A general index to the Philosophical Transactions from the first to the end of the seventieth volume / by Paul Henry Maty.

Contributors

Maty, Paul Henry, 1745-1787.
Royal Society (Great Britain)
Royal College of Physicians of London

Publication/Creation

London : Royal Society, 1787.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/mhvasdm9

Provider

Royal College of Physicians

License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by Royal College of Physicians, London. The original may be consulted at Royal College of Physicians, London. where the originals may be consulted.
This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b28039300

A3 150

A

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS,

FROM THE FIRST TO THE END OF THE SEVENTIETH VOLUME.

By PAUL HENRY MATY, M.A. F.R.S.
Under Librarian to the British Museum.

LONDON:
Printed for Lockyer Davis and Peter Elmsly,
Printers to the Royal Society
MDCCLXXXVII.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

The first column refers to the Tranſactions at large, and the other to the Abridgment. The Roman numbers denote the volume, and the Arabic figures the page.

ABC ABD

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ABCESS. Anatomical obſervations of an abceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall-bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidneys and a great dilatation of the vena cava - - - *Tyſon*	XII 1035	III 81
ABDOMEN. An account of the diſſection of a bitch whoſe cornua uteri, being filled with the bones and fleſh of a former conception, had, after a ſecond conception, the ova affixed to ſeveral parts of the abdomen - - -	XIII 183	II 904
—— An account of a great quantity of hydatides found in the abdomen - *Thorpe*	XXXI 17	
—— An account of a dropſy in the left ovary of a woman aged 58, cured by a large inciſion made in the ſide of the abdomen - *Houſton*	XXXIII 8	VII 541
—— Extract of two uncommon caſes of tumours in the abdomen, from a Latin tract publiſhed at Straſburg, anno 1728, and intitled Boecleri etc. ad Exteros Medicos Epiſtola - *Rutty*	XXXV 562	— 522
—— Caſe of a woman who had a fœtus in her abdomen for nine years - - *Bromfield*	XLI 697	IX 191

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Caſe of a large quantity of matter or water contained in cyſtis's or bags adhering to the peritonæum, and not communicating with the cavity of the abdomen - - *Graham*	XLI 708	IX 187
—— An improvement on the practice of tapping, whereby that operation, inſtead of a relief for ſymptoms, becomes an abſolute cure for an aſcites, exemplified in the caſe of Jane Roman *Warrick*	XLIII 12	XI 1030
—— A Method of conveying liquors into the abdomen, during the operation of tapping *Hales*	— 20	— 1034
—— Further accounts of the ſucceſs of injecting medicated liquors into the abdomen, in the caſe of an aſcites - - - *Warrick*	— 47	
—— Account of a child being taken out of the abdomen after having lain there upwards of 16 years - - *Myddleton*	XLIV 617	XI 1017
—— A farther account of ſome experiments of injecting claret, &c. into the abdomen, after tapping - - *Warrick*	XLIX 485	
—— Account of an extraordinary ſteatomatous tumour in the abdomen of a woman - *Hanley*	LXI 131	
ABERRATION of the light of the fixed ſtars diſcovered - - - *Bradley*	XXXV 637	IV 149
—— Of light refracted at ſpherical ſurfaces and lenſes - - - *Klingenſtierne*	LI 944	
—— Theorem of the aberration of the rays of light refracted through a lens on account of the ſpherical figure - *Maſkelyne*	LII 17	
—— Phaſes of the tranſit of Venus, ſuppoſed to be retarded by the aberration of light *Winthorp*	LX 358	
—— On the effect of the aberration of light on the time of a tranſit of Venus over the ſun - *Price*	— 536	
ABSORBENT (EARTH's). An obſervation of the immoderate and fatal uſe of crab-ſtones, and ſuch like abſorbent earths, from whence have proceeded ſtones in the ſtomach and kidnies *Breynius*	XLI 557	IX 171
ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Part of a letter, giving an account of the new regulations of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris - *Geoffroy*	XXI 144	II 252
ACCELERATION. A letter concerning the acceleration of the moon - - *Dunthorne*	XLVI 162	X 84
ACEMELLA. An account of the acemella and its ſtone-diſſolving faculty - *Hotton*	XXII 760	IV 2 322
ACEPHALOUS. An account of a monſtrous acephalous birth - - *Cooke*	LXV 311	
ACID (MEDICAL). A confirmation of the experiments		

made

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
made by Sig. Fracaſſati in Italy, by injecting acid liquors into the blood - *Boyle*	II 551	III 232
—— The cure of a total ſuppreſſion of urine, not cauſed by the ſtone, by the uſe of acids *Baynard*	XIX 19	III 148
—— Experiments on the diſtillation of acids, volatile alkalies, &c. ſhewing how they may be condenſed without loſs, and how thereby we may avoid diſagreeable and noxious fumes *Woulfe*	LVII 517	
ACID (ANIMAL). Account of an inſect likely to yield an acid liquor - *Liſter*	V 2067	II 792
—— Some experiments on a new animal acid *Crellius*	LXX 109	
ACID (NITROUS). Actual fire in detonation, produced by the contact of tin-foil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
ACIDULAE. Continuation of an experimental inquiry concerning the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or air contained in the Pouhon water, and other acidulae - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 357	
ACOMACK. Relation of the effects of a violent ſtorm at Acomack in America, Oct. 19, 1692, on the rivers of that country - *Scarburgh*	XIX 659	II 104
ACORNS. A letter on the ſucceſs of experiments for preſerving acorns for a whole year, without planting them, ſo as to be in a ſtate fit for vegetation, with a view to bring over ſome of the moſt valuable ſeeds from the Eaſt Indies, to plant for the benefit of our American Colonies - - - *Ellis*	LVIII 75	
ACCOUNTS. Rules for correcting the uſual methods of computing amounts and preſent values, by compound as well as ſimple intereſt; and of ſtating intereſt accounts - - *Watkins*	XXIX 3	V P 2 243
ACRES. A demonſtration of the number of acres contained in England, or South Britain; and the uſe which may be made of it - *Grew*	XXVII 266	IV 449
ACTINIA SOCIATA. An account of the actinia ſociata, or cluſtered animal flower, lately found on the ſea-coaſts of the new ceded iſlands - *Ellis*	LVII 482	
ADAMANT. On the particles and ſtructure of adamant - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXII 199	VI 2 226
ADITS. An account how adits and mines are worked at Liege without air-ſhafts - *Moray*	I 79	II 372
ÆTNA. A chronological account of the ſeveral eruptions of Mount Ætna - *Anon.*	IV 967	— 386
—— An anſwer to ſome inquiries concerning the eruptions of Mount Ætna in 1669	— 1028	— 387

	Transf.	Abridg.
—— A particular account of divers minerals, ſent from the lately burning Mount Ætna - *Anon.*	IV 1041	II 390
—— An extract of a letter concerning a late eruption of Mount Ætna, 1755 - - *By the Magiſtrates of Maſcali*	XLI 209	
—— An account of a journey to Mount Ætna, 1769 - - *Sir William Hamilton*	LX 1	
AFRICA. An account of a journey into, from the Cape of Good Hope - *Sparrman*	LXVII 38	
AGARIC OF OAK. Experiments concerning the uſe of the agaric of oak in ſtopping hæmorrhages - - *Sharp, Warner*	XLVIII 588	
—— Some obſervations upon the agaric, lately applied after amputations, with regard to determining its ſpecies - - *W. Watſon*	— 811	
—— Two letters concerning the uſe of agaric as a ſtyptic - - *Warner*	— 813	
—— An account of a ſpecies of plant, from which the agaric, uſed as a ſtyptic, is prepared *W. Watſon*	XLIX 28	
—— Extracts of two letters concerning the effects of the agaric of the oak, after ſome of the moſt capital operations in ſurgery - *Lotterman*	— 36	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of agaric, and the fungus vinoſus, in amputations - *Ford*	— 93	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of agaric in amputations - - *Thornhill*	— 264	
—— See *Styptic* and *Lycoperdon.*		
AGE. Part of a letter concerning a perſon who had a new ſett of teeth after 80 years of age; with ſome obſervations upon the virtues and properties of ſugar - - *Slare*	I 380	V 353
—— Two caſes of perſons cutting teeth in their old age - - - *Colepreſſe*	XXVIII 273	III 297
AGITATION. An account of an unuſual agitation of the ſea at Ildſarcombe in Devonſhire, Feb. 27, 1756 - - *Prince*	XLIX 642	
AGNUS SCYTHICUS. An account of the Scythian vegetable Lamb, called Borametz - *Breynius*	XXXIII 353	VI 2 317
AGRICULTURE. Enquiries propoſed to be made concerning agriculture *Committee of the Royal Society*	I 91	II 752
—— An account of a voyage to Chuſan in China, with a deſcription of the iſland, of the ſeveral ſorts of tea, of the fiſhing, agriculture of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of - *Cunningham*	XXIII 1201	V 2 171
—— A letter concerning the manuring of land with foſſil-ſhells - - - *Pickering*	XLIII 191	X 796

	Transf.	Abridg.
AGUES. An account of the ſucceſs of the bark of the willow in the cure of agues - *Stone*	LIII 195	
AHMELLA. Letter concerning Swammerdam's treatiſe de Apibus; the Ahmella Ceylonenſibus, and the Faba S. Ignatii - *Holton*	XXI 365	II 648
AIR (In general). Some trials about the air uſually harboured and concealed in the pores of water - - - *Boyle*	V 2019	
—— Some experiments ſhewing the difference of ice made without air, from that which is produced with air - *Rinaldini*	VI 2169	II 164
—— An account of the increaſe of weight in oil of vitriol expoſed to the air - *Gould*	XIV 496	— 534
—— An experiment, of a ſurprizing change of colour from a pale tranſparent, or clear liquor, to a blue ceruleous one, and that in an inſtant, by the admiſſion of air only; applied to illuſtrate ſome changes of colour, and other effects on the blood of reſpiring animals - *Slare*	XVII 898	
—— Experiments concerning the effects of air paſſed through red-hot metals - *Haukſbee*	XXVII 199	IV 2 182
—— An experiment concerning the nitrous particles in the air - - *Clayton*	XLI 62	VIII 465
—— A ſuppoſition how the white matter is produced which floats about in the air in autumn *Arderon*	XLIV 428	
—— A diſſertation on the nature of evaporation, and ſeveral phænomena of air, water, and boiling liquors - - *Hamilton*	LV 146	
—— Obſervations on different kinds of air *Prieſtley*	LXII 147	
—— A continuation of an experimental enquiry concerning the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit, or air, contained in the Pouhon water, and other acidulae - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 3517	
—— An account of further diſcoveries in air *Prieſtley*	LXV 384	
—— Experiments upon air, and the effects of different kinds of effluvia upon it - *White*	LXVIII 194	
AIR (Appearances obſerved in the) An account of the appearance of ſeveral unuſual parhelia, or mock ſuns; together with ſeveral circular arches lately ſeen in the air - *Halley*	XXIII 1127	IV 228
—— A letter from Annapolis in Maryland, containing an account of an exploſion in the air *Lewis*	XXXVIII 119	VIII 685
—— Two obſervations of exploſions in the air, one heard at Halſted in Eſſex, the other at Springfield in the ſame county *Vievar and Shepheard*	XLI 283	VIII 526
—— An account of a meteor ſeen in the air in the day time on Dec. 8, 1733 - *Crocker*	— 346	VIII 517

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air, and of an exploſion heard Dec. 11, 1741, near London - - - *Lord Beauchamp*	XLI 870	VIII 523
—— ——— in Suſſex - *Fuller*	— 871	— —
—— ——— in Kent - *Goſtlin*	— 872	— 524
—— Account of a fiery meteor ſeen in the air July 14, 1745 - - *Coſtard*	XLIII 522	
—— ——— Dec. 16, 1742 - *Moſtines*	— 524	
—— Letter concerning an exploſion in the air, heard at Norwich in Jan. 7, 1750 - *Arderon*	XLVI 698	X 513
—— An account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air July 22, 1750 - - *Stukeley*	XLVII 1	
—— Another account - - *Baker*	— 3	
AIR (Damp).——An account of the damp air in a coal-pit of Sir James Lowther, Bart. ſunk within 20 yards of the ſea *Lowther*	XXXVIII109	VIII 656
—— An experiment to ſhew, that ſome damps in mines may be occaſioned only by the burning of candles under ground, without the addition of any noxious vapours, even when the bottom of the pit has a communication with the outward air, unleſs the outward air be forcibly driven in at the ſaid communication or pipe - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 281	— 657
—— A letter containing a ſhort account of an exploſion of air in a coal-pit at Middleton, near Leeds in Yorkſhire - *Bernard*	LXIII 217	
AIR (Denſity of the).——An account of an experiment touching the different denſities of the air, from the greateſt natural heat to the greateſt natural cold in this climate *Hauksbee*	XXVI 93	IV 2 181
AIR (Effects of the, on animals)		
—— A compariſon of the times, wherein animals may be killed by drowning in air, or withdrawing it - - *Boyle*	V 2028	
—— Of the accidents that happen to animals in air brought to a conſiderable degree, but not near the utmoſt one of rarefaction - *Boyle*	V 2036	IV 225
—— Of the obſervations produced in an animal in changes as to rarity and denſity made in the ſelf-ſame air - - *Boyle*	V 2039	IV 225
—— Experiments on the neceſſity of air to the motion of ants and mites - - *Boyle*	V 2054	
—— A letter containing ſome conſiderations about the ſwimming bladders in fiſhes - *Ray*	X 349	II 846
—— A conjecture concerning the bladders of air that are found in fiſhes, illuſtrated by an experiment ſuggeſted by the Hon. Robert Boyle	X 310	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— The art of living under water; or a diſcourſe concerning the means of furniſhing air at the bottom of the ſea, in any ordinary depths - - - *Halley*	XXIX 492	IV 2 188
—— Obſervations on a caſe publiſhed in the laſt volume of the Medical Eſſays, &c. of recovering a man dead in appearance, by diſtending the lungs with air - *Fothergill*	XLIII 275	XI 969
—— On the degree of ſalubrity of the common air at ſea, compared with that of the ſea-ſhore, and that of places far removed from the ſea - - - *Ingen Houſz*	LXX 354	
AIR (Effects of the air when condenſed or rarefied by the air-pump and condenſing engine).— Propoſals to try the effects of the pneumatick engine exhauſted, on plants, ſeeds, eggs of ſilk-worms - - *Beale*	II 424	II 656
—— Various experiments made in the exhauſted receiver - - *Boyle*	V 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2023, 2024, 2026, 2027, 2040, 2049, 2051, 2052	II 215
—— Some experiments made in the air pump at Paris by Papin, directed by Huygens - *Papin*	X 443	— 239
—— Some experiments made in the air pump upon plants, together with a way of taking exhauſted receivers away from off the ſaid engine. - - *Papin and Huygens*	— 477	— 205
—— A continuation of the above experiments on the preſervation of bodies *Papin and Huygens*	— 492	— 245
—— Some experiments touching animals, made in the air pump - *Huygens and Papin*	— 542	II 250
—— Promiſcuous experiments made in the air-pump - - - *Huygens and Papin*	— 544	
—— An account of an experiment of ſhooting by the rarefaction of the air - *Papin*	XVI 21	I 496
——— A demonſtration of the velocity wherewith the air ruſhes into an exhauſted receiver *Papin*	XVI 193	— 497
——— Concerning the application of an air-pump to cupping-glaſſes - *Luffkin*	XXI 287	III 265
——— Letter concerning the application of the pneumatick engine to cupping-glaſſes *Luffkin*	— 408	— —
—— Experiments on the reſiſtition of bodies in common air, in vacuo, and in air condenſed - - - *Hauksbee*	XXIV 1946	IV 2 181

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An experiment on the deſcent of malt duſt in an evacuated receiver - *Haukſbee*	XXIV 1948	IV 2 173
—— An experiment ſhewing, that the ſeemingly ſpontaneous aſcent of water in ſmall tubes, open at both ends, is the ſame in vacuo as in the open air - - *Haukſbee*	XXV 2223	— - 181
—— An account of an experiment, touching the difficulty of ſeparating two hemiſpheres, upon the injecting of an atmoſphere of air on their outward ſurfaces, without withdrawing the included air - - *Haukſbee*	XXV 2415	— - 180
—— An account of the ſucceſs of an attempt to continue ſeveral atmoſpheres of air condenſed in the ſpace of one, for a conſiderable time - - - *Haukſbee*	XXVI 217	— - 181
——— Experiments on animal fluids in the exhauſted receiver - *Darwin*	LXIV 344	
AIR (Elaſticity and mechanical obſervations concerning)——An account how adits and mines are wrought at Liege without air-ſhafts *Moray*	I 79	— 372
—— Experiments ſhewing that air, become unfit for reſpiration, may retain its wonted preſſure - - - *Boyle*	V 2046	
—— Of its uſe to elevate the ſteams of bodies *Boyle*	V 2048	— 297
—— A table ſhewing to what degree air is compreſſible in ſea-water, from the depth of 1 foot to 1947 feet; uſeful to divers. - - *Members of the Royal Society*	VI 2192	II 201
—— Conſiderations touching the compreſſure of the air - - *Leewenhoeck*	IX 21	III 683
—— Ten new experiments about the weakened ſpring, and ſome unobſerved effects of the air *Boyle*	X 467	II 235
—— A full deſcription, with the uſe of a new contrivance for raiſing water - *Papin*	XV 1274	I 540
—— Anſwer to ſeveral objections made by Mr. Nevis againſt his engine for raiſing water by the rarefaction of the air - *Papin*	XVI 263	— 542
—— A diſcourſe concerning the meaſure of the air's reſiſtance to bodies moved in it - *Wallis*	XVI 269	I 484
—— An experiment ſhewing, that the ſprings or conſtituent parts of air are capable to ſuffer ſuch diſorder by a violent impulſe, as to require time to recover their natural ſtate *Haukſbee* There are two pages of this No. in this vol. and this is the ſecond.	XXV 2412	IV 2 181
—— Experiments concerning the time required in the deſcent of different bodies of different magni-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tudes and weights in common air, from the ſame height - - *Haukſbee*	XXVII 196	IV 2 182
—— Barometrical experiments for diſcovering the various elaſticity of the air in different parts of Switzerland - - *Scheuchzer*	XXIX 266	IV 2 16
—— An account of ſome experiments made on the 27th of April, 1719, to find how much the reſiſtance of the air retards falling bodies - - *Deſaguliers*	XXX 1071	IV 2 175
—— Further experiments - *Deſaguliers*	— 1075	— - 178
—— An account of ſeveral experiments concerning the running of water in pipes, as it is retarded by friction and intermediate air, with a deſcription of a new machine, whereby pipes may be cleared of air, as the water runs along, without hand-pipes, or the help of any hand *Deſaguliers*	XXXIV 77	VI 347
—— An attempt made to ſhew how damps or foul air may be drawn out of any ſort of mines, &c. by an engine - *Deſaguliers*	XXXV 353	VI 2 193
—— An account of an inſtrument or machine for changing the air of the room of ſick people in a little time, by either drawing out the foul air, or forcing in freſh air; or doing both ſucceſſively, without opening doors or windows - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 41	VIII 270
—— A calculation of the velocity of the air moved by a new-invented centrifugal bellows of 7 feet in diameter, and 1 foot thick within, which a man can keep in motion with very little labour, at the rate of two revolutions in one ſecond - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 44	VIII 271
—— The uſes of the foregoing machine	— 47	— 273
—— An account of an invention and method of changing the air in the hold, and other cloſe parts of a ſhip - *Sutton*	XLII 42	— 628
—— Obſervations upon Mr. Sutton's invention to extract foul and ſtinking air out of ſhips, with critical remarks upon the uſe of windſails - - - *Watſon*	XLII 62	— 630
—— An account of the great benefit of blowing ſhowers of freſh air up through diſtilling liquors - - *Hales*	XLIV 312	
—— Thoughts on Dr. Hales's new method of diſtilling by the force of air and fire *Brownrigg*	XLIX 534	
AIR (Electricity of the). Obſervations upon the electricity of the air, made at the Chateau de		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Maintenon in June, July, and October 1753 - - - *Mazeas*	XLVIII 377	
AIR (Fixed). A Letter on the ſolubility of iron in ſimple water, by the intervention of fixed air - - - *Lane*	LIX 216	
—— The deſcription of an apparatus for impregnating water with fixed air, and of the manner of conducting that proceſs - *Nooth*	LXV 59	
AIR (Gravity and temperature of the). Letter containing particulars of a philoſophical nature, viz. a narrative of the ſtrange effects of thunder upon a magnetic card; ſome remarks concerning the gradual alteration of the temperature of the air in divers countries; a contrivance of an uncommon hygroſcope; the muſky ſcent of certain parts of the animal called the muſk-quaſh - - - *Anon.*	XI 647	II 42 43
—— A diſcourſe concerning the air's gravity - - - *Wallis*	XV 1002	III 122
—— A letter giving an account of ſeveral obſervations in Virginia and in his voyage thither, more particularly concerning the air *Clayton*	XVII 781	III 575
—— Second letter of farther obſervations on Virginia - - - *Clayton*	— 790	
—— An account of an experiment, touching the proportion of the weight of air, to the weight of a like bulk of water, without knowing the quantity of either - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2221	IV 2 180
—— An obſervation of extraordinary warmth of the air in January 1741 - *Miles*	XLII 20	III 469
—— On the correſpondence of the barometer with the air and weather - *Holman*	XLVI 101	X 428
—— Remarks on the heat of the air in July 1757 - - - *Huxham*	L 428	
—— Additional remarks - *Watſon.*	— 429	
—— An account of the extraordinary heat of the weather in July 1757, and of the effects of i - - - *Huxham*	— 523	
—— Remarks on the different temperature of the air at Eddyſtone, from that obſerved at Plymouth, between the 7th and 14th of July 1757 - - - *Smeaton*	— 488	
—— An inveſtigation of the difference between the preſent temperature of the air in Italy and ſome other countries, and what it was ſeventeen centuries ago - *Barrington*	LVIII 58	
—— An account of a moſt extraordinary degree of		

cold

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
cold at Glaſgow in January 1780; together with ſome new experiments and obſervations on the comparative temperature of hoar-froſt, and the air near to it, made at Glaſgow - *Wilſon*	LXX 451	
AIR (Hiſtory of the). A phyſical hiſtory of the earth and air for the year 1732 - *Cyrillus*	XXXVIII 184	VIII 625
AIR (Inflammable). A chemical experiment, ſerving to illuſtrate the phænomenon of inflammable air, ſhewn to the Royal Society by Sir James Lowther, and deſcribed in the Tranſactions, N° 429 - - *Mauo*	XXXIX 282	IX 396
—— Account of a new kind of inflammable air or gas, which can be made in a moment without apparatus, and is as fit for exploſion as other inflammable gaſſes in uſe for that purpoſe; together with a new theory of gunpowder - *Ingen-Houſz*	LXIX 376	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the inflammable air breathed by various animals - - - *Fontana*	— 337	
AIR (Nitrous). Eaſy methods of meaſuring the diminution of bulk taking place upon the mixture of common air and nitrous air; together with experiments on platina *Ingen-Houſz*	LXVI 257	
AIR (Production of). An account of an experiment to try the quality of air produced from gunpowder, fired in vacuo Boyliano *Haukſbee*	XXIV 1807	IV 2 172
—— An account of an experiment touching the quantity of air produced from a certain quantity of gunpowder fired in common air - - - *Haukſbee*	XXV 2409	IV 2 181
—— Three papers containing experiments on factitious air - - *Cavendiſh*	LVI 141	
—— Account of the airs extracted from different kinds of waters; with thoughts on the ſalubrity of the air at different places - *Fontana*	LXIX 432	
AIR (Promiſcuous properties of). Obſervations on ſeveral paſſages in the Tranſactions, relating to ſome unobſerved qualities of the air; to the mixing fermenting liquors in vacuo; to the hiſtory of birds; the anatomy of the trunks of vegetables, baroſcopes, &c. - *Anon.*	X 533	
—— An experiment touching the freezing of common water, and water purged of air *Haukſbee*	XXVI 302	IV 2 182
—— An experiment touching the weighing of bodies of the ſame ſpecies, but of very unequal ſur-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
faces in common water, being of an equal weight in common air - *Hauksbee*	— 306	— - 181
AIR (Refraction of the). An experiment of the refraction of the air, made at the command of the Royal Society - *Lowthorp*	XXI 339	I 228
—— Some allowances to be made in aſtronomical obſervations for the refraction of the air, with an accurate table of refractions - *Halley*	XXXI 169	VI 167
AIR-PUMP. An account of ſome improvements in the air-pump - *Smeaton*	XLVII 415	
—— An account of ſome experiments made with an air-pump on Mr. Smeaton's principle; together with ſome experiments with a common air-pump - - *Nairne*	LXVII 614	
ALBATENIUS. Emendations and notes upon the antient aſtronomical tables of Albatenius, with the reſtoration of his luni-ſolar tables *Halley*	XVII 913	III 522
ALCALI. Two letters, giving an account of a red colour produced by mixture of a ſulphureous ſpirit with a volatile alcali - *Gibbon.*	XIX 542	— 367
ALCALINE SALTS. A diſſertation on fixed alcaline ſalts - - *Neuman*	XXXIV 3	VII 700
—— Continued - *Neuman*	— 45	— 717
—— A chemical experiment of the effect of quick-lime upon volatile alcaline - *Schloſſer*	XLIX 222	
—— Experiments on the diſtillation of acids, volatile alkalies, &c. ſhewing how they may be condenſed without loſs, and how thereby to avoid diſagreeable and noxious fumes *Woulfe*	LVII 517	
—— See *Salt.*		
ALCANNA. Concerning ruſma and alcanna - - *Phil. Soc. Oxf.*	XX 295	II 645
ALDEBARAN. An obſervation of the moon's tranſit by Aldebaran, Apr. 3, 1736 - *Bevis*	XL 90	VIII 133
—— An occultation of Aldebaran by the Moon, Dec. 12, 1738 - - *Graham*	XLI 632	— 135
ALEPPO. A relation of a voyage from Aleppo to Palmyra in Syria - *Hallifax*	XIX 83	III 503
ALGA. Obſervations on the ſea alga with broad leaves - - - *Peyſſonel*	L 631	
ALGEBRA. Thoughts about ſome defects in algebra - - - *Collins*	XIV 575	
—— A treatiſe of algebra, both hiſtorical and practical - - *Wallis*	XV 1095	
—— A correction of the 109th chapter of Wallis's algebra - - *Wallis*	XIX 729	
—— An inſtance of the excellence of the modern al-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
gebra in the reſolution of the problem of finding the foci of optick-glaſſes univerſally *Halley*	XVII 960	I 183
—— A ſecond letter concerning the roots of equations, with the demonſtration of other rules in algebra - - *Maclaurin*	XXXVI 59	VI 25
—— An algebraic problem, and of the evolution of a certain mechanic curve amongſt infinite hypermechanical ones, which reſolve a certain equation (Lat.) - - *Fantoni*	LVII 358	
—— Obſervations on the limits of algebraical equations; and a general demonſtration of Des Cartes's rule for finding their number of affirmative and negative roots - *Milner*	LXVIII 380	
—————— On the general reſolution of algebraical equations - *Waring*	LXIX 86	
—— See *Equations*.		
—— See *Opticks*.		
ALHAZEN. Letters between M. Sluſius and M. Hugenius relative to an optic problem of Alhazen, - - -	VIII 6119 — 6139	I 172 — 174
ALICANT. See *Soap*.		
ALIMENT. An account of the bones of animals being changed to a red colour by aliment only *Belchier*	XXXIX 287	IX 102
—— A further account of the bones of animals being made red by aliment only - *Belchier*	— 299	— 103
ALLANTOIS. The humane allantois fully diſcovered, and the reaſons aſſigned why it has not hitherto been found out, even by thoſe who believed its exiſtence; with an anſwer to their objections who deny it ſtill - *Hale*	XXII 835	V 314
ALLIGATOR. An account of the foſſile bones of an alligator, found on the ſea-ſhore near Whitby in Yorkſhire - *Chapman*	L 688	
—— Another account of the ſame - *Woollet*	— 786	
ALOE AMERICANA SERRATI-FOLIA. An experiment on Aloe Americana Serrati-folia weighed, ſeeming to import a circulation of the ſap in plants - - - *Merret*	II 455	— 645
ALUM. A deſcription of a Swediſh ſtone, which affords ſulphur, vitriol, allum, and minium *Talbot*	I 375	II 531
—— A continuation of the diſcourſe concerning vitriol, ſhewing, that vitriol is uſually produced by ſulphur, acting on, and coagulating with, a metal; and then making out, that alum is likewiſe the reſult of the ſaid ſulphur; as alſo evincing, that vitriol, ſulphur, and alum, do agree in the ſaline principles: and, laſtly, declaring		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
claring the nature of the ſalt in brimſtone, and whence it is derived - *Anon.*	IX 66	II 544
ALUM-WORKS. An account of the Engliſh alum-works - - *Colwall*	XII 1052	— 538
ALPHABET. An eſſay towards a univerſal alphabet, and new primer - *Lodwick*	XVI 126	III 373
—— A letter containing ſome remarks on Mr. Lodwick's alphabet - *Byrom*	XLV 401	XI 1386
—— Further remarks upon M. l'Abbé Barthelemy's Memoir on the Phœnician letters; containing his reflections on certain Phœnician monuments, and the alphabets reſulting from them - - - *Swinton*	LIV 393	
ALPINE MOUSE. The anatomy of the Alpine mouſe - - - *Scheuchzer*	XXXIV 237	VII 452
——— A ſhort natural hiſtory of the Alpine mouſe (Lat.) - - *Klein*	XLV 180	XI 900
ALTAR (ROMAN). Account of a Roman altar found at Cheſter - - *Halley*	XIX 316	III 425
—— An account of two Roman altars lately found in the North of England, with notes, by Tho. Gale - - *Thoreſby*	— 663	— 424
—— An attempt to explain two Roman inſcriptions, cut upon two altars, which were dug up ſome time ſince at Bath - *Ward*	XLIV 285	
—— The inſcription upon a Roman altar found near Stanhope, in the biſhoprick of Durham *Birch*	XLV 173	XI 1272
—— An account of a Roman altar, with an inſcription upon it, found in April laſt at York, and communicated to the Society of Antiquaries by F. Drake; as alſo a brief explication of the inſcription by John Ward	XLVIII 33	
ALTERNATIONS. The doctrine of combinations and alternations improved and compleated - - - *Thornycroft*	XXIV 1961	IV 60
ALTITUDE. Table of the barometrical altitudes at Zurich in Switzerland, in the year 1708, by Scheuchzer; and at Upminſter in England, by Derham; as alſo the rain at Piſa in Italy, in 1707 and 1708, by Tilli; and at Zurich in 1708; and at Upminſter in all that time: with remarks on the ſame tables; as alſo on the winds, heats, colds, and divers other matters occurring in thoſe three parts of Europe *Derham*	XXVI 342	
ALTITUDES. The deſcription of a new quadrant for taking altitudes, without an horizon, either at ſea or land - - *Elton*	XXXVII 273	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Account of a ſpirit-level to be fixed to a quadrant for taking a meridional altitude at ſea, when the horizon is not viſible - *Hadley*	XXXVIII167	VIII 357
—— A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant for taking the ſun's altitude at ſea in thick and hazy weather without an horizon - - *Leigh*	XL 413	— 360
—— The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus, added as an improvement to Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level, for taking the co-altitude of ſun or ſtar at ſea, without the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon, which frequently is obſcured - *Leigh*	XL 417	— 362
—— A new method of finding time by equal altitudes - - *Aubert*	LXVI 92	
—— An account of the apparatus applied to the equatorial inſtrument, for correcting the errors ariſing from the refraction in altitude *Dollond*	LXIX 332	
AMALGAM. On the uſe of an amalgam of zinc, for the purpoſe of electrical excitation - - - *Higgins*	LXVIII 861	
AMAND (St). MINERAL WATERS. Letter concerning the mineral waters of St. Amand, near Tournay and Valenciennes - *Geoffry*	XX 430	II 334
AMBE. The ambe of Hippocrates, for reducing luxations of the arm with the ſhoulder, rectified - - - *M. le Cat*	XLII 387	IX 257
AMBER. Account of a curious piece of *Hevelius*	V 2061	II 490
—— An obſervation about white amber *Kirkby*	VII 4069	— 491
—— A compendious hiſtory and demonſtration of the Pruſſian amber - *Hartmann*	XXI 5	— 473
—— An account of ſeveral curioſities relating to amber - - *Hartmann*	— 49	— 599
—— A Treatiſe on amber - *Camelli*	XXIV 1591	IV 2 278
—— Experiments on the luminous qualities of amber, diamonds, and gumlac - *Wall*	XXVI 69	— - 275
—— An obſervation of a piece of amber with a leaf of a plant impreſſed on it - *Breynius*	XXXIV 154	VI 2 232
—— An extract from a letter on the nature of amber - - - *Beurer*	XLII 322	VIII 734
—— Extract from an eſſay on the origin of amber - - - *Fothergill*	XLIII 21	X 774
AMBERGREASE. Letter concerning ambergreaſe, and its being a vegetable production *Boyle*	VIII 6113	II 492
—— An account of a great piece of ambergreaſe, thrown on the iſland of Jamaica *Tredway*	XIX 711	— —
—— Found in whales - - *Boylſton*	XXXIII 193	VII 423

	Transf.	Abridg.
—— An eſſay upon the natural hiſtory of whales, with a particular account of the ambergreaſe found in the ſpermaceti whales *Dudley*	XXXIII 256	VII 424
—— A treatiſe on ambergreaſe, Par. I - *Neumann*	XXXVIII 344	IX 339
—— —————— Par. II - *Neumann*	— 371	— 346
—— —————— Par. III - *Neumann*	— 417	— 358
—— A review of the experiments on ambergreaſe made by Meſſrs Browne and Hanckewits, by Dr. Martine, with Mr. Neumann's vindication of his own experiment - *Neumann*	— 437	— 366
AMERICA. A narrative of ſome obſervations made upon ſeveral voyages to find a way for ſailing about the North to the Eaſt Indies, and for returning the ſame way from thence hither; together with the inſtruction given by the Dutch Eaſt India Company for the diſcovery of Jeſſo, near Japan. To which is added, a relation of ſailing through the northern America to the Eaſt Indies - *Van Nicrop*	IX 197	
—— Some obſervations concerning a poſſible paſſage to the Eaſt Indies by the Northern America, Weſtward - - *Anon.*	— 207	
—— An account of that part of America which is neareſt to the land of Kamtchatka; extracted from the deſcription of Kamtchatka, by profeſſor Kraſhennicoff - *Dumareſque*	LI 477	
—— A diſſertation on the bones and teeth of elephants, and other beaſts, found in North America, and other Northern regions; by which it appears they are the bones of indigenous beaſts - - *Raſpe*	LIX 126	
—— Obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite at Greenwich, compared with obſervations of the ſame made by Samuel Holland in North America, and the longitudes of places thence deduced - - *Maſkelyne*	LXIV 184	
—— Immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellites obſerved at Jupiter's inlet, on the iſland of Anticoſti, North America, and the longitude of the place deduced from compariſon with obſervations made at the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, by the Aſtronomer Royal *Wright*	— 190	
AMIANTHUS. A curious relation, taken out of the third Venetian journal de Letterati, of a ſubſtance found in great quantities in ſome mines of Italy; out of which is made a kind of incombuſtible ſubſtance, both ſkin, paper, and		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
candle-wick, together with ſome experiment made therewith - *Caſtagna*	VI 2167	II 548
AMIANTHUS. See *Aſbeſtus.*		
AMLWCH WATERS. An account of the vitriolic waters of Amlwch, in the iſle of Angleſey *Rutty*	LI 470	
AMMONITÆ. A letter concerning ſome vertebræ of ammonitæ, or cornua ammonis *Miles*	XLVI 37	X 641
AMNII LIQUOR. Some obſervations, proving that the fœtus is in part nouriſhed by the liquor Amnii - - - *Fleming*	XLIX 254	
AMOMUM. A deſcription and figure of the true Amomum, or Tugus of the Philippines *Camelli*	XXI 2	II 646
AMOUNTS. Rules for correcting the uſual methods of computing amounts and preſent values by compound, as well as ſimple intereſt; and of ſtating intereſt-accounts - *Watkins*	XXIX 111	V 2 243
AMPHIBIOUS ANIMALS. An account of an amphibious bipes - - *Ellis*	LVI 189	
—— —— A ſupplement to the account of an amphibious bipes, being the anatomical deſcription of the ſaid animal - *Ellis*	— 307	
—— Obſervations upon animals, commonly called amphibious by authors - *Parſons*	— 193	
—— An account of the lymphatic ſyſtem in amphibious animals - - *Hewſon*	LIX 198	
AMPUTATION. A letter concerning the uſe of lycoperdon in ſtopping blood after amputation *Parſons*	XLIX 38	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of Agaric, and Fungus Vinoſus, upon amputations - *Ford*	— 93	
—— Remarks and conſiderations relative to the performance of amputation above the knee, by the ſingle circular inciſion - *Gooch*	LXV 373	
—— See *Agaric, Fungus Vinoſus, Lycoperdon* and *Styptic.*		
ANALYSIS. Experiments by way of analyſis upon the water of the dead ſea, upon the hot ſprings near Tiberiades, and upon Haminan Pharoan water - - - *Perry*	XLII 48	VIII 643
ANALYTICAL. Univerſal ſolution for quadratic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical - *Colſon*	XXV 2353	IV 66
—— Analytical ſolution of certain infiniteſimal equations - - *De Moivre*	— 2368	— 77
ANASTOMOSES. An account of ſome uncommon anaſtomoſes of the ſpermatic veſſels in a woman - - - *Mortimer*	XXXVI 373	VII 553
ANATOMY. Obſervations of milk found in the veins inſtead of blood - *Boyle*	I 100	III 239

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ANATOMY. An account of ſome chemical, medicinal, and anatomical particulars - *Behm*	III 650	— 84 351
—— Some anatomical inventions and obſervations, particularly the origin of the injection into veins, the tranſfuſion of blood, and the parts of generation - *Clarck*	III 672	III 290
—— Anatomical obſervations made at Venice *Grandi*	V 1188	— 84 301
—— Account of two new anatomical diſcoveries made in France - - *Anon.*	— 2083	— 78
—— Account of ſome anatomical engagements *Bellini*	— 2093	I 366
—— Anatomical obſervations on the ſtructure of the noſe - - *Vernay*	XII 976	III 56
—— Anatomical obſervation on the body of a woman, about fifty years of age, who died hydropical, in her left teſticle - *Sampſon*	— 1000	— 206 218
—— The anatomy of a monſtrous pig -	XIII 183	II 904
—— The anatomy of the Mexico muſk-hog *Tyſon*	— 359	— 873
—— Obſervations of what did præternaturally occur in the opening of the body of Mr. Smith of Highgate - - *Tyſon*	XVI 332	III 347
—— Obſervations made in the heads of fowls at ſeveral times - - *Moulen*	XVII 711	II 860
—— An anatomical account of ſome remarkable things found on the diſſection of a woman who died of a dropſy after the paracenteſis was performed; with a ſmall reflection on the cauſes of the dropſy - *Preſton*	XIX 330	III 141
—— A letter, giving an account of ſome anatomical obſervations made on a body diſſected at Padua, by John Ray - - *Dale*	XXV 2282	V 184
—— An anatomical deſcription of the heart of land tortoiſes from America - *Buſſiere*	XXVII 170	— 74
—— Some anatomical obſervations - *Cheſelden*	XXVIII 281	— 233 257
—— The anatomy of a decrepid old man of 109 years old - *Scheuchzer*	XXXII 313	VII 689
—— The anatomy of the poiſonous apparatus of a rattle-ſnake, with an account of the quick effects of its poiſon - *Ranby*	XXXV 377	— 416
—— Two anotomico-practical obſervations; one of an infant born with a bag full of water hanging from the Os Sacrum to the ankles (Lat.) - - - *Baſter*	XLII 277	IX 235
—— An account of glaſſes of a new contrivance; for preſerving pieces of anatomy or natural hiſtory in ſpirituous liquors - *Le Cat*	XLVI 6	XI 1349
Additions - - *Le Cat*	— 88	— —
—— Anatomico medical obſervations of a monſtrous		

double-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
double-bodied child, born Oct. 26, 1701, in Pannonia, and who died Feb. 23, 1723 (Lat.) - - - *Torkos*	L 311	
Another account - *Burnet*	— 315	
Another account - *Du Pleſſis*	— 317	
Another account (Lat.) - *Drieſchius*	— 318	
—— An uncommon anatomical obſervation of a defect in the right lobe of the lungs *Paiton*	LV 79	
—— Anatomical obſervations on the torpedo - - - *John Hunter*	LXIII 481	
—— See *Diſſection*.		
ANATOMY OF VEGETABLES. Obſervations on ſeveral paſſages in the two laſt months Tranſactions relating to ſome unobſerved qualities of the air; to mixing and fermenting liquors in vacuo; to the hiſtory of birds; the anatomy of the trunks of vegetables; baroſcopes, &c. *Anon.*	X 533	
—— The anatomical preparation of vegetables *Seba*	XXXVI 441	VI 2 338
ANCIENTS. Experiments concerning the encauſtic paintings of the ancients - *Colebrooke*	LI 40	
—— A letter concerning the ſucceſs of the former experiments - - *Colebrooke*	— 53	
—— Some obſervations concerning the lyncurium of the ancients - *William Watſon*	— 394	
—— Some attempts to aſcertain the utmoſt extent of the knowledge of the ancients in the Eaſt-Indies - - - *Caverhill*	LVII 155	
ANDERIDA. An accurate account of a teſſellated pavement, bath, and other Roman antiquities, lately diſcovered at Eaſt Bourne, in Suſſex - - - *Tabor*	XXX 549	V 2 63
—— The reſt of the treatiſe concerning the ſite of the ancient city of Anderida, and other remains of antiquity in the county of Suſſex - - - *Tabor*	— 783	— 2 71
ANDRACHNE. A deſcription of the andrachne and its botanical characters - *Ehret*	LVII 114	
ANEMONIES (SEA). An eſſay towards elucidating the hiſtory of the ſea-anemonies *Dicquemare*	LXIII 361	
—— A ſecond eſſay on the natural ſea-anemonies - - - *Dicquemare*	LXV 207	
—— A third eſſay on - *Dicquemare*	LXVII 1 56	
ANEMOSCOPE. Deſcription of the anemoſcope - - - *Pickering*	XLIII 9	
ANEURISM. An account of an extraordinary aneuriſm of the arteria aorta near the baſis of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the heart, with the ſymptoms thereof - - - *Leſage*	XXII 666	
—— An account of an aneuriſm of the aorta *Ded*	XXXV 430	VII 566
—— Some obſervations on aneuriſms in general, and in particular on the foregoing *Nichols*	— 440	— 569
—— A remarkable caſe of an aneuriſm, or diſeaſe of the principal artery of the thigh, occaſioned by a fall. To which is prefixed, a ſhort account of the uncertainty of the diſtinguiſhing ſymptoms. - - *Warner*	L 363	
—— Concerning aneuriſms in the thigh *Gooch*	LXV 378	
ANGLE. A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities, and proportion of the orbs of the primary planets, may be inveſtigated without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planet's ellipſis - *Halley*	XI 683	I 258
—— An account of an experiment concerning the angle required to ſuſpend a drop of oil of oranges, at certain ſtations, between two glaſs planes, placed in the form of a wedge - - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 473	IV 2 182
—— A new univerſal method of deſcribing all curves of every order mechanically, by the aſſiſtance of angles and right lines - *Maclaurin*	XXX 939	— 57
—— Solution of the problem relating to the invention of curves, which, diſpoſed in a certain manner in an inverſe ſituation, may cut each other in a given angle - *Anon.*	XXXII 106	VI 85
—— Of the ſection of an angle *De Moivre*	— 228	— 65
—— A deſcription of a new inſtrument for taking angles - - *Hadley*	XXXVII 147	— 139
—— An account of obſervations made on board the Chatham yacht Auguſt 30-1, and September 1, 1732, for the trial of an inſtrument for taking angles - *Hadley*	— 341	— 428
—— A deſcription of a contrivance for meaſuring ſmall angles - - *Dollond*	XLVIII 178	
—— An explanation of a new inſtrument made for meaſuring ſmall angles - *Dollond*	— 551	
—— Account of a new inſtrument for meaſuring ſmall angles, called the Priſmatic Micrometer - - - *Maſkelyne*	LXVII 799	
—— See *Micrometer*.		
ANGLESEY. See *Population*.		
ANIMALS (in General). Deſcription of a microſcope, by the means whereof there has been		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſeen an animal leſſer than any of thoſe hitherto ſeen - - *Divini*	III 842	I 207
—— Obſervations of ſome animals, and of a ſtrange plant, made in a voyage into the kingdom of Congo. *M. Ang. de Guattini*, and *Dionyſius of Placenza.*	XII 977	III 57
—— Microſcopical obſervations about animals in the ſcurf of the teeth; the ſubſtance called worms in the noſe; the cuticula conſiſting of ſcales - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 568	— 684
—— Lumbricus Hydropicus; or an eſſay to prove, that the hydatides, often met with in morbid animal bodies, are a ſpecies of worms, or imperfect animals - - *Tyſon*	XVII 506	— 133
—— Letters concerning the ſeeds of plants, with obſervations on the manner of the propagation of plants and animals - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 700	III 685
—— An account of an animal reſembling a whelp voided per anum by a male greyhound *Halley*	XIX 316	II 904
—— Remarks on ſome animals, plants, &c. ſent from Maryland - - *Petiver*	XX 393	— 253
—— An account of ſome animals ſent from the Eaſt Indies, with remarks by J. Petiver *Brown*	XXII 859	
—— Account of more animals - *Brown*	— 1023	V 183
—— Account of more animals obſerved in the Philippine Iſlands - *Camelli*	XXIII 1065	— —
—— A new diviſion of terreſtrial brute animals particularly of thoſe that have their feet formed like hands; where an account is given of ſome animals not yet deſcribed *Tyſon*	XXIV 1565	- 177, 178
—— An account of animals and ſhells ſent from Carolina - - *Petiver*	— 1952	IV 2 325
—— An account of the animals in the Philippine Iſlands - - *Camelli*	XXVI 241	V 183
—— Obſervations on the mouths of the eels in vinegar, and alſo a ſtrange aquatic animal *Baker*	XLII 416	IX 38
—— A deſcription of the female muſk animal, by the jeſuits at Pekin -	XLVII 321	
—— An account of worms in animal bodies *Nicholls*	XLIX 246	
—— Obſervations on coralline, and the polypus, and other ſea animals - *Baſter*	L 258	
Remarks on the above obſervations *Ellis*	— 280	
—— Obſervations on noxious animals in England - - - *Forſter*	LII 475	
ANIMAL FLOWERS. An account of the urtica marina (animal flowers) - *Gaertner*	— 75	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Letter on the animal nature of the genus of zoophytes, called corallina *Ellis*	LVII 404	
—— On the nature of gorgonia; that it is a real marine animal, and not of a mixed nature, between animal and vegetable *Ellis*	LXI 1	
ANIMALS (Parts of). An obſervation about the epiploon, or the double membrane, which covers the entrails of animals, and is filled with fat - - *Malpighi and Fracaſſati*	II 553	II 658
—— An account of ſome animals that, having lungs, are yet found to be without the arterious vein; together with ſome other curious particulars - - - *Swammerdam*	VIII 6040	III 256
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the parts of brain of ſeveral animals, the chalk-ſtones of the gout, the leproſy, and the ſcales of eels *Leewenhoek*	XV 883	— 684
—— An extract of a letter containing ſeveral obſervations on the texture of the bones of animals, compared with that of wood *Leewenhoek*	XVII 838	II 685
—— Obſervations on the muſcular fibres of different animals - *Leewenhoek*	XXXI 134	VI 2 336
Continued. - *Leewenhoeok*	XXXII 12	VII 468
—— An eſſay upon the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy, founded on an obſervation of a wound in the gall-bladder *Stuart*	XXXVI 341	VII 572
—— Explanation of an eſſay on the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy - *Stuart*	XXXVIII 5	IX 195
ANIMALS (Experiments on).—An experiment of preſerving animals alive, by blowing through their lungs with bellows - *Hook*	II 539	III 66
—— Account of two animals included with large wounds in the abdomen in the pneumatical receiver - - *Boyle*	V 2026	
—— Of the motion of the ſeparated heart of a cold animal in the exhauſted receiver *Boyle*	— 2027	I 250
—— A compariſon of the times wherein animals may be killed by drowning, or withdrawing of the air - - *Boyle*	— 2028	II 490
—— Of the accidents that happen to them in air brought to a conſiderable degree, but not near the utmoſt one, of rarefaction *Boyle*	— 2036	— 225
—— Of the obſervations produced in an animal in changes, as to rarity and denſity made in the ſelf-ſame air - - *Boyle*	— 2039	
—— Of an unſucceſsful attempt to prevent the neceſſity of reſpiration by the production or growth of animals in our vacuum *Boyle*	— 2040	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Of the power of aſſuefaction to enable animals to hold out in air by rarefaction made unfit for reſpiration - *Boyle*	V 2045	
—— Some experiments, touching animals, made in the air-pump - *Huygens and Papin*	X 542	II 250
—— Obſervations on the manner of propagation of animals and plants - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 700	III 685
—— Letter on the generation of animals - - *Joſephus de Aromatariis*	XVIII 150	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the effects of ſeveral ſorts of poiſons upon animals, made at Montpellier in 1678 and 1679 *Cowper*	XXVII 485	V 38
—— Letter on the generation of animals *Leewenhoek*	XXXII 438	VII 473
—— An account of the bones of animals being changed to a red colour by aliment only - - - *Belchier*	XXXIX 287	IX 102
—— A further account - *Belchier*	— 299	— 105
—— Obſervations and experiments with madder roots, which has the faculty of tinging the bones of living animals of a red colour *Du Monceau*	XLI 390	IX 103
—— Letter concerning the natural heat of animals - - - *Mortimer*	XLIII 473	XI 901
—— Part of two letters concerning the ſparkling of flannel, and the hair of animals in the dark - - *Cooke*	XLV 394	X 343
—— Experiments made on a great number of animals with the poiſon of Lama's and of Vicunas - - - *Heriſſant*	XLVII 75	
—— An account of ſome experiments on the ſenſibility and irritability of the ſeveral parts of animals - - *Brockleſby*	XLIX 240	
—— The effects of the opuntia, or prickly pear, and of the Indigo plant, in colouring the juices of living animals - *Baker*	L 296	
—— Experiments on animal fluids in the exhauſted receiver - - *Darwin*	LXIV 344	
—— Experiments on animals and vegetables, with reſpect to the power of producing heat - - - *John Hunter*	LXV 446	
—— Of the heat of animals and vegetables - - - *John Hunter*	LXVIII 7	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the inflammable air breathed by ſeveral animals *Fontana*	LXIX 337	
ANIMALS (Diſorders of).—Some obſervations on the motion of diſeaſes, and on the births and deaths of men, and other animals in different times of the Νοχθήμερον - *Puſchall*	XVII 815	III 311

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Of an obſtruction of the biliary ducts, and an impoſtumation of the gall-bladder, diſcharging upwards of 18 quarts of bilious matter in 25 days, without any apparent defect in the animal functions - *Amyand*	XL 317	VIII 503
ANIMAL (Foſſile).—An account of the impreſſion of the almoſt entire ſkeleton of a large animal in a very hard ſtone found at Elſton, near Newark, Nottinghamſhire - *Stukeley*	XXX 963	V 2 272
—— An account of a pair of very extraordinary large horns found in Wapping ſome years ſince; with a probable account whence they came, and to what animal they belonged *Sloane*	XXXIV 222	VII 441
—— An account of a foſſile thigh-bone of a large animal dug up at Stone's-field, near Woodſtock in Oxfordſhire - *Platt*	L 524	
—— See *Foſſile*, *Generation*.		
ANIMAL JUICES. See *Juices*.		
ANIMALCULA. Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow-water; as alſo in water where pepper had lain infuſed - - *Leewenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
—— ——— ——— *Leewenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— Obſerved in Semine Humano *Leewenhoek*	— 1040	
Leewenhoek anſwered by *Oldenburg*	— 1045	
Oldenburg anſwered by *Leewenhoek*	— 1044	
Extracts from other letters of *Leewenhoek*	— 1045	
—— Concerning animalcula found in the teeth - - - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 646	— 684
—— Several obſervations and experiments on the animalcula in pepper-water *Sir Edmund King*	XVII 861	— 654
—— Some microſcopical obſervations of vaſt numbers of animalcula ſeen in water *Harris*	XIX 254	— 652
—— Anſwer to the objections made to Leewenhoek's opinions concerning the animalcula in ſemine in maſculino - *Leewenhoek*	XXI 270	— 686
—— Concerning the animalcula in ſemine humano - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 301	— —
—— Further obſervations on the animalcula in ſemine maſculino - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 739	
—— Several microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalcula in ſemine maſculino of cocks and ſpiders *Leewenhoek*	XXIII 1137	V 2 264
—— Letter concerning green weeds growing in water, and animalcula found about them - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 1304	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ANIMALCULA. Two letters from a gentleman in the country relating to -	XXIII 1494	V 2 225
—— Obſervations on ſome animalcula in water - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 1430	- - 226
—— A letter concerning animalcula, on the roots of duck weed - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1784	- - 267
—— Part of a letter concerning ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the animalcula in ſemine of young rams - *Leewenhoek*	XXVII 316	- - —
—— A letter containing ſome further microſcopical obſervations on the animalcula found upon duck-weed - *Leewenhoek*	XXVIII 160	- - —
—— Obſervations on a particular manner of increaſe in the animalcula of vegetable infuſions, with the diſcovery of an indiſſoluble ſalt ariſing from hemp-ſeed put into water till it becomes putrid - - *Ellis*	LIX 138	
ANNUITIES. An eſtimate of the degrees of the mortality of mankind, drawn from curious tables of the births and funerals at the city of Breſlaw; with an attempt to aſcertain the price of annuities upon lives - *Halley*	XVII 596	
—— The eaſieſt method of calculating the value of annuities upon lives from tables of obſervations - - - *De Moivre*	XLIII 65	
—— A letter concerning the value of an annuity for life, and the probability of ſurvivorſhip - - - *Dodſon*	XLVIII 487	
—— A letter concerning the method of conſtructing a table for the probabilities of life at London - - - *Brakenridge*	XLIX 167	
—— A letter with a table of the value of annuities on lives - - *Dodſon*	— 891	
—— A letter concerning the term and period of human life: in which the inequalities in conſtructing, and the falſe concluſions drawn from Dr. Halley's Breſlaw table, are fully proved; the ſuppoſed extraordinary healthfulneſs of that place is particularly examined, and confuted; and its real ſtate ſhewn to be equalled by divers places in England; the imperfection of all the tables formed upon 1000 lives ſhewn; and a method propoſed to obtain one much better - - - *T. W.*	LII 46	
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
towns on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to healthfulneſs and number of inhabitants - *Price*	LIX 89	
ANNUITIES. Short and eaſy theorems for finding, in all caſes, the differences between the values of annuities payable yearly, and of the ſame annuities payable half-yearly, quarterly, or monthly - - *Price*	LXVI 109	
ANNULUS. See *Saturn.*		
ANOMALIES. Conſiderations concerning Mercator's geometric and direct method for finding the apogees, excentricities, and anomalies of the planets - - *Mercator*	V 1168	I 253
ANOMALY. See *Planet.*		
ANTHELIUM. Obſervation on an anthelium ſeen at Witemberg Jan. 17-8, 1738 (Lat.) - - - *Weidler*	XLI 221	VIII 516
—— An account of an anthelium obſerved near Oxford July 24, 1760 - *Swinton*	LII 94	
ANTICOSTI. Immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, obſerved at Jupiter's inlet on the iſland of Anticoſti, North America, and the longitude of the place deduced from compariſon, with obſervations made at the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, by the Aſtronomer Royal - - *Wright*	LXIV 190	
ANTIENT SHRINE. An account of an antient ſhrine formerly belonging to the abbey of Croyland - - - *Stukeley*	XLV 579	XI 1313
ANTILLES. See *Currents.*		
ANTIMONY. On the virtue of antimony *Anon.*	III 774	II 56
—— Experiments of refining gold with antimony - - - *Godfard*	XII 953	II 595, 597, 598
—— Obſervations on the effects of the vitrum antimonii ceratum - *Geoffroy*	XLVII 273	
—— Medical and chemical obſervations upon antimony - - *Huxham*	XLVIII 832	
ANTIQUITIES. An account of a Roman monument found in the biſhoprick of Durham, and of ſome Roman antiquities at York *Liſter*	XIII 70	III 423
—— Some obſervations upon the ruins of a piece of a Roman wall and Multangular tower at York - - *Liſter*	— 238	— 419
—— An account of an antient mantle-tree in Northamptonſhire, on which the date of it (for the year of our Lord 1133) is expreſſed by the nu-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
meral figures, which ſhews the great antiquity of thoſe figures in England	XIII 399	I 107
—— An account of ſome antiquities found at Kirkbythore, in Weſtmoreland - *Machel*	XIV 555	II 430
—— An account of an earthen veſſel lately found near York - - *Anon.*	XV 1017	III 419
—— The figures of ſome antiquities explained *Anon.*	— 1159	— 446
—— An explanation of the figures of ſeveral antiquities - - *Anon*	— 1201	— —
—— A diſcovery of ſome antiquities made upon the inundation of the Tiber - *Anon.*	XVI 227	— 448
—— Account of ſome Roman antiquities found in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	XIX 738	— 421
—— Letter concerning ſome Roman antiquities lately found in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	XX 310	— —
—— Letter concerning a piece of antiquity lately found in Somerſetſhire - *Muſgrave*	— 441	— 441
—— Letter concerning the Saxon antiquity mentioned in Vol. XX. p. 441 - *Hicke*	XXII 467	— 442
—— Letter concerning ſome Roman antiquities in Lincolnſhire - *De la Pryme*	— 561	— 428
—— Letter concerning ſeveral Roman antiquities found near the Devizes in Wiltſhire *Clark*	— 758	V 2 31
—— An account of ſome Roman, French, and Iriſh inſcriptions and antiquities lately found in Scotland and Ireland - *Llwyd*	— 768	IV 2 322
—— Letter concerning ſeveral Roman inſcriptions, and other antiquities, in Yorkſhire - - *Chriſtopher Hunter*	XXIII 1129	V 2 44
—— Letter concerning a leaden coffin taken out of a Roman burying-place near York *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1864	V 2 41
—— Part of a letter concerning ſome Roman antiquities found in Yorkſhire *Thoreſby*	XXVI 289	- - 40
—— A letter concerning ſome Roman antiquities obſerved in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	— 314	- - 40
—— A letter concerning ſome antient braſs inſtruments found in Yorkſhire *Thoreſby*	— 393	- - 98
—— A letter occaſioned by ſome antiquities lately diſcovered near Bramham Moor, in Yorkſhire - - - *Hearne*	— 395	
—— A letter giving an account of antiquities lately found at Corbridge, in Northumberland *Todd*	XXVII 291	- - 47
—— A letter giving a further account of what Mr. Lhwyd met with remarkable, in natural hiſtory and antiquities, in his travels through Wales - - *Lhwyd*	— 500	- - 120

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Several obſervations relating to the antiquities and natural hiſtory of Ireland, in his travels through that kingdom - *Lhwyd*	XXVII 503	[V 2 182 V 2 125
- - - *Lhwyd*	— 524	V 2 126
—— Extracts of letters containing obſervations in natural hiſtory and antiquities, in his travels through Wales and Scotland - *Lhwyd*	XXVIII 93	- - 120, 123
—— Part of a letter containing a relation of ſeveral urns and ſepulchral monuments lately found in Ireland - - *Nevill*	— 252	- - 95
—— An account of ſome ancient trumpets, and other pieces of antiquity, found in the county of Tyrone in Ireland - *Nevill*	— 270	
—— An accurate account of a teſſellated pavement bath, and other Roman antiquities lately diſcovered at Eaſt Bourne in Suſſex *Tabor*	XXX 549	- - 63
The reſt of the treatiſe concerning the ſite of the ancient city of Anderida, and other remains of antiquity in the county of Suſſex - - - *Tabor*	— 783	- - 71
—— Some amendments and additions to the account of things found under ground in Lincolnſhire - - - *Thoreſby*	XXXII 344	VII 4 22
—— Ex veterum Pruſſorum re Antiquaria Schediaſma - - - *Klein*	XLI 384	IX 414
—— An attempt to explain ſome remains of antiquity lately found in Hertfordſhire *Ward*	XLIII 349	XI 1298
—— Extract of a letter concerning an antique obeliſk in Rudſtone church-yard *Knowlton*	XLIV 101	
—— A letter concerning an antique-ſhoe found in the iſle of Axholm, in Lincolnſhire - - - *Stovin*	— 571	
—— Letter concerning the antiquities dug up from the antient Herculaneum *Paderni*	XLVIII 71, 490	
- - - *Spence*	— 488	
- - - *Paderni*	L 49	
- - - *Nixon*	— 88	
- - - *Paderni*	— 619	
—— An account of ſome antiquities found in Cornwall - - *Borlaſe*	LI 13	
—— Account of ſeveral antiquities lately diſcovered in Italy - - *Venuti*	— 201	
—— Account of ſeveral antiquities in Italy *Venuti*	— 636	
With remarks - *Nixon*	— 639	
—— See *Herculaneum*, *Coin*, *Inſcription*, *Lamps*, *Rome*.		
ANTISEPTIC. Part of a letter on the antiſeptical regimen of the natives of Ruſſia *Guthrie*	LXVIII 622	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ANT. Obſervations concerning emmets, or ants; their eggs, production, progreſs, coming to maturity, uſe, &c. - *King*	II 425	II 789
—— Experiments on the neceſſity of air to the motion of ants - - *Boyle*	V 2054	
—— Uncommon obſervations and experiments made with an acid juice; to be found in ants *Wray*	— 2063	— 791
- - - *Liſter*	— 2067	— 792
—— An abſtract of the Rev. Mr. Gould's account of Engliſh ants - - *Miles*	XLIV 357	IX 833
ANT-BEAR. An account of the ant-bear in the iſland of Ceilan - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1094	V 2 179
ANUS. An account of an animal reſembling a whelp voided per anum by a male greyhound *Halley*	XIX 316	II 904
—— Bones of a fœtus voided by anum ſome years after conception - *Morley*	— 486	
—— The head and ribs of a fœtus brought forth by the anus - *Lindelſtolpe*	XXXIII 171	VII 557
—— An account of a fork put up the anus, that was afterwards drawn out through the buttock - - - *Payne*	— 408	— 521
—— Account of the preternatural delivery of a fœtus at the anus - *Nourſe*	XXXVI 435	— 559
—— Caſe of the bones of a fœtus coming away by the anus - - *Winthorp*	XLIII 304	XI 1015
- - - *Simon*	— 529	— 1016
—— A letter concerning a child born with an extraordinary tumour near the anus, containing ſome rudiments of an embryo in it *Huxham*	XLV 525	— 1020
—— An account of a ſuppreſſion of urine cured by a puncture made in the bladder through the anus - *Robert Hamilton*	LXVI 578	
AORTA. An account of an extraordinary aneuriſma of the arteria aorta near the baſis of the heart, with the ſymptoms thereof - *Lefage*	XXII 666	
—— An account of an aneuriſm of the heart *Dod*	XXXV 436	— 566
Obſervations on the above *Nicholls*	— 440	— 569
APER MEXICANUS MOSCHIFERUS. The anatomy of the Mexico Muſk Hog - *Tyſon*	XIII 359	II 873
APHELIA. A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia excentricities, and proportion of the orbs of the principal planets, may be found without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planet's ellipſis - - - *Halley*	XI 683	I 258
APHIDES. Obſervations on the aphides of Linnæus - - - *Richardſon*	LXI 182	

	Transf.	Abridg.
APHYLLON. An account of aphyllon and dentaria heptaphylos of Clusius, omitted by Mr. Ray - - - *William Watson*	XLVII 428	
APOGEE. Considerations concerning Mercator's geometric and direct method for finding the apogees, excentricities and anomalies of the planets - - - *Mercator*	V 1168	I 253
—— A letter concerning the mean motion of the moon's apogee - *Murdoch*	XLVII 62	
APOGEE. See *Planet.*		
APONENSIAN An account of the Aponensian baths near Padua - *Doddington*	VII 4067	II 344
APOPLEXY. Phenomenon observed in the body of a noble Woman who died of an apoplexy *Cole*	XV 1068	III 29
APOSTEM. Cure of one who swallowed a knife, which lay in his stomach a year and 7 months, and then worked out at an aposthem on his breast - - *Sloane*	XIX 120	
APOSTEMATION. A letter concerning the cure of an apostemation of the lungs - *Wright*	XXIII 1379	
—— —— *Cowper*	— 1386	V 227
APPLEBY. See *Water.*		
APPLES. Of an excellent liquor made with cyder-apples and mulberries - *Colepress*	II 502	
—— Observations on insects bred in rain-water, in apples, cheese, &c. - *Leewenhoek*	XVIII 194	III 685
—— An account of a new sort of molosses made of apples - - *Dudley*	XXXII 231	VI 2 379
—— The effects which the farina of the blossoms of different sorts of apple-trees had on the fruit of a neighbouring tree - *Cook*	XLIII 525	X 751
—— A letter concerning a mixed breed of apples from the mixture of the farina *Cooke*	XLV 602	X 752
—— Part of a letter concerning the effects of the mixture of the farina of apple-trees *Cooke*	XLVI 205	X 752
—— Singular observations upon the Manchenille apple - - *Peyssonel*	L 772	
APPLES. See *Cyder.*		
APPROXIMATION. An attempt towards the improvement of the method of approximations, in the extraction of the roots of equations in numbers - - *Taylor*	XXX 610	IV 80
—— Concise rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax, in varying the apparent distance of the moon from the sun or a star: also an easy rule of approximation for computing the distance of the moon from a star,		

the

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the longitudes and latitudes of both being given, with demonſtrations of the ſame - - - *Maſkelyne*	LIV 263	
APPULSES. Appulſes of the moon to Saturn, and the fixed ſtars obſervable in the year 1671 foretold, and reduced to the meridian and latitude of London - - *Flamſteed*	V 2029	I 453
—— Letters concerning the appulſes of the moon for 1673, and the other planets to the fixed ſtars, together with an obſervation of the planet Mars - - - *Flamſteed*	VII 5118	- 265,424
—— The appulſes of the moon, and other planets to the fixed ſtars, predicted for 1674 - - - *Flamſteed*	VIII 6162	III 149
—— An advertiſement to aſtronomers, of the advantages that may accrue from the obſervations of the moon's frequent appulſes to the Hyades, during the courſe of the three next enſuing years - - -	XXX 692	IV 298
—— On the method of determining the places of the planets, by obſerving their near appulſes to the fixed ſtars - - *Halley*	XXXI 209	VI 170
—— A new method of calculating eclipſes, particuly of the earth, and of any appulſes of the moon to planets and fixed ſtars *Gerſten*	XLIII 22	
—— An account of an appulſe of the moon to Jupiter, obſerved at Chelſea - *Dunn*	LIII 31	
AQUAFORTIS. A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the chryſtallized particles of ſilver diſſolved in aquafortis *Leewenhoek*	XXVII 20	V 2 267
—— Sequel to the caſe of Mr. Butler of Moſcow, who was ſtrangely affected by mixing verdigreaſe and falſe leaf-gold with aquafortis *Baker*	LIV 15	
AQUATIC ANIMAL. Account of a ſtrange aquatic animal as viewed in the microſcope *Baker*	XLII 416	IX 38
AQUATIC INSECT. A deſcription of a very remarkable aquatic inſect, found in a ditch of ſtanding water near Norwich - *King*	LVII 72	
AQUEDUCT. An account of an aqueduct deſigned for carrying the river Eure to Verſailles *Anon.*	XV 1016	I 594
—— A farther account of the aqueduct near Verſailles - - *Anon.*	— 1206	— —
ARABIAN FIGURES. An account of an antient date in Arabian figures upon the north front of the pariſh church of Rumney in Hampſhire - - - *Barlow*	XLI 652	IX 432
—— A brief inquiry into the reading of two dates in		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Arabian figures cut upon ſtones, which were found in Ireland - *Ward*	XLIII 283	XI 1260
—— A deſcription of an antient date in Arabian figures at Walling, near Aldermarſton, Berkſhire - - *Ward*	XLV 603	— 1267
—— See *Date*.		
ARALIASTRUM. Account of a new genus of plants called Araliaſtrum, of which the famous Nin-Zin, or Gin-ſeng of the Chineſe, is a ſpecies - - - *Vaillant*	XXX 705,	IV 2 319
ARC. An inveſtigation of a general theorem for finding the length of any arc of any conic hyperbola by means of two elliptic arcs, with ſome other new and uſeful theorems deduced therefrom - - *Landen*	LXV 283	
ARCH. An account of the appearance of ſeveral unuſual parhelia, or mock ſuns, together with ſeveral circular arches lately ſeen in the air *Halley*	XXIII 1127	— 228
—— Extracts of ſeveral letters concerning the appearance of ſeveral arches of colours contiguous to the inner edge of the common rainbow at Petworth - *Langwith*	XXXII 241	VI 122
Another letter, with ſome reflections on the ſame ſubject - *Pemberton*	— 245	— 123
—— Account of a luminous arch, Feb. 16, 1749 - - - *Cooper*	XLVI 647	X 507
ARCHIMEDES. Extract of a letter concerning Mr. de Buffon's re-invention of Archimedes's burning ſpecula - - *Buffon*	XLV 504	— 195
—— Obſervations upon father Kircher's opinion concerning the burning of the fleet of Marcellus by Archimedes - *Parſons*	XLVIII 621	
ARCHIPELAGO. A relation of the raining of aſhes in the Archipelago, upon the eruption of mount Veſuvius, ſome years ago *Robinſon*	I 377	II 143
—— Obſervations in travels from Venice through Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the Archipelago, to Smyrna - - *Vernon*	XI 573	
ARCTURUS. An enquiry into the quantity and direction of the proper motion of Arcturus: with ſome remarks on the diminution of the obliquity of the ecliptic - *Hornſby*	LXIII 93	
ARCUTIO. Extract of a letter concerning the arcutio to lay children in, to preſerve them from being overlaid - - *St. John*	XXXVII 256	VII 4 46
AREA. A ſpecimen of a new method of comparing curvilineal areas; by which many ſuch areas		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
may be compared, as have not yet appeared to be comparable by any other method *Landen*	LVIII 174	
—— Theorems concerning the greateſt and leaſt areas of polygons inſcribing and circumſcribing the circle - - *Horſley*	LXV 301	
—— Some new theorems for computing the areas of certain curved lines - *Landen*	LX 441	
—— See *Curve*.		
ARE OMETER. Deſcription and uſe of a new areometer - - *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 140	VI 326
AREOMETRY. An eſſay on pyrometry, and areometry, and on phyſical meaſures in general - - - *De Luc*	LXVIII 419	
ARITHMETICK. An extract of two eſſays in political arithmetick concerning the comparative magnitude of London and Paris *Petty*	XVI 152,237	
—— An arithmetical paradox concerning the chances of lotteries - - *Roberts*	XVII 677	III 679
—— An account of a perſon who can neither read nor write, yet will reckon ſums with great exactneſs - - *Locke*	XXII 893	V 2 219
—— A ſhort account of negativo-affirmative arithmetick - - *Colſon*	XXXIV 161	VI 1
—— The deſcription and uſe of an arithmetical machine invented by - *Gerſten*	XXXIX 79	VIII 16
—— On the arithmetic of impoſſible quantities - - - *Playfair*	LXVIII 318	
ARM. An account of the cure of two ſinuous ulcers poſſeſſing the whole arm, with the extraordinary ſupply of a callus which fully anſwers the purpoſes of the Os Humeri loſt in time of cure - - - *Fawler*	XXV 2466	V 388
—— An account of the man whoſe arm, with the ſhoulder-bone, was torn off by a mill, Aug. 15, 1737 - - *Belchier*	XL 313	IX 266
—— The caſe of Mary Howell, who had a needle run into her arm and came out at her breaſt - - - *Anon.*	XLI 767	— 238
—— An extraordinary caſe of a fracture of the arm - - - *Freke*	XLVI 397	XI 1108
—— An account of a cure of a paralytic arm by electricity - - *Hart*	XLIX 558	
—— An account of a remarkable operation on a broken arm - - *White*	LI 657	
—— An account of the extraction of three inches and ten lines of the bone of the upper arm, which was followed by a regeneration of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
bony matter; with a deſcription of a machine made uſe of to keep the upper and lower pieces of the bone at their proper diſtances, during the time that the regeneration was taking place; and which may alſo be of ſervice in fractures happening near the head of that bone - - - *Le Cat*	LVI 270	
—— Account of a woman enjoying the uſe of her right arm after the head of the Os Humeri was cut away - - *Bent*	LXIV 353	
ARMADILLA. An account of an American armadilla - - *W. Watſon*	LIV 57	
ARMENUS. Of an Hungarian Bolus of the ſame effects with the Bolus Armenus *Anon.*	I 11	II 457
AROMATIC. An account of an inſect feeding upon henbane, the horrid ſmell of which is in that creature ſo qualified thereby, as to become in ſome meaſure aromatical; together with the colour yielded by the eggs of the ſame *Liſter*	VI 2176	— 783
ARSENIC. Letter concerning cobalt, and the preparations of ſmalt and arſenic *Kreig*	XXIV 1754	V 420
ARTERIES. An account of ſome animals that, having lungs, are yet found to be without the arterious vein; together with ſome other curious particulars - - *Swammerdam*	VIII 6040	III 256
—— Some probable thoughts of the whiteneſs of the chyle, and what it is after it is conveyed within the arteries - - *Liſter*	XIII 242	— 106
—— An account of divers ſchemes of arteries and veins, diſſected from adult human bodies by J. Evelyn. To which are ſubjoined a deſcription of the extremities of thoſe veſſels, and the manner the blood is ſeen by the microſcope to paſs from the arteries to the veins in quadrupeds when living: with ſome chirurgical obſervations and figures after the life - - - *Cowper*	XXIII 1177	V 134
—— Of oſſifications or petrefactions in the coats of arteries, particularly in the valves of the great artery - - *Cowper*	XXIV 1970	— 347
—— A letter concerning the oſſification of the crural artery - - *Naiſh*	XXXI 226	VII 511
—— Two newly-diſcovered arteries in women going to the Ovaria - *Ranby*	XXXIV 159	— 541
—— Extract of a letter concerning ſome remarkable experiments made upon the arteries of horſes,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
with the powder of lycoperdon, or lupi-crepitus, by Monſieur La Foſſe *Latterman*	XLIX 37	
ARTERIES OF LEAVES. See *Leaves*.		
ARTERIES. See particular ones in their places.		
ARTICULATING CARTILAGES. Account of the Structure and diſeaſes of *William Hunter*	XLII 514	IX 267
ARTS. A letter concerning ſome obſervations on the Mechanic arts of the Indians *Papin*	XXVIII 225	V 2 182
ASBESTUS. An account of a ſort of paper made of linum aſbeſtinum, found in Wales *Lloyd*	XIV 823	II 529
—— A letter concerning ſome incombuſtible cloth - - - *Waite*	XV 1049	II 549, 550
Another on the above - *Plot*	— 1051	— —
—— Letter concerning the aſbeſtus, and manner of ſpinning, and making an incombuſtible cloth thereof - - *Ciampini*	XXII 911	IV 2 282
—— An account of the lapis amianthus, aſbeſtus or linum incombuſtibile, lately found in Scotland - - - *Wilſon*	— 1004	— - 283
—— Part of a letter giving an account of the aſbeſtus, or lapis amiantus, found in the Highlands of Scotland - - *Blair*	XXVII 434	- - 285
—— An account of a late diſcovery of aſbeſtos in France - - *Needham*	LI 837	
ASCENSION. Some remarks upon the method of obſerving the differences of right aſcenſion and declination by croſs hairs in a teleſcope - - - *Halley*	XXXI 113	VI 165
—— Deſcription of a method of meaſuring differences of right aſcenſion and declination, with Dollond's micrometer, together with other new applications of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	LXI 536	
ASCENT. Several experiments touching the ſeeming ſpontaneous aſcent of water *Haukſbee*	XXVI 258	- 2 181
- - - *Haukſbee*	— 265	
ASCITES. Remarks taken upon diſſecting the body of a maid about 30 years of age, who died of an aſcites - - *Anon.*	XVIII 15	III 140
—— Cured by tapping - *Banyer*	XLII 628	IX 151
—— An improvement on the practice of tapping, whereby that operation, inſtead of a relief for ſymptoms, becomes an abſolute cure for an aſcites, exemplified in the caſe of Jane Roman - - - *Warwick*	XLIII 12	XI 1030
A method of conveying liquors into the abdomen during the operation of tapping *Hales*	— 20	— 1034

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Further accounts of the ſucceſs of injecting medicated liquors into the abdomen in the caſe of an aſcites - *Warren*	XLIII 47	
ASHES. A relation of the raining of aſhes in the Archipelago, upon the eruption of Mount Veſuvius, ſome years ago - *Robinſon*	I 377	II 143
—— A letter concerning tobacco-aſhes *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1740	V 2 267
ASH TREES. An account of inſects in the barks of decaying elms and aſhes - *Dudley*	— 1859	V 13
ASHFORD. *Vide Monument.*		
ASIA. Obſervations concerning ſome of the moſt conſiderable parts of Aſia from Tavernier's voyages - - *Oldenburg*	XI 711	
More obſervations of M. Tavernier's voyages - - - *Oldenburg*	— 751	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the diſcoveries of the Ruſſians on the north-eaſt coaſt of Aſia - - - *Euler*	XLIV 421	X 251
—— A letter concerning the diſtances between Aſia and America - *Dobbs*	— 471	X 252
—— A ſhort account of ſome new aſtronomical and phyſical obſervations made in Aſia *Porter*	XLIX 251	
ASPERIÆ ARTERIÆ. An account of ſome particular advantages in the ſtructure of the aſperiæ arteriæ, or wind-pipes of ſeveral birds, and in the land tortoiſe - -	LVI 204	
ASSAYING. A new method of aſſaying copper ore - - - *Fordyce*	LXX 30	
ASTERISMS. See *Sphere.*		
ASTHMA. Obſervations on ſhortneſs of breath - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXIII 1137	V 2 264
—— Obſervations concerning ſhortneſs of breath - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 1143	
—— An account of what appeared on opening the body of —— St. Johns, Eſq. who died of an aſthma July 2, 1705, aged 72 years - - - *Cowper*	XXVII 534	
—— A letter giving an account of a polypus, reſembling a branch of the pulmonary vein coughed up by an aſthmatic perſon - *Nicholls*	XXXVII 123	VII 504
—— An account of what appeared on opening the body of an aſthmatic perſon *W. Watſon*	LIV 239	
ASTRONOMY. An account of ſuch of the more notable celeſtial phænomena of the year 1670 as will be conſpicuous in the Engliſh horizon - - - *Flamſtead*	IV 1099	I 453

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Emendations and notes upon the ancient aſtronomical tables of Albatenius, with the reſtoration of his luni-ſolar tables - *Halley*	XVII 913	III 522
—— An advertiſement to aſtronomers, of the advantages that may accrue from the obſervation of the moon's frequent appulſes to the Hyades, during the three next enſuing years	XXX 692	IV 298
—— Of great and ſmall things which occur in the motion of the heavenly bodies	— 952	
—— Some allowances to be made in aſtronomical obſervations for the refraction of the air, with an accurate table of refractions - *Halley*	XXXI 169.	VI 167
—— A letter concerning the Chineſe chronology and aſtronomy - - *Coſtard*	XLIV 476	XI 1232
—— Remarks upon the ſolar and lunar years, the cycle of 19 years, commonly called the Golden Number, the Epact, and a method of finding the time of Eaſter, as it is now obſerved in moſt parts of Europe *Earl of Macclesfield*	XLVI 417	X 131
—— Eſſay on the preceſſion of the equinoxes and the nutation of the earth's axis *Walmeſley*	XLIX 704	
—— A theory of the irregularities that may be occaſioned in the annual motion of the earth by the actions of Jupiter and Saturn *Walmeſley*	— 737	
—— Introduction to two papers of Mr. John Smeaton - - *Moſkelyne*	LVIII 154	
—— A diſcourſe concerning the menſtrual parallax, ariſing from the mutual gravitation of the earth and moon: its influence on the obſervation of the ſun and planets; with a method of obſerving it - *Smeaton*	— 156	
Deſcription of a new method of obſerving the heavenly bodies out of the meridian - - - *Smeaton*	— 170	
—— Geometrical ſolutions of three celebrated aſtronomical problems - *Pemberton*	LXII 434	
—— A propoſal for meaſuring the attraction of ſome hills in this kingdom by aſtronomical obſervations - - *Maſkelyne*	LXV 495	
ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS. An account of ſome obſervations made in Spain by the Earl of Sandwich - -	I 390	I 562 II 185
—— Aſtronomical obſervations partly already made, partly to be made - *Flamſtead*	VII 5034	I 348, 385,424
—— The uſe of teleſcopic ſights in aſtronomical obſervations - - *Hevelius*	IX 27	— 221
—— An aſtronomical diſſertation on the viſible con-		

junction

	Transf.	Abridg.
junction of the inferior planets with the ſun - - - *Halley*	XVII 511. XX 53	I 427
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at China *Jeſuits*		
—— Letter relating to ſome aſtronomical obſervations at China - - *Caſſini*	— 371	427, 569
—— Obſervations at Greenwich in 1711, 1712 - - - *Flamſtead*	XXVIII 65	IV 281
—— Britiſh aſtronomical obſervations made at Greenwich in 1713 - *Flamſtead*	XXIX 285	— 291
—— Some late curious aſtronomical obſervations made at Wanſted - *Pound*	— 401	— 303
—— Accurate aſtronomical obſervations made in the laſt and the current year - *Anon.*	XXX 847	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations communicated to the Royal Society - - *Anon.*	— 1109	— 336
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Southwick, Northamptonſhire, with a 13 foot teleſcope, by apparent time - *Lynn*	XXXIV 66	VI 223, 240
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Liſbon in 1725 and 1726 - - *Carbone*	— 90	VI 240
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Toulon *Laval*	— 100	— 241
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Vera Cruz by Mr. Harris; reviſed and communicated by - - - *Halley*	XXXV 388	— 147 VII 4 102
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Liſbon in 1726 - - *Carbone*	— 408	VI 241
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Liſbon *Carbone*	— 471	— 177
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Bologna - - - *Manfredi*	— 534	— 244
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin, 1724 - - - *Kogler*	— 553	— 199, 239, 251 VII 4 101
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Ingolſtad, 1726 - - *Jeſuits*	— 556	VI 176, 242, 251, 252
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin from Nov. 1727 to Nov. 1728 *Miſſionaries*	XXXVI 366	— 210, 218, 245
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin in 1728 and 1729 - *Miſſionaries*	— 455	— 218, 222, 246
—— Aſtronomical, phyſical, and meteorological obſervations in 1733 at Witemberg *Weidler*	XXXIX 238	VIII 178 — 183,
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin by the jeſuits, from Nov. 1740 to Oct. 1741 *Hodgſon*	XLII 306	186, 208
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Paraguay, in South America, from 1706 to 1730 - - - *De Caſtro Sarmento*	XLV 667	X 118

—— Aſtro-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Paraguay - - - *Suarez*	XLVI 8	X 123
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin in China, 1747 and 1748 - *Hallerſtein*	— 305	— 124
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Pekin in 1746 and 1747 - - *Jeſuits*	XLVII 319	
—— Extracts from the aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin in 1744 and 1747, by the jeſuits - - *Bevis*	— 376	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations in London - - - *Bevis and Short*	XLVIII 301	
—— An account of ſome aſtronomical obſervations made at Liſbon, 1753 - *Chevalier*	— 548	
—— A letter on the advantage of taking the mean of a number of obſervations in practical aſtronomy - - *Simpſon*	XLIX 82	
—— A ſhort account of new aſtronomical and phyſical obſervations made in Aſia *Porter*	— 251	
—— Remarks on a paſſage of the editor of the Connoiſſance des Mouvements Céleſtes pour l'Année 1762 - - *Raper*	LII 366	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Swelzingen *Mayer*	LIV 165	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at the Iſland of St. Helena - - *Maſkelyne*	— 348	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at the Iſland of Barbadoes; at Willoughby Fort, and at the Obſervatory on Conſtitution Hill, both adjoining to Bridge Town - *Maſkelyne*	— 389	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Vienna *Bevis*	LV 130	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in ſeveral parts of the kingdom of Naples and Sicily *Zannoni*	LVIII 196	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the forks of the river Brandiwine in Pennſylvania, for determining the going of a clock ſent thither by the Royal Society, in order to find the difference of gravity between the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, and the place where the clock was ſet up in Pennſylvania *Maſon and Dixon*	— 329	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Swetzingen, 1767 and 1768 - *Mayer*	— 345	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made by Samuel Holland, Eſq. and others, in North America	LIX 247	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at the North Cape for the Royal Society - *Bayley*	— 262	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made by order of the Royal Society, at Prince of Wales's Fort, on		

the

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay - - - *Wales and Dymond*	LIX 467	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Cavan, near Strabane, in the county of Donegal, Ireland, by appointment of the Royal Society, 1769 - - - *Maſon*	LX 454	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations in America *Pingre*	— 497	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at King George's Iſland, in the South Seas - *Green*	LXI 397	
—— Several aſtronomical obſervations made at Portſmouth - - *Wichell*	LXII 33	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Chiſlehurſt in Kent, 1772 - *Wollaſton*	LXIII 67	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations by the miſſionaries at Pekin - - *Cipolla*	LXIV 31	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations for aſcertaining the longitude of ſeveral places in the North diſtrict of North America *Holland*	— 182	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Chiſllehurſt, in Kent, 1773 - *Wollaſton*	— 329	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Leiceſter for determining the latitude of the place *Ludlam*	LXV 366	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the Auſtrian Netherlands in 1772 and 1773 *Pigott*	LXVI 182	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the Auſtrian Netherlands in the years 1773, 1774, and 1775 - - *Pigott*	LXVIII 637	
—— Extracts of three letters containing ſome aſtronomical obſervations; together with the longitude of Cork deduced from the ſaid obſervations - - *Longfield*	LXIX 163	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations relating to the Mountains of the Moon - *Herſchel*	LXX 507	
ATMOSPHERE. A new experiment concerning an effect of the varying weight of the atmoſphere upon ſome bodies in the water *Boyle*	VII 5156	II 204
—— The barometrical method of meaſuring the heights of mountains, with two new tables ſhewing the height of the atmoſphere at given altitudes of Mercury - *Scheuchzer*	XXXV 537	VI 2 30
—— An aſtronomical diſſertation on the lunar atmoſphere - - *De Fouchy*	XLI 261	VIII 172
—— Some obſervations of the planet Venus, on the diſk of the ſun, June 6, 1761; with a preceding account of the method taken for verifying the time of that phænomenon; and certain		

reaſons

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
reaſons for believing there is an atmoſphere about Venus - - *Dunn*	LII 184	
—— Certain reaſons for a lunar atmoſphere *Dunn*	— 578	
—— Theorems concerning the electrical atmoſphere - - - *Beccaria*	LX 277	
—— A letter incloſing an account of ſome obſervations on atmoſpherical electricity; in regard to fog, miſts, &c. with ſome remarks *Ronayne*	LXII 137	
—— Extraordinary electricity of the atmoſphere obſerved at Iſlington in October 1775 *Cavallo*	LXVI 407	
—— Obſervations on the annual evaporation at Liverpool, in Lancaſhire, and on evaporation conſidered as a teſt of the moiſture or dryneſs of the atmoſphere - *Dobſon*	LXVII 244	
—— Obſervations made in Savoy in order to aſcertain the height of mountains by means of the barometer; being an examination of Mr. de Luc's rules, delivered in his "Recherches ſur les Modifications de l'Atmoſphere" *Shuckburgh*	— 513	
—— See *Air*.		
ATTRACTION. A letter in which the laws of attraction, and other principles of phyſic, are ſhewn - - *Keill*	XXVI 97	IV 353
—— A vindication of Dr. Freind's chemical lectures, wherein the objections (in Actis Lipſienſibus, Sept. 1710) brought againſt the attractive force of matter are removed - *Freind*	XXVII 330	V 428
—— An account of an experiment in order to diſcover the law of the magnetical attraction - - - *Taylor and Haukſbee*	XXIX 294	IV 2 297
—— Experiments and obſervations upon the light that is produced by communicating electrical attraction to animal or inanimate bodies, together with ſome of its moſt ſurpriſing effects - - - *Gray*	XXXIX 16	VIII 397
—— Iveſtigations to prove that the figure of the earth nearly approaches to an ellipſis, according to the laws of attraction, in an inverſe ratio of the ſquare of the diſtances - *Clairault*	XL 19	— 392
—— A reſolution of a general propoſition for determining the horary alteration of the poſition of the terreſtrial equator from the attraction of the ſun and moon, with ſome remarks on the ſolutions given by other authors to that difficult and important problem *Simpſon*	L 416	
—— Of the irregularities in the planetary motions,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
cauſed by the mutual attraction of the planets - - - *Walmeſley*	LII 275	
—— A propoſal for meaſuring the attraction of ſome hills in this kingdom by aſtronomical obſervations - - *Maſkelyne*	LXV 495	
—— An account of obſervations made on the mountain Schehallien for finding its attraction *Maſkelyne*	— 500	
—— On the preceſſion of the equinoxes produced by the ſun's attraction - *Milner*	LXIX 505	
—— Calculations to determine at what point in the ſide of a hill its attraction will be the greateſt - - - *Hutton*	LXX 1	
ATTRITION. Several experiments on the attrition of bodies in vacuo - *Hauksbee*	XXIV 2165	IV 2 180
—— An account of an experiment touching the extraordinary electricity of glaſs produceable on a ſmart attrition of it; with a continuation of experiments on the ſame ſubject, and other phænomena - - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2327	— - —
- - - *Hauksbee*	— 2332	— - —
—— Several experiments ſhewing the ſtrange effects of the effluvia of glaſs, produceable on the motion and attrition of it - *Hauksbee*	— 2372	— - —
—— An account of ſome experiments touching the electricity and light produceable in the attrition of ſeveral bodies - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 87	
—— An account of an experiment ſhewing, that an object may become viſible through ſuch an opake body as pitch in the dark, while it is under the circumſtances of attrition and a vacuum - - *Hauksbee*	— 391	— - —
AURORA AUSTRALIS. An account of an Aurora Auſtralis obſerved at Rome Jan. 27, 1740. (Lat.) - - *Revillas*	XLI 744	VIII 554
—— —— An obſervation of the lights ſeen in the air, an Aurora Auſtralis, March 18, 1738-9, at London - - *Mortimer*	— 839	— 553
Another account of - *Martyn*	— 840	— 552
Another obſervation of, at Peterborough *Neve*	— 843	— 554
—— —— Seen at Chelſea January 23, 1749-50 - - - *Martyn*	XLVI 319	X 488
AURORA BOREALIS. An account of two late northern Aurora's, obſerved at Sutton, and Hone in Kent, on Feb. 5, 1716-7, and March 30, 1716 - - *Barrel*	XXX 584	IV 2 153
An account of that ſeen 30th of March at London - - *Folkes*	— 586	— - 154

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— An account of a very extraordinary Aurora Borealis ſeen at London Nov. 10, 1719, both morning and evening - *Halley*	XXX 1099	IV 2 163
Another account of the above ſeen at Cruwys Morehard in Devonſhire - *Maunder*	— 1101	— - 164
Seen at Dublin - -	— 1104	— - 165
Another ſeen Dec. 11, at Streatham, Surrey - - - *Hearne*	— 1107	— - 167
—— —— An account of an Aurora Borealis, Feb. 6, 1720-1, obſerved at Dublin *J. W*	XXXI 180	VI - 86
Another ſeen the ſame day at Cruwys Morehard, in Devonſhire; with an account of the weather both before and after it *Cruwys*	— 186	— - 89
—— —— Obſervations on Auroræ Boreales made for four years, at Lynn in Norfolk *Anon.*	XXXII 300	— - 92
—— —— Obſervations on a northern light, ſeen Sept. 20, 1717, near Upſal - *Burman*	XXXIII 175	— - 84
—— —— An account of an Aurora Borealis ſeen Sept. 1725, in Ireland - *Dobbs*	XXXIV 128	— - 93
—— —— —— Petworth, Suſſex, Oct. 8. 1726 - - *Langwith*	— 132	— - 95
—— —— —— Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1726 - - - *Huxham*	— 137	— - 97
—— —— —— Exon, Oct. 8, 1726 *Hallet*	— 143	— - 100
- - - *Hadley*	— 146	— - 102
—— —— —— Geneva, Oct. 8, 1726 - - - *Calandrini*	— 150	— - 104
—— —— Obſervations on the Lumen Boreale, or ſtreaming, on Oct. 8, 1726 *Derham*	— 245	— - 105
Southwick, in Northamptonſhire, Oct. 8, 1726 - - - *Lynn*	— 253	— - 109
A regiſter of obſervations of the northern lights for four years - *Raſtrick*	— 255	— - 113
—— —— An account of the Lumen Boreale, as ſeen at ſeveral times, Jan. 4, 1726-7 *Langwith*	XXXV 301	— - 111
Another deſcription of an Aurora Borealis, Jan. 4, 1726-7 - *Anon.*	— 304	— - 112
—— —— Extract of ſeveral letters, &c. from different parts of Europe relating to the Aurora Borealis ſeen Oct. 19, 1726, N. S.	— 453	— 292
—— —— A letter containing a deſcription of ſome uncommon appearances obſerved in an Aurora Borealis - - *Derham*	XXXVI 137	— 2 113
—— —— An account of an Aurora Borealis, attended with unuſual appearances *Cramer*	— 279	— - 114
—— —— An account of an Aurora Borealis ſeen in New England Oct. 22, 1730 *Greenwood*	XXXVII 55	— - 115

	Transf.	Abridg.
At Annapolis, in Maryland, Oct. 22, 1730 - - - *Lewis*	XXXVII 69	VI 2 122
—— —— A deſcription of the Aurora Borealis ſeen at Wirtemberg 1732 - *Weidler*	XXXVIII291	VIII 574
—— —— Obſervations on an Aurora Borealis at London, Sept. 13, 1735, and Oct. 4. *Celſius*	XXXIX 241	— 548
—— —— Obſervations on ſeveral Auroræ Boreales - - - *Weidler*	— 266	— 550
—— —— Obſervations of one Dec. 11, 1735 *Neve*	XL 52	—508,551
—— —— Letter from Edinburgh giving an account of an Aurora Borealis - *Short*	XLI 368	— 552
—— —— A collection of the obſervations of the remarkable red lights ſeen in the air Dec. 5, 1737, at Naples - *Prince of Caſino*	— 583	— 527
Padua - *Marq. Poleni*	— 587	— 529
Bononia - *Zanotti*	— 593	— 532
Rome - *Revillas*	— 601	— 536
Edinburgh - *Short*	— 605	— 538
Suſſex - *Fuller*	— 606	— 539
—— —— Obſerved at Chelſea Feb. 16, 1749-50 - - - *Martyn*	XLVI 345	X 484
Obſerved at Tooting Jan. 23, 1750-1 *Miles*	— 346	— —
—— —— Obſervations on the northern lights ſeen Feb. 15 and 16, 1749-50 - *Huxham*	— 472	— 485
—— —— Abſtracts of ſeveral obſervations of Auroræ Boreales lately ſeen - *Baker*	— 499	— —
—— —— An account of an Aurora Borealis obſerved at the Hague Feb. 27, 1750 *Gabrias*	XLVII 39	
—— —— An attempt to account for the regular diurnal variation of the horizontal magnetic needle, and alſo for its irregular variation at the time of an Aurora Borealis *Canton*	LI 398	
—— —— Extract of a letter relating to a remarkable Aurora Borealis at Philadelphia, and at London, Nov. 12, 1757 - *Bartram*	LII 474	
—— —— Obſervations on an Aurora Borealis in Sweden - - *Bergman*	— 479	
—— —— An account of a remarkable Aurora Borealis obſerved at Paris Aug. 6, 1768 *M. Meſſier*	LIX 86	
—— —— An account of two Auroræ Boreales obſerved at Oxford Feb. 26, 1769, and Sept. 9, 1769 - - *Swinton*	— 367	
—— —— Obſervations of two Auroræ Boreales ſeen Aug. 6, and Dec. 5, 1768 *M. Meſſier*	— 454	
—— —— Remarks on the Aurora Borealis in Sept. 1769 - - *Winn*	LXIV 128	
—— —— See *Lights in the Air*, *Meteor*.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
AURUM MOSAICUM. Experiments to ſhew the nature of Aurum Moſaicum - *Woulfe*	LXI 114	
AVERDUPOISE. An account of a compariſon lately made by ſome gentlemen of the Royal Society of the ſtandard of a yard, and the ſeveral weights lately made for their uſe, with the original ſtandards of meaſures and weights in the Exchequer, and ſome others kept for public uſe, at Guildhall, Founders-hall, the Tower, &c. - - *Graham*	XLII 541	IX 491
—— A ſtate of the Engliſh weights and meaſures of capacity, as they appear from the laws, as well antient as modern, with ſome conſiderations thereon; being an attempt to prove that the preſent averdupoiſe weight is the legal and antient ſtandard for the weights and meaſures of this kingdom - *Reynardſon*	XLVI 54	XI 1356
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the number of troy pounds, contained in any given number of averdupoiſe pounds, and vice verſa - - - *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
AVERNI. En extract of an eſſay entitled, 'On the uſes of a knowledge of mineral exhalations when applied to diſcover the principles and properties of mineral waters, the nature of burning fountains, and of thoſe poiſonous lakes which the antients called Averni' - *Brownrigg*	-- 236	
AUSTRIA. Directions and enquiries, with their anſwers, concerning the mines, minerals, baths, &c. of Auſtria *Oldenburg and Brown*	V 1189	II 523, 585 III 631
AUTHORS. Letter on judging of the age of learned authors by the ſtyle - *Wanley*	XXIV 1993	V 2 1
AXIS. Of a permanent ſpot in Jupiter: by which is manifeſted the converſion of Jupiter about his own axis *Hooke, Caſſini, and Oldenburg*	I 143	I 383,400
—— Deſcription and uſes of an inſtrument for finding the diſtances of Jupiter's ſatellits from his axis, with the help of the table of parallaxes and catalogue of eclipſes, printed in the preceding tranſactions - *Flamſtead*	XV 1262	— 404
—— The dimenſions of the ſolid generated by the converſion of Hippocrates Lunula, and its parts about ſeveral axes, with the ſurfaces generated by that converſion - *Demoivre*	XXII 624	— 29
—— An examination of a new-invented axis in Peritrochio,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ritrochio, ſaid to be void of friction; with an experiment to confirm the reaſoning made upon an axis in Peritrochio, firſt uſed in M. Perrault's manner, then in the common way - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 222	VI 317
A farther examination of the above *Deſaguliers*	— 228	— 320
—— An enquiry concerning the figure of ſuch planets as revolve about an axis, ſuppoſing the denſity continually to vary from the center to the ſurface - - *Clairault*	XL 277	VIII 90
—— Two letters concerning the rotatory motion of glaſs tubes about their axes, when placed in a certain manner before the fire *Wheeler*	XLIII 341	X 551
—— Eſſay on the preceſſion of the equinoxes and the nutation of the earth's axis *Walmeſley*	XLIX 704	
A theory of the irregularities that may be occaſioned in the annual motion of the earth, by the actions of Jupiter and Saturn *Walmeſley*	— 737	
AZIMUTH. The uſe of a new azimuth compaſs for finding the variation of the compaſs, or magnetic needle, at ſea, with greater eaſe and exactneſs than by any yet calculated for that purpoſe - - *Middleton*	XL 395	VIII 374
AZIMUTH COMPASS. See *Compaſs*.		
B.		
BACK. A caſe of an extraordinary exoſtoſis on the back of a boy - *Freke*	XLI 369	IX 253
BACK-BONE. An account of a ſtone faſtened to the back-bone of a horſe *Giornale de Letterati*	VII 4094	III 164
BAGFORD. An eſſay on the invention of printing by John Bagford; with an account of his collections for the ſame - *Wanley*	XXV 2397	V 2 18
BAHAMA. Account of a poiſonous fiſh in one of the Bahama Iſlands - - *Locke*	X 312	II 842
BALANCES. An invention for eſtimating the weight of water in water, by ordinary balances and weights - - *Boyle*	IV 1001	I 520
—— A propoſition on the balance, not taken notice of by mechanical writers, explained and confirmed by an experiment *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 128	
—— An account of an experiment explaining a mechanical paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weight, ſuſpended on a certain ſort of balance, do not loſe their equilibrium, by being re-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
moved one farther from, the other nearer to the center - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 125	VII 310
—— A letter ſhewing, that the electricity of glaſs diſturbs the mariner's compaſs, and alſo nice balances - - *Robins*	XLIX 242	X 328
—— An account of a balance of a new conſtruction, ſuppoſed to be of uſe in the woolen manufacture - - *Ludlam*	LV 205	
BALCARRAS. Obſervables in the body of the earl of Balcarras - - *Anon.*	I 86	III 158
BALL. Account of a ball extracted from a perſon who had ſuffered by it 30 years, in which was a plumb-ſtone - - *Young*	XXIII 1279	V 261
—— An extract of a letter concerning a ball voided by ſtool - - *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1595	— 281
—— Account of a large ball voided by ſtool *Thoreſby*	— 2164	— 365
—— An account of balls of hair taken from the uterus and ovaria of ſeveral women *Young*	XXV 2387	
—— An account of balls made at Liege *Hanbury*	XLI 672	IX 501
—— Account of vegetable balls which grow in a lake near the Humber in Yorkſhire; with remarks by W. Watſon - - *Dixon*	XLVII 498	
BALSAM. An obſervation and experiment concerning a mineral balſam found in a mine in Italy - - - *Caſtagna*	VI 3059	II 460
BARBADOES. Extract of a letter containing ſome obſervations made at Barbadoes *Liſter*	X 399	III 560
BARBARY. An account of the Mooriſh way of dreſſing their meat (with ſome remarks) in Weſt Barbary, from Cape Spartel to Cape de Geer - - - *Jones*	XXI 248	— 626
BARK (MEDICINE). A letter concerning the jeſuits bark - - *Oliver*	XXIV 1596	IV 2 323
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the Cortex Peruvianus - - *Leewenhoek*	XXV 2446	V 2 267
—— An abſtract of a book entitled, A ſhort account of mortifications, and of the ſurpriſing effect of the bark, in putting a ſtop to its progreſs - - - *Douglas*	XXXVII 429	— 35
—— Of the uſe of the Peruvian bark to a gangrene - - - *Shipton*	— 434	VII 647
—— An account of the Peruvian, or jeſuits bark, by Mr. John Gray; extracted from ſome papers given him by William Arrot, who had gathered it in Peru - -	XL 81	VIII 776
—— Extract of a letter concerning the bark preventing catching cold - *Salter*	XLIV 1	X 762

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning the uſe of the Peruvian bark in the ſmall-pox - *Wilmot*	XLIV 583	XI 1035
—— Of the uſe of the bark in the ſmall-pox *Bayly*	XLVII 27	
—— Caſe of the efficacy of bark in a mortification - - - *Grindall*	L 379	
—— Caſe of the efficacy of the bark in the delirium of a fever - *Munckley*	— 609	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of the bark of the willow in the cure of agues - *Stone*	LIII 195	
—— Experiments on the Peruvian bark *Lee*	LVI 95	
—— Experiments on the Peruvian bark *Percival*	LVII 221	
—— Deſcription of the jeſuits bark-tree of Jamaica and the Caribbees - *Wright*	LXVII 504	
BARK OF TREES. Obſervations concerning the uniting of barks of trees cut, to the tree itſelf *Merret*	II 453	III 706
—— A letter concerning the barks of trees *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1843	V 2 267
—— An account of inſects in the barks of decaying elms and aſhes - - *Dudley*	— 1859	— 13
—— Deſcription and uſe of the cabbage-bark tree of Jamaica - - *Wright*	LXVII 507	
BARNACLES. A relation concerning barnacles *Moray*	XII 925	II 849
—— Some obſervations on the Scotch barnacle - - - *Robinſon*	XV 1036	— 850
—— An account of ſeveral rare ſpecies of barnacles - - - *Romilly*	L 845	
BAROMETER (Conſtruction of the). A new contrivance of a wheel-barometer much more eaſy to be prepared, than that which is deſcribed in the micrography - *Hook*	I 218	— 252
—— An account of a new kind of baroſcope, which may be called ſtatical; and of ſome advantages and conveniences it hath above the mercurial - - - *Boyle*	— 231	— 28
—— Obſervations on ſeveral paſſages in the two laſt months Tranſactions relating to baroſcopes - - - *Anon.*	X 533	
—— A deſcription of an invention, whereby the diviſions of the barometer may be enlarged in any given proportions - *Hook*	XVI 241	— 10
—— An account of ſome experiments about the height of the Mercury in the barometer at the top and bottom of the monument; and alſo about portable barometers - *Derham*	XX 2	-10,12,14
—— A letter about a contrivance to meaſure the height of the Mercury in the barometer, by a circle on one of the weather-plates, with		

a re-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
a regiſter of the weather, &c. for 1697 - - - *Derham*	XX 45	II 12
—— A way of meaſuring the height of Mercury in the barometer more exactly - *Gray*	— 176	— —
—— An account of Dr. R. Hook's invention of the marine barometer, with its deſcription and uſes - - *Halley*	XXII 791	IV 2 4
—— Part of a letter giving an account of a new baroſcope invented by - *Caſwell*	XXIV 1597	— 2 6
—— A propoſal for meaſuring heights of places, by help of the barometer of Mr. Patrick, in which the ſcale is greatly enlarged *Halley*	XXXI 116	VI 2 28
—— A deſcription of a new barometer *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 179	— - —
—— A deſcription of a barometer, wherein the ſcale of variation may be encreaſed at pleaſure - - - *Rowning*	XXXVIII 39	VIII 445
—— The imperfections of the common barometers, and the improvement made in them by Charles Orme, of Aſhby-de-la-Zouch, with ſome obſervations, remarks and rules for their uſe - - - *Beighton*	XL 248	— 455
—— A deſcription of a new thermometer and barometer - - *Fitzgerald*	LII 146	
—— An account of a new improvement of the portable barometer - - *Spry*	LV 83	
—— An account of ſome improvements made in a new wheel-barometer, invented by - - - *Fitzgerald*	LX 74	
BAROMETER (General obſervations on the). Obſervations continued upon the barometer, or rather balance of the air - *Boyle*	I 163	II 4
—— Obſervations of the ſealed weather-glaſs, and the barometer, both upon the phænomenon, and in general - *Wallis*	— 166	— 6
—— Some obſervations and directions about the barometer - - *Boyle*	— 181	— 5, 8
—— Some obſervations concerning the baroſcope and thermoſcope - *Wallis and Beale*	IV 1113	— 5
—— An attempt to render the cauſe of that odd phænomenon of the quickſilver's remaining ſuſpended far above the uſual height in the Torricellian experiment - *Hugens*	VII 5027	— 23
—— Concerning the ſuſpenſion of quickſilver well purged of air, much higher than the ordinary ſtandard of the Torricellian experiment *Wallis*	— 5160	— 24
—— A diſcourſe concerning the riſing and falling of the quickſilver in the barometer; and what		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
may be gathered from its great riſe in froſty weather, as to a healthy or ſickly ſeaſon *Liſter*	XIV 790	II 18
—— Letter concerning the Torricellian experiment, tried on the top of Snowdon Hill, and the ſucceſs of it - - *Halley*	XIX 582	— 13
—— An experiment to ſhew the cauſe of the deſcent of the Mercury in the barometer in a ſtorm - - - *Haukſbee*	XXIV 1629	IV 2 181
—— Remarks on the ſecond paper in the hiſtory of the Royal Academy of Sciences for 1711, concerning the cauſe of the variation of the barometer; to ſhew that the way of accounting for it in that paper is inſufficient, and that the experiment made uſe of to prove what is there aſſerted, does no way prove it *Deſaguliers*	XXX 570	— - 10
—— Obſervation of an extraordinary height of the barometer, Dec. 21, 1721 *Graham*	XXXI 222	VI - 28
—— The middle height of the barometer for a year - - - *Cruquius*	XXXIII 4	
—— An experiment made in a ſilver mine at Sala, about the aſcent of Mercury in the barometer - - - *Celſius*	— 313	— - 48
—— Obſervations of the difference of the heights of barometers. (Lat.) - *Hollman*	XLII 116	VIII 452
—— Letters concerning the cauſe of the aſcent of vapour and exhalation, and thoſe of winds; and of the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - - *Eeles*	XLIX 124	
BAROMETER (Obſervations on it at different places). Obſervations on the barometer at Jamaica *Beeſton*	XIX 225	II 9
—— Part of a letter accompanying his obſervations of the height of the Mercury in the barometer, rains, winds, &c. for the year 1698, at Upminſter, in Eſſex - *Derham*	XXI 45	— 73, 102
—— Some obſervations of the Mercury's altitude, with the changes of the weather at Emay in China - - *Cunningham*	XXI 323	II 86
—— A proſpect of the weather, winds, and height of the Mercury in the barometer on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month in 1703 and beginning of 1704, at Townley in Lancaſhire, by R. Townley, and at Upminſter by W. Derham	XXIV 1877	
—— Tables of the barometrical altitudes at Zurich in Switzerland, in the year 1708, by Scheuchzer; and at Upminſter, in England, by Derham; and alſo the rain at Piſa, in Italy, in		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
1707 and 1708, by Tilli; and at Zurich in 1708; and at Upminſter in that time; with remarks on the ſame tables; as alſo on the winds, heats and colds, and divers other matters occurring in thoſe three different parts of Europe - - *Derham*	XXVI 342	
—— Experiments for diſcovering the various elaſticity of the air, in different parts of Switzerland - - *Scheuchzerus*	XXIX 266	IV 2 16
—— A meteorological, barometrical, thermometrical epidemical diary kept at Utrecht, 1729, 1730, and 1731 - *Van Muſchenbrock*	XXXVII 357, 406	VII 4 71, 86, 90
—— On the correſpondence of the barometer with the air and weather - *Holman*	XLVI 101	X 428
—— An account of the barometer, and the ſtate of the weather at Dublin, from Mar. 7, 1752, to Feb. 28, 175 - *Simon*	XLVIII 320	
—— Obſervations on the barometer, thermometer, and rain in 1767, at Plymouth *Farr*	LVIII 136	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1772 - - - *Barker*	LXIII 221	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1773 - - - *Barker*	LXIV 202	
—— Meteorological journal for 1774 at Briſtol *Anon.*	LXV 194	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1774 - - - *Barker*	— 199	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1775 - - - *Barker*	LXVI 370	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1776 - - - *Barker*	LXVII 350	
—— An abſtract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1777 - - *Barker*	LXVIII 554	
—— Abſtract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1778 - - - *Barker*	LXIX 547	
—— Regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1779 *Barker*	LXX 474	
BAROMETER (Applied to the meaſurement of heights). Obſervations concerning the height of the barometer, at different elevations above the ſurface of the earth - *Nettleton*	XXXIII 308	VI 2 44

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— M. de Luc's rule for meaſuring heights by the barometer, reduced to the Engliſh meaſure of length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's thermometer, and other ſcales of heat, and reduced to a more convenient expreſſion *Maſkelyne*	LXIV 158	
—— M. de Luc's rules for meaſurement of heights by the barometer, compared with theory, and reduced to Engliſh meaſures of length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's ſcale of the thermometer; with tables and precepts for expediting the practical application of them *Horſley*	— 214	
—— Obſervations on the depth of the mines in the Hartz - - *De Luc*	LXVII 401	
—— Obſervations made in Savoy, in order to aſcertain the height of mountains by means of the barometer being an examination of Mr. De Luc's rules, delivered in his "Recherches ſur les Modifications de l'Atmoſphere" *Shuckburgh*	— 513	
—— Experiments and obſervations made in Britain in order to obtain a rule for meaſuring heights with the barometer - *Roy*	— 653	
—— Compariſon between Sir George Shuckburgh and colonel Roy's rules, for the meaſurement of heights with the barometer *Shuckburgh*	LXVIII 681	
—— A ſecond paper concerning ſome barometrical meaſures in the mines of the Hartz *De Luc*	LXIX 485	
BARRENNESS. An abſtract of a letter giving an inſtance of the bath curing the palſy and barrenneſs - - *Peirce*	XV 944	II 399
BARROWS. An attempt to examine the barrows in Cornwall - - *Williams*	XLI 465	IX 445
BASALT HILLS. A letter containing a ſhort account of ſome Baſalt Hills in Heſſia *Raſpe*	LXI 580	
—— An account of two giants cauſeways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other curious volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtate in Italy, with ſome remarks on the characters of theſe and other ſimilar bodies, and of the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found - *Strange*	LXV 5	
BATH. An accurate account of a teſſellated pavement bath, and other Roman antiquities, lately diſcovered at Eaſt Bourne, in Suſſex *Tabor*	XXX 549	V 2 63
—— See *Antiquities*, *Inſcriptions*.		
BATHS (Aponenſian). An account of the Aponenſian baths near Padua - *Dodington*	VII 4067	II 344

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BATHS (Of Bath). Obſervations concerning the Bath ſprings - - *Glanvill*	IV 977	II 336
—— An abſtract of a letter giving an inſtance of the bath in curing the palſy and barrenneſs - - - *Peirce*	XV 944	— 339
—— —— Some obſervations on the heat of the waters at Bath - *Howard*	LVII 201	
Other obſervations on Bath waters *Canton*	— 203	
—— (Of Carliſbad). Part of a letter concerning the baths at Carliſbad - *Mounſey*	XLVI 217	X 569
—— (Of Germany, &c.). Directions and enquiries, with their anſwers, concerning the mines, minerals, baths, &c. of Hungary, Tranſylvania, Auſtria, and other countries neighbouring to thoſe *Oldenburgh and Brown*	V 1189	III 631
- - - *Brown*	— 1044	II 339 III 605
—— (Of Jamaica). Obſervations of a hot-bath in the iſland of Jamaica - *Peeſton*	XIX 225	II 344
—— (Of Vinadio). An account of the hot-baths of Vinadio, in the province of Coni, in Piedmont - - *Bruni*	LI 839	
BAY TREE. The figure and characters of that elegant American evergreen, called by the gardeners Loblolly Bay, taken from bloſſoms blown near London - - *Ellis*	LX 518	
BAYLES (JOHN). An account of the death and diſſection of John Bayles, of Northampton, reputed to have been 130 years old *Keil*	XXV 2247	V 351
BEANS. An account of four ſorts of ſtrange beans frequently caſt on ſhore on the Orkney Iſlands, with ſome conjectures about the way of their being brought thither from Jamaica, where three ſorts of them grow - *Sloane*	XIX 298	III 540
BEASTS. A diſſertation on the bones and teeth of elephants, and other beaſts found in America, and other northern regions, by which it appears they are the bones of indigenous beaſts *Raſpe*	LIX 126	
BEATIFICATION. Letter declaring that Dr. Watſon, as well as many others, have not been able to make odours paſs through glaſs by means of electricity; and giving a particular account of profeſſor Bon; his experiment of beatification, or cauſing a glory to appear round a man's head by electricity - *W. Watſon*	XLVI 348	X 410
BEAUCASTLE. See *Inſcription.*		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BEAVER. The anatomy of a female beaver, and an account of caſtor found in her *Mortimer*	XXXVIII172	IX 78
BEECH TREE. Account of letters found in the middle of a beech tree - *Klein*	XLI 231	VIII 845
BEES. Some communications about an early ſwarm of bees - - *Reed*	VI 2128	
—— Some conſiderations on an apiary, or diſcipline of bees - - *Beal*	— 2144	
—— An account of the hatching of a kind of bee lodged in old willows - *Willughby*	— 2221	II 174
—— A deſcription of a bee-houſe, uſeful for preventing the ſwarming of bees, uſed in Scotland - - *Anon.*	VIII 6097	
—— Account of bees breeding in caſes made of leaves - - - *Liſter*	XIV 592	
—— An account of a ſtrange ſort of bees in the Weſt Indies - - *M. I.*	XV 1030	— 775
—— Extract of a letter concerning the proboſcis of bees - - *Garden*	— 1148	
—— Letter concerning the late Swammerdam's treatiſe De Apibus - *Holton*	XXI 365	
—— An account of a method lately found out in New England, for diſcovering where the bees hive in the woods, in order to get their honey - - - *Dudley*	XXXI 148	VII 403
—— Of the baſes of the cells wherein the bees depoſit their honey - *Maclaurin*	XLII 565	IX 2
—— Letter concerning bees, and their method of gathering wax and honey - *Dobbs*	XLVI 536	XI 841
—— An account of a ſpecimen of the labour of a kind of bees, which lay up their young in caſes of leaves, which they bury in rotten wood - - *Styles*	LI 844	
—— Diſcoveries on the ſex of bees, explaining the manner in which their ſpecies is propagated; with an account of the utility that may be derived from thoſe diſcoveries by the actual application of them to practice *Debraw*	LXVII 15	
—— A letter on Mr. Debraw's improvements in the culture of bees - *Polhill*	LXVIII 107	
BEETLE. Curious experiments and obſervations on a beetle that lived three years without food - - - *Baker*	XLI 441	IX 8
—— An account of a Capricorn beetle found alive in a cavity, within a ſound piece of wood - - - *Mortimer*	— 861	— 11

	Transf.	Abridg.
BELEMNITES. A diſſertation on thoſe foſſil-figured ſtones called belemnites *Mendez da Coſta*	XLIV 397	X 628
—— A letter containing conſiderations on two extraordinary belemnitæ *David Erſkin Baker*	XLV 598	— 639
—— A diſſertation on the belemnites *Brander*	XLVIII 803	
—— An attempt to account for the origin and formation of the extrancous foſſil commonly called the belemnite - *Platt*	LIV 38	
BELL. The art of living under water; or, a diſcourſe concerning the means of furniſhing air at the bottom of the ſea, in any ordinary depth - - - *Halley*	XXIX 492	IV 2 188
—— A letter concerning an improvement of the diving-bell - - *Triewald*	XXXIX 377	VIII 634
BELLA DONNA. A brief botanical and medical hiſtory of the ſolanum lethale, bella-donna, or deadly nightſhade - *W. Watſon*	L 62	
BELLOWS. An experiment of preſerving animals alive by blowing through their lungs with bellows - - *Hook*	II 539	III 66
—— Letter concerning an improvement of the Heſſian bellows - - *Papin*	XXIV 1990	IV 447
—— A calculation of the velocity of the air moved by a new-invented centrifugal bellows of 7 feet in diameter, and 1 foot thick within, which a man can keep in motion with very little labour, at the rate of two revolutions in one ſecond - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 44	VIII 271
The uſes of the foregoing machine -	— 47	— 23
—— A deſcription of a new invention of bellows called water-bellows - *Triewald*	XL 231	— 272
BELLUGA STONE. Some obſervations on the Belluga ſtone - - *Collinſon*	XLIV 451	XI 266
BELLY. Relation of a child that remained 26 years in the mother's belly - *Bayle*	XII 979	III 127
—— An account of a fœtus lying without the uterus in the belly - - *Savard*	XIX 314	— 214
—— The hiſtory of a tumor in the lower part of the belly - - *Giles*	— 420	
—— A caſe concerning a child born with the bowels hanging out of its belly - *Amyand*	XXXVII 258	VII 516
BELT. See *Jupiter* and *Saturn*.		
BENGAL. An account of the heat of the climate at Bengal - - *Martin*	LVII 217	
—— Two letters of a voyage to Bengal, with obſervations made there - *Roſe*	LX 444	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BERMUDAS. Inquiries for Virginia and the Bermudas - - *Royal Society*	II 420	III 631
—— An account of the courſe of the tides at Bermudas; of wells, both ſalt and ſweet, digged near the ſea; and of the whale-fiſhing there practiſed anew, and of ſuch whales as have the ſpermaceti in them - *Norwood*	— 565	II 268, 298, 844
—— Letter concerning the tides at the Bermudas; as alſo whales, ſpermaceti, ſtrange ſpider's webbs, and the longevity of the inhabitants - - - *Stafford*	III 792	- 268,845 III 561
BERNOULLI. A ſolution of two mathematical problems propoſed by John Bernoulli *Anon.*	XIX 384	I 33, 463
—— A ſolution of the problem propoſed in the French Diary by J. Bernoulli - *Craig*	XXIV 1527	IV 35
—— Apology againſt J. Bernoulli's objections *Taylor*	XXX 955	V 244
BERRIES. An account of a new die from the berries of a weed in South Carolina *Lindo*	LIII 238	
BEZOAR. A letter concerning the Pietra de Mombazza, or the rhinoceros Bezoar *Sloane*	XLVI 118	XI 910
BIANCHINI. The phænomena of Venus repreſented in an orrery made by Mr. James Ferguſon, agreeable to the obſervations of Signior Bianchini - -	XLIV 127	X 95
BILE. Anatomical obſervations of an abſceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall-bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidnies, and a great dilatation of the Vena Cava *Tyſon*	XII 1035	III 81
—— Extract of a letter concerning an experiment made with the bile of perſons dead of the plague - - *Deidier*	XXXII 105	VII 600
—— An eſſay upon the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy, founded on an obſervation of a wound in the gall-bladder - *Stuart*	XXXVI 341	— 572
—— Explanation of an eſſay on the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy - *Stuart*	XXXVIII 5	IX 195
—— Of an obſtruction of the biliary ducts, and an impoſtumation of the gall-bladder, diſcharging upwards of 18 quarts of bilious matter in 25 days, without any apparent defect in the animal functions - *Amyand*	XL 317	VIII 503
—— Obſervations on the caſe of Mr. Le Grange - - - *Stuart*	— 325	IX 146
BILLS OF MORTALITY. See *Annuity*, *Mortality*, and *Population*.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BIQUADRATIC. Cubic and biquadratic equations conſtructed by one ſingle parabola and a circle - - - *Halley*	XVI 335	
—— Univerſal ſolution of quadratic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical - - *Coſon*	XXV 2353	IV 66
BIRCH. Ways of ordering birch-water *Tonge*	V 2070	II 684
BIRDS. A way of preſerving birds taken out of the egg, and other ſmall fœtus's *Boyle*	I 199	III 650
—— Obſervations on ſeveral paſſages in the two laſt months Tranſactions relating to the hiſtory of birds - - *Anon.*	X 533	
—— Letter to Mr. Ray, concerning ſome particulars that might be added to the ornithology - - - *Liſter*	XV 1159	II 849, 853
—— Anatomical obſervations made on the heads of fowl at ſeveral times - *Moulen*	XVII 711	— 860
—— Obſervations on the birds of the Philippine iſlands - - *Camelli*	XXIII 1394	V 183
—— Part of a letter concerning the migration of birds - - *Derham*	XXVI 123	— 33
—— A letter containing ſeveral obſervations in the natural hiſtory of birds, made in travels through Wales - *Lhwyd*	XXVII 462	— 34
- - - *Lhwyd*	— 466	— —
- - - *Lhwyd*	— 467	V 2 118
—— An account of birds of paſſage *Cateſby*	XLIV 435	XI 886
—— Divers means for preſerving from corruption dead birds, intended to be ſent to remote countries, ſo that they may arrive there in good condition. Some of the ſame means may be employed for preſerving quadrupeds, reptiles, fiſhes, and inſects - *Reaumur*	XLV 309	— 891
—— An account of a bird ſuppoſed to have been bred between a turkey and a pheaſant *Edwards*	LI 833	
—— An account of the different ſpecies of the birds called pinguins - *Pennant*	LVIII 91	
—— An account of the lymphatic ſyſtem in birds - - - *Hewſon*	— 217	
—— Method of preparing birds for preſervation - - - *Davies*	LX 184	
—— Four letters on the preſervation of dead birds - - - *Kuckahn*	— 302	
—— A deſcription of a bird from the Eaſt Indies - - - *Edwards*	LXI 55	
—— A letter containing a technical deſcription of an uncommon bird from Malacca *Badenach*	LXII 1	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An eſſay on the periodical appearing and diſappearing of certain birds, at different times of the year - - *Barrington*	— 265	
—— An account of birds ſent from Hudſon's Bay; with obſervations relative to their natural hiſtory; and Latin deſcriptions of ſome of the moſt uncommon - *Forſter*	— 382	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the ſinging of birds - - *Barrington*	LXIII 249	
—— An account of certain receptacles of air in birds, which communicate with the lungs, and are lodged both among the fleſhy parts and in the hollow bones of thoſe animals *John Hunter*	LXIV 205	
See particular birds in their places.		
BIRTH. An account of an extraordinary birth in Staffordſhire - - *Birch*	XIII 281	III 221
- - - *Tyſon*	— —	— —
—— Some obſervations on the motion of diſeaſes, and on the births and deaths of men and other animals, in different times of the Νυχθήμερον - - - *Paſchall*	XVII 815	— 311
—— An argument for Divine Providence; taken from the conſtant regularity obſerved in the births of both ſexes - *Arbuthnott*	XXVII 186	V 2 240
—— An account of an extraordinary acephalous birth - - *Cooper*	LXV 311	
—— See *Child*, *Monſter*.		
BITCH. An account of the diſſection of a bitch, whoſe cornua uteri, being filled with the bones and fleſh of a former conception, had, after a ſecond conception, the ova affixed to ſeveral parts of the abdomen - *Anon.*	XIII 183	II 904
—— An account of the cutting out the cæcum of a bitch - - *Muſgrave*	— 324	III 112
BITE. Relation of a man, bitten with a mad dog, and dying of the diſeaſe, called hydrophobia - - - *Liſter*	— 162	II 276
—— Letter concerning the cure of the bitings of mad creatures, with a remark on the ſame by Hans Sloane - *Dampier*	XX 49	III 284, 285
—— Letter concerning the bitings of mad dogs, &c. - - - *De La Pryme*	XXIII 1073	IV 2 218
—— Part of a letter concerning the viper-catchers, and their remedy for the bite of a viper *Burton*	XXXIX 312	IX 61
—— A narration of the experiments made by the viper-catchers June 1734, before the Royal		

Society;

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Society; and ſome remarks on the bite of a mad dog - *Mortimer*	XXXIX 313	IX 221
—— The caſe of a lad bitten by a mad dog *Nourſe*	XL 5	— 222
—— The effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog - *Fuller*	— 272	— 224
Another caſe drawn up by *Hartley and Sandys*	— 274	— —
—— Letter concerning the virtues of the ſtar of the earth, coronopus, or buck's horn plantain, in the cure of the bite of a mad dog *Steward*	— 449	VIII 83
—— Caſe of a perſon bit by a mad dog *Peters*	XLIII 257	
—— A letter containing an account of what Mr. Breintal felt after being bit by a rattle-ſnake - - - *Breintal*	XLIV 147	XI 856
—— An account of a horſe bit by a mad dog *Starr*	XLVI 474	— 913
—— An account of the ſucceſsful application of ſalt to wounds made by the bite of rattle-ſnakes - - - *Gale*	LV 244	
—— See *Dog*.		
BIVALVE INSECTS. Obſervations on ſome bivalve inſects found in common water *Muller*	LXI 230	
BLACK. Experiments on dying black *Clegg*	LXIV 48	
BLACK ASSIZE. An account of the black aſſize at Oxford in 1577, from the regiſter of Merton College - - *Ward*	L 699	
- - - *Birch*	— 702	
BLACK DUST. An account of an extraordinary ſhower of black duſt that fell in the iſland of Zetland Oct. 20, 1755 - *Mitchell*	— 297	
BLACK LEAD. Obſervations concerning the ſubſtance commonly called black lead - *Plot*	XX 183	II 462
BLACK VOMIT. An extract of ſo much of A. de Ulloa's account of his voyage to South America, as relates to the diſtemper called the Vomito Priero, or black vomit *William Watſon*	XLVI 134	XI 1063
BLACKNESS. An account of an unuſual blackneſs of the face - - *Yonge*	XXVI 424	V 199
- - - *Yonge*	— 432	— —
BLADDER. Account of a great number of ſtones found in the bladder - *Goodrick*	II 482	II 382
—— An account of an human body opened at Dantzick, and 38 ſtones found in the bladder thereof - - *Kirkby*	VIII 6155	III 149
—— Letter concerning a triple bladder *Buſſiere*	XXII 752	V 289
—— A relation of the cutting an ivory bodkin out of the bladder of a young woman in Dublin - - - *Proby*	— 455	III 162

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a pin taken out of the bladder of a child - - *Gregory*	XL 367	IX 185
—— Account of a ſhuttle-ſpire taken out of the bladder of a boy - *Arderon*	XLIII 194	XI 1006
—— A propoſal to bring ſmall paſſable ſtones with eaſe out of the bladder - *Hales*	— 502	— 990
—— The caſe of a tumour growing on the inſide of the bladder, ſucceſsfully extirpated *Warner*	XLVI 414	— 1006
—— Obſervations on fungous excreſcences of the bladder; a cutting forceps for extirpating theſe excreſcences; a canula for treating theſe diſeaſes - - *Le Cat*	XLVII 292	
—— A deſcription of the lymphatics of the urethra and neck of the bladder *Henry Watſon*	LIX 392	
—— An account of a ſuppreſſion of urine cured by a puncture made in the bladder through the anus - *Robert Hamilton*	LXVI 578	
—— See *Stone.*		
BLADDERS (Natural Hiſtory). A conjecture concerning the bladders of air that are found in fiſhes, by A. J. illuſtrated by an experiment ſuggeſted by the Hon. Robert Boyle	X 310	II 846
—— Conſiderations on the ſwimming-bladders in fiſhes - - *Ray*	— 319	I 846
BLEMISH. An obſervation concerning a blemiſh in an horſe's eye, not hitherto diſcovered by any author - - *Lower*	II 613	II 864
BLINDNESS. Philoſophic ſolution of the cure of a young man who grew blind in the evening - - - *Briggs*	XIV 804	III 39
—— An account of ſome obſervations made by a young gentleman who was born blind, or loſt his ſight ſo early that he had no remembrance that he had ever ſeen, and was couched between 13 and 14 years of age *Cheſelden*	XXXV 447	VII 491
BLISTER. A diſcourſe of the operation of a bliſter when it cures a fever - *Cockburne*	XXI 161	III 260
—— Caſes of the remarkable effects of bliſters in leſſening the quickneſs of the pulſe in coughs attended with an infarction of the lungs and fever - - *Whytt*	L 569	
BLOOD. Anatomical obſervations of milk found in the veins inſtead of blood - *Boyle*	I 100	— 239
A farther account of an obſervation about white blood - - *Boyle*	— 117	— —
—— A further account concerning the exiſtence of veins in all kind of plants; together with a		diſcovery

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
diſcovery of the membraneous ſubſtance of thoſe veins, and of ſome acts in plants reſembling thoſe of ſenſe; and alſo of the agreement of the venal juice in vegetables with the blood of animals - *Liſter*	VII 5131	II 693
—— Notice of an admirable liquor, inſtantly ſtopping the blood of arteries pricked or cut, without any ſuppuration, or without leaving any ſcar or cicatrice - *Denys*	VIII 6039	III 252
Experiments made with the liquor at London - *Needham and Wiſeman*	— 6052	— 253
—————— At Paris - *Denis*	— 6054	— 291
An addition to the experiments - *Anon.*	— 6074	— 254
Experiments in St. Thomas's Hoſpital *Anon.*	— 6078	— —
Further ſucceſs in the Fleet - *Anon.*	— 6115	— 255
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning blood, &c. - - *Leewenhoek*	IX 121	— 683
—— A relation concerning a ſtrange kind of bleeding in a little child - *Gard*	— 193	— 251
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning the texture of the blood - *Leewenhoek*	X 380	— 683
—— An account of a periodical evacuation of blood at the end of one of the fingers - - - *Dublin Society*	XV 989	— 252
—— Letter concerning the circulation of the blood as ſeen by the help of a microſcope, in the lacerta aquatica - *Molyneux*	— 1236	II 133 III 225
—— A conjecture of the quantity of blood in men, together with an eſtimate of the celerity of its circulation - - *Moulin*	XVI 433	— —
—— An account of an experiment of the injection of mercury into the blood, and its ill effect on the lungs - - *Moulin*	XVII 486	— 233
—— An experiment of a ſurprizing change of colour, from a pale tranſparent, or clear liquor, to a very blue ceruleus one, and that in an inſtant, by the admiſſion of air only, applied to illuſtrate ſome changes of colour, and other effects on the blood of reſpiring animals - - - *Slare*	— 898	
—— Letter on the human blood - *Vieuſſens*	XX 224	— 220
—— Letter concerning the circulation and ſtagnation of the blood in tadpoles -	XXII 447	— 685
—— Anſwer of the College of Phyſicians at Rome to the letter of M. Vieuſſens, on the exiſtence of acid ſalt in the blood, and its proportion	— 599	— 247

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of divers ſchemes of arteries and veins diſſected from adult human bodies, by J. Evelyn. To which is ſubjoined a deſcription of the extremities of thoſe veſſels, and the manner the blood is ſeen by the microſcope, to paſs from the arteries to the veins in quadrupeds when living: with ſome chirurgical obſervations and figures after the life - - - *Cowper*	XXIII 1177	V 334
—— An account of an eruption of blood from almoſt every part of the body *Meſaporitus*	XXIV 2144	
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the blood-veſſels and membranes of the inteſtines - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVI 53	V 2 267
—— A letter concerning the circulation of the blood in fiſhes - *Leewenhoek*	— 250	— - —
—— Manner of obſerving the circulation of blood in an eel - - *Leewenhoek*	— 444	— - 388
—— A letter containing obſervations upon the ſeminal veſſels, muſcular fibres, and blood of whales - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVII 438	— - 267
—— An account of ſome experiments relating to the ſpecifick gravity of human blood *Jurin*	XXX 1000	— 326
—— Part of a letter concerning a new experiment made with the blood of a perſon dead of the plague - - *Couzier*	XXXII 103	VII 601
—— Of the magnitude of the globules of the blood - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 341	— 562
—— An account of an extraordinary flux of the blood by the penis - *Howman*	— 418	— 539
—— Of the globules in the blood, and in dreggs of wine - - *Leewenhoek*	— 436	— 562
—— Obſervations on a treatiſe of Mr. Hevelius; deſigned to prove that the lungs do not divide and expand the blood, but on the contrary cool and condenſe it - *Nicholls*	XXXVI 163	— 500
—— An account of a perſon vomiting blood, cured by drinking exceſſive cold liquors in water - - - *Michelotti*	XXXVII 129	— 508
—— An obſervation of a white liquor reſembling milk, which appeared inſtead of ſerum ſeparated from the blood after it had ſtood ſome time - - *Stuart*	XXXIX 289	IX 193
—— Some remarks concerning the circulation of the blood, as ſeen in the tail of a water eft through a ſolar microſcope - *Miles*	XLI 725	— 69

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Microſcopic obſervations on the human blood - - - *Styles and Torre*	LV 252	
—— Experiments on the blood, with ſome remarks on its morbid appearances *Hewſon*	LX 368	
—— On the degree of heat which coagulates the limph and the ſerum of the blood, with an enquiry into the cauſes of the inflammatory cruſt or ſize, as it is called - *Hewſon*	— 384	
—— Further remarks on the properties of the coagutable limph, on the ſtopping of hæmorrhages, and on the effects of cold upon the blood - - - *Hewſon*	— 398	
—— On the figure and compoſition of the red particles of the blood, commonly called the Red Globules - - *Hewſon*	LXIII 303	
—— Obſervations on reſpiration, and the uſes of the blood - - *Prieſtley*	LXVI 226	
BLOOD (The transfuſion of). Account of the riſe and attempts of a way to convey liquors immediately into the maſs of blood *Oldenburgh*	I 128	III 364
—— The ſucceſs of the experiment of transfuſing the blood of one animal into another *Lewis*	-- 352	— 226
—— The method obſerved in transfuſing the blood out of one animal into another *Boyle*	— 353	— —
—— Trials propoſed to be made for the improvement of the experiment of transfuſing blood out of one live animal into another *Boyle*	— 385	
—— An account of an eaſier and ſafer way of transfuſing blood, viz. by the veins only *King*	II 441	
—— An experiment of bleeding a mangy into a ſound dog - - *Coxe*	— 451	— 229
—— Letter touching the transfuſion of blood *Denis*	— 453	— —
—— An account of ſome effects of the transfuſion of blood at Paris - *Anon.*	— 479	— 229
—— An advertiſement concerning the invention of the transfuſion of blood *Oldenburgh*	— 489	
—— Some experiments of injecting liquors into the veins of animals - *Fracaſſati*	— 490	— 232
—— An experiment upon blood grown cold *Fracaſſati*	— 493	— 456
—— An account of more trials of tranſfuſion, accompanied with ſome conſiderations thereon, chiefly in reference to its circumſpect practice on man; together with a further vindication of this invention from uſurpers *Oldenburg*	— 517	— 230
—— A confirmation of the experiments made by Sign. Fracaſſati in Italy, by injecting acid liquors into the blood - *Boyle*	— 551	— 332

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of an experiment of tranſfuſion, practiſed upon a man in London - - - *Lower and King*	II 557	III 231
—— A relation of ſome trials of the ſame operation lately made in France - *Denis*	— 559	— 230
—— An account of the cure of an inveterate phrenzy, by the tranſfuſion of blood at Paris *Denis*	— 617	— 291
—— Some anatomical inquiries and obſervations, particularly on the origin of the injection into veins, the tranſfuſion of blood, and the parts of generation - - *Clarck*	III 672	— 290
—— An extract of a printed letter touching differences riſen about the tranſfuſion of blood *Denis*	— 710	— 292
—— An account out of the Giornale de Letterati, about two conſiderable experiments of the tranſfuſion of blood -	— 840	— 230
—— Of the antiquity of the tranſfuſion of blood from one animal to another *Oldenburg*	— 731	— 291
—— A letter from Paris concerning ſome tranſactions there, relating to the experiment of the tranſfuſion of blood - - *Anon.*	IV 1075	— —
—— Experiment concerning the expanſion of blood, and other animal juices - *Boyle*	V 2043	
BLOSSOMS. The effects which the farina of the bloſſoms of different ſorts of apple-trees had on the fruit of a neighbouring tree *Cook*	XLIII 525	X 751
BLOW. An account of a blow upon the heart, and its effects - - *Akenſide*	LIII 353	
BLUE. An experiment of a ſurprizing change of colour, from a pale tranſparent or clear liquor, to a very blue or ceruleous one, and that in an inſtant, by admiſſion of air only: applied to illuſtrate ſome changes of colour, and other effects on the blood of reſpiring animals - - *Slare*	XVII 898	
—— Letter concerning powdered-blue paſſing the lacteal veins - - *Liſter*	XXII 819	V 259
—— An experiment made for the tranſmitting a blue-coloured liquor into the lacteals *Muſgrave*	— 996	— —
—— Account of the preparation of the Pruſſian blue - - *Anon.*	XXXIII 15	VII 748
—— Obſervations and experiments on the foregoing preparation - - *Brown*	— 17	— —
—— A letter concerning the blue well near Newcaſtle upon Tyne - *Durant*	XLIV 221	X 588
—— Experiments and obſervations on a blue ſub-		

	Transf.	Abridg.
ſtance; found in the Peat Moſs in Scotland - - - *Douglas*	LVIII 181	
BODIES (HUMAN). Obſervables in the body of the earl of Balcarras - - *Anon.*	I 86	III 158
—— Some obſervables of odd conſtitutions of bodies - - *Oldenburg*	— 138	— 10
—— Some conſiderations touching the parenchymous parts of the body - *King*	— 318	— 17
—— Obſervations on a human body, dead of odd diſeaſes - - *Fairfax*	II 546	— 76
—— A narrative of two petrifactions in human bodies - - *Kirkby*	VI 2158	— 150, 158
—— A new way of orthographically delineating by paralled viſual rays the poſtures and actions of an human body, exactly obſerving the ſymmetry and proportion of the parts *Saint-Clare*	VIII 6079	I 599
—— Anatomical obſervations in the body of a woman about 50 years of age, who died hydropical in her left teſticle - *Sampſon*	XII 1000	III 206, 218
—— An anatomical obſervation of four uterers in an infant - - *Tyſon*	— 1039	— 146
—— Account of a kidney of an unuſual ſhape and texture taken out of the body of a man; with obſervations on horns and glandules in general - - - *Malpighius*	XIV 601	— 682
—— An account of a girl in Ireland, who had ſeveral horns growing on her body *Aſh*	XV 1202	— 12
—— Letter concerning worms found in the tongue, and other parts of the body *Dent*	XVIII 219	— 137
Letter concerning the ſame operation *Lewis*	— 222	— —
—— An account of the opening of the body of a boy who died ſuddenly, and what obſervables were found therein - *Preſton*	XIX 362	— 62
—— A relation of a ſtrange ſymptom attending a hydrops pectoris, and the reaſon of it, as it appeared on the diſſection of the body *Doudy*	— 390	— 77
—— Extract of a letter giving an account of Mr. Malpighi; the circumſtances of his death, and what was found remarkable at the opening of his body - - *Lanciſi*	— 467	— 31
—— An account of a negro-boy that is dappled in ſeveral parts of his body with white ſpots *Byrd*	— 781	II 8
—— Some uncommon obſervations on the diſſection of morbid bodies - *Vaughan*	XXIII 1244	V 272, 291
—— Obſervations concerning the worms of human bodies - - *Bonomo*	— 1296	— 199

	Tranſ.	Abrigd.
—— A letter giving an account of ſome anatomical obſervations made on a body diſſected at Padua by John Ray - - *Dale*	XXV 2282	V 184
—— Account of ſeveral ſolid bodies voided by urine - - - *Yonge*	XXVI 420	— 286
—— An account of what appeared on the diſſection of the body of Mr. Dove - *Cowper*	XXVII 512	— 325
—— Account of a fœtus that continued 46 years in the mother's body - *Steigerthal*	XXXI 128	
—— Account of an extra-uterine fœtus, taken out of a woman after death, that had continued five years and a half in the belly *Howſton*	XXXII 387	VII 555
—— Part of a letter concerning the difference of the height of a human body, between morning and night - - *Waſſe*	XXXIII 87	
Some remarks on the above *Beckett*	— 89	VI 680
—— An account of an human body found in a copper mine - - *Legel*	— 136	— 2 204
—— An account of what appeared moſt remarkable in opening the body of Anne Edwards, who died Jan. 1729-30, having a large umbilical rupture - - *Ranby*	XXXVII221	VII 516
—— An account of the dead bodies of a man and woman, who were preſerved 49 years in the Moors of Derbyſhire - *Balguy*	XXXVIII413	VIII 706
—— An account of what was obſerved upon opening the corpſe of a perſon who had taken ſeveral ounces of crude mercury internally; and of a plumb-ſtone lodged in the coats of the rectum - - - *Madden*	XXXIX 291	IX 152
—— Two obſervations of a diſeaſed conformation in bodies - - *Haller*	XLIV 527	XI 1062
—— A letter concerning the body of a woman found in a moraſs in the iſle of Axholm, in Lincolnſhire - - *Stovin*	— 571	— 1326
—— Extract of ſeveral letters concerning a body found in a vault in the church of Staverton, in Devonſhire, entire, after having been buried upwards of 80 years *Huxham and Tripe*	XLVII 253	
—— An account of a very remarkable caſe of a boy, who, notwithſtanding that a conſiderable part of his inteſtines were forced out by the fall of a cart upon him, and afterwards cut off, recovered, and continues well *Needham.*	XLIX 238	
—— Anatomico-medical obſervations of a monſtrous double-bodied child born Oct. 26, 1701, in		

Pannonia,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Pannonia, who died Feb. 23, 1723 (Lat.) - - - *Torkos*	L 311	
Another account - *Burnet*	— 315	
Another account - *Du Pleſſis*	— 317	
Another account (Lat.) - *Dieſchius*	— 318	
—— Obſervations concerning the body of his late majeſty, Oct. 26, 1760 - *Nicholls*	— 265	
—— Caſe of a boy who died of a gun-ſhot wound - - - *Woolcomb*	LX 94	
—— Some account of a body lately found in uncommon preſervation, under the ruins of the abbey, at St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk; with ſome reflections upon the ſubject *Collignon*	LXII 465	
—— A ſhort account of Dr. Maty's illneſs, and of the appearances in the dead body - - *Hunter and Henry Watſon*	LXVII 608	
—— See *Death.*		
BODIES (Animal). Lumbricus Hydropicus; or an eſſay to prove that hydatides, often met with in morbid animal bodies, are a ſpecies of worms, or imperfect animals - *Tyſon*	XVII 506	III 133
—— An account of worms found in animal bodies - - - *Nicholls*	XLIX 246	
BODIES (Natural philoſophy in general). Mr. Hook's treatiſe, entitled, an account of micrographia, or the phyſiological deſcription of minute bodies made in magnifying glaſſes *Oldenburg*	I 27	
—— Several experiments on the attrition of bodies in vacuo - - *Haukſbee*	XXIV 2165	IV 2 180
—— An account of an experiment to ſhew by a new proof, that bodies of the ſame bulk do not contain equal quantities of matter, and therefore that there is an interſperſed vacuum - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 81	VI - 157
—— A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the ſpecific buoyancy of cork in different waters: the reſpective weight and buoyancy of ſalt water and freſh water: and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - - *Wilkinſon*	LV 95	
—— Experiments on ignited bodies *Roebuck*	LXVI 509	
—— Experiments on ignited ſubſtances *Whitehurſt*	— 575	
BODIES (Electrical). An account of ſome experiments touching the electricity and light produceable on the attrition of ſeveral bodies *Haukſbee*	XXVI 87	
—— Experiments and obſervations upon the light		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
that is produced by communicating electrical attraction to animal or inanimate bodies; together with ſome of its moſt ſurpriſing effects - - - *Gray*	XXXIX 16	VIII 397
—— A letter concerning the revolutions which ſmall pendulous bodies will, by electricity, make round larger ones from eaſt to weſt, as the planets do round the ſun - *Gray*	— 220	
—— Some electrical experiments chiefly regarding the repulſive force of electrical bodies *Wheler*	XLI 98	— 406
—— Obſervations of luminous emanations from human bodies and from brutes; with ſome remarks on electricity - *Miles*	XLIII 441	X 278
BODIES (Natural hiſtory). Account of ſundry experiments made upon a chryſtal-like body ſent from Ireland - - *Bartholin*	V 2039	
—— An account of ſome uncommon foſſil bodies - - - *Baker*	XLVIII 117	
—— An account of ſome foſſile fruits, and other bodies found in the iſland of Shepey *Parſons*	L 396	
—— Caſe of an extraordinary body forced into the lungs - - *Martin*	LV 39	
BODIES (In motion). A diſcourſe concerning gravity, and its properties, wherein the deſcent of heavy bodies, and the motion of projects is briefly, but fully handled; together with the ſolution of a problem of great uſe in gunnery *Halley*	XVI 3	I472,473
—— Experiment concerning the time required in the deſcent of different bodies, of different magnitudes and weights, in common air from a certain height - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 196	IV 2 182
—— A letter concerning an experiment, whereby it has been attempted to ſhew the falſity of the common opinion, in relation to the force of bodies in motion - *Pemberton*	XXXII 57	VI 276
—— An account of ſome experiments made to prove that the force of moving bodies is proportionable to their velocities - *Deſaguliers*	— 269	— 281
—— Animadverſions upon ſome new experiments relating to the force of moving bodies; with two new experiments on the ſame ſubject - - - *Deſaguliers*	— 285	— 285
—— A remark upon the new opinion relating to the force of moving bodies, in the caſe of the colliſion of non-elaſtic bodies *Eames*	XXXIV 183	— 287
—— Remarks upon a ſuppoſed demonſtration, that the moving forces of the ſame body are not as		

the

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the velocities, but as the ſquares of the velocities - - *Eames*	XXXIV 188	VI 289
—— Remarks upon ſome experiments in hydraulics, which ſeem to prove, that the forces of equal moving bodies are as the ſquares of their velocities - - - *Eames*	XXXV 343	— 292
—— A letter occaſioned by the preſent controverſy among mathematicians, concerning the proportion of velocity and force in bodies in motion - - - *Samuel Clarke*	— 381	— 291
—— An account of an experiment explaining a mechanical paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weights, ſuſpended on a certain ſort of balances, do not loſe their equilibrium, by being removed one farther from, the other nearer to the center - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 125	— 310
—— An account of an experiment contrived by G. J. s'Graveſande, relating to the force of moving bodies; ſhewn to the Royal Society by - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVIII 143	VIII 235
—— An inquiry into the meaſure of the force of bodies in motion: with a propoſal of an experimentum crucis, to decide the controverſy about it - - - *Jurin*	XLIII 423	X 174
—— A letter containing a demonſtration of a law of motion in the caſe of a body deflected by two forces tending conſtantly to two fixed points - - - *Robertſon*	LIX 74	
—— An experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power, neceſſary to be employed in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies from a ſtate of reſt - - - *Smeaton*	LXVI 450	
—— A new theory of the rotatory motion of bodies affected by forces diſturbing ſuch motion - - - *Landen*	LXVII 266	
BODIES (Gravity of). Of the weight of a cubic foot of divers grains, &c. - *Anon.*	XV 926	I 522
—— A further liſt of ſpecific gravities of bodies *Anon.*	— 927	— 523
—— A diſcourſe on this problem; why bodies diſſolved in menſtrua ſpecifically lighter than themſelves ſwim therein *W. Molyneux*	XVI 88	— 535
With ſome reflections *T. Molyneux*	— 93	— 537
—— Obſervations on the comparative, intenſive, or ſpecific gravities of various bodies *I. C.*	XVII 694	— 524
—— An experiment touching the weighing of bo-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
dies of the ſame ſpecies, but of very unequal ſurfaces in common water, being of an equal weight in common air - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 306	IV 2 181
Bogs. Of the bogs and loughs of Ireland *King*	XV 948	II 732
—— An account of a moving bog in Ireland *Anon.*	XIX 714	— 737
—— A true deſcription of the bog of Kapanihane in the county of Limerick; with an account of the motion thereof, June 7, 1697 - - - *Molyneux*	— —	— —
Boiling Fountains. Some obſervations on boiling fountains and ſubterraneous ſteams *Robinſon*	XV 922	— 349
—— —— An account of boiling and other fountains - - *Robinſon*	— 1036	- 320,349
Boiling Water. Experiments about the degree of heat of ſome boiling liquors *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 1	VI 2 49
—— —— A propoſal for warming rooms by the ſteam of boiling water conveyed in pipes along the walls - - *Cook*	XLIII 370	XI 1391
—— —— A diſſertation on the nature of evaporation, and ſeveral phænomena of air, water, and boiling liquors - - *Hamilton*	LV 146	
—— —— The ſuppoſed effect of boiling upon water, in diſpoſing it to freeze more readily, aſcertained by experiment - *Black*	LXV 124	
—— —— On the variation of the temperature of boiling water - *Shuckburgh*	LXIX 362	
Bologna Bottles. An account of the Bologna bottles - - *Bruni*	XLIII 272	XI 1343
Bolognian Stone. A relation of the loſs of the way to prepare the Bolognian ſtone for ſhining - - - *Anon.*	I 375	III 346
—— —— An account of a factitious ſtony matter or paſte, ſhining in the dark like a glowing coal, after it hath been a little while expoſed to the day or candle-light - *Baldwin*	XI 788	
An improvement of the Bolognian ſtone - - - *Malpighi*	XII 842	XI 1059
—— An eaſy method of making a phoſphorous, that will imbibe and emit light like the Bolognian ſtone; with experiments and obſervations - - *Canton*	LVIII 337	
—— See *Phoſphorus.*		
Bolognini. A ſhort hiſtory of the diſeaſe of which Joſeph Bolognini died *De Camillis*	XLIII 40	— —
Bones. Microſcopical obſervations concerning bones - - - *Leewenhoek*	IX 121	III 683

—— Mi-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Microſcopical obſervations of the ſtructure of teeth and other bones - *Leewenhoek*	XII 1002	III 684
—— Part of two letters concerning a prodigious Os Frontis in the Medicine School at Leyden - - - *Molyneux*	XV 880	— 2
—— An extract of a letter containing ſeveral obſervations on the texture of the bones of animals compared with that of wood *Leewenhoek*	XVII 838	II 685
—— Oſteographia Elephantina; or a full and exact deſcription of all the bones of an elephant, with their ſeveral dimenſions: to which are premiſed, an hiſtorical account of the natural endowments and ſeveral wonderful performances of elephants, with the manner of taking and taming them. An anatomical account of their parts, &c. - - *Blair*	XXVII 53	V 82
- - - *Blair*	— 117	
—— Obſervations upon the bones and the perioſteum - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXI 91	VII 672
—— An account of a præter-natural bony ſubſtance found in the cavity of the thorax *Rutty*	XXXIV 152	— 505
—— An account of a large bony ſubſtance found in the womb, 1733 - *Hody*	XXXIX 189	IX 191
—— An account of the bones of animals being changed to a red colour by aliment only *Belchier*	— 287	— 102
—— A further account of the bones of animals being made red by aliment only *Belchier*	— 299	— 105
—— A picture of the ſize of a gigantic bone; with a problem for determining the ſize of the giant according to the rules of the art of drawing - - - *Klein*	XLI 308	XI 311
—— Obſervations and experiments with madder root, which has the faculty of tinging the bones of living animals of a red colour - - - *Du-Monceau*	— 390	IX 103
—— —— An account of tumours which rendered the bones ſoft - - *Pott*	— 616	XI 247
—— An account of a large piece of the thigh-bone, which was taken out and its place ſupplied by a callus - - *Richardſon*	— 761	
—— An account of an extraordinary caſe of the bones of a woman growing ſoft and flexible - - - *Bevan*	XLII 488	[X 251
—— The caſe of a young child at Houghton, in Huntingdonſhire, born with all its bones diſplaced - - *Davis*	XLIV 539	XI 111c

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Caſe of Anne-Elizabeth Queriot of Paris, whoſe bones were diſtorted and ſoftened *Hoſty*	XLVIII 26	
—— A remarkable caſe of fragility, flexibility, and diſſolution of the bones - *Pringle*	— 297	
—— Caſe of William Carey, aged 19, whoſe tendons and muſcles were turned into bones *Henry*	LI 89	
Further account - *Henry*	— 92	
—— An account of a bone found in the pelvis of a man at Bruſſels - *Brady*	— 660	
—— A further account of the caſe of William Carey, whoſe muſcles began to be oſſified *Henry*	LII 143	
—— A account of the extraction of three inches and ten lines of the bone of the upper arm, which was followed by a regeneration of the bony matter; with a deſcription of a machine made uſe of to keep the upper and lower pieces of the bone at their proper diſtances, during the time that the regeneration was taking place; and which may alſo be of ſervice in fractures happening near the head of that bone *Le Cat*	LVI 370	
BONES (Foſſil). Chartham news: or a brief relation of ſome ſtrange bones lately digged up in ſome grounds of Mr. John Somner's in Canterbury - - - *Wallis*	XXII 882	IV 2 222
Second letter relating to Mr. Somner's treatiſe of Chartham News - *Wallis*	— 1022	
—— Account of ſome large bones lately found in a gravel-pit near Colcheſter *Luffkin*	— 924	IV 2 1
—— The dimenſions of ſome human bones of an extraordinary ſize, which were dug up near St. Alban's, in Hertfordſhire *Cheſelden*	XXVII 436	V 2 267
—— An account of elephants teeth and bones found under ground - - *Sloane*	XXXV 457	VI 2 205
Part ſecond - - *Sloane*	— 497	— - 211
—— An account of ſeveral bones of an elephant found at Leyſdown, in the iſle of Shepey - - - *Jacob*	XLVIII 626	
—— Obſervations on the bones, commonly ſuppoſed to be elephants bones, which have been found near the river Ohio in America *William Hunter*	LVIII 34	
—— Account of ſome bones found in the rock of Gibraltar; with remarks by Dr. Hunter - - - *Boddington*	LX 414	
BONES (Incruſted). An account of ſome human bones incruſted with ſtone, now in the Villa Ludoviſia at Rome - *Folkes*	XLIII 557	X 598
BONES (Of fœtus's). Account of the bones of a fœtus		voided

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
voided by anum ſome years after conception - - - *Moſley*	XIX 486	
—— Account of a woman who voided the bones of a fœtus above the os-pubis, and by other extraordinary ways *Philoſophic Society at Oxford*	XX 292	III 219
—— Bones of a human fœtus voided through an impoſthume in the groin - *Skippon*	XXIV 2077	V 306
—— Bones of a dead fœtus taken out of the uterus of a cow - - *Sherman*	XXVI 450	— 54
—— Caſe of the bones of a fœtus coming away by the anus - - *Winthrop*	XLIII 304	XI 1015
- - - *Simon*	— 524	
—— Letter concerning the bones of a fœtus being diſcharged through an ulcer near the navel - - - *Drake*	XLV 121	IX 1019
—— Caſe of a woman from whom the bones of a fœtus were extracted - *Debenham*	XLVII 92	
BOOKS. Copy of a letter concerning the books and antient writings dug out of the ruins of an edifice near the ſite of the old city of Herculaneum to Monſignor Cerati of Piſa; with a tranſlation by - *Locke*	XLIX 112	
BORAMETZ. A ſhort account of the Scythian vegetable Lamb, called borametz *Breynius*	XXXIII 353	VI 2 317
BOSE. See *Electricity*.		
BOTANY. Account of the phyſic garden at Amſterdam - - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 11, 134
—— A letter attempting to aſcertain the tree that yields the common varniſh uſed in China and Japan; to promote its propagation in our American colonies, and to ſet right ſome miſtakes which botaniſts appear to have entertained concerning it - *Ellis*	XLIX 866	
—— A brief botanical and medical hiſtory of the ſolanum lethale, bella-donna, or deadly nightſhade - - *W. Watſon*	L 62	
—— A letter upon the early cultivation of botany in England; and ſome particulars about John Tradeſcant, a great promoter of that ſcience, as well as natural hiſtory, in the laſt century, and gardener to king Charles I. *Ducarel*	LXIII 79	
BOTTLE. An extract of a letter given an account of an experiment made in the Bay of Biſcay of ſinking a bottle, cloſe corked, under various depths of water - *Oliver*	XVII 908	I 521
BOVEY COAL. Remarks on the Bovey coal *Miller*	LI 534	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— A farther account of ſome experiments made on the Bovey coal -	LI 941	
BOVILLUS. See *Cycloid.*		
BOULIMIA. Letter concerning a boulimia *Burrough*	XXII 598	III 111
—— An account of the ſurprizing quantities of food devoured by a boy 12 years old in ſix ſucceſſive days - *Mortimer*	XLIII 366	XI 1066
Another account - *Cookſon*	— 380	— 1086
BOW (MARINER'S). An account of Mr. Thomas Godfrey's improvement of Davis's quadrant transferred to the mariner's bow *Logan*	XXXVIII 441	VIII 366
BOWELS. An obſervation made of a man anatomiſed, whoſe bowels were found inver ed *Sampſon*	IX 146	III 111
—— A caſe concerning a child born with the bowels hanging out of its belly *Amyand*	XXXVII 258	VII 516
—— See *Monſtrous Birth.*		
BOX. Account of the number of pores on the leaves of box - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXI 231	VI 2 327
BOY. An account of a negro-boy that is dappelled in ſeveral parts of his body with white ſpots *Byrd*	XIX 781	II 8
—— An account of the Frieſland boy with letters in his eye - - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	
—— Account of a monſtrous boy *Cantwell*	XLI 137	IX 314
—— Some account of the gigantic boy at Willingham, near Cambridge - *Anon.*	XLIII 249	XI 1205
Another account *Almond and Dawkes*	— 251	
—— Obſervations on the hiſtory of the Norfolk boy - -	L 836	
BRADLEY. An account of the caſe of the late Rev. Mr. James Bradley - *Lyſons*	LII 635	
BRAHE. Letter concerning the remains of the obſervatory of the famous Tycho Brahe *Gourdon*	XXII 691	I 216
BRAIN. Some diſcoveries concerning the brain - - - *Malpighi*	II 491	III 23
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning blood, milk, bones, the brain, ſpittle, and cuticula, &c. - - *Leewenhoek*	IX 121	— 683
—— Obſervations of the cortical and medular part of the brain - *Leewenhoek*	XII 899	— 684
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the parts of the brain of ſeveral animals *Leewenhoek*	XV 883	— —
—— A relation of a petrified glandula pinealis, lately found in the diſſection of a brain *King*	XVI 228	— 157
—— An account of a child born alive without a brain, and the obſervables in it on diſſection - - - *Preſton*	XIX 457	— 24

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An obſervation of an infant, where the brain was depreſſed into the hollow of the vertebræ of the neck - - *Tyſon*	XIX 533	III 26
—— An obſervation of one hemiſphere of the brain ſphacelated, and of a ſtone found in the ſubſtance of the brain itſelf - *Tyſon*	— 535	— 27
—— An anatomical account of a child's head, born without a brain, 1698 - *Buſſiere*	XXI 141	— 26
—— Obſervations of remarkable appearances in the brain of three perſons who died of epilepſies - - *Rhætus*	XXXV 315	VII 486
—— Hiſtory of a fœtus born with a very imperfect brain; to which is ſubjoined a ſupplement of the eſſay on the uſe of ganglions *Johnſton*	LVII 118	
—— See *Dura Mater*.		
BRAMHAM MOOR. See *Antiquities*.		
BRAMINES. An account of the religion, rites, notions, cuſtoms, manners of the heathen prieſts, commonly called bramines *Marſhal*	XXII 729	V 2 165
—— An account of the Bramins obſervatory at Benares - - *Barker*	LXVII 598	
BRANDY. Diſſertation on a falſe but common method of trying French ſpirit of wine *Neuman*	XXXIII 398	VII 739
BRASIL. Inquiries for Guaiana and Braſil - - - *Royal Society*	II 422	III 632
BRASS. The method, manner, and order of the tranſmutation of copper into braſs *Povey*	XVII 735	II 565
—— Letters concerning ſeveral copper-mines, in anſwer to ſome queries of Dr. Liſter *Davies*	— 737	— 563
—— A further account - *Davies*	— 741	— —
—— The method, manner, and order of the tranſmuting of copper into braſs *Povey*	XXII 474	— 565
—— An hiſtorico-phyſical obſervation on the braſs waters of Neoſolis, commonly called Cement-Watzer, changing iron to braſs *Belius*	XL 351	VIII 645
—— Extract of a letter on giving magnetiſm and polarity to braſs - *Arderon*	L 774	
—— See *Antiquities*.		
BRASS WIRE. Caſe of a young man who had loſt the uſe of his hands by cleanſing braſs-wire *More*	LI 936	
BREAD. An abſtract of a letter concerning the making of turnep-bread in Eſſex *Dale*	XVII 971	II 667
BREAD FRUIT. Account of the bread-fruit trees, and the fruits of them *Thunberg*	LXIX 462	
BREASTS (Animal). An account of two young turkies joined together by their breaſts *Floyer*	XXI 434	— 898

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BREASTS (Human). An account of a very ſudden and exceſſive ſwelling of a woman's breaſts - - - *Durſton*	IV 1047	III 78
—— A letter concerning the death of the big-breaſted woman, together with what was obſerved on her body - *Durſton*	— 1068	— 79
—— Letter giving an account why the big-breaſted woman was not opened after her death *Durſton*	— 1077	— 80
—— Caſe of one who ſwallowed a knife, which lay in his ſtomach a year and 7 months, and then waſhed out at an apoſthem on his breaſt *Sloane*	XIX 180	— 91
—— Account of a child born with a large wound in the breaſt, ſuppoſed to ariſe from the force of imagination - *Cyprianus*	— 291	— 222
—— The caſe of Mary Howell, who had a needle run into her arm, which came out at her breaſt - - - *Anon.*	XLI 767	IX 238
BREATHING. Letter concerning the cauſe of the neceſſity of breathing - *Muſgrave*	XX 178	III 67
BREEDING. Part of a letter concerning a child born with the jaundice upon it, received from its father; and of the mother taking the ſame diſtemper from her huſband the next time of being with child - *Cooke*	XLVI 205	XI 1063
BRESLAW. An eſtimate of the degrees of the mortality of mankind, drawn from curious tables of the births and funerals at the city of Breſlaw, with an attempt to aſcertain the price of annuities upon lives - *Halley*	XVII 596	III 669
BREWING. See *Sap.*		
BRIDEKIRK. See *Inſcription.*		
BRIDEWELL AT NORWICH. Extract of a letter concerning the antient bridewell at Norwich - - - *Baker*	XLIII 520	— 1304
BRIDGE. Letter concerning the bridge of St. Eſprit in France - - *Robinſon*	XIV 584	I 293
—— A further account, with a parallel hiſtory of ſome other bridges at Rome *Robinſon*	— 712	— 593
—— Deſcription of a bridge that may be built 70 feet long, without any pillar under it *Anon.*	— 714	— 594
—— Problems concerning the fall of water under bridges; applied to the falls under London and Weſtminſter bridges - *Robertſon*	L 492	
BRIDGNORTH. An extract of a topographical account of Bridgnorth, in the county of Salop - - - *Stackhouſe*	XLII 127	VIII 347

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BRIGHT. Letter concerning Mr. Bright, the extraordinary fat man at Malden, in Eſſex *Anon.*	XLVII 188	
BRIMSTONE. Of the mineral of Liege, yielding both brimſtone and vitriol, and the way of extracting them out of it, uſed at Liege *Anon.*	I 45	II 530
—— A continuation of the diſcourſe concerning vitriol, ſhewing, that vitriol is uſually produced by ſulphur, acting on, and coagulating with, a metal; and then making out, that allum is likewiſe the reſult of the ſaid ſulphur; as alſo evincing, that vitriol, ſulphur, and allum, do agree in the ſaline principles; and, laſtly, declaring the nature of the ſalt in brimſtone, and whence it is derived - *Anon.*	IX 66	— 544
—— Extract of two letters concerning the effects of a cane of black ſealing-wax and a cane of brimſtone in electrical experiment *Miles*	XLIV 27	X 317
—— Obſervations made on the brimſtone-hill in the iſland of Guadeloupe - *Peyſſonel*	XLIX 564	
BRISTLE. An account of a briſtle that was lodged in a gentleman's foot, and cauſed a violent inflammation - *Arderon*	XLIV 192	XI 1114
BRISTOL WATER. Obſervations on the heat of Briſtol waters - - *Canton*	LVII 203	
BRITAIN. A diſcourſe tending to prove at what time and place Julius Cæſar made his firſt deſcent upon Britain - - *Halley*	XVII 495	III 412
—— A diſſertation on Britain being formerly a peninſula - *Muſgrave*	XXX 589	IV 469
BRONCHOTOME. The poſtſcript of a letter giving an account of the operation of bronchotome - - - *Græme*	XXXVI 448	VII 496
BRONTIÆ. An account of certain tranſparent pebbles, moſtly of the ſhape of the ombriæ, or brontiæ - - *Liſter*	XVII 778	II 467
BRONZE. An attempt to explain an antient Greek inſcription, engraven upon a curious bronze cup with two handles, and publiſhed with a draught of the cup by Dr. Pocock in his deſcription of the Eaſt, vol. II. part II. pag. 207 *Ward*	XLVI 488	XI 1278
BROUGHTON. Letter concerning Broughton in Lincolnſhire, with obſervations on the ſhell-fiſh obſerved in the quarries about that place - - - *De La Pryme*	XXII 677	II 428 III 429
BROWNÆÆ. A deſcription of a rare American plant of the brownææ kind; with ſome remarks on this genus - - *Bergius*	LXIII 173	

	Tranſ.	Abridg. III
BRUTES. Divers inſtances of peculiarities of nature, both in men and brutes - *Fairfax*	II 549	191, 287
—— Obſervations of luminous emanations from human bodies and from brutes, with ſome remarks on electricity - *Miles*	XLIII 441	X 278
BUBONOCELE. Of a bubonocele, or rupture in the groin, and the operation made upon it - - - *Amyand*	XL 361	IX 161
BUCKS-HORN PLANTAIN. Letter concerning the virtues of the ſtar of the earth, coronopus, or bucks-horn plantain, in the cure of the bite of a mad dog - - *Steward*	— 449	VIII 83
BUENOS AYRES. The longitude of Buenos Ayres determined from an obſervation made by - - - *Pere Feuillée*	XXXII 2	—
BUFFON. A view of the relation between Dr. Halley's tables and the notions of Mr. de Buffon, for eſtabliſhing a rule for the probable duration of the life of man - - *Kerſſeboom*	XLVIII 239	
BUILDING. Directions for inquiries concerning ſtones and other materials for the uſe of building; together with a ſuggeſtion for retrieving the art of hardening and tempering ſteel for cutting porphyry and other hard marbles *Oldenburg*	VIII 6010	I 588 III 419
—— An account of the advantage of Virginia for building ſhips - -	— 6015	II 566
—— Deſcription of a moſt effectual method of ſecuring buildings againſt fire *Lord Mahon*	LXVIII 884	—
BULBOUS ROOTS. A letter giving an account of tulips, and ſuch bulbous plants, flowering much ſooner when their bulbs are placed upon bottles filled with water, than when planted in the ground - - *Triewald*	XXXVII 79	VI 2 54
An account of the ſame experiments tried the next year by - - *Miller*	— 81	— - 355
—— —— Experiments and obſervations on bulbous roots, plants, and ſeeds growing in water - - - *Curteis*	XXXVIII 267	VIII 525
BULK. Specific gravity of ſeveral metalline cubes, in compariſon with their like bulks of water - - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 511	IV 2 182
—— An account of an experiment to ſhew by a new proof, that bodies of the ſame bulk do not contain equal quantities of matter, and therefore that there is an interſperſed vacuum - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 81	VI 2 157

—— Ex-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BULK. Extract of a letter concerning two men of an extraordinary bulk and weight *Knowlton*	XLIV 100	XI 1245
BULLET. Account of a bullet voided by urine - - - *Fairfax*	III 803	III 160
—— A brief narrative of the ſhot of Dr. Robert Fielding with a muſket-bullet, and its ſtrange manner of coming out of his head, where it had lain near 30 years; written by himſelf - - - *Fielding*	XXVI 317	V 205
—— An account of a wound which the late lord Carpenter received at Brihuega, whereby a bullet remained near his gullet for a year wanting a few days - *Carpenter*	XL 316	
BULLOCK. An account of a very extraordinary effect of lightening on a bullock at Swanborow, in the pariſh of Iford, near Lewes in Suſſex - - *Lambert and Green*	LXVI 493	
BUOYANCY. A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the ſpecific buoyancy of Cork in different waters: the reſpective weights and buoyancies of ſalt water and freſh water; and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - *Wilkinſon*	LV 95	
BURDETT. See *Serpent.*		
BURNING. An account of the burning of ſeveral hay-ricks by a fiery exhalation or damp: and of the infectious quality of the graſs of ſeveral grounds - - *Floya*	XVIII 49	II 181
—— An account of a woman accidentally burnt to death at Coventry - *Wilmer*	LXIV 340	
BURNING FOUNTAINS. An extract of an eſſay entitled, On the uſes of a knowledge of mineral exhalations when applied to diſcover the principles and properties of mineral waters, the nature of burning fountains, and of thoſe poiſonous lakes which the antients called Averni - - - *Brownrigg*	LV 236	
BURNING GLASSES. An account of a not ordinary burning concave lately made at Lyons, and compared with ſeveral others made formerly - - - *Vilette*	I 95	I 211
—— —— An account of the invention of grinding optick and burning glaſſes of a figure not ſpherical - - *Smethwick*	III 631	— 194
—— —— An account of the making an extraordinary burning glaſs at Milan *Anon.*	— 795	— —
—— —— An account from Paris concerning a great		

metalline

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
metalline burning concave, and ſome of the moſt conſiderable effects of it *Anon.*	IV 986	I 242
—— —— Two obſervations made by F. Lana concerning ſome of the effects of the burning concave made at Lions - *Lana*	VI 3060	III 325
—— —— A relation of the great effects of a new ſort of burning ſpeculum lately made in Germany - *Acta Eruditorum and Hook*	XVI 352	I 213
—— —— Experiments upon metals, made with the burning glaſs of the duke of Orleans *Geoffroy*	XXVI 374	IV 190
—— —— An account of ſome experiments tried with Monſ. Vilette's burning concave in June 1718 - *Harris and Deſaguliers*	XXX 976	— 198
—— Part of a letter giving an account of a new mirror, which burns at 66 feet diſtance; invented by M. de Buffon - *Needham*	XLIV 493	X 194
Concerning the ſame mirror burning at 150 feet diſtance - *Nicolini*	— 495	— 195
—— Extract of a letter concerning M. de Buffon's reinvention of Archimedes's burning ſpecula *Buffon*	XLV 504	— 195
—— —— Obſervations upon father Kircher's opinion concerning the burning of the fleet of Marcellus by Archimedes *Parſons*	XLVIII 626	
—— —— A ſhort narrative of the ſtructure and effect of parabolic burning glaſſes made by M. Hoeſen of Dreſden; and an account of experiments made with them on the fuſion of different ſubſtances - *Wolfe*	LIX 4	
BURNING MOUNTAIN. An account of the upper part of the burning mountain in the iſle of Ternata, according to the view taken thereof *Witzen*	XIX 42	II 392
—— —— A further relation of the horrible burning of ſome mountains of the Molucco iſlands - - *Witzen*	— 529	— 394
—— See *Volcano*.		
BURNING ROCK. Extract of a letter from Calcutta concerning a burning rock and a burning well - - - *Wood*	LII 415	
BURNING SPRING. A letter giving an account of the eruption of a burning ſpring at Broſeley in Shropſhire - - *Hopton*	XXVII 475	IV 2 195
BURNING WELL. A letter concerning a burning well at Broſeley - - *Maſon*	XLIV 370	X 586
BUTLER. Sequel to the caſe of Mr. Butler of Moſcow, who was ſtrangely affected by mixing verdigreaſe and falſe leaf-gold with aquafortis. See *Aquafortis* - - *Baker*	LIV 15	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BUTTER. Account of an extraordinary meteor, or kind of dew reſembling butter, that fell in Ireland - - *Vans*	XIX 223	
- - - *Biſhop of Cloyne*	— —	
BUTTS. Letter concerning the circulation of the blood in butts - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 552	III 686
BUXTON WATER. Experiments and obſervations on the water of Buxton and Matlock in Derbyſhire - - *Percival*	LXII 455	
C.		
CABBAGES. An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the food of cows, either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c; alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water - - *Hales*	XLIV 339	
CABBAGE-BARK TREE. Deſcription and uſe of the cabbage-bark tree in Jamaica *Wright*	LXVII 507	
CACAO-TREE. An accurate deſcription of the cacao-tree, and the way of its curing and huſbandry, &c. - - *Anon.*	VIII 6007	II 662
CACHALOT. Deſcription of the blunt-headed cachalot - - *Robertſon*	LX 321	
CACTUS OPUNTIA. An account of the male and female cochineal inſects, that breed on the cactus opuntia, or Indian fig, in South Carolina and Georgia - - *Ellis*	LII 661	
CAERLEON. See *Inſcription.*		
CÆSAR. A diſcourſe tending to prove at what time and place Julius Cæſar made his firſt deſcent upon Britain - *Halley*	XVII 495	III 412
CÆSARIAN OPERATION. An account of the Cæſarian operation performed by an ignorant butcher - - *Copping*	XLI 814	IX 239
CAIRO. An account of E. W. Montague's journey from Cairo in Egypt, to the Written Mountain in the Deſart of Sinai *Montague*	LVI 40	
CALAIS. Letter relating to that iſthmus, or neck of land, which is ſuppoſed to have joined England and France in former times, where now is the paſſage between Dover and Calais *Wallis*	XXII 967	IV 2 227
CALAMINARIS. An account of digging and preparing the lapis calaminaris *Pooley*	XVII 672	II 554
CALCINATION. A retractation of the 7th and laſt paragraph of Mr. W. Molyneux's letter, vol.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
XIX. p. 552, concerning Lough Neagh ſtone, and its non-application to the magnet upon calcination - - *Molyneux*	XIV 820	II 323
See *Lake.*		
CALCULUS. See *Stone.*		
CALEDONIA. Part of a journal kept from Scotland to New Caledonia in Darien; with a ſhort account of that country - *Wallace*	XXII 536	III 561
CALENDAR. Remarks upon the ſolar and lunar years, the cycle of 19 years, commonly called the Golden Number, the Epact, and a method of finding the time of Eaſter, as it is now obſerved in moſt parts of Europe - - *Earl of Macclesfield*	XLVI 417	X 131
—— See *Style.*		
CALENTURE. A letter concerning a calenture *Oliver*	XXIV 1562	V 364
CALESH. Part of a letter concerning a new ſort of caleſh - - *R. B.*	XV 1028	I 504
CALF. An account of a very odd monſtrous calf - - - *Boyle*	I 10	II 899
An obſervation touching ſome particulars further conſiderable in the monſtrous calf *Thomas*	— 20	— —
—— Account of a monſtrous calf with two heads - - - *Southwell*	XX 79	— —
—— Part of a letter concerning a monſtrous calf - - - *Adams*	XXV 2414	V 34
—— A deſcription of the head of a monſtrous calf - - - *Craig*	XXVII 429	— 35
—— An account of double fœtus's of calves *Le Cat*	XLV 497	XI 1216
—— See *Fœtus.*		
CALF (SEA). Some account of the phoca, vitulus marinus, or ſea calf, ſhewn in London in 1743 - - *Parſons*	XLII 383	IX 74
CALIFORNIA. An extract of a memoir concerning the diſcovery of a paſſage by land to California; with a map and deſcription of that country - - *Picolo*	XXVI 232	V 2 191
CALLUS. An account of the cure of two ſinuous ulcers poſſeſſing the ſpace of the whole arm; with the extraordinary ſupply of a callus, which fully anſwers the purpoſes of the Os Humeri, loſt in time of cure *Fawler*	XXV 2466	— 388
—— Obſervations upon the callus of the hands and feet - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXII 156	VII 480
—— An account of a large piece of the thigh-bone, which was taken out, and its place ſupplied by a callus - - *Richardſon*	XLI 761	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CAMDEN. An account of ſome obſervables in Lincolnſhire, not taken notice of by Camden, or any other author - *Merret*	XIX 343	II 267 III 533
CAMELEON. Some obſervations on a cameleon - - - *Goddard*	XII 930	II 816
—— An account of a particular ſpecies of cameleon - - - *Parſons*	LVIII 192	
CAMELOPARDALIS. A letter on a camelopardalis about the Cape of Good Hope *Carteret*	LX 27	
CAMP. A letter concerning two ancient camps in Hampſhire - - *Wright*	XLIII 273	XI 1295
—— A letter giving an account of the preſent condition of the Roman camp at Caſtor in Norfolk, with a plan of it - *Baker*	XLVI 196	— 1295
CAMPHIRE. An account of camphire *Neuman*	XXXIII 321	VII 692
- - - *Brown*	— 361	— 697
—— A letter touching the efficacy of camphire in maniacal diſorders - *Kinnier*	XXXV 347	— 632
—— Diſſertation on the camphire of Thyme *Neuman*	XXXVIII 202	IX 382
—— Experiments with camphire *Alexander*	LVII 65	
CANALS. Treatiſe on rivers and canals *Mann*	LXIX 555	
CANARY SEED. The husbandry of canary ſeed - - - *Teniſon*	XXVIII 91	IV 2 309
CANCER. Letter concerning a ſtrange cancer of which his father died - *Kay*	XXIII 1069	V 217
—— Two hiſtories of internal cancers, and of what appeared upon diſſection - *Burton*	XLII 99	IX 225
—— A diſſertation upon the cancer of the eye-lids, noſe, great angle of the eye, and its neighbouring parts, commonly called the noli-me-tangere, deemed hitherto incureable by both antients and moderns, but now ſhewn to be as cureable as other diſtempers *Daviel*	XLIX 186	
—— An account of a caſe [ſwellings in the breaſts or cancer] in which green hemlock was applied - - - *Colebrook*	LIII 346	
CANCER-MAJOR. Some obſervations on the cancer-major - - *Collinſon*	LXIV 70	X 864
Further obſervations - *Collinſon*	XLVII 40	
—— See *Crab.*		
CANDLE. A ready way of lighting a candle by a very ſmall electrical ſpark *Ingenhouſz*	LXVIII 1022	
CANELLA. A diſcourſe on the cinnamon, caſſia, or canella - - *White*	L 860	
—— Letter on cinnamon - *Comber*	— 873	
CANKER WORM. A narrative of the deſtruction of the canker-worms and locuſts which deſtroyed		

the

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the fields near Witemberg for ſeveral years - - - *Weidler*	XXXVIII 294	
CANNARA. An explanation of the figures of a Pagan temple, and unknown characters, at Cannara in Salſet - *Stuart*	XXVI 372	V 2 60
CANNON BALLS. The force of fired gunpowder, and the initial velocities of cannon-balls, determined by experiments: from which is alſo deduced the relation of the initial velocity to the weight of the ſhot and the quantity of powder - - *Hutton*	LXVIII 50	
CANON. A queſtion in muſick lately propoſed to Dr. Wallis concerning the diviſion of the monochord or ſection of the muſical canon, with his anſwer to it - *Wallis*	XX 80	I 610
CANTHARIDES. Letter concerning the internal uſe of cantharides - *Yonge*	XXIII 1210	V 405
CANTON. New electrical experiments and obſervations, with an improvement of Mr. Canton's electrometer - - *Cavallo*	LXVII 388	
CANULA. Obſervations on fungous excreſcences of the bladder; a cutting-forceps for extirpating theſe excreſcences; and canulæ for treating theſe diſeaſes - *Le Cat*	— 292	
CAPE CORSE. Two letters giving an account of the cuſtoms of the inhabitants, the air, &c. of Cape Corſe; with an account of the weather there from Nov. 24, 1686, to Nov. 24, 1687 - - - *Hillier*	XIX 687	II 53
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. An account of two plants lately brought from the Cape of Good Hope - - - *Sloane*	XVII 664	II 672
——— An account of the Cape of Good Hope - - *Maxwell*	XXV 2423	
——— An obſervation of the end of the total lunar eclipſe Mar. 5, 1718, obſerved near the Cape of Good Hope, ſerving to determine the longitude thereof; with remarks thereon - - - *Halley*	XXX 992	IV 451
CAPE TOWN. An account of three journies from the Cape Town into the ſouthern parts of Africa; undertaken for the diſcovery of new plants, towards the improvement of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew - *Maſſon*	LXVI 268	
CAPILLARY TUBES. See *Water*.		
CARD. A deſcription of a mariner's compaſs, contrived by - *Gowen Knight*	XLVI 505	X 689

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of ſome improvements of the mariner's compaſs, in order to render the card and needle, propoſed by Dr. Knight, of general uſe - - *Smeaton*	XLVI 513	X 474
CARDAN. A method of extending Cardan's rule for reſolving one caſe of a cubic equation $x^3 - qx = r$ to the other caſe of the ſame equation, which it is not naturally fitted to ſolve, and which is therefore called the irreducible caſe - - - *Maſeres*	LXVIII 912	
- - -	LXX 85	
CARDOIDE. Of a cardoide curve, and of the figure ſo called - *Caſtilioneus*	XLI 778	VIII 108
CAREY (WILLIAM). The caſe of William Carey, whoſe tendons and muſcles were oſſified *Henry*	LI 89	
Further account - *Henry*	— 92	
Further account - *Henry*	LII 143	
CARIBBEE ISLANDS. Obſervations made by a curious and learned perſon ſailing from England to the Caribbee Iſlands - *Stubbes*	II 494	III 546
With an enlargement of the obſervations *Stubbes*	III 699	— 551
And other obſervations in the ſame voyage - - - *Stubbes*	— 717	— 557
—— —— Enquiries and directions to be made in the Caribbee Iſlands -	— 634	— 631
CARGUEYA. Account of the anatomy of an opoſſum - - - *Tyſon*	XX 105	II 881
CARLSBAD (WATERS). An account of the Carlsbad mineral waters in Bohemia - *Milles*	L 25	
—— —— Obſervations on the lithontriptic virtues of Carlsbad water - *Whytt*	— 386	
CARNATION. A way to make two clear ſpiritous inflammable liquors, which differ very little in taſte and ſmell; and being mixed together, do give a fine carnation colour, without either ſenſible fermentation or alteration *Geoffroy*	XXI 43	III 367
CAROLINA. An account of animals and ſhells ſent from Carolina - *Petiver*	XXIV 1592	
—— An account of Mr. Mark Cateſby's eſſay towards the natural hiſtory of Carolina and the Bahama Iſlands, with ſome extracts out of the firſt three ſets by - *Mortimer*	XXXVI 425	VII 480
Continued, with extracts out of the fourth ſet - - *Mortimer*	XXXVII 174	
Continued, with extracts out of the fifth ſet - - - *Mortimer*	— 447	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Continued, with extracts out of the ſixth ſet - - - *Mortimer*	XXXVIII 315	
Continued, with extracts out of the ſeventh ſet - - *Mortimer*	XXXIX 112	
Continued, with extracts out of the eighth ſet - - *Mortimer*	— 251	
Continued, with extracts out of the ninth ſet - - *Mortimer*	XL 343	
Continued, with extracts out of the tenth ſet - - - *Mortimer*	XLIV 599	XI 925
Continued, with extracts out of the appendix - - - *Mortimer*	XLV 157	— 926
CARP. Obſervations upon a pleaſant way of catching carp - - *Templer*	VIII 6066	II 837
—— A letter on the management of carp in Poliſh Pruſſia - - *Forſter*	LXI 310	
CARPENTER (LORD). See *Wound.*		
CARRIAGE. Experiments to be made relating to land-carriage - - *Petty*	XIV 666	I 514
CARTEIA. A diſcourſe tending to ſhew the ſituation of the antient Carteia, and ſome other Roman towns near it - *Conduitt*	XXX 903	V 83
CARTRAGES. Obſervations on cartrages lodging themſelves in old willows *Willoughby*	V 2100	II 773
CASSIA. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on Caſſia, &c. *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
—— A diſcourſe on the cinnamon, caſſia, or canella - - - *White*	L 860	
Letter on cinnamon - *Comber*	— 873	
CASSINI. Conſiderations concerning his geometric and direct method for finding the apogees, excentricities and anomalies of the planets - - - *Mercator*	V 1168	I 253
—— Extract of two letters, the one concerning an inſtrument to ſhew the moon's true place to a minute or two; as alſo the writer's deſign of correcting the hitherto-aſſigned motions of the ſun: the other touching the neceſſity of making new ſolar numbers; together with an expedient of making trial, whether the refractions in Signor Caſſini's table be juſt - *Flamſtead*	IX 219	
—— The curve aſſigned by Caſſini to planets as their orbit, conſidered and rejected *Gregory*	XXIV 1704	IV 206
CASTELLIONE. Remarks upon a paper in Caſtellione's life of Sir Iſaac Newton *Winthorp*	XLIV 153	
CASTLE-LEOD (Waters.) An account of the ſulphureous mineral waters of Caſtle-Leod and		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Fairburn, in the county of Roſs; and of the ſalt purging water of Pitkeatly, in the county of Perth in Scotland - *Monro*	LXII 15	
CASTOR. A receipt for the curing of caſtorium, according to the cuſtom uſed in Ruſſia *Anon.*	XVII 501	
—— Letter concerning the Ruſſia caſtor *Mounſey*	XLVI 217	
—— See *Camp.*		
CASTRATION. An account of Mr. Tull's method of caſtrating fiſh - *Watſon*	XLVIII 870	
CAT. A diſcourſe on the diſſection of a monſtrous double cat - - *Mullen*	XV 1135	II 901
—— An account of an animal of the cat kind ſent from the Eaſt Indies by general Clive to the duke of Cumberland - *Parſons*	LI 648	
CATACOMBS. Letter concerning the catacombs of Rome and Naples - *Monro*	XXII 643	III 448
CATADIOPTRICAL TELESCOPES. An account of a new catadioptrical teleſcope invented by Mr. Newton - - *Anon.*	VII 4004	I 197
—— Further ſuggeſtions about Mr. Newton's reflecting teleſcopes; together with his table of apertures and charges for the ſeveral lengths of that inſtrument - *Newton*	— 4032	— 200
—— Anſwer to ſome objections made by an ingenious French philoſopher, to the new reflecting teleſcopes - - *Newton*	— 4034	— 201
—— Some conſiderations upon part of a letter of M. de Bercé concerning the catadioptrical teleſcope, pretended to be improved and refined by Mr. Caſſegrain - *Newton*	— 4056	— 204
—— An account of a catadioptrick teleſcope made by John Hadley, Eſq. with the deſcription of a machine contrived for applying it to uſe - - - *Hadley*	XXXII 303	
—— A new method of improving and perfecting catadioptrical teleſcopes, by forming the ſpeculums of glaſs inſtead of metal *Smith*	XLI 326	VIII 113
CATALEPSY. Caſe of a cataleptick woman *Reynell*	XXXIX 49	IX 216
CATARACT (Of the eye). An account of two obſervations upon the cataract of the eye - - - *Benevoli*	XXXII 194	VII 489
—— An account of the diſſection of an eye with a cataract - - *Ranby*	XXXIII 36	— 488
—— Hiſtory of the ſubſtance of a cataract *Rhætus*	XXXV 315	— 486
—— An explication of the inſtruments uſed in a new operation on the eyes - *Cheſelden*	— 451	— 493

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Extract of two letters concerning M. Daviel's method of couching a cataract *Hope*	XLVII 530	
—— A deſcription of a new method of opening the cornea, in order to extract the cryſtalline humour - - *Sharp*	XLVIII 161	
—— A ſecond account of a new method of opening the cornea for taking away the cataract *Sharp*	— 322	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of Monſ. Daviel's method of extracting cataracts *Cantwell*	LII 519	
CATARACT (Fall of water.) Letter concerning a cataract near Gottenburg - *Gourdon*	XXII 691	II 325
CATARRHAL DISORDER. Extract of a letter containing ſome remarks upon the catarrhal diſorder, which was very frequent in London and in its neighbourhood in May 1762; and upon the dyſentery which prevailed in the following autumn - - *Watſon*	LII 646	
CATENARIA. Account of the curve called catenaria - - - *Gregory*	XIX 637	I 39
—— Anſwer to the animadverſions on Dr. Gregory's curva catenaria made in the Leipſick acts - - - *Gregory*	XXI 419	— 50
—— An eaſy mechanical way to divide the nautical meridian line in Mercator's projection; with an account of the relation of the ſame meridian line to the curva catenaria *Perks*	XXIX 331	IV 456
CATERPILLARS. Letter concerning caterpillars that deſtroy fruit - - *Garden*	XX 54	II 759
—— An account of the cornel caterpillar - - - *Skelton*	XLV 281	
—— An abſtract of Mr. Bonnet's memoirs concerning caterpillars; drawn up in French by Mr. Abraham Trembley, here tranſlated into Engliſh - - *Anon.*	— 300	IX 831
CATHARTICUM. Obſervations and experiments on the Sal Catharticum Amarum, commonly called the Epſom ſalt - *Brown*	XXXII 348	VII 729
Further obſervations - *Brown*	— 372	— 732
CATOPTRICKS. An univerſal ſpherico-catoptrick theorem - - *Dutton*	XXIV 1810	IV 184
—— Account of a catoptrick microſcope - - - *Robert Barker*	XXXIX 259	VIII 120
CATTLE. Account of a pond in Somerſetſhire, to which pigeons reſort, but cattle will not drink at - - *Beale*	I 323	II 332
Further account of this pond, with ſome particulars touching water - *Beale*	— 359	— —

—— An

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a murrain in Switzerland, and the method of its cure - *Winder*	XIII 93	II 869
- - - *Slare*	— 94	— 870
—— A diſſertation concerning the dreadful contagious diſtemper ſeizing the black cattle in the Venetian territories, and eſpecially about Padua - - *Ramazzini*	XXIX 46	V 183
Recipe for the diſorder amongſt the cattle; ſent from Holland - *Anon.*	— 50	
—— A brief account of the contagious diſeaſe which raged among the milch-cows near London in 1714; and of the methods that were taken for ſuppreſſing it - *Bates*	XXX 872	— 48
—— An account of the diſtemper raging among the cow-kind in the neighbourhood of London; together with ſome remarks propoſed for their recovery - - *Mortimer*	XLIII 532	XI 916
Further obſervations - *Mortimer*	— 549	— 917
—— A third account of the diſtemper among the cows - - *Mortimer*	XLIV 4	— 921
—— Concerning the burying of cows dead of the preſent reigning diſtemper, in lime or not - - - *Milner*	— 224	— 925
—— A diſcourſe of the uſefulneſs of inoculation of the horned-cattle, to prevent the contagious diſtemper among them - *Layard*	L 528	
—— Letter relative to the diſtemper among the horned-cattle - - *Layard*	LXX 536	
CAVERNS. A deſcription of the cave of Killarny, in the barony of Burren in Ireland *Lucas*	XLI 360	VIII 668
—— A letter concerning a ſubterraneous cavern in Weredale - - *Durant*	XLIV 221	X 588
—— An account of large ſubterraneous caverns in the Chalk Hills near Norwich *Arderon*	XLV 244	— 593
—— A letter containing an account of the cavern of Dunmore Park, near Kilkenny in Ireland - - - *Walker*	LXIII 16	
CAUL. Obſervations on a large omentum *Huxham*	XXXIII 60	VII 518
CAUMONT (MARQUIS). See *Stone.*		
CAUSWAY. See *Giants Cauſway.*		
CAYLUS. Extract of a letter concerning an antient method of painting, revived by Count Caylus - - - *Mazeas*	XLIX 652	
—— Obſervations on the Abbé Mazeas's letter on the Count de Caylus's method of imitating the antient painting in burnt ware *Parſons*		
See *Encauſtick*	— 655	

	Transf.	Abridg.
CEILAN. Method of catching fowl and deer in the Iſland of Ceilan, with an account of the cinnamon - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1094	V 2 179
—— Some obſervations made in Ceilan *Strachan*	— 1248	— - 181
CELANDINE. A letter concerning the tubes or canals that convey the yellow ſap in the herb called Chelidonium Majus, or Celandine - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1730	— - 267
CEMENT WASZSER. An hiſtorico-phyſical obſervation of the braſs waters of Neoſolis, commonly called Cement Waſzſer, changing iron to braſs - - - *Belius*	XL 351	VIII 645
CENTER. On the finding of the center of oſcillation - - - *Taylor*	XXVIII 2	IV 384
—— An account of an experiment explaining a mechanical paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weight, ſuſpended on a certain ſort of balances, do not loſe their equilibrium, by being removed one farther from the other nearer to the center - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 125	VI 310
CENTRIFUGAL FORCE. A commentary of ſome new obſervations to diſcover whether pendulums are obſtructed by any centrifugal force *Polenus*	XLII 299	VIII 250
CENTRIFUGAL BELLOWS. See *Bellows*.		
CENTRIPETAL. On the laws of the centripetal forces - - - *Keill*	XXVI 174	IV 359
—— Obſervations on the phyſico-mathematical commentaries of J. Bernoulli on centripetal force - - - *Keill*	XXIX 91	— 367
CEPPHUS. A deſcription of the cepphus *Lyſons*	LII 135	
CEREBELLUM. An obſervation on a ſchirrus of the cerebellum - - *Haller*	XLIII 100	
CEREUS. A deſcription of the Cereus Peruvianus, which flowered at Norimberg in 1730 - - - *Steigertahl*	XXXVI 462	VI 2 330
CERUSS. A relation of the making of ceruſs *Vernatti*	XII 935	II 576
CHAFFE. A way of preſerving ice and ſnow by chaffe - - *Ball*	I 139	III 240
CHALK. A letter containing certain chalky tubulous concretions called malm - *Needham*	XLII 634	VIII 732
—— An account of large ſubterraneous caverns in the chalk-hills near Norwich *Arderon*	XLV 244	X 593
—— Remarks upon a petrified echinus of a ſingular kind, found on Bunnan's land, in the pariſh of Bovingdon in Hertfordſhire, which is a clay, and ſuppoſed to have been brought with the chalk dug out of a pit in the field *Parſons*	XLIX 155	

	Transf.	Abridg.
CHALK-STONES. On the chalk-ſtones of the gout - - - *Leewenhoek*	XV 883	III 684
CHALYBEATE. A ſhort account of the nature and virtues of the Pyrmont waters, with ſome obſervations on their chalybeate qualities *Slare*	XXX 564	IV 2 201
CHANCE. An arithmetical paradox concerning the chances of lotteries - *Roberts*	XVII 677	III 679
—— The laws of chance in a ſet of problems - - - *De Moivre*	XXVII 213	V 2 266
—— A ſolution of the 15th general problem, propoſed by De Moivre in his treatiſe de Menſura Sortis - *Bernoulli*	XXIX 133	— - 255
Another general ſolution of the preceding problem, with the aſſiſtance of combined and infinite ſeries - *De Moivre*	— 145	— - 266
—— An eſſay towards ſolving a problem in the doctrine of chances - *Bayes*	LIII 370	
—— A demonſtration of the ſecond rule in the eſſay towards the ſolution of a problem in the doctrine of chances, publiſhed in vol. LIII. - - - *Price*	LIV 296	
CHANNEL. An advertiſement neceſſary for all navigators bound up the channel of England - - - *Anon.*	XXII 725	I 585
CHARACTERS. A letter containing the exact draughts of ſeveral unknown characters, taken from the ruins at Perſepolis - *Flowers*	XVII 775	III 526
—— A paper containing ſome unknown antient characters, with remarks thereon, by Francis Aſton, Eſq. - - *Flowers*	— 872	— 530
—— An explanation of the figures of a Pagan temple, and unknown characters, at Cannara in Salſet - - *Stuart*	XXVI 372	V 2 60
—— An explanation of the Runic characters of Kelſingland - - *Celſius*	XL 7	IX 438
—— Extract of a letter concerning a ſuppoſed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of antient Egypt, and the characteriſtic writing which is in uſe at this day among the Chineſe - - - *Morton*	LIX 489	
—— See *China*.		
CHARCOAL. Experiments and obſervations on charcoal - - *Prieſtley*	LX 211	
—— Extract of a letter on ſome electrical experiments made with charcoal *Kinnerſley*	LXIII 38	
—— Account of the manner in which the Ruſſians		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
treat perſons affected by the fumes of burning charcoal, and other effluvia of the ſame nature - - *Guthrie*	LXIX 325	
CHARM. Conjectures on the charming or faſcinating power attributed to the rattle-ſnake; grounded on credible accounts, experiments, and obſervations - - *Sloane*	XXXVIII 321	IX 55
CHARR-FISH. Some account of the charr-fiſh, as found in North Wales *Farringdon*	XLIX 210	
CHARTS. Some remarks on the variation of the magnetical compaſs, publiſhed in the memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, with regard to the general chart of thoſe variations made by E. Halley; as alſo concerning the true longitude of the Magellan Straights -	XXIX 165	IV 453
—— A ſhort diſſertation on maps and charts - - - *Mountaine*	L 563	
—— Remarks on the cenſure of Mercator's chart, in a poſthumous work of Mr. Weſt of Exeter - - - *Dunn*	LIII 66	
—— A defence of Mercator's chart againſt the cenſure of Mr. Weſt - *Mountaine*	— 69	
—— A letter concerning a new chart of the Red Sea, with two draughts of the roads of Mocha and Judda, and ſeveral obſervations made during a voyage on that ſea - *Newland*	LXII 77	
—— Particulars of the country of Labradore; extracted from the papers of Lieut. Roger Clarke, of his majeſty's ſloop the Otter, with a plane chart of the coaſt - *Curtis*	LXIV 372	
CHARTHAM. See *Bones*.		
CHEEK. An account of an extraordinary tumour or wen lately cut off the cheek of a perſon in Scotland - - *Bower*	XXX 713	V 217
—— Account of a rottenneſs of the cheek-bone, occaſioned by a vaſt quantity of matter flowing from the mouth of a boy for three years - - - *Hardiſway*	XXXV 374	VII 494
CHEESE. Obſervations on inſects bred in cheeſe, &c. by - - *Leewenhoek*	XVIII 194	III 685
CHELIDONIUM MAJUS. A letter concerning the tubes or canals that convey the yellow ſap in the herb called Chelidonium Majus, or Celandine - - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1730	V 2 267
CHERRY TREES. An experiment of making cherry-trees, that have withered fruit, to bear full		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and good fruit; and of recovering the almoſt-withered fruit - *Merret*	II 455	II 652
CHESHIRE. Obſervations on the Roman colonies and ſtations in Cheſhire and Lancaſhire *Percival*	XLVII 216	
CHESNUT TREES. A letter concerning cheſnut-trees - - - *Ducarel*	LXI 136	
Another letter on cheſnut-trees *Thorpe*	— 152	
Another - - *Haſted*	— 160	
Another - - *Barrington*	— 167	
CHESTER. Obſervations on the population and diſeaſes of Cheſter in the year 1774 *Haygarth*	LXVIII 131	
—— See *Altar*.		
CHICHESTER. See *Inſcription*.		
CHICKENS. Manner of hatching chickens at Cairo - - - *Graves*	XII 923	— 581
CHILD. An account of two monſtrous births at Paris - - *Anon.*	II 479	III 301
—— An account of two monſtrous births in Devonſhire - - *Colepreſſe*	— 480	— —
—— An account of two odd births *Grandi*	V 1188	— —
—— Anatomical obſervations on a monſtrous birth at Plymouth - - *Durſton*	— 2098	— —
—— Extract of a letter containing ſome relations concerning ſome odd worms vomitted by children - - *Liſter*	X 391	— 135
—— A relation of a monſtrous birth *Morris*	XII 961	— 302
—— Relation of a child that remained 26 years in the mother's belly - *Bayle*	— 979	— 127
—— An account of an extraordinary birth in Staffordſhire - - *Birch*	XIII 281	— 221
With reflections thereon - *Tyſon*	— —	— —
—— The deſcription of a monſtrous child born in South Jutland - *Krabe*	XIV 599	— 304
—— Relation of an extraordinary child of ſix years old, who in face, &c. was as large as a full-grown woman; and of what appeared on the diſſection of the body - *Sampſon*	XIX 80	— 20
—— An account of a child born with a large wound in the breaſt, ſuppoſed to proceed from the force of imagination - *Cyprianus*	— 291	— 222
—— Letter concerning a child who had its inteſtines, meſentery, &c. in the cavity of the thorax - - - *Holt*	XXII 992	V 269
—— Part of a letter concerning a monſtrous birth - - - *Taylor*	XXV 2345	— 309
—— Account of ſome monſtrous births in Ireland in 1708 - - *Derham*	XXVI 308	— —

—— Ac-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Account of a child crying in the womb *Derham*	XXVI 485	V 310
—— A ſhort diſſertation on a child's crying in the womb - - *Derham*	— 487	— —
—— An account of a monſtrous double birth in Lorrain - - *Maclaurin*	XXXII 346	VII 688
—— Two extraordinary caſes of a large ſtone in the urethra, brought on by the venereal infection, and a child born with a remarkable tumour on the loins - *Huxham*	XXXVI 257	— 560
—— A caſe concerning a child born with the bowels hanging out of its belly - *Amyand*	XXXVII 258	— 516
—— Account of a monſtrous boy *Cantwell*	XLI 137	IX 314
—— Account of a monſtrous child born of a woman under ſentence of tranſportation *Sheldrake*	— 341	— 313
—— An account of a monſtrous fœtus reſembling an hooded monkey - *Gregory*	-- 764	— 315
—— Caſe of the heart of a child turned upſide down - - - *Torres*	— 776	— 135
—— A remarkable conformation, or luſus naturæ, in a child - - *Warwick*	XLII 152	— 316
—— Part of a letter concerning a child of a monſtrous ſize - - *Geoffroy*	— 627	— 317
—— Account of a child's being taken out of the abdomen after having lain there upwards of 16 years - - *Myddleton*	XLIV 617	XI 807
—— A letter concerning a child born with an extraordinary tumour near the anus, containing ſome rudiments of an embryo in it *Huxham*	XLV 325	— 1020
—— An account of a præternatural conjunction of two female children - *Parſons*	— 526	— 1209
—— Part of a letter concerning a child born with the jaundice upon it, received from its father; and of the mother taking the ſame diſtemper from her huſband the next time of being with child - - *Cooke*	XLVI 205	— 1063
—— An account of a monſtrous fœtus without any mark of ſex - - *Baſter*	— 469	— 1208
—— An account of a double child born at Hebus, near Middleton in Lancaſhire *Percival*	XLVII 360	
—— An account of an extraordinary caſe of a child - - - *Guy*	XLIX 34	
—— Anatomico-medical obſervations of a monſtrous double child born Oct. 26, 1701, in Pannonia, and died Feb. 23, 1723. (Lat.) *Torkos*	L 311	
Another account - *Burnet*	— 315	
Another account - *Du Pleſſis*	— 317	
Another account (Lat.) *Drieſchius*	— 318	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver nor kidnies *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
—— An account of a very ſmall fœtus brought into the world at the ſame time with a child in its full growth - *Warner*	LX 453	
—— An account of an extraordinary acephalous birth - - *Cooper*	LXV 311	
CHILD-BED. Diſſection of a woman who died in child-bed - *Silveſtre*	XXII 787	V 303
CHILD-BIRTH. See *Fœtus*, *Monſter*, *Parturition*.		
CHILTENHAM (Mineral water of). An examination of the Chiltenham mineral water; which may ſerve as a method in general for examining mineral waters - *Senckenberg*	XLI 380	VIII 650
CHIMNEY-PIECES. An account of two large ſtone chimney-pieces, with a peculiar ſort of arch-work thereon - *Wallis*	XIV 800	I 595
CHINA. A voyage of the emperor of China into the Eaſtern Tartary, 1682 - *Anon.*	XVI 39	III 632
—— A voyage of the emperor of China into the Weſtern Tartary, 1683 - *Anon.*	— 52	— —
An explanation neceſſary to juſtify the geography ſuppoſed in theſe letters *Anon.*	— 62	— —
—— Obſervations and conjectures concerning the Chineſe characters - *R. H.*	— 63	— —
—— An account of a voyage to Chuſan in China; with a deſcription of the iſland, of the ſeveral ſorts of tea, of the fiſhing, agriculture, &c. of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of *Cunningham*	XXIII 1201	V 2 171
—— An account of ſome plants collected at Chuſan in China, by - *James Petiver*	— 1419	IV - 286
—— An explanation of the new chronological table of the Chineſe hiſtory; tranſlated into Latin from the original Chineſe by father John Fr. Foucquet - *Dereham and Foucquet*	XXXVI 397	VII 4 13
—— A letter concerning the Chineſe chronology and aſtronomy - - *Coſtard*	XLIV 476	XI 1232
—— Account of the knowledge of geography amongſt the Chineſe - *Gaubil*	XLVI 327	X 255
—— Some account of the paper money current among the Chineſe - *Gaubil*	— —	XI 1364
—— A letter giving an account of ſeveral of the natural and artificial productions of China - - - *D'Incarville*	XLVIII 253	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Two letters concerning the Chineſe chronol gy and aſtronomy - *Gaubil*	XLVIII 309	
—— On the ſuppoſed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of antient Egypt, and the characteriſtic writing which is in uſe at this time among the Chineſe *Morton*	LIX 489	
CHINA CABINET. An account of a China cabinet filled with ſeveral inſtruments, fruits, &c. uſed in China - - *Buckley*	XX 390	II 252
Further account - *Sloane*	— 461	— —
Further account - *Sloane*	XXI 44	— 646
Further account - *Sloane*	— 70	— 252
CHINA DISHES. An intimation of a way found in Europe to make China diſhes *Anon.*	I 127	III 658
CHINA STOVES. A letter containing an account of the manner in which the Chineſe heat thei. rooms - - *De Viſme*	LXI 59	
An account of the Kang, or Chineſe ſtoves - - - *Gramont*	— 61	
CHINA VARNISH. The way of making ſeveral China varniſhes; ſent from the Jeſuits in China to the great duke of Tuſcany *Sherard*	XXII 725	I 585
CHIRURGERY. An argument for the more frequent uſe of laryngotomy, urged from a remarkable caſe in chirurgery - *Muſgrave*	XXI 398	III 61.
—— A relation of a deaf and dumb perſon who recovered his hearing and ſpeech after a violent fever: with ſome other medical and chirurgical obſervations - *Martin*	XXV 2469	V [357] V 2 127
—— Part of a letter concerning a caſe in chirurgery, which is commonly miſtaken for a fracture of the patella - *Deverel*	XXXI 44	VII 678
—— Two medico-chirurgical obſervations on the hydatides and conſequences of an incomplete hernia, and on the functions of the inteſtines expoſed to ſight - *Le Cat*	XLI 712	IX 189.
—— Various medico-chirurgical obſervations (Lat.) - - - *Schlichling*	XLII 270	— 232
CHOROEIDES. Anſwer to Mr. Pecquet about the opinion, that it is the principal organ of ſight; with other conſiderable experiments *Marriot*	V 1023	
CHOROGRAPHY. A ſolution of a chorographical problem, propoſed by Richard Townley *Collins*	VI 2093	I 366
—— The ſolutions of three chorographical problems - - - *Anon.*	XV 1231	— 222
CHRONOLOGY. Remarks upon the obſervations made upon a chronological index of Sir Iſaac New-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ton; tranſlated into French by the obſervator and publiſhed at Paris - *Newton*	XXXIII 316	
—— Remarks upon ſome diſſertations lately publiſhed at Paris by the Rev. P. Souciet, againſt Sir Iſaac Newton's chronology *Halley*	XXXIV 205	VII 4 7
—— Some farther remarks on P. Souciet's diſſertations againſt Sir Iſaac Newton's chronology - - - *Halley*	XXXV 296	— - 11
—— An explanation of the new chronological table of the Chineſe hiſtory; tranſlated into Latin from the original Chineſe by father John Fr. Foucquet *Dereham and Foucquet*	XXXVI 397	— - 13
—— A letter concerning the Chineſe chronology and aſtronomy - - *Coſtard*	XLIV 476	XI 1232
—— The application of Dr. Saunderſon's theorem for ſolving unlimited equations to a curious queſtion in chronology *Horſefall*	LVIII 100	
CHRYSTALLINE HUMOUR. Obſervations about the chryſtalline humour of the eye *Leewenhoek*	XIV 790	
—— Letter concerning the chryſtalline humour in the eye of whales, fiſh, and other creatures and of the uſe of the eye-lids *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1723	V 2 267
CHUSAN. An account of a voyage to Chuſan in China, with a deſcription of the iſland, of the ſeveral ſorts of tea, of the fiſhing, agriculture of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of - - - *Cunningham*	XXIII 1201	— - 171
—— An account of ſome plants collected at Chuſan in China, by - *James Petiver*	— 1419	IV - 286
CHURCHIL RIVER. Journal of a voyage made by order of the Royal Society to Churchil River, on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay; of thirteen months reſidence in that country; and of the voyage back to England in 1768, 1769 - - - *Wales*	LX 100	
CHYLE. Some anatomical obſervations and experiments concerning the unalterable character of the whiteneſs of the chyle within the lacteous veins; together with divers particulars obſerved in the guts, eſpecially ſome ſorts of worms found in them - *Liſter*	VIII 6060	III 101
—— An account of an experiment made for altering the colour of the chyle in the lacteal veins - - - *Liſter*	XIII 6	— 102
—— Some probable thoughts of the whiteneſs of the		

	Transf.	Abridg.
chyle; and what it is after it is conveyed within the arteries - - - *Liſter*	XIII 242	III 106
—— An account of chylification *Cowper*	XIX 231	— —
CHYMISTRY. An account of ſome chymical, medical, and anatomical particulars *Behm*	III 650	— 351
—— Some reflections made on the enlarged account of Dr. Wittie's anſwer to hydrologia chymica, chiefly concerning the cauſe of the ſudden loſs of the virtues of mineral waters *Foot*	IV 1050	II 365
—— Obſervations on theſe three chymical operations, digeſtion, fermentation, and triture or grinding (hitherto in the author's opinion not ſufficiently regarded) by which many things of admirable uſe may be performed *Langelot*	VII 5052	III 315
—— The chymical touch-ſtone of Mr. John Kuncle, De acido & urinoſo ſale calido & frigido, contra Doctor. Voight's ſpirit. vini vindicatum - - - *Kuncle*	XV 896	
—— Two propoſitions in chymiſtry deſired to be anſwered in a year and a half by any perſon; if they are not in that time, the propoſer promiſes he will do it himſelf - *Anon.*	XXI 186	II 752
—— Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſtes of ſweet plants with Mr. L'Emery's chymical analyſis of them in his treatiſe of drugs - *Floyer*	XXIII 1160	V 406
—— A vindication of Dr. Freind's chymical lectures, wherein the objections (in the Leipſic Tranſactions, Sept. 1710) brought againſt the attractive force of matter are removed *Freind*	XXVII 330	— 428
—— A diſcourſe concerning the uſefulneſs of thermometers in chymical experiments, and concerning the principles on which the thermometers now in uſe have been conſtructed; together with the deſcription and uſes of a metalline thermometer newly invented by - - - *C. Mortimer*	XLIV 672	X 435
—— A chymical experiment of the effect of quicklime on alcaline ſal volatile *Schloſſer*	XLIX 222	
—— Experiments and obſervations on lead-ore - - - *Richard Watſon*	LXVIII 863	
CICADA. Obſervations on the cicada or locuſts of North America - *Collinſon*	LIV 65	
—— See *Locuſt.*		
CICINDELA VOLANS. Obſervations on the cicindella volans, or flying glow-worm with the figure - - *Waller*	XV 841	II 761

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CICUTA. See *Hemlock.*		
CINNABAR. Extract of a letter containing ſeveral obſervations on cinnabar and gunpowder - - - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 754	III 685
CINNAMON. A deſcription of the cortex Winteranus, or wild cinnamon tree - *Sloane*	— 462	II 663
—— An account of the cinnamon in the iſland of Ceilan - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1094	V 2 179
—— An account of the cinnamon-tree in Ceylon, and its ſeveral ſorts; communicated by the chief inſpector of the cinnamon trade and manufacture in that iſland to Albertus Seba *Anon.*	XXXVI 97	VI 2 321
Some additions to the foregoing account *Seba*	— 106	
—— An account of the cinnamon-tree *W. Watſon*	XLVII 301	
—— A diſcourſe on the cinnamon, caſſia, or canella - - *White*	L 860	
Letter on the cinnamon - *Combes*	— 873	
CIRCLE (ASTRONOMY). An obſervation of an extraordinary lunar circle, and of two paraſelenes made at Paris Oct. 20, 1747 *Greſchow*	XLV 524	X 483
CIRCLE (GEOMETRY). Anſwer to the animadverſions of Mr Hugenius upon Dr. Gregory's book, De vera Circuli & Hyperbolæ Quadratura, as publiſhed in the Journal des ſcavans *Gregory*	III 732	
—— Some conſiderations on Mr Huygens's letter, printed in vindication of his Examen of the book intitled, De vera Circuli & Hyperbolæ Quadratura - - *Gregory*	— 882	
—— The quantity of a degree of a great circle in Engliſh meaſures - *Oldenburg*	XI 636	I 587
—— Cubic and biquadratic equations conſtructed by a parabola and circle - *Halley*	XVI 335	— 63
—— The conſtruction of a quadratrix to the circle, being the curve deſcribed by its equable evolution - - *Anon.*	XXII 445	— 56
—— An inveſtigation of ſome theorems which ſuggeſt ſome remarkable properties of the circle, and are of uſe in reſolving fractions, whoſe denominators are certain multinomials, into more ſimple ones - *Landen*	XLVIII 566	
—— Of triangles deſcribed in circles and about them - - *Stedman*	LXV 296	
—— Theorems concerning polygons of greateſt and leaſt areas and perimeters inſcribing and circumſcribing the circle - *Horſley*	— 301	
—— A new and general method of finding ſimple and quickly converging ſeries; by which the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
proportion of a diameter of a circle to its circumference may eaſily be computed to a great number of places of figures *Hutton*	LXVI 476	
CITRON. Some hortulan communications about the curious engrafting of oranges and lemons, or citrons, upon one another's trees; and of one individual fruit, half orange and half lemon, growing on ſuch trees, &c. - *Anon.*	II 553	II 685
CIVITA TURCHINO. An account of ſome ſubterraneous apartments with Etruſcan inſcriptions and paintings, diſcovered at Civita Turchino in Italy - - *Wilcox*	LIII 127	
CLARET. A further account of ſome experiments of injecting claret, &c. into the abdomen, after cupping - - *Warrick*	XLIX 485	
CLAYS. An ingenious propoſal for a new ſort of maps of countries; together with tables of ſands and clays, ſuch chiefly as are found in the north parts of England - *Liſter*	XIV 739	— 450
—— An account of curious waſps neſts made of clay in Pennſylvania - *Bartram*	XLIII 363	XI 847
—— Remarks on a petrified echinus of a ſingular kind, found at Bunnan's Land, in the pariſh of Bovingdon in Hertfordſhire, which is a clay, and ſuppoſed to have been brought with the chalk dug out of a pit in the field *Parſons*	XLIX 155	
CLEPSYDRA. A deſcription of a clepſydra, or water-clock - - *Hamilton*	XLIV 171	X 428
CLIFFS. Extract of a letter containing obſervations on the precipices and cliffs on the north-eaſt coaſt of Norfolk - *Arderon*	— 275	— 589
CLIMATE. An eſſay upon the cauſes of the different colours of people in different climates *Mitchell*	XLIII 102	XI 926
CLIFTON. See *Coins*.		
CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD. See *Blood*.		
CLOCK. A new invention of a clock aſcendant on a plane inclined - *De Gennes*	XII 1006	I 468
—— A letter wherein Mr. Williamſon aſſerts his right to the curious and uſeful invention of making clocks to keep time with the ſun's apparent motion - *Williamſon*	XXX 1080	IV 394
—— A contrivance to avoid the irregularities in a clock's motion, occaſioned by the action of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum - - - *Graham*	XXXIV 40	VI 297
—— An account of ſome obſervations made in London by Mr. Graham, and at Black River, in		Jamaica,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Jamaica, by Colin Campbell, concerning the going of a clock, in order to determine the difference between the lengths of iſochronal pendulums in thoſe places *Bradley*	XXXVIII 302	VII 238
—— An account of the influence which two pendulum-clocks were obſerved to have upon each other - - *Ellicott*	XLI 126	VIII 246
Subject continued - *Ellicott*	— 128	
—— A deſcription of a clepſydra, or water-clock - - - *Hamilton*	XLIV 171	X 428
—— Two methods by which the irregularity of the motion of a clock, ariſing from the influence of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum, may be prevented - *Ellicott*	XLVII 479	
—— Letter concerning the inventor of the contrivance in the pendulum of a clock to prevent the irregularities of its motion by heat and cold - - - *Short*	— 517	
—— Obſervations on a clock of Mr. John Shelton, made at St. Helena - *Maſkelyne*	LII 434	
—— Obſervations for proving the going of Mr. Ellicott's clock at St. Helena *Maſon*	— 534	
—— An account of Mr. Maſon's paper concerning the going of Mr. Ellicott's clock at St. Helena - - - *Short*	— 540	
—— Remarks on the foregoing account *Maſkelyne*	LIV 380	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the Forks of the river Brandivine in Pennſylvania, for determining the going of a clock ſent thither by the Royal Society, in order to find the difference of gravity between the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, and the place where the clock was ſet up in Pennſylvania - - - *Maſon and Dixon*	LVIII 329	
—— An account of the going of an aſtronomical clock - - *Wollaſton*	LXI 559	
—— See *Pendulum, Watches.*		
CLOGHER. An account of the ſubſiding or ſinking down of a hill near Clogher in Ireland - - - *Biſhop of Clogher*	XXVIII 267	IV 2 250
CLOTH. A new engine to make linen-cloth without the help of an artificer *De Gennes*	XII 1007	I 501
CLOUDS. An attempt to ſolve the phænomenon of the riſe of vapours, formation of clouds, and deſcent of rain - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 6	VI 2 61
—— Extracts of two letters relating to the extracting electricity from the clouds *Nollet*	XLVII 553	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CLOUDS. Another letter relating to the extracting electricity from the clouds - *Mylius*	XLVII 559	
CLOVES. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on cloves *Leewenhoek*	XLII 949	III 685
CLUSTERED ANIMAL-FLOWER. An account of the actinia ſociata, or cluſtered animal flower, lately found on the ſea-coaſts of the new-ceded iſlands - *Ellis*	LVII 428	
CLUSTER POLYPE. Letter concerning a cluſter polype, found in the ſea near the coaſt of Greenland - - *Ellis*	XLVIII 305	
COAL. Obſervations and trials about the differences between a burning coal and ſhining wood *Boyle*	II 605	— 646
—— An account of two uncommon mineral ſubſtances found in ſome coal and iron mines in England - - *Jeſſop*	VIII 6179	II458,459
—— Obſervations on a ſubterranean fire in a coal mine near Newcaſtle - *Hodgſon*	XI 762	— 383
—— A relation of ſome ſtrange phænomena, accompanied with miſchievous effects, in a coal-work in Flintſhire - *Moſtyn*	XII 895	— 378
—— The different ſtrata obſerved in boring for coals in ſeveral parts of Yorkſhire, with the expence of the ſame - *Malevererer*	XXI 73	— 599
—— A letter concerning a colliery that took fire, and was blown up near Newcaſtle, killing 69 perſons, on Auguſt 18, 1708 *Charlett*	XXVI 215	IV 2 206
—— A deſcription of the ſeveral ſtrata of earth, ſtone, coal, &c. found in a coal pit at the weſt end of Dudley, Staffordſhire. To which is added, a table of the ſpecifick gravity of each ſtratum *Fettiplace and Hauksbee*	XXVII 541	— - 182
—— A curious deſcription of the ſtrata obſerved in the coal-mines of Mendip in Somerſetſhire *Strachey*	XXX 968	— - 260
—— An account of the ſtrata in coal-mines *Strachey*	XXXIII 395	VI - 222
—— An account of the damp air in a coal pit of Sir James Lowther, Bart. ſunk within 20 yards of the ſea - *Lowther*	XXXVIII109	VIII 656
—— An experiment concerning the ſpirit of coals - - - *Clayton*	XLI 59	IX 395
—— An account of coal-balls made at Liege *Hanbury*	— 672	— 501
—— A letter concerning a coal-mine taking fire near Newcaſtle upon Tine *Durant*	XLIV 221	X 588
—— A letter concerning ſpelter melting iron with pit-coal - - *Maſon*	— 370	— 671
—— An account of the impreſſions of plants on the ſlates of coals - *Da Coſta*	L 228	

—— Re-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Remarks on the Bovey coal *Milles*	LI 534	
—— An account of a caſe of a young man ſtupified by the ſmoke of ſea-coal *Frewer.*	LII 454	
—— A letter containing a ſhort account of an exploſion of air in a coal-pit at Middleton, near Leeds in Yorkſhire - *Bernard*	LXIII 217	
—— See *Bovey*, *Damp*.		
COATI MONDI. A letter concerning the Coati Mondi of Braſil - *Mackenzie*	XXXII 317	VII 449
COBALT. Part of a letter concerning cobalt, and the preparations of ſmalt and arſenic *Kreig*	XXIV 1754	V 420
—— Commentary on cobalt - *Linckius*	XXXIV 192	VI 2 236
COCCUS RADICUM. Some corrections and amendments concerning the generation of the inſect called coccus radicum - *Breynius*	XXXVII 444	VII 466
COCHEREL. See *Sepulchre*.		
COCHINEAL. Obſervations concerning cochineal, accompanied with ſome ſuggeſtions for finding out and preparing ſuch like ſubſtances out of other vegetables - *Anon.*	III 796	II 784
—— Letter enlarging and correcting his former notes upon Kermes; and withal inſinuating his conjectures of cochineal's being a ſort of Kermes - - *Liſter*	VII 5059	
—— Obſervations on the making of cochineal, according to the relation had from an old Spaniard at Jamaica - *Anon.*	XVII 502	— 785
—— A letter concerning cochineal *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1614	V 2 266
—— The natural hiſtory of cochineal *Rutty*	XXXVI 264	VII 478
—— An account of the male and female cochineal inſects, that breed on the cactus opuntia, or Indian fig, in South Carolina and Georgia - - - *Ellis*	LII 661	
—— An account of the Poliſh cochineal *Wolfe*	LIV 91	
Further account - *Wolfe*	— 95	
—— A further account of the Poliſh cochineal *Wolfe*	LVI 184	
COCHLEA. A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the elephant, with the figures and ſituation of the officles, labyrinth, and cochlea, in the ear of that animal - *Blair*	XXX 885	V 82
COCKS. Microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalcula in ſemine-maſculino of cocks and ſpiders, ſhortneſs of breath, &c. - - *Leewenhoek*	XXIII 1137	— 2 264
COD FISH. Letter concerning the ſpawn of cod-fiſh - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 821	— - 266
COD (Of the ſeed of plants). Inſtances ſhewing the		

corref-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
correſpondence of the pith and timber with the ſeed of the plant; as alſo of the bark or ſap in the bark with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - - *B. al*	IV 919	II 710
Coecum. An account of the cutting out of the cœcum of a bitch - *Muſgrave*	XIII 324	III 112
—— A letter in anſwer to Mr. Oldenburgh, wherein he deſired an explanation of a paragraph, touching the uſe of the inteſtinum cœcum *Lyſter*	XIV 457	— 425
—— Of an inguinal rupture, with a pin in the appendix cœci incruſted with a ſtone, and ſome obſervations on wounds in the guts *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	IX 153
Coffee. An account of the coffee-ſhrub *Sloane*	XVIII 61	II 659
—— A diſcourſe of coffee - *Houghton*	XXI 311	— 660
Cohesion. Some experiments concerning the cohesion of lead - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 345	VI 325
—— Queries concerning the cauſe of coheſion of the parts of matter - *Triewald*	XXXVI 39	— 2 5
—— A remarkable caſe of coheſion of all the inteſtines in a man about 34 years of age *Jenty*	L 550	
—— New experiments and obſervations concerning electricity - - *Symmer*	LI 340	
—— Experiments on electricity; with a letter concerning the force of electrical coheſion *Mitchell*	— 393	
Coins. A letter giving a further account of ſome coins found at Honedon in Suffolk *Dale*	XVII 874	III 441
—— Letter concerning pewter-money coined in Ireland by the late king James *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1875	V 2 31
—— An eaſy method of procuring the true impreſſion or figure of medals, coins, &c. *Baker*	XLIII 77	XI 1339
—— Explication of an inedited coin with two legends, in different languages, on the reverſe *Swinton*	LXI 78	
Coins (Etruscan). Explication of a moſt remarkable monagram on the reverſe of a very antient quinarius, never before publiſhed or explained - - - *Swinton*	LXIV 318	
—— —— Obſervations upon two antient Etruſcan coins never before illuſtrated or explained - - - *Swinton*	LIV 99	
—— Elucidation of an Etruſcan coin of Pæſtum in Lucania, emitted from the mint there about the time of the ſocial war *Swinton*	LVIII 246	
—— Remarks upon two Etruſcan weights or coins never before publiſhed - *Swinton*	LXI 82	
Coins (Norman). Letter concerning ſome Norman coins found at York - *Thoreſby*	XXIV 2127	V 2 30

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COINS (PARTHIAN). A diſſertation upon a Parthian coin, with characters on the reverſe reſembling thoſe of the Palmyrenes *Swinton*	XLIX 593	
—— —— Remarks on a Parthian coin with a Greek and Parthian legend - *Swinton*	L 175	
—— —— Conjectures upon an inedited Parthian coin - - *Swinton*	LI 680	
—— —— Deſcription of two Parthian coins never hitherto publiſhed - *Swinton*	LVI 296	
COIN (PERSIAN). Obſervations upon five antient Perſian coins ſtruck in Paleſtine, or Phœnicia, before the diſſolution of the Perſian empire - - - *Swinton*	LXI 345	
COIN (PHOENICIAN). An attempt to interpret the legend and inſcription of a very curious Phœnician medal never hitherto explained *Swinton*	LVII 266	
COIN (PUNIC). Interpretation of the inſcription of a Punic coin ſtruck in the Iſle of Gozo *Swinton*	LVIII 235	
—— —— Deſcription of a Punic coin appertaining to the Iſle of Gozo, hitherto attributed to that of Malta by the learned - *Swinton*	— 261	
—— —— Obſervations on an inedited coin, adorned with two Punic characters on the reverſe - - - *Swinton*	— 265	
—— —— Interpretation of two Punic inſcriptions on the reverſes of two Siculo-Punic coins, publiſhed by the prince de Torremuzza, and never hitherto explained *Swinton*	LXI 91	
COINS (ROMAN). Letter concerning ſome Roman coins, and other matters lately obſerved in Lincolnſhire - *Anon.*	XXIII 1156	IV 2 246
Further account - *Thoreſby*	— 1158	
—— —— An account of ſome Roman coins found at Cliſton, near Edlington, Yorkſhire *Thoreſby*	XXIV 2149	V - 34
—— —— Part of a letter concerning ſome Roman coins found in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	XXVI 134	— - 32
—— —— A deſcription of ſome clay-mould, or concaves of antient Roman coins found in Shropſhire - - *Baker*	XLIV 557	XI 1320
—— —— An abſtract of a diſcourſe intituled, Reflections on the medals of Peſcennius Niger, and ſome circumſtances in the hiſtory of his life, written in French by - - *M. Claude Gros de Boſe*	XLVI 452	— 1314
—— —— An account of an inedited coin of the empreſs Criſpina - *Swinton*	LVI 27	
—— —— Remarks upon a Denarius of the Vetu-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
rian family, with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe - *Swinton*	LVIII 253	
—— —— An account of a ſubærated Denarius of the Plætorian family; adorned with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe, never before publiſhed or explained - *Swinton*	LXII 60	
—— —— Further remarks upon a Denarius of the Veturian family; with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe, formerly conſidered *Swinton*	LXIII 22	
COIN (SAMNITE). Some obſervations upon a Samnite Etruſcan coin, never before fully explained - - - *Swinton*	LI 853	
—— —— A diſſertation upon a Samnite Denarius - - - *Swinton*	LII 28	
—— —— An attempt to elucidate two Samnite coins, never before fully explained *Swinton*	LIX 432	
COINS (SAXON). An account of ſome Saxon coins lately found in Suffolk; communicated by - - - *Sir P. S.*	XVI 356	III 436
Remarks by - *W. W.*	— 361	— 438
COINS (SWEDISH). Letter concerning ſome Swediſh coins - - *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1901	V 2 30
COINS (SYRACUSAN). Some obſervations on an inedited Greek coin of Philiſtis queen of Syracuſe, Malta, and Gozo, who had been paſſed over in ſilence by all the antient writers *Swinton*	LX 80	
COLD ANIMAL. See *Animal.*		
COLD (CHEMISTRY). A new frigorific experiment, ſhewing how a conſiderable degree of cold may be produced without the help of ſnow, ice, hail, wind, or nitre, and that at any time of the year - - *Boyle*	I 255	II 161
—— An account of ſome experiments relating to the production of fire and flame; together with an exploſion made by a mixture of two liquors actually cold - - *Slare*	XVIII 201	III 359
—— Obſervations upon the diſſolutions and fermentations, which we may call cold, becauſe they are accompanied with a coolneſs of the liquors into which they paſs - *Geoffroy*	XXII 951	V 421
COLD (DISEASE). Some ſuggeſtions for remedies againſt cold - *Oldenburgh*	I 379	II 639
—— Hiſtorical account of the late general coughs and colds, with ſome obſervations on other epidemical diſtempers - *Molyneux*	XVIII 105	III 271
—— Extract of a letter concerning the bark preventing catching cold - *Salter*	XLIV 1	X 762

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Remarks upon its effects upon the blood *Hewſon*	LX 398	
COLD (Natural philoſophy). Account of the experimental hiſtory of cold - *Boyle*	I 8	
—— A further account of Mr. Boyle's experimental hiſtory of cold - *Oldenburg*	— 46	
—— Promiſcuous inquiries chiefly about cold; with anſwers to ſome of them by *Hevelius*	— 344	III 631
—— Tables of the barometrical altitudes at Zurich in Switzerland, in the year 1708, by Scheuchzer; and at Upminſter in England, by Derham; as alſo the rain at Piſa in Italy, in 1707 and 1708, by Tilli; and at Zurich in 1708; and at Upminſter in all that time; with remarks on the ſame tables; as alſo on the winds, heats and colds, and divers other matters occurring in thoſe three different parts of Europe - - *Derham*	XXVI 342	
—— A contrivance to avoid the irregularities in a clock's motion, occaſioned by the action of heat and cold upon the rod of a pendulum - - - *Graham*	XXXIV 40	VI 297
—— An obſervation of the magnetic needle being ſo affected by great cold, that it could not traverſe - - *Middleton*	XL 310	VIII 741
—— The effects of cold; together with obſervations of the longitude, latitude, and declination of the magnetic needle at Prince of Wales's Fort, upon Churchill River in Hudſon's Bay, North America - *Middleton*	XLII 157	— 469
—— A letter concerning a very cold day, and another concerning a very hot day, in June and July 1749 - *Miles*	XLVI 208	X 471
—— A letter concerning the difference of the degrees of cold, marked by a thermometer kept within doors, or without in the open air *Miles*	XLIV 613	— 433
—— Two methods by which the irregularity of the motion of a clock, ariſing from the influence of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum, may be prevented - *Ellicott*	XLVII 479	
—— Letter concerning the inventor of the contrivance in the pendulum of a clock, to prevent the irregularities of its motion by heat and cold - - *Short*	— 517	
—— Obſervations on the late ſevere and cold weather - - - *Arderon*	XLVIII 507	
—— An account of artificial cold produced at Peterſburg - - *Himſel*	LI 670	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— State of the cold at Berlin in the winter of 1762-3 - - *Pallas*	LIII 62	
—— Account of the degree of cold obſerved in Bedfordſhire, Nov. 22, 1763 *Howard*	LIV 118	
—— Some account of the late cold weather, Jan. and Feb. 1767, at London *W. Watſon*	LVII 443	
At Plymouth - *Anon.*	— 446	
—— A note concerning the cold of 1740 and 1768 - - - *Bevis*	LVIII 54	
Obſervations on the ſame ſubject *Short*	— 55	
—— Some remarks on the effects of cold in February 1771 - *Richard Watſon*	LXI 213	
—— An account of the remarkable cold obſerved at Glaſgow in January 1768 *Wilſon*	— 326	
—— Obſervations on the intenſe cold in the months of Jan. 1767 and 1768, and Nov. 1770, at Franeker - *Van Swinden*	LXIII 89	
—— An account of a moſt extraordinary degree of cold at Glaſgow in January 1780; together with ſome new experiments and obſervations on the comparative temperature of hoar-froſt and the air near to it, made at Glaſgow *Wilſon*	LXX 451	
—— See *Heat* and *Thermometer*.		
COLIC. Letter concerning an unuſual colic *Davies*	XXII 965	V 268
—— An account of an extraordinary effect of the colic - - *St. André*	XXX 580	— 270
—— An account of an extraordinary colic *Huxham*	XXXVII 236	VII 517
COLLISION. A remark upon the new opinion relating to the forces of moving bodies, in the caſe of the colliſion of non-elaſtic bodies *Eames*	XXXIV 183	VI 287
COLOGNE. Remarks on the ſtones in the county of Naſſau, and the territories of Treves and Cologne, reſembling thoſe of the Giant's Cauſway in Ireland - - *Trembley*	XLIX 581	
COLON. An account of part of the colon hanging out of a wound for 14 years *Vater*	XXXI 89	VII 513
COLONIES. Obſervations on the Roman colonies and ſtations in Cheſhire and Lancaſhire *Percival*	XLVII 216	
COLOUR. An eſſay upon the cauſes of the different colours of people in different climates *Mitchell*	XLIII 102	XI 926
COLOURS (CHEMISTRY). An experiment of a way of preparing a liquor that ſhall ſink into and colour the whole body of marble, cauſing a picture drawn on a ſurface to appear alſo in the inmoſt parts of the ſtone *Kircher and Bird*	I 125	I 603
—— An account of the uſe of the grain kermes for colouration - - *Verny*	— 362	II 765

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A way of colouring fruit - *Tonge*	V 2074	II 752
—— A way of colouring leaves - *Tonge*	— —	— —
—— Some obſervations touching colours, in order to the increaſe of dies, and the fixation of colours - - *Liſter*	VI 2132	III 658
—— An account of an inſect feeding upon henbane; the horrid ſmell of which is in that creature ſo qualified, as to become in ſome meaſure aromatical; together with the colour yeilded by the eggs of the ſame - *Liſter*	— 2176	II 783
—— An account of an extraordinary tincture given to a ſtone - - *Reiſel*	XVI 22	I 604
—— A Latin and Engliſh catalogue of ſimple and mixed colours, with a ſpecimen of each colour fixed to its proper name - *Waller*	— 24	— 601,605
—— An experiment in which a ſurpriſing change of colour, from a pale tranſparent or clear liquor, to a very blue ceruleous one, and that in an inſtant, by the admiſſion of air only: was applied to illuſtrate ſome changes of colour, and other effects on the blood of reſpiring animals - - *Slare*	XVII 898	
—— Two letters giving an account of a red colour produced by the mixture of a ſulphureous ſpirit with a volatile alcali - *Gibbons*	XIX 542	— 214
—— To give iron the colour and tincture of copper - - - *Southwell*	XX 296	III 657
—— A way to make two clear ſpirituous inflammable liquors, which differ very little in taſte and ſmell; and being mixed together, do give a fine carnation colour, without either ſenſible fermentation or alteration *Geoffroy*	XXI 43	— 367
—— Method of colouring marbles *Anon.*	XXII 727	IV 2 205
—— An account of two obſervations in gardening, upon the change of colour in grapes and jeſſamine - - *Cane*	XXXI 102	VI 2 340
—— An account of the bones of animals being changed to a red colour by aliment only - - - *Belchier*	XXXIX 287	IX 102
—— Obſervations and experiments with madder root, which has the faculty of tinging the bones of living animals of a red colour - - - *Du-Monceau*	XLI 390	— 103
—— Obſervations of the effects which the farina of peas of different colours have on each other - - - *Henchman*	XLIII 477	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a new die from the berries of a weed in South Carolina - *Linde*	LIII 238	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the agreement between the ſpecific gravities of the ſeveral metals and their colours, when united to glaſs, as well as thoſe of their other proportions - - - *Delaval*	LV 10	
—— An account of rings conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours made by electrical exploſions on the ſurfaces of pieces of metal *Prieſtley*	LVIII 68	
—— A letter on his new phoſphorus receiving ſeveral colours, and only emitting the ſame *Beccaria*	LXI 212	
—— A letter giving ſome account of the roots uſed by the Indians in the neighbourhood of Hudſon's Bay, to dye porcupine quills *Foſter*	LXII 54	
—— Experiments on dying black - *Clegg*	LXIV 48	
—— Experiments on a new colouring ſubſtance from the iſland of Amſterdam, in the South Seas - - - *Woulfe*	LXV 91	
COLOUR (Natural philoſophy). Letter containing his new theory of light and colours *Newton*	VI 3075	I 128
—— Extracts of ſeveral letters concerning the appearance of ſeveral arches of colours contiguous to the inner edge of the common rainbow at Petworth - *Langwith*	XXXII 241	VI 122
Another letter, with ſome reflections on the ſame ſubject - *Pemberton*	— 245	— 123
—— An account of perſons who could not diſtinguiſh colours - *Huddart*	LXVII p. 1. f. 260	
—— See *Light.*		
COLT. Obſervations upon a monſtrous head of a colt - - - *Boyle*	I 85	
COBRA DE CABELAS PIETRA DE. See *Serpent-ſtone.*		
COLUBER CERASTES. A letter on the coluber ceraſtes, or horned viper of Egypt *Ellis*	LVI 287	
COLUMNS. An account of two giants cauſways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other curious volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtate in Italy; with ſome remarks on the characters of thoſe and other ſimilar bodies, and of the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found *Strange*	LXV 5	
—— An account of a curious Giants Cauſway, or group of angular columns, newly diſcovered in the Euganean Hills, near Padua in Italy - - - *Strange*	— 418	
COMBINATIONS. The doctrine of combinations and		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
alternations improved and compleated - - - *Thornveroſh*	XXIV 1961	IV 60
COMET. The motion of the late comet predicted - - - - *Auzout*	I 3	I 436
—— Letter from Rome touching the late comet, and a new one - - *Anon.*	— 17	
Letter from Paris, containing reflections on part of the letter from Rome - *Anon.*	— 18	— 346
—— The motion of the ſecond comet predicted, by the ſame gentleman who predicted the former - - - *Auzout*	— 36	— 438
—— An account of Hevelius's prodromus cometicus, together with ſome obſervations upon it, by a French philoſopher - *Oldenburg*	— 104	— 437
—— Of the judgment of ſome of the Engliſh aſtronomers touching the difference between two learned men, about an obſervation made of the firſt of the late two comets *Engliſh Aſtronomers*	— 150	— —
—— Obſervations concerning the comet of 1668, which lately appeared in foreign parts, from Italy - - *Caſſini*	III 683	— 438
From Portugal - - *Anon.*	— 684	— 439
—— An account of a new comet ſeen at Dantzick, March 1672 - *Hevelius*	VII 4017	— —
—— Obſervations of a new comet made at Paris - - - *Caſſini*	— 4042	— 440
Reflections on the foregoing obſervations *Caſſini*	— 4048	
—— Obſervations concerning the comet that was ſeen in Braſil, 1668 - *Eſtancel*	IX 91	— 370
—— Obſervations of the comet of April and May 1677, made at Paris - *Caſſini*	XII 868	— 443
At Dantzick - *Hevelius*	— 869	— 444
At Greenwich - *Flamſtead*	— 873	— 445
—— An account of the comet of Aug. 1682, at Dantzick - - *Hevelius*	XIII 16	— 446
—— Short hiſtory of the comet of 1683, at Dantzick - - *Hevelius*	— 416	— 448
—— An extract of a letter concerning a late comet ſeen at Rome, June 30, 1684 *Ciampini*	XV 920	— 451
—— An account of a comet ſeen at Leipſick in Sept. 1686 - *Acta Eruditorum*	XVI 256	— 452
—— Obſervations of the ſituation of the new comet of Feb. 1699, at Paris *Anon.*	XXI 79	— —
—— A ſynopſis of cometic aſtronomy *Halley*	XXIV 1882	IV 345
—— Obſervations made at Rome of the comet which appeared anno 1664 - *Ray*	XXV 2350	— 339
—— Accurate obſervations of the remarkable comet		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſeen at the end of the year 1680, at Coburg in Saxony, 13 days before any where elſe *Kirch*	XXIX 170	IV 340
—— An account of a ſmall teleſcopical comet ſeen at London on the 10th of June 1717 *Halley*	XXX 721	— 344
—— Account of the comet ſeen at Berlin in Jan. 1718 - - *Kirch*	— 820	— 342
—— Obſervations on the comet ſeen at Berlin Jan. 18, 1718 - - *Kirch*	XXXII 238	VI 258
—— Obſervations upon the comet that appeared in the months of October, November, and December 1723 - *Bradley*	XXXIII 41	— 259
With ſome curious figures *Lord Paiſley*	— 50	— 265
Obſerved at Albano - *Bianchini*	— 51	— 266
At Liſbon - - *Carboni*	— —	— —
—— Obſervations upon the comet that appeared in October 1723, made at Bombay *Saunderſon*	XXXIV 213	— 267
—— A letter containing an account of a comet ſeen on February 29, 1731-2, from on board the Monmouth, in Table Bay - *Dove*	XXXVII 393	— —
—— A collection of obſervations relating to the comet that appeared in January, February, and March 1736-7, at Oxford *Bradley*	XL 111	VIII 210
At Rome - - *Revillas*	— 118	— 213
At Philadelphia - *Kearſley*	— 119	— 214
At Jamaica - - *Fuller*	— 122	— 215
At Madras - - *Sartorius*	— —	— —
At Liſbon - - *Vanbrugh*	— 123	
—— The parabolic orbit for the comet of 1739, obſerved at Bologna - *Zanotti*	XLI 809	— —
—— Obſervations on the comet of 1743, made at Vienna (Lat.) - *Carnabè*	XLII 457	— 216
—— Obſervations on the late comet made at Sherborn and Oxford; with the elements for computing its motions - *Betts*	XLIII 91	X 111
—— Obſervations on the comet of March 1742, by the Jeſuits at Pekin - *Hodgſon*	XLIV 264	— 116
—— Paths of 19, according to the hypotheſis which makes them, deſcribe a parabola about the ſun - - - *Struyck*	XLVI 89	— 117
—— Obſervations on the comet ſeen at Pekin, 1748 - - - *Hallerſtein*	— 305	— 124
—— Thoughts on comets - *Dunthorne*	XLVII 281	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the return of the comet expected 1757 or 1758 *Barker*	XLIX 347	
—— Obſervations on the comet of September and October 1757, at Greenwich *Bradley*	L 408	

—— Ob-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervations on the comet of Sept. and Oct. 1757, at the Hague - *Klinkenberg*	L 483	
—— An account of the comet of May 1759 *Bevis*	LI 93	
Another account - *Munckley*	— 94	
—— Obſervations on the comet of Jan. 1760, at London - - *Short*	— 465	
At Cambridge - *Michell*	— 466	
At London - - *Munckley*	— 467	
At Lowick, near Thropſton, Northamptonſhire - - *Day*	-- 469	
—— Obſervations of the comet ſeen at Paris, Feb. 1760 - - *De la Caille*	— 635	
—— An account of the comet ſeen at Paris in June 1762 - - *De la Lande*	LII 581	
—— Obſervations of the comet of May 1759, made at the Hague - - *Gabry*	LIII 3	
—— A table of the places of the comet diſcovered at the Obſervatory of the Marine at Paris, Jan. 3, 1764, about 8 o'clock in the evening, in the conſtellation of the Dragon, concluded from its ſituation with regard to the ſtars - - *Meſſier*	LIV 151	
—— A memoir, containing the hiſtory of the return of the famous comet of 1682; with obſervations of the ſame made at Paris from January to June 1759 - *Meſſier*	LV 294	
—— A diſcovery; with obſervations of two new comets in the Marine Obſervatory at Paris, March 1766 - *Meſſier*	LVI 57	
—— A letter giving an account of a comet ſeen April 9, 1766 - - *Brice*	— 66	
—— Thoughts concerning comets *Winthorp*	LVII 132	
—— Extract of two letters on a new comet obſerved Jan. 10, 1771, at Paris *Meſſier*	LXI 104	
—— A diſquiſition of the periodical time of the comet of 1770 - - *Lexell*	LXIX 68	
COMPASS. Undertakings concerning the variation of the magnetical compaſs, and the inclination of the inclinatory needle, as the reſult and concluſion of 38 years magnetical ſtudy - - - *Bond*	VIII 6065	I 587
—— A theory of the variation of the magnetical compaſs - - *Halley*	XIII 208	II 610
—— Letter concerning a new ſort of a magnetical compaſs; with ſeveral curious magnetical experiments - *De la Hire*	XVI 344	— 620
—— The variation of the compaſs, or magnetical		needle,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
needle, in the Atlantick and Ethiopick Oceans, 1706 - - *Maxwell*	XXV 2433	
—— Some remarks on the variations of the magnetical compaſs, publiſhed in the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, with regard to the general chart of thoſe variations made by E. Halley; as alſo concerning the longitude of the Magellan Streights - *Halley*	XXIX 165	IV 453
—— The variation of the magnetical compaſs obſerved in a paſſage from Cape St. Lucar, in California, to the Iſle of Guan, or Guana, one of the Ladrones; with ſome remarks thereon - - - *Rogers*	XXXI 173	VI 2 286
—— A new and exact table, collected from ſeveral obſervations taken in four voyages to Hudſon's Bay from London: ſhewing the variation of the magnetical needle, or ſea compaſs, in the pathway to the ſaid bay, according to the ſeveral longitudes and latitudes, from 1721 to 1725 - - *Middleton*	XXXIV 73	— - 297
—— A new and exact table collected from ſeveral obſervations taken from the year 1721 to 1729, in nine voyages to Hudſon's Bay, in North America: ſhewing the variation of the compaſs, according to the latitudes and longitudes, accounting the longitude from the meridian of London - - *Middleton*	XXXVII 71	— - 300
—— The uſe of a new azimuth-compaſs for finding the variation of the compaſs, or magnetic needle, at ſea, with greater eaſe and exactneſs than by any yet contrived for that purpoſe - - *Middleton*	XL 395	VIII 374
—— A letter ſhewing, that the electricity of glaſs diſturbs the mariner's compaſs, and alſo nice balances - - *Robins*	XLIV 242	X 328
—— On the effects of lightening in deſtroying the polarity of the mariner's compaſs; to which are ſubjoined, ſome remarks by Gowin Knight - - - *Waddell*	XLVI 111	X 695
—— A deſcription of a mariner's compaſs contrived by Gowin Knight -	— 505	— 689
—— An account of ſome improvements of the mariner's compaſs, in order to render the card and needle propoſed by Dr. Knight of general uſe - - *Smeaton*	— 513	— 693
—— The variation of the compaſs; containing 1719 obſervations to, in, and from, the Eaſt Indies,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Guinea, Weſt Indies, and Mediterranean, with the latitudes and longitudes at the time of obſervations - *Douglas*	LXVI 18	
—— Tract of his majeſty's armed brig Lion, from England to Davis's Streights and Labrador; with obſervations for determining the longitudes by ſun and moon, and errors of common reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle, as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
—— See *Needle*.		
CONCEPTION. An account of the diſſection of a bitch whoſe cornua uteri being filled with the bones and fleſh of a former conception, had, after a ſecond conception, the ova affixed to ſeveral parts of the abdomen - *Anon.*	XIII 183	II 904
—— A letter on a falſe conception *Cole*	XV 1045	III 220
—— Account of the bones of a fœtus voided per anum, ſome years after conception *Morley*	XIX 486	
—— An account of an extra-uterine conception - - - *Myddelton*	XLIII 336	XI 1010
CONCOCTION. A ſhort diſcourſe concerning concoction - - *Havers*	XXI 233	III 95
CONCRETIONS (Anatomy). The figures of ſome very extraordinary calculous concretions found in the kidney of a woman - *Lucas*	XLIV 465	XI 1001
CONCRETIONS (Natural hiſtory). A letter concerning certain chalky tubulous concretions, called malm - - *Needham*	XLII 634	VIII 732
—— An account of two giants cauſways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtate in Italy; with ſome remarks on the characters of theſe and other ſimilar bodies, and on the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found - *Strange*	LXV 5	
CONDUCTOR. An account of the appearance of lightening on a conductor, fixed from the ſummit of the main-maſt of a ſhip down to the water - - *Winn*	LX 188	
—— An account of the effects of lightening on a houſe which was furniſhed with a pointed conductor, at Tenterden in Kent; to which are added, ſome remarks by Mr. Henley *Haſſenden*	LXV 336	
—— New experiments and obſervations on the nature and uſe of conductors *Wilſon*	LXVIII 245	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Experiments in electricity; being an attempt to ſhew the advantage of elevated conductors - - - *Nairne*	LXVIII 823	
—— New experiments upon the Leyden phial, reſpecting the termination of conductors *Wilſon*	— 999	
—— See *Lightening*.		
CONES. An inveſtigation of a general theorem for finding the length of any arc of any conic hyperbola by means of two elliptic arcs, with ſome other new and uſeful theorems deduced therefrom - - *Landen*	LXV 283	
CONFORMATION. A remarkable conformation or luſus naturæ in a child *Warwick*	XLII 152	XI 316
—— Two obſervations of a diſeaſed conformation in bodies - - *Haller*	XLIV 527	— 1062
—— Diſeaſed conformations found in bodies *Haller*	XLVI 172	
CONGELATION. Account of a ſudden congelation - - - *Hollman*	XLIII 239	X 450
CONGELATION. See *Froſt*.		
CONGLACIATION. See *Froſt*.		
CONIC SECTIONS. Some ſimple properties of conic ſections, deduced from the nature of focus's, &c. - - *De Moivre*	XXX 622	IV 3
—— —— The motion of projectiles near the earth's ſurface, conſidered independent of the properties of the conic ſections *Simpſon*	XLV 137	X 196
—— —— Some new properties in conic ſections, diſcovered by - *Edward Waring*	LIV 193	
—— —— A diſquiſition concerning certain fluents which are aſſignable to the arc of conic ſections; wherein are inveſtigated ſome new and uſeful theorems for computing ſuch fluents - - - *Landen*	LXI 298	
—— —— Properties of the conic ſections; deduced by a compendious method *Jones*	LXIII 340	
CONJUNCTION. A ſhort account of the three great conjunctions of Saturn, Jupiter, and Mars, at Dantzick, in 1682 and 1683 *Hevelius*	XIII 325	I 395,425
—— An aſtronomical diſſertation on the viſible conjunction of the inferior planets with the ſun - - - *Halley*	XVII 511	— 427
CONNOUGH WORM. See *Worm*.		
CONSERVATORIES. Inſtances, hints, and applications, relating to a main point, ſolicited in the preface to this fourth volume; concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to		

promote

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
promote the generation of ſalt, minerals, metals, cryſtal; gems, ſtones of divers kinds; and helps to conſerve long, or to haſten putrefaction, fertility of any kind of land, &c. *Beale*	IV 1135	II 363
CONSTANTINOPLE. Hiſtorical obſervations relating to Conſtantinople - *Smith*	XIII 335	III 465
—— A continuation of the hiſtorical obſervations relating to Conſtantinople - *Smith*	XIV 431	— 473
—— Journal of a voyage from London to Conſtantinople - - *Smith*	XIX 597	
—— See *Population*.		
CONTAGION. A diſcourſe of the uſefulneſs of inoculation of the horned cattle, to prevent the contagious diſtemper among them *Layard*	L 528	
CONSTITUTIONS. Some obſervations of odd conſtitutions of bodies - *Oldenburg*	I 138	— 10
CONTRACTION. A cure of muſcular contraction by electricity - *Partington*	LXVIII 97	
CONTRAYERVA. An account of the contrayerva - - - *Houſton*	XXXVII 195	VI 2 331
CONTUSION. Account of a rupture of the ilium from an internal contuſion, unattended with any external wound - *Wolfius*	XL 61	IX 160
CONVULSIONS. The hiſtory of periodical convulſions - - - *Cole*	XV 1113	III 35
—— The hiſtory of a convulſive diſeaſe returning every eight years - *Cole*	— 1115	— 36
—— An account of an unuſual medicinal caſe of an hæmorrhage of bloody tears in convulſion fits - - - *Monginot*	XXII 756	V 355
—— Of the extraordinary effects of muſk in convulſive diſorders - *Wall*	XLIII 212	XI 1044
—— Caſe of a boy troubled with convulſive fits cured by the diſcharge of worms *Oram*	L 518	
———— - *Gaze*	— 521	
———— - *Wall*	— 836	
—— An account of ſome extraordinary effects ariſing from convulſions - *W. Watſon*	— 743	
COOKERY. An account of the Mooriſh way of dreſſing their meat (with ſome remarks) in Weſt Barbary, from Cape Spartel to Cape de Geer - - - - *Jones*	XXI 248	III 626
COPERNICUS. An account of a portrait of Copernicus, preſented to the Royal Society by Dr. Wolf of Dantzick - *Wolf*	LXVIIp.1f33	
COPPER. Account of the copper-mine at Herrn Ground in Hungary - *Brown*	V 1042	II 562

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— The method, manner, and order of the tranſmutation of copper into braſs, &c. *Povey*	XVII 735	II 565
—— Letters concerning ſeveral copper-mines, in anſwer to ſome queries of Dr. Liſter *Davies*	— 737	— 563
—— The method, manner, and order of tranſmuting of copper into braſs, &c. - *Povey*	XXII 474	— 565
—— An account of an human body found in a copper-mine - - *Leyel*	XXXIII 136	VI 2 204
—— Letter concerning the copper-ſprings in the county of Wicklow, in Ireland *Henry*	XLVII 500	
—— Second letter concerning the copper-ſprings in the county of Wicklow, in Ireland *Henry*	XLVIII 94	
—— A letter containing experiments on the copper-ſprings in Wicklow, in Ireland, and obſervations thereon - - *Bond*	— 181	
—— An account of the copper-ſprings lately diſcovered in Pennſylvania - *Rutty*	XLIX 648	
—— Actual fire in detonation, produced by the contact of tinfoil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid - *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
—— A new method of aſſaying copper-ore *Fordyce*	LXX 30	
COPPERAS. An account of the way of making Engliſh green copperas - *Colwall*	XII 1058	
CORAL. Some obſervations, on coral, large oyſters, rubies, the growing of a ſort of Ficus Indica, the gods of the Ceylaneſe, &c. made in Ceilan - - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1248	V 2 181
—— A deſcription of ſome corals, and other curious ſubmarines, lately ſent from the Philippine Iſles by G. J. Cameli - *Petiver*	— 1419	IV 2 286
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the pumice ſtone, coral, ſpunges, &c. - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 2158	VI 2 267
—— Microſcopical obſervations on red coral - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVI 126	V - —
—— New diſcoveries relating to the hiſtory of coral - - - *Donati*	XLVII 95	
—— An account of a MS treatiſe ſent to the Royal Society, intituled, " A treatiſe upon coral, and ſeveral other productions of the ſea, in order to illuſtrate the natural hiſtory thereof," by the Sieur de Peyſſonel *W. Watſon*	— 445	
—— Letter concerning the formation of corals and corallines - - *Parſons*	— 505	
—— An account of a curious fleſhy coral-like ſubſtance, with ſome obſervations on it by Mr. John Ellis - - *Schloſſer*	XLIX 449	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Extract of a letter giving an account of coral, and that it is a maſs of animals of the polype-kind - - *Trembley*	L 59	
—— An account of a red coral from the Eaſt Indies of a very ſingular kind - *Ellis*	— 188	
—— See *Polypus.*		
CORALLINE. Obſervations on a remarkable coralline - - - *Ellis*	XLVIII 115	
—— A letter concerning the animal life of thoſe corallines that look like minute trees, and grow upon oyſters and fucus's all around the ſea-coaſt of this kingdom - *Ellis*	— 627	
—— Letter concerning a ſpecies of corallines *Ellis*	— 504	
—— An account of ſome fungitæ, and other curious coralloid foſſil bodies - *Pennant*	XLIX 513	
—— Obſervations on corallines, and the polypus's and other ſea animals living on them *Baſter*	L 258	
Remarks on the above obſervations *Ellis*	— 280	
—— An hiſtorical memoir concerning a genus of plants, called Lichen by Micheli, Haller, and Linnæus, and comprehended by Dillenius under the terms, uſnea, coralloides, and lichnoides; tending principally to illuſtrate their ſeveral uſes - - *W. Watſon*	— 652	
—— Letter on the animal nature of the genus of zoophytes called corallina - *Ellis*	LVII 404	
—— An account of the actinia ſociata, or cluſtered animal-flower, lately found on the ſea-coaſts of the new-ceded iſlands - *Ellis*	— 428	
CORBRIDGE. See *Antiquities.*		
CORD. Part of a letter concerning the improvement of the weather-cord - *Arderon*	XLIV 169	X 453
CORK. A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the ſpecific buoyancy of cork in different waters; the reſpective weights and buoyancy of ſalt water and freſh water; and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - - *Wilkinſon*	LV 95	
COR LEONIS. An obſervation on an occultation of cor leonis by the moon, on Thurſday, March 12, 1747, in Surrey Street in the Street, London, with a reflecting teleſcope, made by Mr. Short, which magnified about 100 times *Bevis*	XLIV 455	— 110
CORN. Letter concerning the ſmut of corn; tranſlated from the French by T. S. *Pluche*	XLI 357	VIII 817
—— A letter with ſome microſcopical obſervations on		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the farina of the red lily, and of worms diſcovered in ſmutty corn - *Needham*	XLII 634	VIII 817
—— An account of the maize, or Indian corn *Cooke*	XLVI 205	
CORNEA. Obſervations upon inciſions of the cornea - - - - *Gandolphe*	XXVI 387	V 286
—— The caſe of a wound in the cornea of the eye, cured by - *Thomas Baker*	XLI 135	IX 121
—— Extract of a letter concerning the particulars of the cure of a wound in the cornea, and of a laceration of the uvea in the eye of a woman - - - - *Aery*	XLV 411	XI 954
—— A deſcription of a new method of opening the cornea, in order to extract the cryſtalline humour - - *Sharp*	XLVIII 161	
—— A ſecond account of a new method of opening the cornea for taking away the cataract *Sharp*	— 322	
—— See *Cataract*, *Couching*, *Eye*.		
CORNUA UTERI. An account of the diſſection of a bitch, whoſe cornua uteri being filled with the bones and fleſh of a former conception, had, after a ſecond conception, the ova affixed to ſeveral parts of the abdomen *Anon.*	XIII 183	II 904
CORNEL. An account of the cornel caterpillar *Skelton*	XLV 281	
CORNISH DIAMONDS. An enquiry into the original ſtate and properties of ſpar and ſparry productions, particularly the ſpars or cryſtals found in the Corniſh mines, called the Corniſh diamonds - - *Borlace*	XLVI 250	X 642
CORNUA AMMONIS. A letter concerning ſome vertebræ of ammonitæ, or cornua ammonis *Miles*	— 37	— 641
CORNWALL. An account of ſome mineral obſervations touching the mines of Cornwall and Devon; wherein is deſcribed the art of training a load; the art and manner of digging the ore, and the way of dreſſing and blowing tin *Anon.*	VI 2096	II 365
—— The improvement of Cornwall by ſea ſand *Anon.*	X 293	— 729
—— See *Antiquities*, *Barrows*.		
CORONA SOLIS MARINA AMERICANA. Obſervations upon the corona ſolis marina Americana; the American ſea ſun-crown *Peyſſonel*	L 843	
CORONOPUS. Letter concerning the uſe of the ſtar of the earth, coronopus, or buck's-horn plantain in the cure of the bite of a mad dog *Steward*	XL 449	VIII 83
CORRUPTION. Divers means for preſerving from corruption dead birds, intended to be ſent to remote countries, ſo that they may arrive there in good condition. Some of the ſame means		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
may be employed for preſerving quadrupeds, reptiles, fiſhes, and inſects *Reaumur*	XLV 309	
CORTEX ELEUTHERIÆ. An account of the quantity of reſin in the cortex eleutheriæ *Brown*	XXXII 81	VII 738
CORTEX PERUVIANUS. See *Bark.*		
CORTEX WINTERANUS. An account of the true cortex winteranus, and the tree that bears it - - - *Sloane*	XVII 922	II 666
—— —— See *Cinnamon Tree.*		
COSTERUS. See *Printing.*		
COSTIVE. An extraordinary caſe of a coſtive perſon, with a note, by W. Cowper *Sherman*	XXIV 2111	V 273
COTTON. Microſcopical obſervations on the corneous fibres of a muſcle, and the cortical and medullar part of the brain; as alſo of moxa and cotton - - *Leewenhoek*	XII 899	III 684
—— An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of cotton - - - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	— 685
COUCHING. An account of ſome obſervations made by a young gentleman who was born blind, or loſt his ſight ſo early, that he had no remembrance that he had ever ſeen, and was couched between 13 and 14 years of age *Cheſſelden*	XXXV 447	VI 2 251
—— See *Cataract, Cornea, Eye.*		
COUGHS. Hiſtorical account of the late general coughs and colds, with ſome obſervations on other epidemical diſtempers *Molyneux*	XVIII 105	III 271
—— Letter concerning a ſubſtance coughed up reſembling the veſſels of the lungs *Buſſiere*	XXII 545	— 68
—— An account of a polypus coughed up by the wind-pipe - - *Samber*	XXXIV 262	VII 503
—— A caſe wherein part of the lungs were coughed up - - *W. Watſon*	XLI 623	IX 137
—— Caſes of the remarkable effects of bliſters in leſſening the quickneſs of the pulſe in coughs, attended with infarction of the lungs and fever - - - *Whytt*	L 569	
COW. Letter concerning the bones of a dead fœtus taken out of the uterus of a cow *Sherman*	XXVI 450	V 54
—— An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the food of cows, either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c; alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water - - *Hales*	XLIV 339	
—— See *Cattle, Diſtemper.*		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Cow (Sea). Account of the ſea cow, and the uſe made of it - *Shuldham*	XLV 249	
Crab. Some obſervations on the cancer major - - - *Collinſon*	XLIV 70	X 864
Further obſervations - *Collinſon*	XLVII 40	
—— Letter concerning the ſhells of crabs *Parſons*	— 439	
Crabs Eyes. Letter concerning crabs eyes *King*	XXII 672	II 831
—— —— A letter concerning an extraordinary fiſh called in Ruſſia quab, and concerning the ſtones called crabs eyes - *Baker*	XLV 174	XI 876
Crab Stones. An obſervation of the immoderate and fatal uſe of crab ſtones, and ſuch like abſorbent earths; and from whence have proceeded ſtones in the ſtomach and reins *Breynius*	XLI 557	IX 171
Crab Trees. How to multiply crab-ſtocks, and propagate trees by layers - *Tonge*	V 2074	II 752
Cramp. An account of an extraordinary cramp - - - *Freind*	XXII 799	V 208
Crane. Some obſervations on the crane, with improvements on that machine *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 194	
—— The deſcription of a new and ſafe crane which has four different powers, invented by *Ferguſon*	LIV 24	
Credibility. A calculation upon the credibility of human teſtimony - *Anon.*	XXI 359	III 662
Crispina. See *Coin.*		
Crocus Autumnalis Sativus. See *Saffron.*		
Crocodiles. An account of lacerta (crocodilus) ventre marſupio donato, faucibus merganſeris roſtrum æmulantibus - *Edwards*	XLIX 639	
Croton Spicatum. A deſcription and figure of the croton ſpicatum, a new ſpecies of plant from America - - *Bergius*	LVIII 132	
Crounian Lectures. See *Muſcles.*		
Croyland. See *Shrine.*		
Crural Artery. See *Artery.*		
Crust. Of hydatides incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep - *Cowper*	XXV 2304	V 54
Crystal. An obſervation of optick glaſſes made of rock-cryſtal - - *Divini*	I 362	I 195
—— Account of ſundry experiments made upon a cryſtal-like body ſent from Iſland *Bartholin.*	V 2039	
—— Reflections concerning the formation of cryſtals - - - *Lana*	VII 4068	II 465
—— Of the origin of white vitriol, and the figure of its cryſtals, not yet accounted for *Liſter*	XXI 331	— 537
— A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſerva-		

tions

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tions upon the cryſtallized particles of ſilver diſſolved in aquafortis - *Leewenhoek*	XXVII 20	V 2 267
—— A deſcription of ſome rare cryſtals lately diſcovered - - *Scheuczer*	XXXIV 260	VI 2 226
—— An account of perfect minute cryſtal ſtones - - - *Parſons*	XLIII 468	X 612
—— An enquiry into the original ſtate and properties of ſpar and ſparry productions, particularly the ſpars or cryſtals found in the Corniſh mines, called the Corniſh diamonds - - - *Borlace*	XLVI 250	— 642
—— An account of the double refractions in cryſtals - - - *Beccaria*	LII 486	
—— An attempt to account for the formation of ſpars and cryſtals - *King*	LVII 58	
—— On the cryſtallizations obſerved on glaſs *Keir*	LXVI 530	
CRYSTALLINE. Letter concerning the icy and cryſtalline mountain of Helvetia, called the Gletſcher - - *Muraltus*	IV 982	II 465
—— A farther deſcription and repreſentation of the icy mountain called the Gletſcher, in the canton of Berne, in Helvetia - *Juſtel*	VIII 6191	— —
CRYSTALLINE HUMOURS. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on cryſtalline humours - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
—— A deſcription of a new method of opening the cornea, in order to extract the cryſtalline humour - - *Sharp*	XLVIII 161	
CUBE. Of the weight of a cubic foot of divers grain - *Phil. Soc. at Oxford*	XV 926	I 522
Further liſt of ſpecific gravities of bodies *ibid.*	— 927	— 523
—— Cubic and biquadratic equation conſtructed by a parabola and circle - *Halley*	XVI 235	— 63
—— The ſpecific gravity of ſeveral metalline cubes, in compariſon with their like bulks of water - - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 521	
—— A method of extending Cardan's rule for reſolving one caſe of a cubick equation $x^3 - qx = r$ to the other caſe of the ſame equation, which it is not naturally fitted to ſolve, and which is therefore called the irreducible caſe - - - *Maſeres*	LXVIII 902	
- - - *Maſeres*	LXX 85	
—— Of cubic equations and infinite ſeries *Hutton*	— 387	
CUCKOW. A deſcription of a new ſpecies of cuckow - - - *Sparrman*	LXVII p. 1. fol. 38.	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A deſcription of the cuculus lævis ceruleo flaveſcens cui in ſupremo Branchiarum opercula; or the yellow gurnard - *Tyſon*	XXIV 1749	IV 2 181
CUNTUR. An account of a prodigious large feather of the bird cuntur. brought from Chili, and ſuppoſed to be a kind of vultur *Sloane*	XVIII 61	II 860
CUP. An attempt to explain an antient Greek inſcription engraven upon a curious bronze cup with two handles, and publiſhed with a draught of the cup by Dr. Pocock, in his deſcription of the Eaſt, vol. II. part II. page 207 *Ward*	XLVI 488	XI 1278
CUPPING. A farther account of ſome experiments of injecting claret, &c. into the abdomen after cupping - - *Warrick*	XLIX 485	
CUPPING-GLASSES. On the application of an air-pump to cupping-glaſſes - *Luffkin*	XXI 287	III 265
—— —— Letter concerning the application of the pneumatick engine to cupping-glaſſes *Luffkin*	— 408	— —
CURE. An extraordinary cure of a horſe that was ſtaked into his ſtomach - *Wallis*	XIX 118	
—— An abſtract of a remarkable caſe and cure of a woman from whom a fœtus was extracted, which had been lodged in one of the fallopian tubes thirteen years - *Mounſey*	XLV 131	XI 1202
CURIOSITIES. Account of ſome natural ones from New England - *Winthrop*	V 1151	II 832–3 III 564
—— Extract of two letters from Rome, concerning ſome ſtatues, pictures, and other curioſities, found in a ſubterraneous town lately diſcovered near Naples - - *Paderni*	XLI 484	IX 440
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject - - - *Knapton*	— 489	— 442
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject - - - *Criſpe*	— 493	— 444
CURRANTS. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on currants *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	— 685
—— Some obſervations concerning the virtue of the jelly of black currants in curing inflammations in the throat - - *Baker*	XLI 655	VIII 838
CURRENT. An account of the current of the tides about the Orcades - *Anon.*	VIII 6139	II 290
—— A conjecture about an under-current at the Streights mouth - *Thomas Smith*	XIV 564	— 288
—— Of the currents at the Streights mouth *Anon.*	XXXIII 191	VI 2 171
—— Obſervations upon the currents of the ſea at the Antilles of America - *Peyſſonel*	XLIX 624	
Mediterranean - *Peyſſonel*	— 634	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Bizerty in Barbary, 1724 - *Peyſſonel*	XLIX 635	
Marſeilles - - *Peyſſonel*	— 637	
Bonne (called alſo Hipone) in Barbary *Peyſſonel*	— 638	
CURVE. Short and eaſy method of drawing tangents to all geometrical curves, without any labour of calculation - - *Sluſius*	VII 5143	I 18
—— Eaſy way of demonſtrating his method of drawing tangents to all ſorts of curves, without any labour of calculation - *Sluſius*	VIII 6059	— 21
—— Analytic inveſtigation of the curve of quickeſt deſcent - - *Sault*	XX 425	— 463
—— Some eaſy methods for the meaſuring of curve-lined figures, plain and ſolid *Wallis*	XXII 547	— 58
—— The method of ſquaring any kind of curves, or reducing them to more ſimple curves *De Moivre*	XXIII 1113	IV 15
—— Of the tangents of curves deduced immediately from the theory of Maxima and Minima - - - *Ditton*	— 1333	— 7
—— The curve aſſigned by Caſſini to the planets as their orbit, conſidered and rejected *Gregory*	XXIV 1704	— 206
—— On the length of curve lines - *Craig*	XXVI 64	— 43
—— A ready deſcription and quadrature of a curve of the third order, reſembling that commonly called the foliate - *De Moivre*	XXIX 329	— 24
—— Treatiſe on the conſtruction and meaſure of curves - - *Maclaurin*	XXX 803	— 51
—— A new univerſal method of deſcribing all curves of every order, by the help only of given angles and right lines - *Maclaurin*	— 939	— 57
—— The general quadrature of trinomial hyperbolic curves contained in two theorems *Klingerſtein*	XXXVII 45	VI 82
—— A general method of deſcribing curves by the interſection of right lines; moving about points in a given plane - *Brakenridge*	XXXIX 25	VIII 58
—— A letter concerning the deſcription of curve lines - - *Maclaurin*	— 143	
—— An abſtract of what has been printed ſince the year 1721, as a ſupplement to a treatiſe concerning the deſcription of curve lines publiſhed in 1719, and of what the author propoſes to add to that ſupplement - *Maclaurin*	— 148	
—— Of the cardoide curve, ſo called from its figure - - - *Caſtilioneus*	XLI 778	— 108
—— A general inveſtigation of the nature of the curve, formed by the ſhadow of a prolate ſpheroid, upon a plane ſtanding at right angles to the axis of the ſhadow - *Witchell*	LVII 28	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A ſpecimen of a new method of comparing curvilineal areas; by which many ſuch areas may be compared, as have not yet appeared to be comparable by any other method *Landen*	LVIII 174	
—— Some new theorems for computing the areas of certain curved lines - *Landen*	LX 441	
—— Directions for making the beſt compoſition for the metals of reflecting teleſcopes; together with a deſcription of the proceſs for grinding, poliſhing, and giving the great ſpeculum the true parabolic curve - *Mudge*	LXVII 296	
CUSANUS. See *Cycloid.*		
CUSTOMS. Extracts of ſome letters on the cuſtoms, manners and language of the northern Indians of America - - *Johnſon*	LXIII 142	
CUTICULA. Microſcopical obſervations concerning the cuticula - *Leewenhoek*	IX 121	III 683
—— Microſcopical obſervations about the cuticula - - - *Leewenhoek*	XIV 568	— 684
CUTICULAR GLOVE. See *Skin.*		
CUTTING, MARGARET. See *Speech, Tongue.*		
CYANUS. Account of the Cyanus foliis radicalibus partim integris, partim pinnatis, bractea calycis ovali, flore ſulphureo - *Haller*	XLIII 94	X 702
CYCLE. A method for finding the number of the Julian period for any year aſſigned; the number of the cycle of the ſun; the cycle of the moon, and of the indictions for the ſame year being given; together with a demonſtration of that method - - *Collins*	II 568	III 399
CYCLOID. A demonſtration of the ſynchroniſm of the vibrations made in a cycloid *Anon.*	VIII 6032	I 462
—— Letter aſſerting the firſt invention and demonſtration of the equality of the curve line of a paraboloid to a ſtrait line to Mr. Wm. Neile; and next the finding a ſtrait line equal to that of a cycloid, and of the parts thereof to Sir Chriſtopher Wren - *Wallis*	— 6146	— 116
Another letter to the ſame purpoſe *Lord Brounker*	— 6149	— —
Another - - *Wren*	— 6150	— —
—— Letter concerning the ſpaces in the cycloid, which are perfectly quadrable *Wallis*	XVIII 111	— —
—— Letter concerning the cycloid known to cardinal Cuſanus about the year 1450, and to Carolus Bovillus about 1500 - *Wallis*	XIX 561	— —
CYDER. Of an excellent liquor made with cyder-apples and mulberries - *Colepreſs*	II 502	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some communications concerning cyder *Reed*	VI 2128	II 656
—— Some conſiderations of what choice of apples for the delicacy of the liquor in peculiar ſeaſons; and for eaſy and ſpeedy propagation: pears for ſome lands proper; their choice for manifold uſes, eſpecially for pleaſant, or for laſting liquor; and how to be planted or ordered to the beſt advantage - *Beal*	— 2144	— 653
—— An account of ſome improvements which may be made in cyder and perry - *Miles*	XLIII 516	
CYGNUS. A figure of the ſtars in the conſtellation of Cygnus; together with the new ſtar in it, diſcovered ſome years ſince, and very lately ſeen by M. Hevelius again - *Hevelius*	I 372	I 453
—— See *Swan*.		
CYLINDERS. The beſt proportions for ſteam-engine cylinders of a given content conſidered *Blake*	XLVII 197	
CYLINDROID. The generation of an hyperbolical cylindroid demonſtrated, and the application thereof for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes, hinted at - - *Wren*	IV 961	— 188
CYPRUS. A letter concerning the Cyprus of the antients - - *Garcin*	XLV 564	X 741
CYSTIS. Caſe of a large quantity of matter or water contained in cyſtis's or bags adhering to the peritonæum, and not communicating with the cavity of the abdomen - *Graham*	XLI 708	IX 187
—— An account of an extraordinary cyſtis in the liver, full of water - *Jernegan*	XLIII 305	XI 971
D.		
DALMATIA. Obſervations on travels from Venice, through Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the Archipelago to Smyrna - *Vernon*	XI 573	
DAMPIER's POWDER. The effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog *Fuller*	XL 272	IX 224
Another caſe drawn up by - - - *Hartley and Sandys*	— 274	— 224
DAMPS (In mines, pits, &c.) A relation of perſons killed with ſubterraneous damps *Moray*	I 44	II 373
—— Letter concerning the damps in the mines of Hungary, and their effects *Browne*	IV 965	— —
—— Extract of a letter containing ſome obſervations about damps - - *Liſter*	X 391	— 375

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter containing a farther account of damps in mines - - *Jeſſop*	X 450	II 376
—— Obſervations on a ſubterranean fire in a coal mine near Newcaſtle - *Hodgſon*	XI 762	— 383
—— A relation of ſome ſtrange phænomena, accompanied with miſchievous effects in a cole-work in Flintſhire - *Moſtyn*	XII 895	— 378
—— An account of the burning of ſeveral hay-ricks by a fiery exhalation or damp: and of the infectious quality of the graſs of ſeveral grounds - - - *Floyd*	XVIII 49	— 181
—— Farther account of the fiery exhalation in Merionydhſhire - - *Lhwyd*	— 223	— 180
—— An attempt made to ſhew how damps or foul air may be drawn out of any ſort of mines, &c. by an engine - *Deſaguliers*	XXXV 353	VI 2 193
—— A brief account of ſome of the effects and properties of damps, from obſervations of the effects of opening an old well at Boſton in New England, July 19, 1729 *Greenwood*	XXXVI 184	— - 195
—— An account of the damp air in a coal-pit of Sir James Lowther, Bart. ſunk within 20 yards of the ſea - - *Lowther*	XXXVIII 109	VIII 656
—— An experiment to ſhew that ſome damps in mines may be occaſioned only by the burning of candles under ground, without the addition of any noxious vapour, even when the bottom of the pit has a communication with the outward air, unleſs the outward air be forcibly driven in at the ſaid communication or pipe - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 281	
—— An obſervation of an extraordinary damp in a well in the Iſle of Wight - *Cooke*	XL 379	— 658
—— See *Flame*.		
DANTZICK. A relation of an inland ſea near Dantzick, yeilding at a certain ſeaſon of the year a green ſubſtance, which cauſeth certain death - - - *Kirkby*	VII 4069	II 491
DARIEN. Part of a journal kept from Scotland to New Caledonia in Darien, with a ſhort account of that country - *Wallace*	XXII 536	III 561
DARKNESS. An account of a remarkable darkneſs at Detroit in America, Oct. 19, 1762 *Stirling*	LIII 63	
DATE. An account of an antient mantle-tree in Northamptonſhire, on which the date of it (for the year 1133) is expreſſed by the numeral		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ral figures, which ſhews the great antiquity of thoſe figures in England - *Wallis*	XIII 399	I 107
—— Extract of a letter concerning an antient date found at Widge Hall in Hertfordſhire *Cope*	XXXIX 119	IX 420
Remarks on the above date *Ward*	— 120	— 421
Further account of it - *Gulſton*	— 122	
—— Remarks upon an antient date, over a gateway, near the cathedral at Worceſter *Ward*	— 136	
—— An account of an antient date in Arabian figures, upon the north front of the pariſh church of Rumſey in Hampſhire *Barlow*	XLI 652	— 432
—— A brief inquiry into the reading of two dates in Arabian figures cut upon ſtones, which were found in Ireland - *Ward*	XLIII 283	XI 1260
—— A deſcription of an antient date in Arabian figures at Walling, near Aldermanſton, Berkſhire - - *Ward*	XLV 603	— 1267
DATE-STONES. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on date ſtones - - - *Leewenhoek*	XLII 949	III 685
DAVENPORT (ANN). The caſe of Ann Davenport - - - *Fynney*	LXVII 458	
DAVIS's QUADRANT. A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea in thick and hazy weather without ſeeing the horizon - - - *Leigh*	XL 413	VIII 360
DAVIS's STREIGHTS. Track of his majeſty's armed brig Lion, from England to Davis's Straights and Labrador; with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon, and error of common reckoning: alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle, as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - - - *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
DAY. Letter propoſing a new place for the firſt meridian, and pretending to evince the equality of all natural days; as alſo to ſhew a way of knowing the true place of the moon *Anon.*	X 425	I 270
Anſwered by - *Flamſtead*	— 429	— —
—— A letter concerning a very cold day, and another a very hot day, in June and July 1749 - - - *Miles*	XLVI 208	X 471
DEAD BODIES. A letter concerning the body of a woman found in a moraſs in the Iſle of Axholm in Lincolnſhire - *Stovin*	XLIV 571	XI 1326

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— An account of the dead bodies of a man and woman who were preſerved 49 years in the Moors in Derbyſhire - *Balguy*	XXXVIII 413	VIII 706
—— —— Extract of ſeveral letters concerning a body found in a vault in the church of Staverton in Devonſhire, intire, after being buried upwards of 80 years *Huxham and Tripe*	XLVII 253	
—— —— Some account of a body lately found in uncommon preſervation under the ruins of the abbey at St. Edmundſbury, Suffolk; with ſome reflections upon the ſubject *Collignon*	LXII 465	
DEAD SEA. Experiments by way of analyſis upon the water of the dead ſea, upon the hot ſprings near Tiberiades, and upon Hammon Pharoan water - - *Perry*	XLII 48	— 645
DEAFNESS. An account of an experiment concerning deafneſs - - *Holder*	III 665	III 42
—— Method of inſtructing perſons deaf and dumb - - - *Wallis*	XX 353	— 393
—— An account of a young lady born deaf and dumb taught to ſpeak - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
—— An account of two deaf perſons who can ſpeak and underſtand one another by the motion of the lips - - *Waller*	XXV 2468	— - 219
—— A relation of a deaf and dumb perſon who recovered his hearing and ſpeech after a violent fever: with ſome other medical and chirurgical obſervations - *Martin*	— 2469	— 357
—— A method propoſed to reſtore the hearing, when injured from an obſtruction of the tuba euſtachiana - - *Wathen*	XLIV 213	
—— Upon the ſound and hearing of fiſhes by Jac. Theod. Klein; or ſome account of a tr atiſe intitled, An enquiry into the reaſons why the author of an epiſtle concerning the hearing of fiſhes, endeavours to prove they are all mute and deaf - - *Brockleſby*	XLV 233	XI 883
—— See *Speech.*		
DEAL ROD. The deſcription of an hygrometer made of a deal rod - *Arderon*	XLIV 184	X 757
DEAN. An account of the iron works in the foreſt of Dean - - *Powle*	XII 931	II 558
DEATHS. Some obſervations on the motion of diſeaſes, and on the births and deaths of men, and other animals, in different times of the Νυχθήμερον - - *Paſchall*	XVII 815	III 311
—— An account of the opening of the body of a		

boy

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
boy who died ſuddenly, and what obſervable was found therein - *Preſton*	XIX 362	III 32
—— Obſervations on the death of a dog, on firing a volley of ſmall ſhot - *Clarke*	— 779	— 650
—— Obſervations on a caſe publiſhed in the laſt volume of the Medical Eſſays, &c. of recovering a man dead in appearance, by diſtending the lungs with air - *Fothergill*	XLIII 275	XI 969
—— An extract of an Italian treatiſe written by Joſ. Bianchini, upon the death of the counteſs Cornelia Zangari and Bandi of Ceſena. To which are ſubjoined, an account of the death of Io Hitchell, who was burned to death by lightening; and of Grace Pett at Ipſwich, whoſe body was conſumed to a coal *Rolli*	— 447	— 1068
—— On the digeſtion of the ſtomach after death - - - *John Hunter*	LXII 447	
—— See *Diſſection.*		
DEATH WATCH. An account of the death-watch - - - *Allen*	XX 376	II 785
—— —— Letter concerning the inſect which is commonly called the death-watch *Derham*	XXII 832	V 27
—— —— A ſupplement to the account of the pediculus pulſatorius, or death-watch; ſerving to the more perfect natural hiſtory of that inſect - - - *Derham*	XXIV 1586	— 8
—— —— An account of the ſcarabæus galeatus pulſator, or the death watch *Stackhouſe*	XXXIII 159	VII 407
DECIMAL. See *Fractions.*		
DECLINATION. Some remarks upon the method of obſerving the differences of right aſcenſion and declination by croſs hairs in a teleſcope *Halley*	XXXI 113	VI 165
—— Deſcription of a method of meaſuring differences of right aſcenſion and declination with Dollond's micrometer; together with other new applications of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	LXI 536	
DEER. A diſcourſe concerning the large horns frequently found under ground in Ireland; concluding from them, that the great American deer, called a mooſe, was formerly common in that iſland - *Molyneux*	XIX 489	II 432
—— Method of catching fowl and deer in the iſland of Ceilan - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1094	V 2 179
—— A deſcription of the mooſe deer of New England - - *Dudley*	XXXI 65	
- - - *Dale*	XXXIX 384	IX 84

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Account of the horn of a large deer found in the heart of an oak - *Clark*	XLI 235	VIII 847
—— An account of two extraordinary deers horns, found under ground in different parts of Yorkſhire - - *Knowlton*	XLIV 124	X 601
DEGREE. Letter concerning a place in New York for meaſuring a degree of latitude *Alexander*	XLI 383	
—— Propoſal of a method for meaſuring degrees of longitude upon parallels of the æquator *Mitchell*	LVI 119	
—— Letter containing a ſhort account of the meaſurement of three degrees of latitude under the meridian of Vienna - *Lieſganig*	LVIII 15	
—— Introduction to the following obſervations made by Ch. Maſon and Jer. Dixon, for determining the length of a degree of latitude in the provinces of Maryland and Pennſylvania, in North America - *Maſkelyne*	— 270	
Obſervations, &c. *Maſon and Dixon*	— 274	
Length of a degree of latitude in the provinces of Maryland and Pennſylvania, deduced from the obſervations of Meſſ. Maſon and Dixon - - - *Maſkelyne*	— 323	
—— Kepler's method of computing the moon's parallaxes in ſolar eclipſes, demonſtrated and extended to all degrees of the moon's latitude; as alſo to the aſſigning the moon's correſpondent apparent diameter: together with a conciſe application of this form of calculation to thoſe eclipſes - - *Pemberton*	LXI 437	
DELGOVICIA. Extract of a letter concerning the ſituation of the antient town Delgovitia - - - *Knowlton*	XLIV 100	XI 1245
—— A diſſertation on the ſituation of the antient Roman ſtation of Delgovitia in Yorkſhire - - - *Burton*	— 541	— 1246
DELIRIUM. Account of one who had no ear to muſic naturally, ſinging ſeveral tunes when in a delirium - - *Doddridge*	— 596	X 1084
—— Caſe of the efficacy of bark in the delirium of a fever - - *Munckley*	L 609	
DELUGE. Some conſiderations about the cauſe of the univerſal deluge - *Halley*	XXXIII 118	VI 2 1
Some further thoughts on the ſame *Halley*	— 123	— - 4
—— An extract of a philoſophical account of a new opinion concerning the origin of petrefactions found in the earth, which has hitherto been		

aſcribed

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
aſcribed to the univerſal deluge, by Lazzaro Moro Antonio - *Ehrhart*	XLIV 163	X 615
—— An attempt to account for the univerſal deluge - - - *King*	LVII 44	
DENARIUS. See *Coin.*		
DENMARK. Remarks in a late journey into Denmark and Holland - *Oliver*	XXIII 1400	V 2 128
DENSITY. An account of an experiment touching the different denſities of common water from the greateſt degrees of heat in our climate, to the freezing point obſerved by a thermometer - - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 267	VI 2 181
—— An enquiry concerning the figure of ſuch planets as revolve about an axis, ſuppoſing the denſity continually to vary from the center to the ſurface - *Clairaut*	XL 277	VIII 90
—— An eſſay on the connection between the parallaxes of the ſun and moon; their denſities, and their diſturbing motions on the ocean - - - *Murdock*	LVIII 24	
—— An account of the calculations made from the ſurvey and meaſures taken at Schehallien, in order to aſcertain the mean denſity of the earth - - - *Hutton*	LXVIII 689	
—— See *Air.*		
DENTARIA HEPTAPHYLOS. An account of aphyllon and dentaria heptaphylos of Cluſius, omitted by Mr. Ray - *W. Watſon*	XLVII 428	
DESCARTES. See *Equations.*		
DETONATION. Actual fire and detonation produced by the contact of tin-foil with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
DETROIT. An account of a remarkable darkneſs at Detroit in America, Oct. 19, 1762 *Stirling*	LIII 63	
DEVIZES. See *Antiquities.*		
DEVON. An account of ſome mineral obſervations touching the mines of Cornwall and Devon; whereby is deſcribed the art of training a load, the art and manner of digging the ore, and the way of dreſſing and blowing the tin *Anon.*	VI 2096	II 565
DEW. Account of an extraordinary meteor, or kind of dew like butter, that fell in Ireland *Van*	XIX 224	
- - - *Bp. of Cloyne*	— —	
—— A relation of obſervations concerning the falling dew, made at Medioburg in Zeland by Leonard Stocke, upon an open lead plain of the aſtronomical turrit of John Munk, in the		

night

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
night between the 25th and 26th of July 1741; with figures of the flocks of ſnow obſerved at the ſame place, Jan. 1742 (Lat.) *Stocke*	XLII 112	VIII 502
DIAGONALS. A letter gratulatory to M. Hevelius for his organographia, and particularly concerning diviſions by diagonals - *Wallis*	IX 243	
DIAMETERS. A way for taking the diameters of planets - - *Auzout*	I 373	I 194
—— A way for knowing the parallax of the moon; as alſo why, in the ſolar eclipſe of July 2. 1666, the diameter of the moon did increaſe about the end - *Auzout*	— —	— 217
—— A letter touching the invention of dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, for mathematical purpoſes - - *Townley*	II 457	— 218
More ways for the ſame purpoſe *Hook*	— 459	— 220
A deſcription of the inſtrument for dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, and thereby meaſuring the diameters of planets to great exactneſs - - *Townley*	— 541	— 219
—— Kepler's method of computing the moon's parallaxes in ſolar eclipſes, demonſtrated and extended to all degrees of the moon's latitude, as alſo to the aſſigning the moon's correſpondent diameter; together with a conciſe application of this form of calculation to thoſe eclipſes - - - *Pemberton*	LXI 437	
—— A new and general method of finding ſimple and quickly-converging ſeries; by which the proportion of the diameter of a circle to its circumference may eaſily be computed to a great number of places of figures *Hutton*	LXVI 476	
DIAMONDS. A note about ſome unuſual diamonds *Anon.*	IX 26	II 187
—— A deſcription of the diamond mines - - *Earl Marſhal of England*	XII 907	— 467
—— Experiments of the luminous qualities of amber, diamonds, and gum-lac *Wall*	XXVI 69	IV 2 275
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the configuration of diamonds - *Leewenhoek*	— 479	V 2 267
—— A letter concerning diamonds lately found in Brazil - - *Sarmento*	XXXVII 199	IV 2 182
—— A letter concerning the ſpecific gravity of diamonds - - *Ellicott*	XLIII 468	X 612
—— An enquiry into the original ſtate and properties of ſpar and ſparry productions, particularly the ſpars or cryſtals found in the Corniſh mines, called the Corniſh diamonds *Borlace*	XLVI 250	— 642

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DIAPHRAGM. Of the ſtructure of the midriff - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXII 400	VII 687
—— A letter concerning two poſthumous letters of Ant. à Leewenhoek, relating to the diaphragm - - - - *Hoogvlietiu.*	— 435	
—— On the palpitation of the diaphragm - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 436	— 562
—— Hiſtory of a ſplit one in a child of ten months old, accompanied with part of the inteſtines being thrown into the thorax *Fothergill*	XLIV 11	XI 107
DIARIES. See *Meteorological.*		
DIFFERENTIAL. A letter concerning the diſpute about the invention of the method of fluxions, or differential method; with M. Leibnitz, his anſwer - - *Cont.*	XXX 923	IV 162
—— The Newtonian differential method illuſtrated - - - *Stirling*	— 1050	— 141
DIGESTION. Obſervations on theſe three chemical operations, digeſtion, fermentation, and triture or grinding (hitherto in the author's opinion not ſufficiently regarded) by which many things of admirable uſe may be performed - - - *Langelot*	VII 5052	III 315
—— Obſervations about digeſtion, and the motion of the blood in a fever - *Leewenhoek*	XIII 347	— 684
—— A diſcourſe concerning digeſtion *Leigh*	XIV 694	— 94
—— Experiments relating to digeſtion *Muſgrave*	— 699	— 93
—— On the digeſtion of the ſtomach after death - - - *John Hunter*	LXII 447	
DIOPTRICK PROBLEM. Why four convex glaſſes in a teleſcope ſhew objects erect *Molyneux*	XVI 169	I 189
DIPPING NEEDLE. See *Needle.*		
DISEASES. Obſervation on a human body dead of odd diſeaſes - - *Fairfax*	II 546	III 76
—— An account of the diſeaſes of dogs, and ſeveral receipts for the cure of their madneſs, and of thoſe bitten by them: extracted from the papers of Sir T. Mayerne, by - - *Sir Theodore de Vaux*	XVI 408	II 870 III 283
—— Some obſervations on the motion of diſeaſes, and on the births and deaths of men and other animals, in the different times of the Νυχθήμερον - - - *Paſchall*	XVII 815	— 311
—— An account of a very large diſeaſed kidney found on the diſſection of a body; with the ſymptoms of the diſeaſe before death, and an explanation of the phænomena *Cooper*	XIX 301	— 143

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Part of a letter giving an account of ſeveral magnetical experiments; and of one who pretended to cure or cauſe diſeaſes, by applying a ſympathetick powder to the urine - - - *Leewenhoek*	XIX 512	III 685
—— Particular obſervations upon different maladies - - - *Gailhard*	— 717	— 288
—— Of the diſeaſes and remedies incident to northern countries - *Lloyd*	XXI 311	— 606
—— An attempt to prove the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe long before the diſcovery of the Weſt Indies - - *Beckett*	XXX 839	IV 329
—— A letter concerning the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe - - *Beckett*	XXXI 47	VII 652
—— A letter to Dr. Halley in anſwer to ſome objections made to the hiſtory and antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe - *Beckett*	— 108	— 663
—— An extract from the books of the town council of Edinburgh, relating to a diſeaſe there, ſuppoſed to be venereal, in the year 1497 *Macky*	XLII 420	IX 213
—— A ſhort account of the diſeaſe of which Joſeph Bolognini died (Lat.) - *De Camillis*	XLIII 40	XI 1059
—— Two obſervations of a diſeaſed conformation in bodies - - *Haller*	XLIV 527	— 1062
—— Diſeaſed conformation found in dead bodies - - - *Haller*	XLVI 172	
—— Two ſingular caſes of diſeaſed knee-joints ſucceſsfully treated; the firſt by topical applications, the ſecond by operation *Warner*	XLIX 452	
—— A further account of the effects of electricity in the cure of ſome diſeaſes - *Brydone*	L 695	
—— An account of a cure of a diſeaſed eye *Layard*	— 747	
—— Extract of a letter relating to an extraordinary agitation of the ſea at Barbadoes, Mar. 31, 1761, and an epidemical diſorder in that iſland - - - *Maſon*	LII 477	
—— An account of an extraordinary diſeaſe among the Indians in the iſland of Nantucket, and Martha's vineyard in New England *Oliver*	LIV 386	
—— An account of the diſeaſe called Ergot in French, from its ſuppoſed cauſe, viz. vitiated rye - - - *Tiſſot*	LV 106	
—— Obſervations on the population and diſeaſes of Cheſter, in the year 1774 - *Haygarth*	LXVIII 131	
—— See *Diſtemper* and *Epidemy.*		
DISEASED CATTLE. See *Cattle, Diſtemper.*		
DISSECTION OF ANIMALS. An account of the diſ-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſection of a porpus; with ſome obſervations omitted by Rondeletius - *Ray*	VI 2274	II 839
—— Obſervations on the diſſection of a rat *R. W.*	XVII 594	
—— Obſervations on the diſſection of a paroquet - - - *Waller*	XVIII 153	— 855
—— An account of the diſſection of a dog who had mercury injected into one of the jugulars *Pitt*	XX 184	III 234
—— Some obſervations made on an oſtrich diſſected by order of Sir Hans Sloane - *Ranby*	XXXIII 223	VII 435
—— Obſervations upon the diſſection of an oſtrich - - - *Warren*	XXXIV 113	— 437
—— Some material obſervations upon diſſecting an oſtrich - - *Ranby*	XXXVI 275	— —
—— A letter concerning a cluſter of ſmall teeth obſerved at the root of each fang, or great tooth in the head of a rattle-ſnake, upon diſſecting it - - *Bartram*	XLI 358	IX 60
DISSECTION (Of human bodies). An account of an egg found in the tuba fallopiana of a woman lately diſſected; with ſeveral remarks touching generation - - *Buiſſiere*	XVIII 11	III 211
—— Relation of an extraordinary child of ſix years old, who in face, &c. was as large as a full-grown woman; and of what appeared on the diſſection of the body - *Sampſon*	XIX 80	— 20
—— An account of a very large diſeaſed kidney found on the diſſection of a lady; with the ſymptoms of the diſeaſe before her death, and an explanation of their phænomena *Cowper*	— 301	— 143
—— An anatomical account of ſome remarkable things found on the diſſection of a woman who died of a dropſy, after the paracenteſis was performed; with a ſmall reflection on the cauſes of dropſies - - *Preſton*	— 330	— 141
—— A relation of a ſtrange ſymptom attending a hydrops pectoris, and the reaſon of it, as it appeared on the diſſection of the body *Doudy*	— 390	— 77
—— Diſſection of a woman who died in child-bed - - - *Silveſtre*	XXII 787	V 303
—— Some uncommon obſervations on the diſſection of morbid bodies - *Vaughan*	XXIII 1244	— 261
—— An account of a dropſical body diſſected by - - - *Lafage*	XXIV 1977	— 291
—— A letter giving an account of ſome anatomical obſervations made on a body diſſected at Padua, by Mr. John Ray - *Dale*	XXV 2282	— 184

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of the diſſection of a perſon who died of an ulcer in the right kidney *Douglas*	XXVII 32	V 257
—— An account of what appeared on the diſſection of Mr. Dove - *Cowper*	— 512	— 325
—— An account of the diſſection of a child *Blair*	XXX 631	— 275
—— Some obſervations made in the diſſection of three ſubjects - - *Ranby*	XXXV 413	VII 560
DISSOLUTION. Obſervations upon the diſſolutions and fermentations which we may call cold, becauſe they are accompanied with a coolneſs of the liquors into which they paſs *Geoffroy*	XXII 951	V 421
DISTANCES. Inſtance to Mr. Hook, for communicating a contrivance of making, with a glaſs of a ſphere of 20 or 40 foot diameter, a teleſcope drawing ſeveral hundred feet: and his offer of recompenſing that ſecret with another, teaching to meaſure with a teleſcope the diſtances of objects upon the earth *Auzout*	I 123	
—— Of the correſpondence to be procured for the finding out the true diſtance of the ſun and moon from the earth by the parallax, obſerved under or near the ſame meridian *Oldenburg*	— 151	I 300
—— A true copy of a paper found in the hand-writing of Sir Iſaac Newton among the papers of Dr. Halley, deſcribing an inſtrument for obſerving the moon's diſtance from the fixed ſtars at ſea - -	XLII 155	VIII 129
—— Some experiments in order to diſcover the height to which rockets may be made to aſcend, and to what diſtance their light may be ſeen *Ellicott*	XLVI 578	X 202
—— A letter containing the reſults of obſervations of the diſtance of the moon from the ſun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St. Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip from time to time; together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on this occaſion *Maſkelyne*	LII 558	
—— Of the moon's diſtance and parallax *Murdock*	LIV 29	
—— Conciſe rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax, in varying the apparent diſtance of the moon from the ſun or a ſtar: alſo an eaſy rule of approximation for computing the diſtance of the moon from a ſtar; the longitudes and latitudes of both being given, with demonſtrations of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	— 263	
—— A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere, may be made to refract the rays		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - - *Hook*	I 202	I 193
DISTEMPERS. Hiſtorical account of the late general coughs and colds; with ſome obſervations on other epidemic diſtempers - *Molyneux*	XVIII 105	III 271
DISTEMPERS (Amongſt cattle). An account of a murraine in Switzerland, and the method of its cure - - *Winder*	XIII 93	II 869
Further confirmation - *Slare*	— 94	— 870
—— A diſſertation concerning the dreadful contagious diſtempers ſeizing the black cattle in the Venetian territories, and eſpecially about Padua - - *Ramazzini*	XXIX 46	V 183
A receipt for the above diſtemper	— 50	
—— A brief account of the contagious diſeaſe which raged among the milch cows near London, 1714, and of the methods that were taken for ſuppreſſing it - - *Bates*	XXX 872	— 48
—— An account of the diſtemper raging among the cow-kind in the neighbourhood of London; together with ſome remarks propoſed for their recovery - - *Mortimer*	XLIII 532	XI 916
Further obſervations - *Mortimer*	— 549	— 917
—— A third account of the diſtemper among the cows - - *Mortimer*	XLIV 4	— 921
—— Concerning the burying of cows, dead of the diſtemper, in lime or not - *Milner*	— 224	— 925
—— A diſcourſe of the uſefulneſs of inoculation of the horned-cattle to prevent the contagious diſtemper among them - *Layard*	L 528	
—— Letters relative to the diſtemper among the horned-cattle - *Layard*	LXX 536	
DISTILLING. A letter concerning a new contrivance of applying receivers to retorts in diſtillation - - - *Langriſh*	XLIII 254	XI 1225
—— An account of the great benefit of blowing ſhowers of freſh air up through diſtilling liquors - - *Hales*	XLIX 312	
—— Experiments on applying the Rev. Dr. Hales' method of diſtilling ſalt-water to the ſteam-engine - - *Fitzgerald*	L 53	
—— Experiments on the diſtillation of acids, volatile alkalies, &c. ſhewing how they may be condenſed without loſs, and how thereby we may avoid noxious and diſagreeable fumes *Woulfe*	LVII 517	
—— See *Water*.		
DIVIDING. A letter touching the invention of divid-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ing a foot into many thouſand parts, for mathematical purpoſes - *Townley*	II 457	I 218
More ways for the ſame purpoſe *Hook*	— 459	— 220
A deſcription of an inſtrument for dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, and thereby meaſuring the diameters of planets to great exactneſs - - *Anon.*	— 541	— 219
DIVING. A table ſhewing to what degree air is compreſſible in ſea-water from the depth of one foot to 1947 feet; uſeful to divers *Anon.*	VI 2192	II 201
A ſupplement - - *Anon.*	— 2239	— 202
—— The art of living under water: or, a diſcourſe concerning the means of furniſhing air at the bottom of the ſea, in any ordinary depths - - - *Halley*	XXIX 492	IV 2 188
—— A letter concerning an improvement of the diving-bell - - *Triewald*	XXXIX 377	VIII 634
DIVISIBILITY. Some theorems reſpecting the infinite diviſibility of matter - *Keill*	XXIX 82	IV 423
DIVISION. A letter gratulatory to M. Hevelius for his organographia, and particularly concerning diviſions by diagonals - *Wallis*	IX 243	
—— Propoſitions ſelected from a paper on the diviſion of right lines, ſurfaces and ſolids *Glenie*	LXVI 73	
DOG IN GENERAL. An account of an eaſier and ſafer way of transfuſing blood, viz. by the veins only - - *King*	II 441	
—— An experiment of bleeding a mangy into a ſound dog - - *Coxe*	— 451	III 229
—— Letter touching the transfuſion of blood *Denis*	— 453	— —
—— Of making a dog draw his breath like a broken-winded horſe; with obſervations *Lower*	— 544	— 65
—— Obſervations on the death of a dog on firing a volley of ſmall ſhot - *Clarke*	XIX 779	— 650
—— An account of what happened on ſyringing warm water into the thorax of a bitch - - - *Muſgrave*	XX 181	— 78
—— An account of the diſſection of a dog who had mercury injected into one of the jugulars *Pitt*	— 184	— 234
—— Letter concerning a polypus found in a dog - - - *Muſgrave*	XXII 690	— 85
—— Obſervations on part of the inteſtine of a dog ſucceſsfully cut away - *Shipton*	XXIII 1299	V 275
—— A letter giving an account of two women being poiſoned by the ſimple-diſtilled water of laurel-leaves, and of ſeveral experiments upon dogs;		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
by which it appears that this laurel-water is the moſt dangerous poiſon hitherto known - - - *Madden*	XXXVII 85	VI 2 374
—— Some experiments concerning the poiſonous quality of the ſimple-diſtilled water from the Lauro-ceraſus, or common laurel, made upon dogs at Topping Hall, Eſſex, 1731; and others made before the Royal Society in their repoſitory - - *Mortimer*	— 163	— — —
Dog (Mad). Relation of a man bitten with a mad dog, and dying of the diſeaſe called hydrophobia - - *Liſter*	XIII 162	II 276
—— —— A receipt to cure mad dogs, or men or beaſts, bitten by mad dogs *Gourdon*	XVI 298	III 283
—— —— An account of the diſeaſes of dogs, and ſeveral receipts for the cure of their madneſs, and of thoſe bitten by them; extracted from the papers of Sir T. Mayerne, by - - *Sir Theodore de Vaux*	— 408	III 283
—— —— On the venomous bite of a mad dog - - - *Anon.*	XVIII 24	— 281
—— —— Letter concerning the cure of the bitings of mad creatures; with a remark on the ſame by Hans Sloane - *Dampier*	XX 49	— 284
—— —— An obſervation of two boys bit by a mad dog - - *Liſter*	— 247	
—— —— Letter concerning the bitings of mad dogs, &c. - - *De la Pryme*	XXIII 1073	IV 2 218
—— —— A letter containing ſome experiments made upon mad dogs with mercury *James*	XXXIX 244	IX 218
—— —— Remarks on the cure of the bite of a mad dog - - *Mortimer*	— 313	— 221
—— —— The caſe of a lad bitten by a mad dog - - - *Nourſe*	XL 5	— 222
—— —— The effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog - *Fuller*	— 272	— 224
Another caſe drawn up by *Hartley and Sandys*	— 274	— —
—— —— Letter concerning the virtues of the ſtar of the earth, coronopus, or buck's-horn plantain, in the cure of the bite of a mad dog - - - *Steward*	— 449	VIII 83
—— —— Caſe of a perſon bit by a mad dog *Peters*	XLIII 257	
—— —— An account of a horſe bit by a mad dog - - - *Starr*	XLVI 474	XI 913
—— —— An account of an hydrophobia *Wilbraham*	XLVII 412	
Dog Mercury. Part of a letter concerning the		

ſtrange

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſtrange effects from the eating dog-mercury; with remarks thereon by Hans Sloane *Baxter*	XVII 875	II 640
DOVE (MR.) An account of what appeared on the diſſection of the body of Mr. Dove *Cowper*	XXVII 512	V 325
DOVER. Letter relating to that iſthmus, or neck of land, which is ſuppoſed to have joined England and France in former times, where now is the paſſage between Dover and Calais *Wallis*	XXII 967	IV 2 227
DRAGON-FLY. Some obſervations on the dragon-fly, or libella of Pennſylvania *Bartram*	XLVI 323	XI 845
DRAWING. A new way of orthographically delineating by parallel viſual rays the poſtures and actions of an human body, exactly obſerving the ſymmetry and proportion of the parts - - - *Saint-Clare*	VIII 6079	I 599
—— The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metal, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper demonſtrated - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
DREAM. The caſe of Henry Axford, who recovered the uſe of his tongue, after having been four years dumb, by means of a frightful dream - - - *Squire*	XLV 148	XI 958
DRILLS. Concerning the magnetiſm of drills *Ballard*	XX 417	
DRINK. An account of a woman in the ſhire of Roſs, living without food or drink *Mackenſie*	LXVII 1	
DROPSY. An account of a notable caſe of a dropſy, miſtaken for gravidation in a young woman; enlarging the obſervations of the ſame caſe by Dr. Tulpius - - *Anon.*	IX 131	III 139
—— Anatomical obſervations in the body of a woman about 50 years of age, who died hydropical in her left teſticle - *Sampſon*	XII 1000	— 206
—— An account of an uncommon caſe of a dropſy between the coats of the womb *Anon.*	XVIII 20	— 205
—— An anatomical account of ſome remarkable things found on the diſſection of a woman, who died of a dropſy, after the paracenteſis was performed; with a ſmall reflection on the cauſes of the dropſy - *Preſton*	XIX 330	— 141
—— A relation of a ſtrange ſymptom attending a hydrops pectoris, and the reaſon of it, as it appeared on the diſſection of the body *Doudy*	— 390	— 77
—— An obſervation concerning a very odd kind of dropſy, or ſwelling in one of the ovaries of a woman - - *Sloane*	XXI 150	— 207

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a dropſical body diſſected by - - - *Lafage*	XXIV 1977	V 291
—— An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera *Douglas*	XXV 2317	— 294
—— A relation of an hydropical caſe, in which the gall-bladder was diſtended to an unuſual bigneſs - - *Yonge*	XXVII 426	— 292
—— An account of a dropſy in the left ovary of a woman, aged 58, cured by a large inciſion made in the ſide of the abdomen *Houſtoun*	XXXIII 8	VII 541
—— A remarkable caſe of a gentlewoman who died of an hydrops ovarii in the 33d year of her age, after having been tapped 57 times *Belchier*	XXXVII 279	— 544
—— The caſe of Mr. Cox, ſurgeon, of Peterborough, who fell into a peſtilential fever, upon tapping a corpſe lately dead of an hydropſy - - - *Cox*	XLI 168	IX 212
—— The caſe of an extraordinary dropſy *Short*	XLII 223	— 150
—— An improvement on the practice of tapping, whereby that operation, inſtead of a relief for ſymptoms, becomes an abſolute cure for an aſcites; exemplified in the caſe of Jane Roman - - *Warrick*	XLIII 12	XI 1030
—— A method of conveying liquors into the abdomen during the operation of tapping *Hales*	— 20	
—— Further accounts of the ſucceſs of injecting medicated liquors into the abdomen, in the caſe of an aſcites - *Warren*	— 47	
—— Account of an uncommon dropſy from the want of a kidney; and a large ſaccus that contained the water - - *Glaſs*	XLIV 337	— 1027
—— An account of ſome caſes of dropſies cured by ſweet oil - - *Oliver*	XLIX 46	
—— An account of a ſucceſsful operation for the hydrops pectoris - *Moreland*	LVI 302	
—— An account of an extraordinary dropſical caſe - - - *Latham*	LXIX 54	
DROPSY. See *Hydrocephalus.* See *Injections.*		
DROWNING. A compariſon of the times wherein animals may be killed by drowning, or with drawing the air - - *Boyle*	V 2028	II 490
—— Relation of a girl three years old, who remained a quarter of an hour under water without drowning - - *Green*	XLI 166	IX 241
—— Propoſals for the recovery of people apparently drowned - *John Hunter*	LXVI 412	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DRUGS. An account of part of a collection of curious plants and drugs lately given to the Royal Society by the Eaſt India Company; with their names, virtues, and deſcriptions *Sloane*	XXII 759	II 752
Firſt book of Eaſt India plants by S. Brown; with ſome remarks by - *J. Petiver*	— 581	
Second book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 699	— —
Third book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 843	V 2 325
Fourth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 9 2	V 183
Fifth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 1007	V 2 325
Sixth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	XXIII 1055	— — —
Seventh book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 1251	— — —
Eighth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 1450	
—— Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſtes of ſweet plants with Mr. L'Emery's chymical analyſis of them in his treatiſe of drugs - *Floyer*	— 1160	V 406
DRYNESS. Obſervations on the annual evaporation at Liverpool, in Lancaſhire, and on evaporation, conſidered as a teſt of the moiſture or dryneſs of the atmoſphere - *Dobſon*	LXVII 244	
DUBLIN. An account of the houſes and hearths in Dublin, in 1695 and 1696 - *Anon.*	XXII 518	III 665
DUCKS. Obſervations made about the laſting of ducks, included in the exhauſted receiver - - - *Boyle*	V 2011	II 215
DUCKWEED. A letter concerning animalcula on the roots of duckweed, &c. - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1784	V 2 267
—— A letter concerning ſome further microſcopical obſervations on the animalcula found upon duckweed - *Le wenhoek*	XXVIII 160	— — —
DUCTS. A new diſcovery of the communication of the ductus thoracicus with the emulgent vein - - - *Pecquet*	II 461	III 258
—— A letter concerning the jaundice; occaſioned by a ſtone obſtructing the ductus communis bilarius, which was afterwards voided by ſtool - - - *Muſgrave*	XXV 2233	V 279
—— Annotations upon a diſcovery pretended to have been made by M. Pecquet, of a communication between the ductus thoracicus and the inferior vena cava - *Needham*	VII 5007	III 259
—— Obſervations on the ſalival duct *Bartholini*	XIV 749	— 58
—— An account of two glands, and their excretory ducts, lately diſcovered in human bodies - - - *Cowper*	XXI 364	— 194

—— An

	Tran	Abridg.
—— An account of an excretory duct from the glandula renalis - - *Valſa'va*	XXXIII 190	VII 540
—— An enquiry into a diſcovery ſaid to have been made by Signor Valſalva, of an excretory duct from the glandula renalis to the epididymis - - *Ranby*	— 270	— 541
—— Account of an oſſification of the thoracic duct - - - *Cheſton*	LXX 323	
Continuation of the caſe of James Jones *Cheſton*	— 578	
DUDLEY FOSSIL. Letter concerning a non-deſcript petrified inſect - *Lyttleton*	XLVI 598	X 656
Further account of the before-mentioned Dudley foſſil - - *Pococke*	— 600	— —
A letter concerning the foſſil found at Dudley, in Staffordſhire - - *Da Coſta*	XLVIII 286	
DULWICH. An account of a new purging ſpring diſcovered at Dulwich in Surrey *Martyn*	XLI 835	VIII 653
DUMB. See *Deaf.*		
DUNBAR. An account of a production of nature at Dunbar in Scotland, like that of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland *Biſhop of Oſſory*	LII 98	
DUNMORE PARK. A letter containing an account of the cavern in Dunmore Park, near Kilkenny in Ireland - - *Walker*	LXIII 16	
DURA MATER. An anatomical experiment made to diſcover the true cauſe of the motion of the dura mater - - *Ridley*	XXIII 1480	V 201
DURHAM. See *Antiquities, Inſcription.*		
DUST. An account of an earthquake felt at Glaſgow and Dumbarton Dec. 30, 1755; alſo of a ſhower of duſt falling on a ſhip between Shetland and Iceland - *Whytt*	XLIX 509	
DWARF. An account of a dwarf; together with a compariſon of its dimenſions with thoſe of a child under four years of age *Baker*	XLVI 467	XI 1207
—— Letter concerning a dwarf *Browning*	XLVII 278	
DYAL. Account of F. Lynus's dyals at Liege *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
—— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, and ſtars, paſs the meridian of any place: uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs; to correct ſun-dyals, and to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitude of places - *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
—— A new method of conſtructing ſun-dyals for any given latitude, without the aſſiſtance of dialing-ſcales or logarithmic calculations *Ferguſon*	LVII 389	
DYING. See *Colours.*		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DYNAMICS. Principia dynamica ſive principia mechanices metaphyſica - *Jurin*	XLIV 103	X 183
DYSENTERY. Extract of a letter containing ſome remarks upon the dyſentery in 1762 *W. Watſon*	LII 646	
E.		
EAGLES. Letter on the Roman eagles *Muſgrave*	XX 145	
EAR. Letter concerning the organ of hearing *Vieuſſens*	XXI 370	III 43
—— Part of a letter concerning ſome things obſervable in the anatomy of a human ear *Adams*	XXV 2414	V 206
—— A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the elephant, with the figures and ſituation of the oſſicles, labyrinth, and cochlea, in the ear of that animal - - *Blair*	XXX 885	— 82
——A deſcription of ſome inſtruments for the ears *Cleland*	XLI 847	IX 124
—— Account of one who had no ear to muſic naturally, ſinging ſeveral tunes when in a delirium - - - *Doddridge*	XLIV 596	XI 1084
—— An account of the caſe of a boy who had the malleus of each ear, and one of the incus's, dropt out - - *Morant*	LII 264	
EARTH (AGRICULTURE). Advertiſements occaſioned by the remarks printed in No. XIV. upon froſts in ſome parts of Scotland, differing in their anniverſary ſeaſons and force from our ordinary froſts in England: of black winds and tempeſts, of the warm and fertilizing temperature and ſteams of the earth, ſtones, rocks, ſprings, waters (ſome in ſome places more than others in other places), of petrifying and metallizing waters; with ſome hints for the horticulture of Scotland - *Beal*	X 337	
EARTH. Speculations of the changes likely to be diſcovered in the earth and moon by their reſpective inhabitants - *Auzout*	I 120	I 198
—— Inſtance to Mr. Hook for communicating a contrivance of making, with a glaſs of a ſphere of 20 or 40 feet diameter, a teleſcope drawing ſeveral hundred feet; and his offer of recompenſing that ſecret with another, teaching to meaſure with a teleſcope the diſtances of objects from the earth - *Auzout*	— 122	
—— Of the correſpondency to be procured for the finding out the true diſtance of the ſun and moon from the earth, by the parallax obſerved under or near the ſame meridian *Oldenburg*	— 151	— 300

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a controverſy between Stephano de Angelis of Padua and J. B. Riccioli, concerning the motion of the earth *Gregory*	III 693	
—— Extract of a letter touching Hugens' thoughts of Mr. Hooke's obſervations for proving the motion of the earth - *Hugens*	IX 90	
Extract of a letter on the ſaid ſubject *Caſſini*	— —	
—— A breviate of Mr. Picart's account of the meaſure of the earth - *Oldenburg*	X 261	— 587
—— An account of the cauſe of the change of the variation of the magnetical needle; with an hypotheſis of the ſtructure of the internal parts of the earth - - *Halley*	XVII 563	II 615
—— A diſſertation concerning the figure of the earth - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 201	VI 2 250
—— The diſſertation concerning the figure of the earth continued - *Deſaguliers*	— 239	
—— A diſſertation concerning the figure of the earth, part II. - *Deſaguliers*	— 277	VI 384
—— An experiment to illuſtrate what has been ſaid concerning the figure of the earth *Deſaguliers*	— 344	— 400
—— A phyſical hiſtory of the earth and air for the year 1732 - - *Cyrillus*	XXXVIII 184	VIII 625
—— Of the figure of the earth, and the variation of gravity on the ſurface - *Stirling*	XXXIX 98	— 324
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the earth, May 3, 1734 - - *De Revillas*	— 294	— 138
—— Inveſtigations to prove, that the figure of the earth nearly approaches to an ellipſe, according to the laws of attraction in an inverſe ratio of the ſquare of the diſtances *Clairauet*	XL 19	— 329
—— A propoſal for the meaſurement of the earth in Ruſſia; read at a meeting of the Academy of Sciences of St. Peterſbourg, Jan. 21, 1737, by - *Mr. Joſ. Nic. de l'Iſle*	— 27	— 339
—— Letter containing the actual menſuration of the baſis - - *De l'Iſle*	— 50	— 351
—— An account of a machine to repreſent eclipſes of the earth - - *Segner*	XLI 781	X 157
—— A new and particular method of calculating eclipſes of the earth; and of any appulſes of the moon to planets and fixed ſtars *Gerſten*	XLIII 22	
—— The motion of projectiles near the earth's ſurface, conſidered independent of the properties of the conic ſections - *Simpſon*	XLV 137	— 196
—— Some obſervations on Norwood's meaſure of the figure of the earth - *De la Lande*	LII 369	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of the calculations made from the ſurvey and meaſures taken at Schehallien, in order to aſcertain the mean denſity of the earth - - - *Hutton*	LXVIII 689	
EARTH (Natural philoſophy). The deſcription of a well and earth in Lancaſhire taking fire by a candle approached to it - *Shirley*	II 482	III 149
—— An account of a ſtrange kind of earth taken up near Smyrna, of which is made ſoap; together with the way of making it *Smith*	XIX 228	II 457
—— An account of a very odd eruption of fire out of a ſpot of earth near Fierenzola in Italy *St. Clair*	XX 378	— 385
—— A deſcription of the ſeveral ſtrata of earths, ſtone, coals, &c. found in a coal-pit at the weſt end of Dudley, Staffordſhire: to which is added, a table of the ſpecifick gravity of each ſtratum - *Fettiplace and Haukſbee*	XXVII 541	IV 2 182
—— A letter giving an account of a very uncommon ſinking of the earth, near Folkeſtone in Kent - - - *Sachetti*	XXIX 469	— 2 248
—— An account of the ſeveral ſtrata of earths and foſſils found in ſinking the mineral wells at Holt - - *Lewis*	XXXV 489	VI 2 225
—— An extract of a philoſophical account of a new opinion concerning the origin of petrifactions found in the earth, which has hitherto been aſcribed to the univerſal deluge *Ehrhart*	XLIV 163	X 615
—— An account of an uncommon phænomenon in Dorſetſhire, of flame ariſing out of the earth - - - *Stephens*	LII 119	
EARTH (MEDICINE). An obſervation of the immoderate and fatal uſe of crab-ſtones, and ſuch like abſorbent earths, from whence have proceeded ſtones in the ſtomach and kidnies *Breynius*	XLI 557	IX 171
EARTHEN-WARE. A method of making a gold-coloured glazing for earthen-ware *Hinſius*	XLII 188	IX 499
EARTHQUAKES (Nature and cauſes). Of the nature of earthquakes; more particularly of the origin of the matter of them, from the pyrites alone - - - *Liſter*	XIV 512	II 420
—— On the cauſes of earthquakes *Stukeley*	XLVI 641	
Continued - - *Stukeley*	— 657	X 529
—— Some conſiderations on the cauſes of earthquakes - - - *Hales*	— 669	— 535
—— Conjectures concerning the cauſe and obſervations upon the phænomena of earthquakes *Mitchell*	L 566	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— The philoſophy of earthquakes *Stukeley*	XLVI 731	X 541
EARTHQUAKE (Particular). A relation concerning the earthquake near Oxford, Jan, 19, 1665 *Wallis*	I 166	II 395
A confirmation of the former account, and the concomitants thereof - *Boyle*	— 179	— —
—— An account of the earthquake at Oxford, and the parts adjacent, Sept. 17, 1683 *Pigot*	XIII 311	- 396,400
—— A letter with an account of the late earthquake in Sicily - - *Hartop*	XVII 827	— —
Another account from an Italian paper of - - - *P. Ales Burgos*	— 830	— 401
—— An account of the earthquakes in Sicilia on Jan. 9 and 11, 1692-3 - *Bonajutus*	XVIII 2	— 406
—— A letter with an account of the earthquakes in Peru, Oct. 20, 1687; and at Jamaica, Feb. 19, 1687-8, and June 7, 1692 *Sloane*	— 78	
—— An account of the earthquake at Lima, Oct. 20, 1687 - *Alvarez de Toledo*	— 81	— 410
—— A relation of the bad condition of the mountains about the Tungarouſe, and Batavian Rivers having their ſource from thence, occaſioned by the earthquake between the 4th and 5th of Jan. 1699: drawn up from the account given by Tommagon Porbo Nata (who hath been there) - - - *Tommagon*	XXII 595	— 419
—— Part of two letters concerning an earthquake, which happened in ſome places of the north of England Dec. 28, 1703 - *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1555	IV 2 210
—— A letter concerning a ſhock of an earthquake felt in the neighbourhood of Sutton, near Dartford in Kent, Auguſt 1727 *Barrel*	XXXV 305	VI 2 200
—— Part of a letter giving an account of the late earthquake at Boſton in New England, Oct. 29, 1727 - - *Colman*	XXXVI 124	— - 201
—— The hiſtory of the earthquake felt at Apulia, and almoſt all the kingdom of Naples, 1731 - - - *Cyrillus*	XXXVIII 79	VIII 682
—— A letter containing an account of an earthquake at Annapolis in Maryland, Sept. 5, 1725 *Lewis*	— 119	— 685
—— An account of the ſeveral earthquakes which have happened in New England ſince the firſt ſettlement of the Engliſh in that country, eſpecially of the laſt, which happened in Oct. 29, 1727 - - *Dudley*	XXXIX 63	— —
—— An account of a ſhock of an earthquake felt in Suſſex Oct. 25, 1734 *Duke of Richmond*	— 361	— 690
Another account at Havant *Bayley*	— 362	— —

—— Ac-

	Transf.	Abridg.
—— Account of an earthquake in Northamptonſhire, October 1731 - - *Waſſe*	XXXIX 361, 367	VIII 692
—— Account of an earthquake at Naples *Temple*	XLI 340	— 684
—— An account of an earthquake at Scarborough - - - *Johnſon*	— 804	IX 502
—— A journal of the ſhocks of earthquakes felt in New England, from the year 1727 to the year 1741 - - *Plant*	XLII 33	VIII 693
—— Account of the earthquakes felt at Leghorn Jan. 1742; with ſome obſervations *Pedini*	— 77	— 697
—— A letter concerning the earthquake at Taunton -; - - *Foſter*	XLV 398	X 488
—— Account of an earthquake Feb. 8, 1749-50, felt at London - - *Baker*	XLVI 601	— 489
- - - *Knight*	— 603	— 490
At Eltham - *Freeman*	— 605	— 491
Tooting - - *Miles*	— 607	— 492
Chelſea - - *Martyn*	— 609	— 493
Harwich - - *Trembley*	— 610	— 493
Danbury in Eſſex - *Lethieullier*	— 611	— 478
Plymouth - *Barlow*	— 692	
- - - *Vanbrugh*	— 693	
- - - *Slade*	— 694	
—— An account of an earthquake March 8, 1749-50, at London - - *Folkes*	— 613	- 494,495
- - - *Birch*	— 615	— 496
- - - *Baker*	— 617	— —
Tooting - - *Miles*	— 619	
Kenſington Gravel Pitts - *Clare*	— 620	— 497
London - - *Layard*	— 621	— —
London - - *Pickering*	— 622	— 498
As ſeen in the Inner Temple garden by Robert Shaw - - *Burrow*	— 626	— 499
A more full account from Tooting *Miles*	— 628	— 500
Chelſea - - *Martyn*	— 630	— 501
London - - *Ruſſel*	— 631	— —
London - - *Parſons*	— 633	— 502
Southwark - - *Burrow*	— 637	— 503
London - - *Mortimer*	— 638	— 504
Addition to his former accounts from Tooting - - - *Miles*	— 639	— —
London - - *Cooper*	— 647	— 505
Kenſington; given by Tho. Burrat *Folkes*	— 681	
Account of the roof of a pot-houſe at Lambeth being thrown down by the earthquake - - - *Jackſon*	— 700	— 507

—— Ac-

		Transf.	Abridg.
—— Account of an earthquake March 18 and 19, 1749-50, at Portſmouth -	*Oakes*	XLVI 646	X. 507
Another account from Portſmouth	*Anon.*	— 647	— 505
Portſmouth - - -	*Taylor*	— 649	— 507
Iſle of Wight - -	*Cooke*	— 651	— 508
Southampton - -	*Anon.*	— 652	— 508
Hackney - -	*Newcome*	— 653	— —
Eaſt Sheen - -	*Burrow*	— 655	— 509
Bridgeport - -	*Downe*	— 688	
—— Account of an earthquake felt at Cheſter Apr. 2, 1750 - -	*Anon.*	— 683	— 510
Flintſhire - -	*Pennant*	— 687	— 511
Warrington, Lancaſhire -	*Seddon*	— 695	— —
—— Account of an earthquake felt Mar. 14, 1749-50, at Eaſt Moleſey -	*Bowman*	— 684	— 509
—— An account of an earthquake felt May 4, 1749, at Wenbourn in Dorſetſhire -	*Baker*	— 689	— 512
—— An account of an earthquake felt July 1, 1747, at Taunton in Somerſetſhire -	*Baker*	— —	— —
—— An account of an earthquake felt Oct. 11, 1749, in France - -	*Reaumur*	— 691	— 526
—— Letter concerning earthquakes at Smyrna - - -	*Mackenzie*	— 700	— —
—— Letter concerning the ſhock of an earthquake felt at Newton in Northamptonſhire Sept. 30, 1750 - -	*Folkes*	— 701	— 514
St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk -	*Burrow*	— 702	— —
Narborough, Leiceſterſhire -	*Burrow*	— —	— —
Northamptonſhire -	*Nixon and Cave*	— 705	— 515
Further particulars -	*Nixon*	— 710	— 516
- - -	*Dodderidge*	— 712	— 517
Dean - -	*Anon.*	— 723	— 523
Tooting - -	*Miles*	— 726	— —
Peterborough - -	*Smith*	— 727	— 524
—— An account of an earthquake felt Aug. 23, 1750, at Spalding in Lincolnſhire	*Johnſon*	— 725	
Ditto - -	*Green*	— —	
—— An account of an earthquake felt at York Apr. 19, 1754 - -	*Baker*	XLVIII 564	
—— Account of an earthquake at Conſtantinople Sept. 16, 1754 -	*Mackenzie*	— 819	
—— An account of ſeveral earthquakes lately felt at Conſtantinople May 15, 1755	*Porter*	XLIX 115	
—— An account of an earthquake Nov. 1, 1755, as felt in the lead-mines in Derbyſhire - - -	*Bullock*	— 398	

		Tranſ.	Abridg.
An account of the earthquake at Liſbon Nov. 1, 1755	*Wolfal*	XLIX 402	
- - -	*Saccheti*	— 409	
Zſuſqueira - -	*Latham*	— 411	
Colares (20 miles from Liſbon)	*Stoqueler*	— 413	
Oporto - -	*Henkel*	— 418	
Ditto - -	*Plummer*	— 419	
Ditto - -	*Knowler*	— 421	
Ditto - -	*Muyſſon*	— 422	
Madrid - -	*Anon.*	— 423	
Cadiz - -	*Bewick*	— 424	
Ditto - -	*Ulloa*	— 427	
Barbary - -	*Fowke*	— 428	
Madeira - -	*Heberden*	— 432	
Ditto - -	*Chambers*	— 435	
Neufchâtel in Swiſſerland	*De Valtravers*	— 436	
Geneva, Nov. 9 -	*Trembley*	— 438	
Boſton in New England, Nov. 18	*Anon.*	— 439	
New York, Nov. 18 -	*Colden*	— 433	
Pennſylvania, Nov. 18 -	*Anon.*	— 444	
— An extraordinary and ſurpriſing agitation of the waters, though without any perceptible motion of the earth, having been obſerved in various parts of this iſland, both maritime and inland, on the ſame day, and chiefly about the time that the more violent commotions of both earth and waters ſo very extenſively affected many very diſtant parts of the globe, the following accounts relating to the former have been tranſmitted to the Society; in which are ſpecified the times and places when and where they happened - -		— 351	
Portſmouth - -	*Robertſon*	— —	
Suſſex and Surrey -	*Webb*	— 353	
Guildford - -	*Adee*	— 357	
Petworth - -	*Hodgſon*	— 358	
Cranbrook - -	*Tempeſt*	— 360	
Chevening - -	*Pringle*	— —	
Rotherhith - -	*Mills*	— 361	
Peerleſs Pool, London -	*Birch*	— 362	
Rochford in Eſſex -	*Thomlinſon*	— 364	
Reading - -	*Philips*	— 365	
Ditto - -	*Blair*	— 367	
Shirburn Caſtle, Oxfordſhire	*Lord Parker*	— 368	
Devonſhire, Cornwall, Plymouth, Mountſbay, Penzance, &c. -	*Huxham*	— 371	
Mountſbay - -	*Borlace*	— 373	

		Tranſ.	Abridg.
Swanzey - -	*Blair*	— 379	
Norwich - -	*Arderon*	— 380	
Yarmouth - -	*Barber*	— —	
Hawkeſhead in Cumberland	*Harriſon*	— 381	
Durham - -	*Cowper*	— 385	
Edinburgh - -	*Stevenſon*	— 387	
Luſs in Scotland -	*Colquhoun*	— 389	
Kinſale - -	*Nicola*	— 393	
Toplitz in Bohemia -	*Steplin*	— 395	
Hague - -	*De Hondt*	— 396	
Leyden - -	*Allamand*	— 397	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the earthquakes at Manilla, 1750 -	*Pye*	— 459	
—— An account of the earthquake felt at Glaſgow Dec. 30, 1755, and Dumbarton; alſo of a ſhower of duſt falling on a ſhip between Shetland and Iceland -	*Whytt*	— 509	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the earthquake on the 14th of November 1755, in Valais in Swiſſerland - -	*Trembley*	— 511	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the earthquake felt at Leyden, Leige, Maeſtricht, Nimeguen, Arnheim, &c. Dec. 26, 1755	*Allamand*	— 512	
—— An extract of a letter concerning an earthquake at the Hague, on Wedneſday the 18th of February 1756 -	*Groveſtins*	— 544	
—— An account of an earthquake felt in Holland Feb. 18, 1756 -	*Allamand*	— 545	
—— An account of the earthquakes felt at Bruſſels Dec. 26, 27, and Feb. 18, 1756	*Pringle*	— 546	
—— An account of the agitation of the waters on the 1ſt of November 1756, in Scotland and Hamburgh - -	*Pringle*	— 550	
—— Account of the earthquake felt Feb. 18, along the coaſt of England, between Margate and Dover - -	*Warren*	— 579	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the earthquakes felt at Turin Dec. 9, 1755, and March 8, 1756 - -	*Donati*	— 612	
—— An account of a continued ſucceſſion of earthquakes at Brigue in Valais - -	*Rector of the College of Jeſuits*	— 616	
—— Extract of a letter relating to the agitation of the waters obſerved at Dartmouth Nov. 1, 1755 - -	*Holdſworth*	— 643	
—— An account of the late earthquakes felt at Maeſ-			

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tricht, from Feb. 18, to the beginning of April 1756 - - *Vernede*	XLIX 663	
—— An account of the agitation of the ſea at Antigua Nov. 1, 1755 - *Affleck*	— 668	
—— An account of the extraordinary agitation of the waters in ſeveral ponds in Hertfordſhire Nov. 1. 1755 - *Rutherforth*	— 684	
—— An account of an earthquake felt at Colen, Leige, Maeſtricht, &c. on the 19th of Nov. 1756 - - *Trembley*	— 893	
—— An account of the earthquake felt in New England, and the neighbouring parts of America, Nov. 18, 1755 - *Winthrop*	L 1	
—— Extract of a letter mentioning a ſlight ſhock of an earthquake Aug. 13, 1756, at Turin, and another Nov. 9, 1756, at Genoa *Trembley*	— 58	
—— An account of an earthquake in Cornwall July 15, 1757 - - *Huxham*	— 429	
—— An account of an earthquake felt in the iſland of Sumatra in the Eaſt Indies, in Nov. and Dec. 1756 - - *Perry*	— 491	
—— An account of the earthquake in the weſt parts of Cornwall July 15, 1757 - *Borlace*	— 499	
—— An account of an earthquake felt at Lingfield in Surrey, and Eden Bridge in Kent, Jan. 24, 1758 - - *Burrow*	— 614	
—— Obſervations upon a ſlight earthquake, though very particular, which may lead to the knowledge of the cauſe of great and violent ones - - - *Peyſſonel*	— 645	
—— An account of the late earthquakes in Syria - - - *Ruſſell*	LI 529	
—— Conjectures concerning the cauſe, and obſervations upon the phænomena of earthquakes, particularly that of Nov. 1, 1755 *Michell*	— 566	
—— An account of an earthquake at Liſbon May 31, 1761 - - *Anon.*	LII 141	
—— Another account of the earthquake at Liſbon May 31, 1761 - *Molloy*	— 142	
—— An account of the earthquake felt in the iſland of Madeira Mar. 31, 1761 *Thomas Heberden*	— 155	
—— An account of an earthquake in Siberia Nov. 28, 1761 - - *Weymarn*	LIII 201	
—— An account of an earthquake Apr. 2, 1762, at Chaltigaon: tranſlated from the Perſian *Gulſton*	— 252	
Another account from Calcutta *Hirſt*	— 256	
Another account from Chattigong *Gulſton*	— 263	

—— Another

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Another account of ſeveral from Apr. 2 to 19, 1762, in the province of Iſlamabad, with the damages attending them: tranſlated from the Perſian - - *Vereliſt*	LIII 265	
—— An account of an earthquake felt at Liſbon Dec. 26, 1764 - - *Anon.*	LV 43	
—— Abſtract of a letter containing an account of an earthquake at Macao Nov. 23, 1767 *De Viſme*	LIX 71	
—— An account of the earthquake which was felt at Mancheſter and other places, on Sept. 14, 1777 - - *Henry*	LXVIII 221	
EAST BURNE. See *Antiquities.*		
EASTER. Letter concerning the obſervation of Eaſter on April 24, 1698 - *Wallis*	XX 185	III 402
—— A calculation for finding Eaſter *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1901	V 2 27
—— An explanation of the rule for finding Eaſter - - - *Jackman*	— 2123	— - —
EAST INDIES. A narrative of ſome obſervations made upon ſeveral voyages, to find a way for ſailing about the North to the Eaſt Indies, and for returning the ſame way from hence hither; together with inſtructions given by the Dutch Eaſt India Company for the diſcovery of Jeſſo, near Japan: to which is added, a relation of ſailing through the Northern America to the Eaſt Indies - *Van Nierop*	IX 197	
—— —— Part of a letter from Fort St. George in the Eaſt Indies, giving an account of the long worm, which is troubleſome to the inhabitants of thoſe parts - - *Liſter*	XIX 417	III 138
—— —— Account of ſome animals ſent from the Eaſt Indies, with remarks by J. Petiver *Brown*	XXII 859	
—— —— A deſcription of a bird from the Eaſt Indies - - *Edwards*	LXI 55	
—— —— The proceſs of making ice in the Eaſt Indies - *Sir Robert Barker*	LXV 252	
—— —— Journal of a voyage to the Eaſt Indies, in the ſhip Grenville, in the year 1775, captain Burnet Abercrombie - *Dalrymple*	LXVIII 389	
EATON. See *Stiptick.*		
ECCHOES. A letter concerning ſome extraordinary ecchoes - - *Southwell*	XLIV 219	X 246
ECHINITES. A deſcription of a curious echinites - - - *Baker*	— 432	— 634
—— A letter concerning two beautiful echinites - - - *Da Coſta*	XLVI 143	— 635
ECHINUS. Remarks upon a petrified echinus of a		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſingular kind, found on Bunnan's Land, in the pariſh of Bovingdon in Hertfordſhire, which is a clay, and ſuppoſed to have been brought with the chalk dug out of a pit in the field - - *Parſons*	XLIX 155	
—— An account of a remarkable echinus *Brander*	— 295	
ECLIPSES. A method for obſerving the eclipſes of the moon free from the common inconveniencies - - - *Rook*	I 388	I 300
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the earth May 3, 1734 - - *De Revillas*	XXXIX 294	VIII 138
—— An account of a machine to repreſent eclipſes of the earth (Lat.) - *Segner*	XLI 781	— 157
—— A new and particular method of calculating eclipſes of the earth; and of any appulſes of the moon to planets and fixed ſtars *Gerſten*	XLIII 22	
—— Letter concerning the year of the eclipſe foretold by Thales - *Coſtard*	XLVIII 17	
—— Letter concerning the eclipſe mentioned by Xenophon - - *Coſtard*	— 155	
—— An account of the eclipſe predicted by Thales - - - *Stukeley*	— 221	
—— Kepler's method of computing the moon's parallaxes in ſolar eclipſes, demonſtrated and extended to all degrees of the moon's latitude; as alſo to the aſſigning the moon's correſpondent apparent diameter; together with a conciſe application of this form of calculation to thoſe eclipſes - *Pemberton*	LXI 437	
ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON. See *Sun, Moon.*		
ECLIPTIC. Some more accurate obſervations about Jupiter's tranſits near fixed ſtars; uſeful for determining the inclination of that planet to the ecliptique - - *Flamſtead*	VIII 6033	I 401
—— An account ſhewing, that the latitude of Nurenburg has continued without ſenſible alteration for 200 years laſt paſt; as likewiſe the obliquity of the ecliptick, by comparing them with what was obſerved by B. Walther in 1487 - - *Wurtzelbaur*	XVI 403	— 262
—— A propoſal to make the poles of a globe of the heavens move in a circle round the poles of the ecliptic - - *Latham*	XL 201	VIII 217
—— A contrivance to make the poles of the diurnal motion, in a cœleſtial globe, paſs round the poles of the ecliptic - *Senex*	— 203	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A treatiſe on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and in general on the motion of the nodes, and the alteration of the inclination of the orbit of a planet to the ecliptick *Silvabelle*	XLVIII 385	
—— An enquiry into the quantity and direction of the proper motion of Arcturus; with ſome remarks on the diminution of the obliquity of the ecliptic - - *Hornſby*	LXIII 93	
EDEN. An account of a remarkable decreaſe of the river Eden in Cumberland Dec. 28, 1762 - - - *Milbourne*	LIII 7	
EDINBURGH. A compariſon of the heat of London and Edinburgh - *Roebuck*	LXV 459	
EDWARDS. An account of what appeared moſt remarkable on opening the body of Anne Edwards, who died Jan. 5, 1729-30, having a large umbilical rupture - *Ranby*	XXXVII 221	VII 516
EELS. Method of taking eels in froſty weather *Anon.*	I 323	II 837
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the ſcales of eels - - *Leewenhoek*	XV 883	III 684
—— Microſcopical obſervations on eels, mites, the ſeeds of figs, ſtrawberries, &c. *Leewenhoek*	XIX 269	— 685
—— Of the manner of generation of eels *Allen*	— 664	II 837
—— An account of a very large eel lately caught at Malden in Eſſex; with ſome conſiderations about the generation of eels - *Dale*	XX 90	— —
—— Manner of obſerving the circulation of blood in an eel - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVI 444	V 2 388
—— Obſervations on the mouths of the eels in vinegar, and alſo a ſtrange aquatic animal *Baker*	XLII 416	IX 38
—— A letter concerning the minute eels in paſte being viviparous - *Sherwood*	XLIV 67	XI 799
—— Abſtract of a letter concerning the peculiar aſcent of eels - - *Arderon*	— 395	— 874
EFFERVESCENCE. A memoir on the lacrymæ bataviæ, or glaſs drops, the tempering of ſteel, and efferveſcence, accounted for by the ſame principle - - *Le Cat*	XLVI 175	X 560
—— The ſtrange effects of ſome efferveſcent mixtures - - *Mounſay*	L 19	
EFFLUVIA. Several experiments ſhewing the ſtrange effects of the effluvia of glaſs, produceable on the motion and attrition of it *Hauksbee*	XXV 2372	IV 2 180
—— An account of the repetition of an experiment touching motion given bodies, included in a glaſs by the approach of a finger		

near

		Tranſ.	Abridg.
	near its outſide; with other experiments on the effluvia of glaſs - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 82	IV 2 181
——	A letter of weighing the ſtrength of electrical effluvia - - *Ellicot.*	XLIV 96	X 324
——	Experiments upon air, and the effects of different kinds of effluvia upon it *White*	LXVIII 194	
——	Account of the manner in which the Ruſſians treat perſons affected with the fumes of burning charcoal, and other effluvia of the ſame nature - - *Guthrie*	LXIX 325	
EFT.	Some remarks concerning the circulation of the blood, as ſeen in the tail of a water-eft through a ſolar microſcope - *Miles*	XLI 725	IX 69
——	A letter concerning the property of water-efts, in ſlipping off their ſkins as ſerpents do *Baker*	XLIV 529	XI 857
EGGS.	An account of an inſect feeding upon herbane, the horrid ſmell of which is in that creature ſo qualified thereby as to become in ſome meaſure aromatical; together with the colour yeilded by the eggs of the ſame *Liſter*	VI 2176	II 783
——	An account of what hath been of late obſerved of eggs to be found in all ſorts of females - - - *Kirkringius*	VII 4018	I 251,440
——	Account of a ſmall egg found within an ordinary one - *De Vallemont*	XIX 632	II 904
EGYPT.	Inquiries to be made in Egypt *Henſhaw*	II 470	III 632
——	A narrative of ſome obſervations lately made by certain miſſionaries in the Upper Egypt *Anon.*	VI 2151	— 527
——	An explanation of the cuts of two porphyry pillars in Egypt - *Huntington*	XV 1252	— 530
——	Extract of a letter concerning a ſuppoſed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of antient Egypt, and the characteriſtic writing which is in uſe at this day among the Chineſe - - - *Morton*	LIX 489	
ELASTICITY.	A remark upon the new opinion relating to the forces of moving bodies, in the caſe of the colliſion of non-elaſtic bodies - - - *Eames*	XXXIV 183	VI 287
——	An experiment to prove that water, when agitated by fire, is infinitely more elaſtic than air in the ſame circumſtances - *Clayton*	XLI 162	VIII 466
——	A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids, by their being conveyed into certain ignited veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force, ſufficient to give motion to hydraulopneumatical and		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
other engines, for raiſing water, and other uſes, &c. - - *Payne*	XLI 821	VIII 638
—— An attempt to explain ſome of the principal phænomena of electricity by means of an elaſtic fluid - - *Cavendiſh*	LXI 584	
—— Continuation of an experimental enquiry concerning the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or air contained in the Pouhon water, and other acidulæ - - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 357	
—— Experiments for diſcovering the various elaſticity of the air in different parts of Switzerland - - *Scheuchzer*	XXIX 266	IV 2 16
—— Some thoughts and conjectures concerning the cauſe of elaſticity - *Deſaguliers*	XLI 175	VIII 439
—— See *Air*.		
ELDEN HOLE. An account of Elden Hole in Derbyſhire, with ſome obſervations upon it - - *King and Lloyd*	LXI 250	
ELDER. A letter on the effects of elder, in preſerving growing plants from inſects and flies *Gullet*	LXII 348	
ELECTRICITY. A catalogue of electrical bodies *Plot*	XX 384	III 491
—— An account of an experiment touching the extraordinary electricity of glaſs, produceable on a ſmart attrition of it; with a continuation of experiments on the ſame ſubject, and other phænomena - - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2327	IV 2 180
A continuation - *Hauksbee*	— 2332	— - —
—— An account of ſome experiments touching the electricity and light produceable on the attrition of ſeveral bodies - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 87	
—— An account of ſome new electrical experiments - - - *Gray*	XXXI 104	VI 2 7
—— A letter containing ſeveral experiments concerning electricity - - *Gray*	XXXVII 18	— - 9
—— A letter concerning the electricity of water *Gray*	— 227	— - 22
—— A letter containing a further account of his experiments concerning electricity *Gray*	— 285	— - 139
—— Two letters containing farther accounts of his experiments concerning electricity *Gray*	— 397	VII 4 96
—— A letter concerning electricity *Du Fay*	XXXVIII 258	VIII 393
—— Experiments and obſervations upon the light that is produced by communicating electrical attraction to animal or inanimate bodies; together with ſome of its moſt ſurpriſing effects - - - *Gray*	XXXIX 16	— 397
—— A letter containing ſome experiments relating to electricity - - *Gray*	— 166	— 401

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning the revolutions which ſmall pendulous bodies will, by electricity, make round larger ones, from eaſt to weſt, as the plan:ts do round the ſun - *Gray*	XXXIX 220	
—— An account of ſome electrical experiments intended to be communicated to the Royal Society - - *Gray*	— 400	VIII 404
—— Some electrical experiments chiefly regarding the repulſive force of electrical bodies *Wheler*	XLI 98	— 406
—— Account of ſome of the electrical experiments made by Granville Wheeler at the Royal Society's houſe May 11, 1731 *Mortimer*	— 112	— 412
—— Letter of remarks on the late Stephen Gray; his electrical circular experiment *Wheler*	— 118	— 415
—— Some thoughts and experiments concerning electricity - - *Deſaguliers*	— 186	— 419
—— Experiments made before the Royal Society Feb. 2, 9, and 16, 1737-8 *Deſaguliers*	— 193	— 422
—— Some electrical experiments made at the prince of Wales's at Cliefden Apr. 15, 1738, where the electricity was conveyed 420 feet in a direct line - - *Deſaguliers*	— 209	— 429
—— Some:hing concerning electricity *Deſaguliers*	— 634	— 430
—— An account of ſome electrical experiments made before the Royal Society Jan. 22 and Mar. 15, 1741 - - *Deſaguliers*	— 637	— 432
—— Several electrical experiments made at various times before the Royal Society *Deſaguliers*	— 661	— 433
—— Further obſervations concerning electricity - - - *Deſaguliers*	XLII 14	— 435
—— Some conjectures concerning electricity, and the riſe of vapours - *Deſaguliers*	— 140	— 437
—— An account of the electrical fire *Hollman*	XLIII 239	X 271
—— Letter on firing phoſphorus by electricity *Miles*	— 290	— 272
—— Some new obſervations in electricity *Winkler*	— 307	
—— Obſervations of luminous emanations from human bodies and from brutes: with ſome remarks on electricity - *Miles*	— 441	— 278
—— Abſtract of a letter on electricity *De Bozes*	— 419	— 277
—— Experiments and obſervations tending to illuſtrate the nature and properties of electricity - - - *W. Watſon*	— 481	— 280
—— Extracts of two letters concerning the effects of a cane of black ſealing-wax, and a cane of brimſtone, in electrical experiments *Miles*	XLIV 27	— 317
—— Further experiments and obſervations tending to		

illuſtrate

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
illuſtrate the nature and properties of electricity - - *W. Watſon*	XLIV 41	X 290
—— Extracts of two letters containing ſeveral electrical experiments - *Miles*	— 53	— 319
—— Part of a letter concerning the light cauſed by quickſilver ſhaken in a glaſs tube proceeding from electricity - - *Trembley*	— 58	— 321
—— Part of a letter concerning electrical fire *Miles*	-- 78	— 322
—— A letter on weighing the ſtrength of electrical effluvia - - *Ellicott*	— 96	— 324
—— Part of two letters containing ſome electrical obſervations - - *Miles*	— 158	— 325
—— An extract of a letter concerning the effects of electricity upon himſelf and his wife *Winkler*	— 211	— 327
—— A letter ſhewing, that the electricity of glaſs diſturbs the mariner's compaſs, and alſo nice balances - - *Robins*	— 242	— 328
—— Extract of a letter concerning ſome new electrical experiments lately made at Paris - - - *Needham*	— 247	— 329
—— Extract of a memoir concerning the communication of electricity; read at the meeting of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris Nov. 12, 1746 - *Le Monnier*	— 290	— 336
—— Part of a letter concerning the effect of electricity on vegetables - *Browning*	— 373	— 342
—— Obſervations upon ſo much of M. le Monnier. jun. memoir, lately preſented to the Royal Society, as relates to the communicating the electric virtue to non-electrics - *W. Watſon*	— 388	— 339
—— A letter which gives a deſcription and the figures of his electrical pyrorganum *Winkler*	— 497	— 345
—— A continuation of a paper concerning electricity, from vol. XLIII. pag. 501 *W. Watſon*	— 695	
—— A ſequel to the experiments and obſervations tending to illuſtrate the nature and properties of electricity - - *W. Watſon*	— 704	— 290
—— A collection of electrical experiments *W. Watſon*	XLV 49	— 347
—— Some further inquiries into the nature and properties of electricity - *W. Watſon*	— 93	— 368
—— Part of a letter concerning electricity *Nollet*	— 187	— 382
—— Several eſſays towards diſcovering the laws of electricity - - *Ellicott*	— 195	— 386
- - -	— 203, 213	— 389, 394
—— A letter concerning a fuſtian-frock being ſet on fire by electricity - *Roche*	— 323	— 406

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Extract of a letter concerning ſome electrical experiments - - *Hales*	XLIV 409	X 406
—— An account of the experiments made by ſome gentlemen of the Royal Society, in order to meaſure the abſolute velocity of electricity - - - *W. Watſon*	XLV 491	— 407
—— Extract of a letter on the electricity of glaſs that has been expoſed to ſtrong fires *Boſe*	XLVI 189	— 329
—— Letter declaring that he, as well as many others, have not been able to make odours paſs through glaſs by means of electricity; and giving a particular account of profeſſor Boſe at Wittemberg, his experiment of beatification, or cauſing a glory to appear round a man's head by electricity - - *W. Watſon*	— 348	— 410
—— Extract of a letter accompanying an examination of certain phænomena in electricity - - - *Nollet*	— 368	— 414
—— An account of B. Franklin's treatiſe of experiments and obſervations on electricity, made at Philadelphia - - *W. Watſon*	XLVII 202	
—— An account of experiments relating to odours paſſing through electrified globes and tubes - - - *Winkler*	— 231	
An account of the reſult of ſome experiments made here with globes and tubes, tranſmitted by Mr. Winkler, in order to verify the facts above-mentioned - - - *W. Watſon*	— 236	
—— An account of the phænomena of electricity in vacuo - - *W. Watſon*	— 362	
—— Letter concerning the ſucceſs of the late experiments in France - *Mazeas*	— 534	
—— Extracts of two letters relating to the extracting electricity from the clouds *Nollet*	— 553	
Another letter on the ſame - *Moliere*	— 559	
—— Letter concerning an electrical kite *Franklin*	— 565	
—— Letter concerning the electrical experiments in England upon thunder-clouds *W. Watſon*	— 567	
—— Letter concerning ſome electrical experiments made at Paris - - *Wilſon*	XLVIII 347	
—— Electrical experiments, with an attempt to account for their ſeveral phænomena; together with ſome obſervations on thunder-clouds - - - *Canton*	— 350	
—— Obſervations upon the electricity of the air made		

at

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
at the Chateau de Maintenon in June, July, and October 1753 - *Mazeas*	XLVIII 377	
—— An additional remark to one of W. Watſon, in his account of the Abbé Nollet's letter concerning electricity - *Birch*	— 484	
—— Anſwer to ſeveral queries concerning his experiment of electricity with a kite *Lining*	— 757	
—— Anſwer to Dr. Lining's query relating to the death of profeſſor Richman *W. Watſon*	— 765	
—— Account of two electrical experiments *Winkler*	— 772	
—— Letter concerning ſome new electrical experiments - - *Canton*	— 780	
—— An account of the death of Mr. George-William Richman, occaſioned by an electrical ſhock collected from thunder; tranſlated from the High Dutch - *Anon.*	XLIX 61	
—— Electrical experiments made in purſuance of thoſe of Mr. Canton, dated Dec. 3, 1753; with an explanation by - *Franklin*	XLIX 300	
—— Extract of a letter concerning electricity - - - *Franklin*	— 305	
—— A retractation of his former opinion concerning the explication of the Leyden experiment - - - *Wilſon*	— 682	
—— An account of ſome electrical experiments - - - *Wilſon*	LI 83	
- - - *Delaval*	— —	
—— Experiments on the tourmalin *Wilſon*	— 308	
—— New experiments and obſervations concerning electricity - - *Symmer*	— 340	
—— A letter concerning the force of electrical coheſion - - *Mitchell*	— 390	
—— Experiments in electricity - *Beccaria*	— 514	
With remarks - *Franklin*	— 525	
—— Further experiments in electricity *Wilſon*	— 896	
—— A letter to Mr. B. Wilſon concerning electricity - - *Bergman*	— 907	
—— An account of ſeveral experiments in electricity - - *Delaval*	LII 353	
—— A letter concerning Mr. Canton's experiment - - - *Franklin*	— 456	
—— A letter containing ſome remarks on Mr. Delaval's electrical experiments - *Canton*	— 457	
—— New experiments in electricity *Kinnerſley*	LIII 84	
—— Obſervations in electricity, and on a thunderſtorm - - *Bergman*	— 97	

—— Ex-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Experiments on the tourmalin - *Wilſon*	LIII 436	
—— A letter containing ſome experiments in electricity - - *Bergman*	LIV 84	
—— New experiments in electricity *Beccaria*	LVI 105	
—— On the nature of the tourmalin *Bergman*	— 236	
—— A deſcription of an approved apparatus for performing electrical experiments, in which the lectrical power is increaſed, the operation entirely ſecured from receiving any accidental ſhocks, and the whole rendered more convenient - - *L'Epinaſſe*	LVII 186	
—— A ſpecimen of ſome new experiments in electricity - - *Beccaria*	— 297	
—— An account of rings conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours, made by electrical exploſions on the ſurface of pieces of metal *Prieſtley*	LVIII 68	
—— Experiments on the lateral force of electrical exploſions - - *Prieſtley*	LIX 57	
—— Various experiments on the force of electrical exploſions - - *Prieſtley*	— 63	
—— An inveſtigation of the lateral exploſion, and of the electricity communicated to the electrical circuit, in a diſcharge *Prieſtley*	LX 192	
—— Theorems concerning the electrical atmoſphere - - - *Beccaria*	— 277	
—— An attempt to explain ſome of the principal phænomena of electricity by means of an elaſtic fluid - - *Cavendiſh*	LXI 584	
—— A letter incloſing an account of ſome obſervations on atmoſpherical electricity, in regard of frogs, mites, &c. with ſome remarks - - - *Ronayne*	LXII 137	
—— An account of ſeveral electrical experiments made by Mr. W. Henley - *Prieſtley*	— 359	
—— Extract of a letter on ſome electrical experiments made with charcoal - *Kinnerſley*	LXIII 38	
—— A letter containing ſome new electrical experiments, July 7, 1772 - *Brydone*	— 163	
—— An extract of a letter on ſome improvements in the electrical machine - *North*	— 333	
—— Of the electric property of the torpedo *Walſh*	— 461	
—— Electrical experiments made with a machine of his own workmanſhip; a deſcription of which is prefixed - - *Nairne*	LXIV 79	
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity, containing, 1. An enquiry whether vapour be a conductor of electricity. 2. Some		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
experiments to aſcertain the direction of the electric matter in the diſcharge of the Leyden bottle. 3. Experiments on the lateral exploſion in the diſcharge of the Leyden bottle. 4. The deſcription and uſe of a new prime conductor. 5. Miſcellaneous experiments made principally in 1771 and 1772. 6. Experiments and obſervations on the electricity of frogs, in purſuance of thoſe made by Thomas Ronayne, Eſq; with a plan of an electrical journal - - *Henly*	LXIV 389	
—— An account of ſome attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo by electricity *Cavendiſh*	LXVI 196	
—— Extraordinary electricity of the atmoſphere, obſerved at Iſlington in the month of October 1775 - - *Cavallo*	— 407	
—— Experiments and obſervations on a new apparatus, called, a machine for exhibiting perpetual electricity - - *Henly*	— 513	
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity - - *Cavallo*	LXVII 1 48	
—— Experiments and obſervations in electricity - - - *Henly*	— 1 85	
—— New electrical experiments and obſervations - - - *Cavallo*	— 388	
—— An account of ſome electrical experiments *Swift*	LXVIII 155	
—— Reaſons for diſſenting from the report of the committee appointed to conſider of Mr. Wilſon's experiments; including remarks on ſome experiments exhibited by Mr. Nairne - - - *Muſgrave*	— 801	
—— Experiments on electricity; being an attempt to ſhew the advantage of elevated pointed conductors - - *Nairne*	— 823	
—— On the uſe of an amalgam of zinc for the purpoſe of electrical excitation - *Higgins*	— 861	
—— New experiments upon the Leyden phial, reſpecting the termination of conductors *Wilſon*	— 999	
—— A ready way of lighting a candle by a very moderate electrical ſpark - *Ingenhouſz*	— 1022	
—— Obſervations and experiments tending to confirm Dr. Ingenhouſz's theory of the electrophorus; and to ſhew the impermeability of glaſs to the electric fluid - *Henly*	— 1049	
—— Account of ſome experiments in electricity - - - *Swift*	LXIX 454	
—— Improvements in electricity by *Ingenhouſz*	— 661	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity, with the deſcription and uſe of two new electrical inſtruments - *Cavallo*	LXX 15	
—— An account of the effect of electricity in ſhortening of wires - *Nairne*	— 334	
ELECTRICITY (Medicine). A diſcovery in electricity uſeful to medicine (Lat.) *Winkler*	XLV 262	X 399
—— A letter concerning ſeveral medical experiments of electricity - - *Baker*	— 270	— 404
—— Accounts of the effects of electricity in the county hoſpital at Shrewſbury *Hart*	XLVIII 786	
—— An account of a cure of a paralytic arm by electricity - - *Hart*	XLIX 558	
—— An inſtance of the electrical virtue in the cure of a palſy - - *Brydone*	L 392	
—— An account of the effects of electricity in paralytic caſes - - *Franklin*	— 481	
—— A further account of the effects of electricity in the cure of ſome diſeaſes - *Brydone*	— 695	
—— Caſe of a paralytic patient cured by an electrical application - *Himſel*	LI 179	
—— Obſervations upon the effects of electricity applied to a tetanus, or muſcular rigidity of four months continuance - *W. Watſon*	LIII 10	
—— Account of a locked jaw and paralyſis cured by electricity - - *Spry*	LVII 88	
—— A cure of a muſcular contraction by electricity - - - *Partington*	LXVIII 97	
—— An account of the cure of St. Vitus's Dance by electricity - *A. Fothergill*	LXIX 1	
ELECTRICAL EEL. See *Gymnotus Electricus.*		
ELECTROMETER. Deſcription of an electrometer invented by Mr. Lane; with an account of ſome experiments made by him with it *Lane*	LVII 451	
—— An account of a new electrometer contrived by Mr. William Henly, and of ſeveral electrical experiments made by him - *Prieſtley*	LXII 359	
—— New electrical experiments and obſervations, with an improvement of Mr. Canton's electrometer - - *Cavallo*	LXVII 388	
ELECTROPHORUS. Electrical experiments to explain how far the phænomena of the electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's theory of poſitive and negative electricity *Ingenhouſz*	LXVIII 1027	
—— Obſervations and experiments tending to confirm Dr. Ingenhouſz's theory of electropho-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
rus; and to ſhew the impermeability of glaſs to electric fluid - - *Henly*	LXVIII 1049	
ELEPHANT. An account of the ſkeleton of an elephant lately dug up at Tonna *Tentzelius*	XIX 757	II 438
—— An account of the taking and training of elephants in Zeylan - *Strachan*	XXIII 1051	V 2 176
—— A full and exact deſcription of all the bones of an elephant, with their ſeveral dimenſions. To which are premiſed, an hiſtorical account of the natural endowments and ſeveral wonderful performances of elephants, with the manner of taking and training them; an anatomical account of its parts, &c. - *Blair*	XXVII 53	
A continuation - - *Blair*	— 117	V 82
—— Some remarks upon the diſpoſition of the parts; and microſcopical obſervations upon the contexture of the ſkin of elephants *Leewenhoek*	— 518	
—— A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the elephant, with the figures and ſituation of the oſſicles, labyrinth and cochlea, in the ear of that animal - - *Blair*	XXX 885	— 82
—— An account of elephants teeth and bones found under ground, Part I. - *Sloane*	XXXV 457	VI 2 205
Part II. - - *Sloane*	— 497	— — 211
—— Obſervations, and a deſcription of ſome mammoth's bones dug up in Siberia, proving them to have belonged to elephants - *Breyne*	XL 124	IX 87
—— Letter concerning an extraordinary large foſſil-tooth of an elephant - *Baker*	XLIII 331	X 599
—— An account of ſeveral bones of an elephant found at Leyſdown in the Iſle of Sheppey - - - *Jacob*	XLVIII 626	
—— Obſervations on the bones commonly ſuppoſed to be elephants bones, which have been found near the river Ohio in America *William Hunter*	LVIII 34	
—— A diſſertation on the bones and teeth of elephants, and other beaſts, found in North America, and other northern regions, by which it appears they are the bones of indigenous beaſts - - - *Raſpe*	LIX 126	
ELLICOTT. Obſervations for proving the going of Mr. Ellicott's clock at St. Helena *Maſon*	LII 534	
—— See *Clock*.		
ELLIPSE. A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities, and proportions of the orbs of the primary planets may be determined, without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
motion at the other focus of the planet's ellipſis - - - - *Halley*	XI 683	I 258
—— Inveſtigation to prove, that the figure of the earth approaches nearly to an ellipſis, according to the laws of attraction in an inverſe ratio of the ſquare of the diſtances *Clairault*	XL 19	VIII 329
ELLIPTIC. An inveſtigation of a general theorem for finding the length of any arc of any conic hyperbola by means of two elliptic arcs; with ſome other new and uſeful theorems deduced therefrom - - *Landen*	LXV 283	
ELMS. An extract of a letter concerning the propagation of elms by ſeed - *Buckley*	XVII 971	II 667
EMBALMING. An abſtract of Νιχροκηδεια; or the art of embalming - - *Greenhill*	XXIV 1101	
EMBRYO. Hiſtoria et explicatio figurarum embryon ſeptimanarum & placentam cotiledoformen exhibentium - - *Hartmann*	XX 66	III 208
—— A letter concerning a child born with an extraordinary tumour near the anus, containing ſome rudiments of an embryo in it *Huxham*	XLV 325	XI 1020
EMERY. Some obſervations on the formation of emery-ſtone - - *Brice*	LVI 229	
EMETICK. A ſolution of the problem for determining the doſes of purging and emetick medicines, to be given according to the different ages and conſtitutions of the patient *Cockburn*	XXIV 2119	V 273
EMPIRICISM. Poſtſcript againſt empiriciſm *Banyer*	XLII 633	
EMPYEMA. Caſe of the operation of the empyema - - - *Warner*	XLVII 407	
—— The caſe of the operation for the empyema ſucceſsfully performed - *Warner*	XLVIII 270	
—— A remarkable caſe of an empyema *Warner*	LI 194	
EMULGENT VEIN. A new diſcovery of the communication of the ductus thoracicus with the emulgent vein - - *Pecquet*	II 461	III 258
EMULGENTS. Anatomical obſervations of an abceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall-bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidnies, and a great dilatation of the vena cava - *Tyſon*	XII 1035	— 81
ENCAUSTIC. Experiments concerning the encauſtic painting of the ancients - *Colebrooke*	LI 40	
—— A letter concerning the ſucceſs of the former experiments - *Colebrooke*	— 53	
—— See *Painting*.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ENCRINUS. See *Star Fiſh.*		
ENGINE. A deſcription of Dr. Charles Wren's engine deſigned for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes, as it was in a manner promiſed, vol. III. p. 962 - - *Wren*	IV 1059	I 189
—— A new engine to make linen cloth without the help of an artificer - *De Gennes*	XII 1007	— 501
—— Letter concerning Dr. Papin's way of raiſing water - - *Vincent*	XV 1238	— 539
—— Letter concerning Dr. Papin's new water engine - - *Tenon*	— 1254	— —
—— A full deſcription, with the uſe, of the new contrivance for raiſing water - *Papin*	— 1274	— 540
—— An account of an engine that conſumes ſmoak, ſhewn lately at St. German's fair in Paris *Juſtell*	XVI 78	III 638
—— Anſwer to ſeveral objections made by Mr. Nuis againſt his engine for raiſing water by the rarefaction of the air - *Papin*	— 263	I 542
—— A deſcription of an engine to raiſe water by the help of quickſilver, invented by *J. Haſkins* And improved by - *Deſaguliers*	XXXII 5	VI 352
—— An account of ſeveral experiments concerning the running of water in pipes, as it is retarded by friction and intermediate air; with a deſcription of a new machine, whereby pipes may be cleared of air as the water runs along without ſtand pipes, or the help of any hand *Deſaguliers*	XXXIV 77	— 347
—— An account of a new engine for raiſing water by horſes, or other animals drawing, without any loſs of power; with the ſtrokes of the piſton made of any length, to prevent the loſs of water by the too frequent opening of valves *Churchman*	XXXVIII 402	VIII 322
—— A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids, by their being conveyed into certain ignified veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force ſufficient to give motion to hydraulopneumatical and other engines, for raiſing water, and other uſes, &c. - - *Payne*	XLI 821	— 638
—— The greateſt effect of engines with uniformly accelerated motions conſidered *Blak.*	LI 1	
—— A method of leſſening the quantity of friction in engines - - *Fitzgerald*	LIII 139	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore; and, conſequently, to find what degree of power		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
would be required to work a common pump, or any other hydraulic engine, when the diameter of the pump bore, and the height to which the water is to be raiſed therein are given *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
—— An account of a machine for raiſing water, executed at Oulton in Cheſhire in 1772 *Whitehurſt*	LXV 277	
—— A new theory of the engine for driving piles *Bugge*	LXIX 120	
—— The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metal, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper, demonſtrated - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
—— See *Cloth*, *Fire*, *Hydraulic*, *Machine*.		
ENGLAND. A diſcourſe tending to prove at what time and place Julius Cæſar made his firſt deſcent upon Britain - *Halley*	XVII 495	III 412
—— An advertiſement neceſſary for all navigators bound up the Channel of England *Anon.*	XXII 725	I 585
—— Letter relating to that iſthmus, or neck of land, which is ſuppoſed to have joined England and France in former times, where now is the paſſage between Dover and Calais *Wallis*	— 967	IV 2 227
—— A demonſtration of the numbers of acres contained in England, or South Britain, and the uſe which may be made of it *Grew*	XXVII 266	— 449
ENGRAFTING. Some Hortulan communications about the curious engrafting of oranges and lemons, or citrons, upon one another's trees; and of one individual fruit, half orange and half lemon, growing on ſuch trees, &c.	II 553	II 658
ENGRAVING. Some obſervations upon gems, or precious ſtones; more particularly ſuch as the ancients uſed to engrave upon *Dingley*	XLIV 502	X 610
ENTRAILS. An obſervation about the epiploon, or the double membrane, which covers the entrails of animals, and is filled with fat - - *Malpighi and Fracaſſati*	II 553	II 658
EPHEMERON. Some obſervations on a ſort of libella, or ephemeron - - *Collinſon*	XLIV 329	XI 844
EPICYCLOID. The quadrature of a portion of the epicycloid - - *Caſwel*	XIX 113	I 31
EPIDEMICAL DIARY. A meteorological, barometrical, thermometrical, epidemical and magnetical diary kept at Utrecht 1729 *Van Muſchenbroek*	XXXVII 357	VII 2 71
1730 and 1731 - -	— 408	— 4 86,90
EPIDEMICK DISEASES. Hiſtorical account of the late general coughs and colds; with ſome obſervations on other epidemick diſtempers *Anon.*	XVIII 105	III 271

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Extract of a letter relating to an extraordinary agitation of the ſea at Barbadoes Mar. 31, 1761, and an epidemical diſorder in that iſland - - *Maſon*	LII 477	
EPILEPTIC FITS. An account of a polypus found in the heart of a perſon who died epileptical *Gould*	XIV 537	III 70
—— —— An account of ſtrange epileptick fits *Leigh*	XXIII 1174	V 211
—— —— Obſervation of remarkable appearances in the brain of three perſons who died of epilepſies - - *Rhætus*	XXXV 315	VII 486
EPIPLOON. An obſervation about the epiploon, or the double membrane, which covers the entrails of animals, and is filled with fat - - *Malpighi and Fracaſſati*	I 553	II 658
EPSOM SALT. Obſervations and experiments on the ſal catharticum amarum, commonly called the Epſom ſalt - - *Brown*	XXXII 348	VII 729
Further obſervations - *Brown*	— 372	— 732
EQUATIONS. An account concerning the reſolution of equations in numbers - *Collins*	IV 929	I 60
—— Cubic and biquadratic equations conſtructed by a parabola and circle - *Halley*	XVI 335	— 63
—— Of the number of roots in cubic and biquadratic equations, and their limits *Halley*	— 387	— 68
—— A new, accurate and eaſy method of finding the roots of equations of every kind, without previous reduction - - *Halley*	XVIII 136	— 81
—— A method of extracting the root of an infinite equation - - *De Moivre*	XX 190	— 95
—— Univerſal ſolution of cubic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical - - *Colſon*	XXV 2353	IV 66
—— Analytical ſolution of certain equations of the third, fifth, ſeventh, ninth, and higher dimenſions to infinity in finite terms, like that by Cardan's rules for cubics - *De Moivre*	— 2368	— 77
—— An attempt towards the improvement of the method of approximating, in the extraction of the roots of equations in numbers *Taylor*	XXX 610	— 80
—— A letter concerning equations with impoſſible roots - - *Maclaurin*	XXXIV 104	VI 19
—— A method of determining the number of impoſſible roots in adfected equations *Campbell*	XXXV 515	— 9
—— A ſecond letter concerning the roots of equations, with the demonſtration of other rules in algebra - - *Maclaurin*	XXXVI 59	— 25

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Of the reduction of radical expreſſions (or of the extraction of any root of a poſſible or impoſſible binomial) to more ſimple terms (Lat.) *De Moivre*	XL 463	VIII 1
—— Extract of a letter containing a commodious diſpoſition of equations for exhibiting the relations of goniometrical lines - *Jones*	XLIV 560	X 14
—— The application of Dr. Saunderſon's theorem for ſolving unlimited equations to a curious queſtion in chronology - *Horsfall*	LVIII 100	
—— Directions for making a machine for finding the roots of equations univerſally; with the manner of uſing it - *Rowning*	LX 240	
—— A method of extending Cardan's rule for reſolving one caſe of a cubic equation $x^3 - qx = r$ to the other caſe of the ſame equation, which it is not naturally fitted to ſolve, and which is therefore called the irreducible caſe *Maſeres*	LXVIII 902	
Appendix - - *Maſeres*	LXX 85	
—— A conjecture concerning the method by which Cardan's rules for reſolving the cubic equation $x^3 + qx = r$ in all caſes (or in all magnitudes of the known quantities q and r) and the cubic equation $x^3 - qx = r$ in the firſt caſe of it (or when r is greater than $\frac{2q\sqrt{q}}{3\sqrt{3}}$, or $\frac{rr}{4}$ is greater than $\frac{q^3}{27}$) were probably diſcovered by Scipio Ferreus of Bononia, or whoever elſe was the firſt inventor of them - *Maſeres*	LXX 221	
—— Of cubic equations and infinite ſeries *Hutton*	— 387	
EQUATION OF TIME. Some remarks upon the equation of time, and the true manner of computing it - - *Maſkelyne*	LIV 336	
EQUATOR. A reſolution of a general propoſition for determining the horary alteration of the poſition of the terreſtrial equator from the attraction of the ſun and moon; with ſome remarks on the ſolutions given by other authors to that difficult and important problem - *Simpſon*	L 416	
—— Propoſal of a method for meaſuring degrees of longitude upon parallels of the equator *Michell*	LVI 119	
EQUATORIAL TELESCOPE. The deſcription and uſes of an equatorial teleſcope - *Short*	XLVI 241	— 154
—— —— Deſcription and uſe of a new-conſtructed equatorial teleſcope, or portable obſervatory - - - *Nairne*	LXI 107	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of an apparatus applied to the equatorial inſtrument for correcting the errors ariſing from the refraction in altitude *Dollond*	LXIX 332	
EQUILIBRIUM. An account of an experiment explaining a mechanical paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weight, ſuſpended on a certain ſort of balances, do not loſe their equilibrium by being removed one farther from, the other nearer to, the center - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 125	VI 310
EQUINOXES. A treatiſe on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and in general on the motion of the nodes, and the alteration of the inclination of the orbit of a planet to the ecliptic *Silvabelle*	XLVIII 385	
—— Eſſay on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and the nutation of the earth's axis *Walmeſley*	XLIX 704	
—— A theory of the irregularities that may be occaſioned in the annual motion of the earth by the actions of Jupiter and Saturn *Walmeſley*	— 737	
—— On the preceſſion of the equinoxes produced by the ſun's attraction - *Milner*	LXIX 505	
EQUULEUS. An account of the equuleus *Ward*	XXXVI 231	VII 4 31
ERATOSTHENES. Κοσκινον Ερατοσθενους, or the ſieve of Eratoſthenes; being an account of his method of finding out the prime numbers *Horſley*	LXII 327	
ERGOT. An account of the diſeaſe called Ergot in French, from its ſuppoſed cauſe, viz. vitiated rye - - *Tiſſot*	LV 106	
ERIOCAULON. A letter on a rare plant found in the Iſle of Skye, ſuppoſed to be the eriocaulon decangulare - - *Hope*	LIX 241	
ESSAY INSTRUMENT. A new-invented eſſay-inſtrument deſcribed, with its uſes - *Boyle*	X 329	I 516
Extract of a letter relating to the eſſay-inſtrument - -	— 353	— 520
ETRUSCAN. See *Coin*, *Inſcription*.		
EVACUATION. A new trocart for the puncture in the hydrocephalus, and for other evacuations which are neceſſary to be made at different times - - - *Le Cat*	XLVII 267	
EVAPORATION. A diſſertation on the nature of evaporation, and ſeveral phænomena of air, water, and boiling liquors - *Hamilton*	LV 146	
—— Obſervations on the annual evaporation at Liverpool in Lancaſhire; and on evaporation conſidered as a teſt of the moiſture or dryneſs of the atmoſphere - *Dobſon*	LXVII 1 244	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
EUCLID. A new and eaſy way of demonſtrating ſome propoſitions in Euclid - *Aſh*	XIV 672	I 7
—— Pappus of Alexandria's two general propoſitions taking in a great part of Euclid's poriſms, reſtored by - - *Simpſon*	XXXII 330	VI 76
EUGANEAN HILLS. An account of a curious giants cauſeway, or group of angular columns, newly diſcovered in the Euganean Hills, near Padua in Italy - - *Strange*	LXV 418	
EUPHORBIUM. An account of a lady who ſwallowed euphorbium - - *Willis*	LI 662	
EURE. An account of an aqueduct deſigned for carrying the River Eure to Verſailles - - - *Anon.*	XV 1016	I 594
EURIPUS. A letter concerning the flux of the Euripus - - *Babin*	VI 2153	II 289
EXCENTRICITIES. Conſiderations concerning M. Caſſini's geometrical and direct method for finding the apogees, excentricities and anomalies of the planets - *Mercator*	V 1168	I 253
—— A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities, and proportions of the orbs of the primary planets may be determined, without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planets ellipſis - - *Halley*	XI 683	— 258
EXCENTRICITY. See *Planet.*		
EXCREMENTS. Letter on animalcula in the excrements of frogs - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 509	III 688
EXCRESCENCES. A conſiderable account touching vegetable excreſcences - *Liſter*	VI 2254	II 768
Another letter enlarging his communication on vegetable excreſcences - *Liſter*	— 2284	- 768,770
With ſome additions - *Liſter*	— 3002	— 768
—— An account of one who had horny excreſcences, or extraordinary large nails on his fingers and toes - - *Locke*	XIX 694	
—— Two letters concerning horn-like excreſcences growing on the fingers, &c. - *Wroe*	XXIV 1899	V 387
—— Letter concerning the extirpation of an excreſcence from the womb - *Burton*	XLVI 520	X 1022
—— Obſervations on fungous excreſcences of the bladder; a cutting forceps for extirpating thoſe excreſcencies; and canulas for treating theſe diſeaſes - - *Le Cat*	XLVII 292	
EXCRETORY DUCTS. An account of two glands,		

and

	Transf.	Abridg.
and their excretory ducts, lately discovered in human bodies - *Cowper*	XXI 364	III 194
—— —— An account of an excretory duct from the glandula renalis - *Valsalva*	XXXIII 190	VII 540
—— —— An enquiry into a discovery, said to have been made by Sig. Valsalva, of an excretory duct, from the glandula renalis to the epididymis - - *Ranby*	— 270	— 541
EXHALATION. Letters concerning the causes of the ascent of vapour and exhalation, and those of winds; and of the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - *Eeles*	XLIX 124	
—— An extract of an essay entituled, On the uses of a knowledge of mineral exhalations, when applied to discover the principles and properties of mineral waters, and the nature of burning fountains, and of those poisonous lakes which the antients called averni - *Brownrigg*	LV 236	
EXOCÆTUS VOLITANS. A description of the exocætus volitans, or flying fish - *Brown*	LXVIII 791	
EXOSTOSES. A case of extraordinary exostoses on the back of a boy - - *Freke*	XLI 369	IX 253
—— See *Bone*.		
EXOTIC. An account of the bishop of London's garden at Fulham, with a catalogue of the exotic trees remaining in it June 25, 1751 *W. Watson*	XLVII 241	
EXPANSION. Experiments concerning the expansion of animal juices - *Boyle*	V 2043	
—— An account of an experiment made to ascertain the proportion of the expansion of the liquor in the thermometer, with regard to the degrees of heat - - *Taylor*	XXXII 291	VI 2 49
EXPERIMENTS. Some observations and experiments made, and in a letter communicated to the publisher for the Royal Society, by the learned and inquisitive - *Martin Lister*	IX 221	II 431, 466, 491, 505, 548, 555, 624 III
—— An account of some experiments made before the Royal Society by F. Slare, with short applications of them to physical matters. 1. A parallel between lightening and a phosphorus. 2. By mixing two liquors actually cold, to produce such sparkling and fiery bodies as are not only visible in the dark, but at noon day in the enlightened air. 3. By the addition of an oil to the foregoing mixture to produce a flame. 4. A refutation of Borrichius's experiment that pretends to accension.	XIII 289	350, 352

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
5. A new experiment with ebullition and incaleſcence. 6. Of cold produced without ebullition; giving ſome account of hyſterical paroxyſms. 7. Of cold produced by a very great ebullition, wherein the cold and hot fits of an ague are reſembled by a mixture of liquors		
—— A miſcellaneous catalogue of mean, vulgar, cheap and ſimple experiments - *Petty*	XV 849	III 683
EXPLOSION. An account of ſome experiments relating to the production of fire and flame, together with an exploſion, made by the mixture of two liquors actually cold - *Slare*	XVIII 201	— 359
—— An account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air, and of an exploſion heard Dec. 11, 1741, near London - - *Lord Beauchamp*	XLI 870	VIII 523
In Suſſex - - *Fuller*	— 871	— —
In Kent - - *Goſtlin*	— 872	— 524
—— Letter concerning an exploſion in the air, heard at Norwich June 7, 1750 - *Arderon*	XLVI 698	X 513
—— An account of rings, conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours made by electrical exploſions on the ſurface of pieces of metal *Prieſtley*	LVIII 68	
—— Experiments on the lateral force of electrical exploſions - - *Prieſtley*	LIX 57	
Various experiments on the force of electrical exploſions - - *Prieſtley*	— 63	
—— An inveſtigation of the lateral exploſion, and of the electricity communicated to the electrical circuit in a diſcharge - *Prieſtley*	LX 192	
—— A letter containing a ſhort account of an exploſion of air in a coal-pit at Middleton, near Leeds in Yorkſhire - *Bernard*	LXIII 217	
EYE. An obſervation containing a blemiſh in a horſe's eye, not hitherto diſcovered by any author - - - *Lover*	II 613	II 864
—— Several caſes relating chiefly to the eyes - - - *Turbervile*	XIV 737	III 34
—— Obſervations about the chryſtalline humour of the eye - - *Leewenhoek*	— 790	
—— An account of an extraordinary hæmorrhage at the glandula lacrimalis - *Havers*	XVIII 51	II 252
—— Letter concerning the eyes of beetles *Leewenhoek*	XXII 69	III 685
—— Letter concerning crabs eyes - *King*	— 672	II 831
—— An account of the Frieſland boy with letters in his eye - - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 235
—— Letter concerning the chryſtalline humour in the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
eye of whales, fiſh, and other creatures, and of the uſe of the eye-lids - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1723	V 2 267
—— An extraordinary caſe of a partial ſight of objects - - *Vater*	XXXIII 147	VII 490
—— An explication of the inſtruments uſed in a new operation of the eyes - *Cheſelden*	XXXV 451	— 493
—— A letter concerning a very large tumour of the eye - - *Klein*	XXXVII 427	
—— The caſe of a wound in the cornea of the eye cured by - *Thomas Baker*	XLI 135	IX 121
—— A deſcription of needles made for operations on the eyes - - *Cleland*	— 847	— 124
—— A remarkable cure performed on the eye of a young woman in Scotland - *Hope*	XLIII 194	XI 951
—— A letter concerning the ſtones called crabs eyes - - - *Baker*	XLV 174	— 876
—— Extract of a letter containing the particulars of the cure of a wound in the cornea, and of a laceration of the uvea in the eye of a woman - - - *Aery*	— 411	— 954
—— A letter concerning a large piece of lath being thruſt into a man's eye, who recovered of it - - - *Haſſel*	— 520	— 955
—— A deſcription of a new method of opening the cornea, in order to extract the cryſtalline humour - - *Sharp*	LXVIII 161	
—— A ſecond account of a new method of opening the cornea for taking away the cataract *Sharp*	— 322	
—— A remarkable caſe of a morbid eye *Spry*	XLIX 18	
—— An account of a caſe of a diſeaſed eye *Layard*	L 747	
—— Caſe of a man wounded in the left eye by a ſmall ſword - - *Geach*	LIII 234	
EYE LIDS. Letter concerning the chryſtalline humour in the eye of whales, fiſh, and other creatures, and of the uſe of the eye-lids - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1723	V 2 267
—— Letter concerning an uncommon palſey in the eye-lids - - *Cantwell*	XL 311	IX 121

F.

FABA S. IGNATII. An account of the virtues of Faba S. Ignatii - *Anon.*	XXI 87	II 648
Further account of the ſame - *Camelli*	— 88	— 649
Letter on Swammerdam's treatiſe, *De Faba S. Ignatii* - - *Hutton*	— 365	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FACE. A relation of two monſtrous pigs with the reſemblance of human faces - *Floyer*	XXI 431	II 900
—— An account of an unuſual blackneſs of the face - - - *Yonge*	XXVI 424	V 199
Further account - *Yonge*	— 432	— —
FAIRBURN. An account of the ſulphureous mineral waters of Caſtle Leod and Fairburn in the county of Roſs, and of the ſalt purging water of Pitkeathly in the county of Perth, Scotland - - *Monro*	LXII 15	
FALKLAND ISLANDS. An account of Falkland Iſlands - - - *Clayton*	LXVI 99	
FALL OF WATER. Part of a letter giving a relation of a wonderful fall of water from a ſpout upon the Moors in Lancaſhire *Richardſon*	XXX 1097	IV 2 108
FALLS. An account of the falls of the river Niagara, taken at Albany Oct. 10, 1721 *Boraſſaw*	XXXII 69	VI 2 173
FALLOPIAN TUBE. An account of an egg found in the tuba fallopiana of a woman lately diſſected; with ſeveral remarks touching generation - - - *Buiſſiere*	XVIII 11	III 211
FALLOPIAN TUBES. An abſtract of a remarkable caſe and cure of a woman, from whom a fœtus was extracted that had been lodged in one of the fallopian tubes thirteen years *Mounſey*	XLV 131	XI 1012
FARINA. Some experiments concerning the impregnation of the ſeeds of plants - *Logan*	XXXIX 192	VIII 804
—— A letter with ſome microſcopical obſervations on the farina of the red lily, and of worms diſcovered in ſmutty corn - *Needham*	XLII 634	— 816
—— Obſervations of the effects which the farina of peas of different colours have on each other - - - *Henchman*	XLIII 477	
—— The effects which the farina of bloſſoms of different ſorts of apple-trees had on the fruit of a neighbouring tree - *Cook*	— 525	X 751
—— A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations on the farina fœcundans of the holyoak and the paſſion flower - *Badcock*	XLIV 150	— 753
Further obſervations and experiments on the paſſion flower and its farina *Badcock*	— 166	— 756
—— A letter concerning the farina fœcundans of the yew-tree - - *Badcock*	— 189	— 757
—— A letter concerning a mixed breed of apples from the mixture of farina - *Cooke*	XLV 602	— 752
—— Part of a letter concerning the effects of the mixture of the farina of apple-trees *Cooke*	XLVI 205	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FARTHINGS. An account of what happened to a child who ſwallowed two copper farthings *Baynard*	XX 424	III 92
FASCINATION. Conjectures on the charming or faſcinating power attributed to the rattle-ſnake; grounded on credible accounts, experiments, and obſervations - *Sloane*	XXXVIII 321	IX 55
FAT. An obſervation about the epiploon, or the double membrane, which covers the entrails of animals, and is filled with fat - - *Malpighi and Fracaſſati*	II 553	II 658
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning fat - - - *Leewenhoek*	IX 128	
—— A letter concerning the particles of fat - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXII 93	VII 469
—— Extract of a letter concerning two men of an extraordinary bulk and weight *Knowlton*	XLIV 100	XI 1245
—— Letter concerning Mr. Bright, the fat man, at Malden in Eſſex - *Coe*	XLVII 188	
FECUNDITY. Remarks on the very different accounts that have been given of the fecundity of fiſh, with freſh obſervations on that ſubject *Harmer*	LVII 280	
FEET. The deſcription and uſe of the pores in the ſkin of the hands and feet - *Grew*	XIV 566	III 9
—— Caſe of Nicholas Reeks, who was born with his feet turned inwards, which came to rights after being ſome time uſed to ſit croſs-legged - - - *Milner*	XLVI 239	XI 1113
FEMALES. An account of what has been of late obſerved of eggs to be found in all ſorts of females - - *Kerkringius*	VII 4018	
FERMAT (M. DE). Character of M. de Fermat - - - *Oldenbourg*	I 15	
FERMENTATION. Obſervations on theſe three chymical operations, digeſtion, fermentation, and triture, or grinding (hitherto, in the author's opinion, not ſufficiently regarded), by which many things of admirable uſe may be performed - - - *Langelot*	VII 5052	III 315
—— A way to make two clear ſpirituous inflammable liquors, which differ very little in taſte and ſmell; and being mixed together, do give a fine carnation colour, without either ſenſible fermentation or alteration - *Geoffroy*	XXI 43	— 367
—— Obſervations upon the diſſolutions and fermentations which we may call cold, becauſe they are accompanied with a coolneſs of the liquors into which they paſs - *Geoffroy*	XXII 951	V 421

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FERN. A letter concerning the ſeed of fern *Miles*	XLI 770	VIII 809
FERREUS SCIPIO. See *Equation.*		
FERTILITY. Inſtances, hints, and regulations relating to a main point, ſolicited in the preface to this fourth volume, concerning the uſe to be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe or to promote the generation of ſalt, minerals, metals, cryſtals, gems, ſtones of divers kinds; and helps to conſerve long or to haſten putrefaction, fertility of any kind of land, &c. *Beale*	IV 1135	II 728
FEVER. Obſervations on diſſection, and the motion of the blood in a fever - *Leewenhoek*	XIII 347	III 384
—— A diſcourſe of the operation of a bliſter when it cures a fever - *Cockburn*	XXI 161	— 260
—— A letter concerning the whiteneſs on the tongue in fevers - - *Leewenhoek*	XXV 2456	V 2 267
—— A relation of a deaf and dumb perſon who recovered his hearing and ſpeech after a violent fever; with ſome other medical and chirurgical obſervations - *Martin*	— 2469	V [357]
—— A letter containing his obſervations upon the white matter on the tongues of feveriſh perſons - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVI 210	V 2 267
—— Of the uſe of cold water in fevers *Cyrillus*	XXXVI 142	VII 635
—— A letter relating to the cure of intermitting fevers at Tunis - - *Shaw*	— 177	— 640
—— The caſe of Mr. Cox, ſurgeon, of Peterborough, who fell into a peſtilential fever upon tapping a corpſe late dead of an hydropſy - - -	XLI 168	IX 212
—— An account of ſeveral perſons ſeized with the gaol-fever working in Newgate, and of the manner in which the infection was communicated to one intire family - *Pringle*	XLVIII 42	
—— An account of thoſe malignant fevers that raged at Rouen at the end of the year 1753, and the beginning of 1754 - *Le Cat*	XLIX 49	
—— Caſe of the efficacy of bark in the delirium of a fever - - *Munckley*	L 609	
—— Letter on the good effects of the quaſſi roots in fevers at Antigua - *Farley*	LVIII 80	
—— Obſervations of a ſick man ſurprizingly recovered from a fever - *Benvenuti*	— 189	
—— Caſe of a man ſeized with a fever from the effects of meal-duſt - *Latham*	LX 451	
FIBRES. A diſcourſe concerning the ſpiral, inſtead of		

the

	Transf.	Abridg.
the ſuppoſed annular ſtructure of the fibres of the inteſtines - - - *Cole*	XI 603	III 88
—— Extract of a letter concerning the fibres of the muſcles - - *Leewenhoek*	XXIX 55	V 390
—— Obſervations upon the membranes encloſing the faſciculi of fibres, into which a muſcle is divided - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXI 129	VII 464
Obſervations on the muſcular fibres of different animals - *Leewenhoek*	— 134	
- - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXII 72	— 468
—— An obſervation on the double fibres obſervable in the ſkeletons prepared from green leaves *Hollman*	XLI 789	VIII 818
Conjectures on the uſe of double fibres in ſome leaves, &c. - - *Hollman*	— 796	— 820
FIELDING. A brief narrative of the ſhot of Dr. Robert Fielding with a muſket bullet, and its ſtrange manner of coming out of his head, where it had laid near 30 years: written by himſelf - - *Fielding*	XXVI 317	V 205
FIGURES. An account of an antient mantle-tree in Northamptonſhire, on which the date of it (for the year 1133) is expreſſed by the numeral figures, which ſhews the great antiquity of thoſe figures in England -	XIII 399	I 107
—— On the uſe of numeral figures in England, as old as 1090 - - *Luffkin*	XXI 287	— 108
—— Letter concerning the uſe of the numeral figures in England in 1090 - *Wallis*	XXII 677	— --
—— Extract of a letter concerning an antient date found at Widgel Hall in Hertfordſhire *Cope*	XXXIX 119	IX 420
Remarks on the above date - *Ward*	— 120	— 421
Further accounts of it - *Gulſton*	— 122	
—— Some conſiderations on the antiquity and uſe of the Indian characters or figures *Cope*	— 131	— 426
—— Remarks upon an antient date over a gateway, near the cathedral at Worceſter *Ward*	— 136	
—— An account of an antient date in Arabian figures, upon the north front of the pariſh church of Rumſey in Hampſhire *Barlow*	XLI 652	— 254
—— A brief inquiry into the reading of two dates in Arabian figures cut upon ſtones, which were found in Ireland - *Ward*	XLIII 283	XI 126c
—— A deſcription of an antient date in Arabian figures at Walling, near Aldermarſton, Berkſhire - - *Ward*	XLV 603	— 1267
—— Concerning the various figures of the ſalts contained in ſeveral ſubſtances *Leewenhoek*	XV 1073	III 685

—— Some

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some eaſy methods for the meaſuring of curve-lined figures, plain and ſolid *Wallis*	XXII 547	I 58
—— A ſpecimen of the general method of determining the quadratures of figures *Craig*	XXIII 1346	IV 26
—— An inquiry concerning the figure of ſuch planets as revolve about an axis, ſuppoſing the denſity continually to vary from the center to the ſurface - - *Clairault*	XL 277	VIII 90
FILE. Account of a file rendered magnetical by lightening - - *Bremond*	XLI 614	— 506
FILTRING STONE. An account of the filtring ſtone of Mexico, and compared with other ſtones; by which it is ſhewn, that it is of little or no uſe in purifying the waters which have paſſed through it - - *Vaterus*	XXXIX 106	— 728
FINGER. An account of a periodical evacuation of blood at the end of one of the fingers - - - *Dublin Society*	XV 989	III 252
—— An account of one who had horny excreſcences or extraordinary large nails on his fingers and toes - - *Locke*	XIX 694	— 13
—— Two letters on horn-like excreſcences growing on the fingers, &c. - *Wroe*	XXIV 1899	V 378
FINLANDERS. A letter giving an account of the Norwegian Fins, or Finlanders - *Kinck*	XXXV 357	VII 4 44
FIRE. An experiment to prove that water, when agitated by fire, is infinitely more elaſtic than air in the ſame circumſtance - *Clayton*	XLI 162	VIII 466
—— A propoſal for checking in ſome degree the progreſs of fires - - *Hales*	XLV 277	XI 1391
Additions - - *Mortimer*	— 382	— 1392
—— Extract of a letter concerning the everlaſting fire in Perſia - *Mounſey*	— 296	X 267
—— An account of the caſe of a man who died of the effects of the fire at Eddyſton Lighthouſe, by melted lead running down his throat *Spry*	XLIX 477	
Another account - *Huxham*	— 483	
—— An account of a woman accidentally burnt to death at Coventry - *Wilmer*	LXIV 340	
—— Deſcription of a moſt effectual method of ſecuring buildings againſt fire *Lord Mahon*	LXVIII 884	
FIRE BALL. A letter giving an account of a fiery meteor ſeen in Jamaica to ſtrike into the earth, with remarks on the weather, earthquakes, &c. of that iſland - - *Barham*	XXX 837	IV 2 31
—— —— An account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air,		

and

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and of the exploſion heard Dec. 11, 1741, near London - *Lord Beauchamp*	XLI 870	VIII 523
In Suſſex - - *Fuller*	— 871	— —
In Kent - - *Goſtlin*	— 872	— 524
—— —— Account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air Dec. 11, 1741 - *Maſon*	XLII 1	— —
—— —— An account of a fire-ball ſeen Dec. 11, 1741 - - *Cooke*	— 25	— 525
—— —— An account of the fire-ball ſeen Dec. 11, 1741 - - *Gordon*	— 58	— —
- - - *Collinſon*	— 60	
The appearance of a fiery meteor as ſeen by - - - *Cradock*	XLIII 78	
Account of a fiery meteor ſeen in the air July 14, 1745 - - *Coſtard*	— 522	
Account of a fiery meteor ſeen Dec. 16, 1742 - - - *Mortimer*	— 524	
—— —— An account of an extraordinary fire-ball burſting at ſea - *Chalmers*	XLVI 366	X 480
—— —— An account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air July 22, 1750 - *Smith*	XLVII 1	
Another account of the ſame - *Baker*	— 3	
—— —— Account of a fire-ball ſeen at Hornſey *Hirſt*	XLVIII 773	
—— —— Several accounts of a fiery meteor which appeared Nov. 26, 1758; collected by - - - *Pringle*	LI 218	
Remarks on the ſeveral accounts of the fiery meteor which appeared Nov. 26, 1758, and on other ſuch bodies - *Pringle*	— 259	
—— —— Account of a fiery meteor ſeen at the Hague - - *Gabry*	LII 5	
—— —— An account of ſeveral fiery meteors ſeen in North America - *Winthorp*	LIV 185	
Account of a fiery meteor ſeen on the 10th of February in the ſhire of Berwick *Brydone*	LXIII 163	
FIRE (Chemiſtry). An account of ſome experiments relating to the production of fire and flame; together with an exploſion made by the mixture of two liquors actually cold *Slare*	XVIII 201	III 359
—— Thoughts on Dr. Hales new method of diſtillation by the united force of air and fire - - - *Brownrigg*	XLIX 534	
—— Actual fire in detonation, produced by the contact of tinfoil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid - *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
—— Experiments on ignited bodies *Roebuck*	LXVI 509	
FIRE (Electricity). Two letters concerning the ro-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tatory motion of glaſs tubes about their axes, when placed in a certain manner before the fire - - - *Wheler*	XLIII 341	X 551
—— Letter concerning electrical fire *Miles*	XLIV 78	— 322
—— A letter concerning a fuſtian-frock being ſet on fire by electricity - *Rocke*	XLV 323	— 406
—— Extract of a letter concerning the electricity of glaſs that has been expoſed to ſtrong fires *Boſe*	XLVI 189	— 329
FIRE ENGINE. An account of Mr. T. Savery's engine for raiſing water by the help of fire *Savery*	XXI 228	I 544
—— —— The beſt proportions for ſteam-engine cylinders of a given content conſidered *Blake*	XLVII 197	
—— —— An engine for raiſing water by fire: being an improvement of Savery's conſtruction to render it capable of working itſelf; invented by M. de Moura of Portugal; deſcribed by - - - *J. Smeaton*	— 436	
—— —— Experiments on applying the Rev. Dr. Hales method of diſtilling ſalt water to the ſteam-engine - *Fitzgerald*	L 53	
—— —— Farther experiments for increaſing the quantity of ſteam in a fire engine *Fitzgerald*	— 370	
—— —— An attempt to improve the manner of working the ventilators by the help of fire-engines - - *Fitzgerald*	— 727	
FIRE (Natural hiſtory). A letter rectifying the relation of ſalamanders living in fire *Steno*	I 377	II 816
—— The deſcription of a well and earth in Lancaſhire taking fire by a candle approached to it - - - *Shirley*	II 482	III 149
—— Obſervations on a ſubterranean fire in a coal mine near Newcaſtle - *Hodgſon*	XI 762	II 383
—— An account of a very odd erruption of fire out of a ſpot of earth near Fierenzola in Italy - - - *St. Clair*	XX 378	— 385
—— See *Diſtillation*.		
FISH. Account of a ſtrange and curiouſly-contrived fiſh from New England - *Winthrop*	V 1151	— 832
—— Thoughts about the ſtellar fiſh deſcribed vol. V. p. 1151 - *Willoughby*	— 1201	
—— Phænomena afforded by ſhell-fiſhes in an exhauſted receiver - - *Boyle*	— 2023	I 304
—— Of the phænomena of a ſcale-fiſh in an exhauſted receiver - *Boyle*	— 2024	
—— A conjecture concerning the bladders of air that are found in fiſhes by A. I. and illuſtrated by		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
an experiment ſuggeſted by the Hon. Robert Boyle - - *A. I.*	X 310	II 846
—— Account of a poiſonous fiſh in one of the Bahama Iſlands - - *Locke*	X 312	— 824
—— Conſiderations on the ſwimming-bladders in fiſhes - - *Ray*	— 349	I 846
—— Obſervations on the purple-fiſh - *Cole*	XV 1278	II823,832
—— A general idea of the ſtructure of the internal parts of fiſh - - *Preſton*	XIX 419	— 847
—— Letter concerning a ſhower of fiſhes *Conny*	XX 289	— 144
—— Letter concerning the chryſtalline humour in the eye of whales, fiſh, and other creatures, and of the uſe of the eye-lids *Leewenhoek*	XXIV 1723	V 2 267
—— A letter concerning the circulation of the blood in fiſhes - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVI 250	— - —
—— An account of ſome experiments touching the keeping of fiſhes in water under different circumſtances - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 431	IV 2 182
—— Obſervations on the muſcular fibres of fiſh - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXXI 190	VII 431
—— An account of a narhual, or unicorn fiſh, lately taken in the river Oſt, in the Dutchy of Bremen, 1736 - - *Steigerthal*	XL 147	IX 71
A deſcription of the ſame fiſh *Hampe*	— 149	— 72
—— A method of preparing ſpecimens of fiſh by drying their ſkins - *Gronovius*	XLII 52	
—— A letter on keeping of ſmall fiſh in glaſs jars; and of an eaſy way of catching fiſh *Arderon*	XLIV 23	XI 869
—— Abſtract of a letter concerning ſome obſervations made on the banſticle, or prickleback, and alſo on fiſh in general - *Arderon*	— 424	— 872
—— Extract of a letter concerning the hearing of fiſh - - *Arderon*	XLV 149	— 880
—— A letter concerning an extraordinary fiſh, called in Ruſſia, Quab; and concerning the ſtones called crabs-eyes - - *Baker*	— 174	— 876
—— Upon the ſounds and hearing of fiſhes by Jac. Theod. Klein; or ſome account of a treatiſe intituled, "An enquiry into the reaſons why the author of an epiſtle concerning the hearing of fiſhes endeavours to prove they are all mute and deaf - - *Brockleſby*	— 233	— 883
—— Divers means for preſerving from corruption dead birds intended to be ſent to remote countries, ſo that they may arrive there in good condition. Some of the ſame means may be		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
employed for preſerving quadrupeds, reptiles, fiſhes, and inſects - *Reaumur*	XLV 309	
—— Obſervations on keeping fiſh in glaſſes *Arderon*	— 321	XI 871
—— The deſcription of a fiſh ſhewed to the Royal Society by Ralph Bigland *Mortimer*	XLVI 518	— 879
Experiments of fiſh and fleſh preſerved in lime-water - - *Hume*	XLVIII 163	
—— An account of ſome trials to keep water and fiſh ſweet with lime-water - *Hales*	— 826	
—— An account of Mr. Tull's method of caſtrating fiſh - - *W. Watſon*	— 870	
—— An account of four undeſcribed fiſhes of Aleppo - - - *Ruſſel*	XLIX 445	
—— An account of a remarkable fiſh taken in the King's Road near Briſtol - *Ferguſon*	LIII 170	
—— Account of a fiſh from Batavia, called Jaculator - - - *Schloſſer*	LIV 89	
Some farther account of the Jaculator fiſh, from Mr. Hommel of Batavia; together with the deſcription of another ſpecies by Dr. Pallas - - - *Hommel and Pallas*	LVI 186	
—— A letter on ſome particular fiſh found in Wales - - - *Barrington*	LVII 204	
—— Remarks on the very different accounts that have been given of the fecundity of fiſh, with freſh obſervations on that ſubject *Harmer*	— 280	
—— An account of the lymphatic ſyſtem in fiſh - - - *Hewſon*	LIX 204	
—— A letter containing an account of a ſingular fiſh from the South Seas - *Tyſon*	LXI 247	
—— An account of ſome curious fiſhes ſent from Hudſon's Bay - - *Forſter*	LXIII 149	
—— An account of ſome poiſonous fiſh in the South Seas - - *Anderſon*	LXVI 544	
—— A deſcription of the exocætus volitans, or flying-fiſh - - *Brown*	LXVIII 791	
FISHERY. A letter concerning pearl-fiſhing in the north of Ireland - *Redding*	XVII 659	II 828
—— An account of a voyage to Chuſan in China; with a deſcription of the iſland, of the ſeveral ſorts of teas, of the fiſhing and agriculture of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of - *Cunningham*	XXIII 120	V 2 171
—— An account of the diſcovery of the manner of making iſinglaſs in Ruſſia; with a particular deſcription of its manufacture in England, from the produce of Britiſh fiſheries *Jackſon*	LXIII 1	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FISTULA LACRYMALIS. Some thoughts on the operation of the fiſtula lachrymalis *Hunauld*	XXXIX 54	IX 122
—— —— A new method of treating the fiſtula lachrymalis - - *Blizard*	LXX 239	
FITS. An account of ſtrange epileptick fits *Leigh*	XXIII 1174	V 366
—— Caſe of a boy troubled with convulſive fits cured by a diſcharge of worms - *Oram*	L 518	
Another account - *Gaze*	— 521	
More obſervations - *Wall*	— 836	
FIXED AIR. See *Air*.		
FLAME. An account of ſome obſervations relating to the production of fire and flame; together with an exploſion made by a mixture of two liquors actually cold - - *Slare*	XVIII 201	III 259
—— An account of an uncommon phænomenon in Dorſetſhire, of flame ariſing out of the earth - - - *Stephens*	LII 119	
FLAMINGO. The natural hiſtory and deſcription of the phænicopterus, or flamingo; with two views of the head and three of the tongue - - - *Douglaſs*	XXIX 523	V 63
FLANEL. Extract of a letter concerning the property of new flanel ſparkling in the dark *Cooke*	XLIV 457	X 343
FLEAS. Letter concerning the generation of fleas - - - - *Ceſtone*	XXI 42	II 789
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the proboſcis of fleas - - *Leewenhoek*	XXV 2305	V 2 267
FLESH. Experiments on fiſh and fleſh preſerved in lime water - - *Hume*	XLVIII 163	
—— An account of a curious fleſhy coral-like ſubſtance, with ſome obſervations on it by Mr. John Ellis - - *Schloſſer*	XLIX 449	
FLIES. A letter on the effects of elder, in preſerving growing plants from inſects and flies *Gullet*	LXII 348	
FLOOD. Letter giving an account of a viſcous ſlime left after a flood in the territory of the Landgrave of Thuringue; with obſervations *Boſe*	XLVIII 358	
FLORENTINE PHILOSOPHERS. See *Froſt*.		
FLOWERS. Several experiments concerning the preſerving of flowers, fruit, &c. *Southwell*	XX 42	II 623, 750
—— A letter giving an account of tulips, and of ſuch bulbous plants, flowering much ſooner when their bulbs are placed upon bottles filled with water, than when planted in the ground - - - *Triewald*	XXXVII 79	VI 2 54
An account of the ſame experiments tried the next year by - - *Miller*	— 81	— - 355

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Experiments and obſervations on bulbous roots, plants, and ſeeds, growing in water *Curteis*	XXXVIII 267	VIII 825
—— A letter concerning a zoophyton ſomewhat reſembling the flower of marygold *Hughes*	XLII 590	IX 111
—— Obſervations upon the ſex of flowers, occaſioned by a letter upon the ſame ſubject by Mr. Mylius of Berlin - - *W. Watſon*	XLVII 169	
FLUENTS. Of the fluents of multinomials and ſeries affected by radical ſigns, which do not begin to converge till after the ſecond term - - - *Simpſon*	XLV 328	X 1
—— A diſquiſition concerning certain fluents which are aſſignable by the arcs of the conic ſections; wherein are inveſtigated ſome new and uſeful theorems for computing ſuch fluents *Landen*	LXI 298	
FLUID (ANIMAL). Experiments to prove the exiſtence of a fluid in the nerves - *Stuart*	XXXVII 327	VI 2 22
—— Experiments on animal fluids in the exhauſted receiver - *Darwin*	LXIV 344	
FLUIDS (Natural philoſophy). New experiments made about the ſuperficial figures of fluids, eſpecially of liquors contiguous to other liquors - - *Boyle*	XI 775	I 526
- - - *Boyle*	— 799	— 531
—— A deſcription of the apparatus for making experiments on the refractions of fluids; with a table of the ſpecifick gravities, angles of obſervations, and ratio of refractions of ſeveral fluids - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 204	IV 2 182
—— Experiments relating to the reſiſtance of fluids made before the Royal Society *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 142	VI 299
—— A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids, by their being conveyed into certain ignited veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force ſufficient to give motion to hydraulopneumatical, and other engines, for raiſing water, and other uſes, &c. - - - *Payne*	XLI 821	VIII 638
—— Experiments and obſervations on the compreſſibility of water, and ſome other fluids *Canton*	LIV 261	
—— A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the ſpecific buoyancy of cork in different waters; the reſpective weights and buoyancy of ſalt water and freſh water; and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - - *Wilkinſon*	LV 95	
—— An attempt to explain ſome of the principal phæ-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
nomena of electricity by means of an elaſtic fluid - - *Cavendiſh*	LXI 584	
—— Obſervations and experiments tending to confirm Dr. Ingenhouſz's theory of the electrophorus, and to ſhew the impermeability of glaſs to electric fluid - - *Henly*	LXVIII 1049	
—— See *Water*.		
FLUX. An account of an extraordinary flux of the blood by the penis - *Howman*	XXXII 418	VII 539
—— A diſcourſe concerning the difficulty of curing fluxes - - *Cockburn*	XXXVII 385	— 641
FLUXIONS. Some remarkable ſpecimens of the doctrine of fluxions, or examples wherein the uſe and excellence of that method in ſolving geometrical problems is ſhewn *De Moivre*	XIX 52	I 34
—— A letter concerning the diſpute about the invention of the method of fluxions, or differential method; with M. Leibnitz's anſwer *Conti*	XXX 923	IV 162
FLY. An account of a kind of fly that is viviparous - - - *Liſter*	VI 2170	II 787
—— Account of a viviparous fly - *Liſter*	XIV 592	— —
—— An account of the inſect called the vegetable fly - - - *W. Watſon*	LIII 271	
FOCUS. A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - - *Hook*	I 202	I 193
—— A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities, and proportion of the orbs of the primary planets may be determined, without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planet's ellipſis - - *Halley*	XI 683	— 258
—— An inſtance of the excellence of the modern algebra, in the reſolution of the problem of finding the foci of optick glaſſes univerſally *Halley*	XVII 960	— 183
—— Some ſimple properties of conic ſections, deduced from the nature of focus's *De Moivre*	XXX 622	IV 3
FOETUS. A way of preſerving birds taken out of the ſhells, and other ſmall fœtus's *Boyle*	I 199	III 650
—— Extract out of the third and ſeventh Venetian Giornale de Letterati, concerning the formation of fœtus's -	VI 2224	
—— An account of an odd fœtus lately born at Paris - - - - *Denys*	VIII 6157	— 23
—— An account concerning the formation of a fœtus in the teſticle - *St. Maurice*	XIII 285	— 212

—— An

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a fœtus lying without the uterus in the belly - - *Savard*	XIX 314	III 214
—— A letter giving an account of the bones of a fœtus voided per anum, ſome years after conception - - *Morley*	— 486	
—— An account of a fœtus voided by the ulcerated navel of a negro - - *Brodie*	— 580	— 219
—— Account of a woman who voided the bones of a fœtus above the os pubis, and by other extraordinary ways *Philoſophical Society at Oxford*	XX 292	— —
—— An extract of a relation containing a remarkable hiſtory of a fœtus without the womb *Fern*	XXI 121	- 214,216
—— An account of a woman who voided the greateſt part of a fœtus by the navel *Birbeck*	XXII 1000	V 305
—— Letter concerning the bones of a human fœtus voided through an impoſtume in the groin - - - *Skippon*	XXIV 2077	— 306
—— An account of a puppy in the womb, that received no nouriſhment by the mouth *Brady*	— 2176	- 34[353]
—— An account of ſeveral extra-uterine fœtus's *Yonge*	XXVI 424	— 306
Further account - *Yonge*	— 432	
—— Letter concerning the bones of a dead fœtus taken out of the uterus of a cow *Sherman*	— 450	— 54
—— Account of a child's crying in the womb - - - *Derham*	— 485	— 310
A ſhort diſſertation on the child's crying in the womb - - *Derham*	— 487	— —
—— An account of a fœtus that continued 46 years in the mother's body - *Steigertahl*	XXXI 126	VII 554
—— An account of an extra-uterine fœtus taken out of a woman after death, that had continued five years and a half in the body *Houſton*	XXXII 387	— 555
—— Caſe of the head and ribs of a fœtus brought forth by the anus - *Lindeſtolpe*	XXXIII 171	— 557
—— An account of the præternatural delivery of a fœtus at the anus - *Nourſe*	XXXVI 435	— — 559
—— Caſe of a woman who had a fœtus in her abdomen for nine years - *Bromfeild*	XLI 697	IX 191
—— An account of a monſtrous fœtus reſembling a hooded monkey - *Gregory*	— 764	— 315
—— Caſe of the bones of a fœtus coming away by the anus - - *Winthrop*	XLIII 304	XI 1015
—— A letter concerning the bones of a fœtus voided per anum - - *Simon*	— 529	— 1016
—— An account of a child being taken out of the abdomen, after having lain there upwards of 16 years - - *Myddleton*	XLIV 617	— 1017

—— A let-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning the bones of a fœtus being diſcharged through an ulcer near the navel - - - *Drake*	XLV 121	XI 1019
—— An abſtract of the remarkable caſe and cure of a woman, from whom a fœtus was extracted that had been lodged in one of the fallopian tubes thirteen years - *Mounſey*	— 131	— 1012
—— An account of double fœtus's of calves *Le Cat*	— 497	— 1216
—— Some accounts of the fœtus in utero, being differently affected by the ſmall-pox *W. Watſon*	XLVI 235	— 1042
—— An account of a monſtrous fœtus without any mark of ſex - - *Baſter*	— 479	— 1208
—— Caſe of a woman from whom the bones of a fœtus were extracted - *Debenham*	XLVII 92	
—— Some obſervations proving, that the fœtus is in part nouriſhed by the liquor amnii *Fleming*	XLIX 254	
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver nor kidnies - *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
—— Hiſtory of a fœtus born with a very imperfect brain; to which is ſubjoined, a ſupplement of the eſſay on the uſe of ganglions *Johnſton*	— 118	
—— An account of a very ſmall fœtus brought into the world, at the ſame time with a child at its full growth - - *Warner*	LX 453	
FOGS. A letter incloſing an account of ſome obſervations on atmoſpherical electricity, in regard of fogs, miſts, &c. with ſome remarks *Ronayne*	LXII 137	
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity, containing, 1. An enquiry whether vapour be a conductor of electricity. 2. Some experiments to aſcertain the direction of the electric matter in the diſcharge of the Leyden bottle. 3. Experiments on the lateral exploſion in the diſcharge of the Leyden bottle. 4. The deſcription and uſe of a new prime conductor. 5. Miſcellaneous experiments made principally in 1771 and 1772. 6. Experiments and obſervations on the electricity of fogs, in purſuance of thoſe made by Thomas Ronayne, Eſq. with a plan of an electrical journal, &c. - - *Henley*	LXIV 389	
FOLIATE. A ready deſcription and quadrature of a curve of the third order, reſembling that commonly called foliate - *De Moivre*	XXIX 329	IV 24
FOLKESTONE. Account of a very uncommon ſinking of the earth near Folkeſtone in Kent *Sachetti*	— 469	IV 2 248

	Tranſ.	Abridg
FOOD. An abſtract concerning a ſtrange preſervation of four men in a mine 24 days without food - - - *Anon.*	XIV 577	
—— A query concerning the food of the humming bird - - *Grew*	XVII 815	II 854
—— Letter concerning men's feeding on fleſh *Wallis*	XXII 769	V 1
Anſwer - - *Tyſon*	— 774	
Second letter - - *Wallis*	— 783	
—— Copy of an affidavit made in Scotland of a boy's living a conſiderable time without food *Blair*	XXXI 28	VII 668
—— An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the food of cows, either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c: alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water - - - *Hales*	XLIV 339	
—— An account of a woman in the ſhire of Roſs living without food or drink *Mackenzie*	LXVII 1	
—— See *Boulimia.*		
FOOT (Mathematics). A letter touching the invention of dividing a foot into many thouſand parts for mathematical purpoſes - *Townley*	II 457	I 218
More ways for the ſame purpoſes	— 459	— 220
A deſcription of the inſtrument for dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, and thereby meaſuring the diameters of planets to great exactneſs - -	— 541	— 219
—— An enquiry into the meaſure of the Roman foot - - - *Raper*	LI 774	
FOOT (Phyſic). Account of a briſtle that was lodged in a gentleman's foot, and cauſed a violent inflammation - - *Arderon*	XLIV 192	XI 1114
FORAMEN OVALE. An extraordinary caſe of the foramen ovale of the heart being open in an adult - - *Amyand*	XXXIX 172	IX 134
A letter concerning the foramen ovale being found open in the hearts of adults, and of the figure of the canal of the urethra *Le Cat*	XLI 681	— —
FORCE. An account of ſome experiments for trying the force of great guns - *Greaves*	XV 1090	I 495
—— Some experiments and obſervations on the force of the preſſure of the water at great depths	XVII 504	— 521
—— On the laws of centripetal force - *Keill*	XXVI 174	IV 359
—— A letter concerning an experiment, whereby it has been attempted to ſhew the falſity of the common opinion in relation to the force of bodies in motion - *Pemberton*	XXXII 57	VI 276

—— An

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of ſome experiments made to prove, that the force of moving bodies is proportionable to their velocities *Deſaguliers*	XXXII 269	VI 281
—— Animadverſions upon ſome experiments relating to the force of moving bodies; with two new experiments on the ſame ſubject - - - *Deſaguliers*	— 285	— 221
—— A remark upon the new opinion relating to the forces of moving bodies, in the caſe of the colliſion of non-elaſtic bodies *Eames*	XXXIV 183	— 287
—— Remarks upon a ſuppoſed demonſtration, that the moving forces of the ſame body are not as the velocities, but as the ſquares of the velocities - - - *Eames*	— 188	— 289
—— Remarks upon ſome experiments in hydraulics, which ſeem to prove, that the forces of equal moving bodies are as the ſquares of their velocities - - *Eames*	XXXV 343	— 292
—— A letter occaſioned by the preſent controverſy among mathematicians, concerning the proportion of velocity and force in bodies in motion - - - *Samuel Clarke*	— 381	— 294
—— An account of an experiment contrived by G. J. s'Graveſande, relating to the force of moving bodies; ſhewn to the Royal Society by - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVIII 143	VIII 235
—— Some electrical experiments chiefly regarding the repulſive force of electrical bodies *Wheeler*	XLI 98	— 406
—— A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids, by their being conveyed into certain ignified veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force ſufficient to give motion to hydraulopneumatical and other engines, for raiſing water and other uſes, &c. - - - *Payne*	— 821	— 638
—— Some new thoughts for diſcovering whether pendulums are obſtructed by any centrifugal force - - *Polenus*	XLII 299	— 250
—— An inquiry into the meaſure of the force of bodies in motion; with a propoſal of an experimentum crucis, to decide the controverſy about it - - *Jurin*	XLIII 423	X 174
—— An eſſay on the force of percuſſion - - - *Richardſon*	LVIII 17	
—— A letter containing a demonſtration of a law of motion, in the caſe of a body deflected by two		

	Transf.	Abridg.
forces tending conſtantly to two fixed points - - - *Robertſon*	LIX 74	
FORCEPS. Obſervations on fungous excreſcences of the bladder, a cutting forceps for extirpating theſe excreſcences, and canulas for treating theſe diſeaſes - *Le Cat*	XLVII 292	
FOREHEAD. Part of two letters concerning a prodigious os frontis in the medicine ſchool at Leyden - - *Molyneux*	XV 880	III 2
FOSSIL. Of the abundance of foſſil wood found under ground in Lincolnſhire - *Anon.*	V 2050	II 423
—— Letter concerning Broughton in Lincolnſhire; with obſervations on the ſhell-fiſh obſerved in the quarries about that place *De la Pryme*	XXII 677	— 428
—— Obſervations on the foſſils of Reculver Cliffe; with a note by the publiſher, H. Sloane *Gray*	— 762	IV 461
—— Part of two letters concerning foſſils *Lhwyd*	XXIV 1566	IV 2 264
—— A letter concerning Harwich Cliffe, and the foſſil ſhells found there - *Dale*	— 1568	— - —
—— A letter concerning ſome foſſils of Swiſſerland - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 1774	V 2 267
—— A catalogue of foſſils, ſhells, metals, minerals, &c. which J. J. Scheuchzer of Zurich ſent to J. Petiver - - *Petiver*	— 2042	IV 2 286
—— A catalogue of the minerals, petrified ſhells, and other foſſils, ſent from C. M. Spener, of Berlin, to J. Petiver - *Petiver*	— 2082	— - —
—— Advertiſement of a collection of ſpecimens of foſſils to be had of Alb. Thomas, for one guinea a ſet - - *Thomas*	XXVI 77	— - —
—— An account of the impreſſion of the almoſt entire ſkeleton of a large animal in a very hard ſtone found at Elſton, near Newark, Nottinghamſhire - - *Stukeley*	XXX 963	— - 272
—— An account of elephants teeth and bones found under ground - - *Sloane*	XXXV 457	
—— Of foſſil teeth and bones of elephants, part II. - - - *Sloane*	— 497	VI 2 211
—— An account of the ſeveral ſtrata of earth and foſſils found in ſinking the mineral well at Holl - - *Lewis*	— 489	— - 225
—— A letter ſerving to accompany the pictures of an extraordinary foſſil ſkull of an ox with the cones of the horns - *Klein*	XXXVII 427	VII 4 101
—— A letter concerning the manuring of land with foſſil ſhells - *Pickering*	XLIII 191	X 796

—— Let-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Letter concerning an extraordinary large foſſil tooth of an elephant - *Baker*	XLIII 331	X 599
—— An account of ſome foſſils found in Ireland - - - *Simon*	— 529	— 670
—— Letter concerning a non-deſcript petrified inſect - - - *Lyttleton*	XLVI 598	— 656
Further account of the before-mentioned Dudley foſſil - - *Anon.*	— 600	— —
—— An account of ſome uncommon foſſil bodies - - - *Baker*	XLVIII 117	
—— A letter concerning the foſſil found at Dudley in Staffordſhire, and deſcribed, N° 496 - - - *Da Coſta*	— 286	
—— An account of ſome fungitæ, and other curious coralloid foſſil bodies - *Pennant*	XLIX 513	
—— Account of a remarkable foſſil orthoceratites - - - *Wright*	— 670, 672	
—— An account of ſome foſſile fruits, and other bodies, found in the iſland of Shepey *Parſons*	L 396	
—— A ſhort deſcription of ſome high mountains, in which there is a great quantity of foſſile wood - - *Hollman*	LI 506	
—— An account of ſome very large foſſil teeth found in North America - *Collinſon*	LVII 464	
Sequel to the account - *Collinſon*	— 468	
—— Some account of a foſſil lately found near Chriſt Church in Hampſhire *Barrington*	LXIII 171	
FOUNTAINS. A particular account of the origin of fountains; and to ſhew that the rain and ſnow waters are ſufficient to make fountains and rivers run perpetually - *Anon.*	X 447	II 329
—— An account of boiling and other fountains - - - *Robinſon*	XV 1036	— 349
—— An extract of an eſſay entituled, On the uſes of a knowledge of mineral exhalations when applied to diſcover the principles and properties of mineral waters, and the nature of burning fountains, and of thoſe poiſonous lakes which the antients called Averni *Brownrigg*	LV 236	
FOWL. Anatomical obſervations in the heads of fowl made at ſeveral times - *Moulen*	XVII 711	— 860
—— Method of catching fowl and deer in the iſland of Ceilan - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1094	V 2 179
—— Letter concerning a pin found in the gizard of a fowl - - *Regnart*	XXIV 2055	V 53
FRACASSATI. A confirmation of the experiments		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
made by Sign. Fracaſſati in Italy, by injecting acid liquors into the blood - *Boyle*	II 551	III 232
FRACTIONS. The reduction of rational fractions into more ſimple ones - *De Moivre*	XXXII 162	VI 51
—— An inveſtigation of ſome theorems which ſuggeſt ſome remarkable properties of the circle, and are of uſe in reſolving fractions whoſe denominations are certain multinomials into more ſimple ones - - *Landen*	XLVIII 566	
—— Of the theory of circulating decimal fractions - - - *Robertſon*	LVIII 207	
FRACTURE. Obſervations on a fracture in the upper part of the thigh bone - *Douglas*	XXIX 499	V 388
—— Part of a letter concerning a caſe of chirurgery, which is commmonly miſtaken for a fracture of the patella - - *Deverel*	XXXI 44	VII 678
—— The deſcription and draught of a machine for reducing fractures of the thigh *Ettrick*	XLI 562	IX 254
—— Obſervations of a fracture of the os humeri by the power of the muſcles only *Amyand*	XLIII 293	XI 1103
An account of the fracture of the os ilium, and its cure - - *Layard*	— 537	— 1110
—— An account of the extraction of three inches and ten lines of the bone of the upper arm, which was followed by a regeneration of the bony matter; with a deſcription of a machine made uſe of to keep the upper and lower pieces of the bone at their proper diſtances, during the time that the regeneration was taking place, and which may alſo be of ſervice in fractures happening near the head of that bone *Le Cat*	LVI 270	
—— An account of a new-invented inſtrument for fractured legs - - *Sharp*	LVII 80	
FRAGILITY. An account of ſome experiments lately made in Holland upon the fragility of unannealed glaſs veſſels - *Anon.*	XLIII 505	— 1343
FRANCE. Obſervations made in the ſouthern parts of France - - *De Martel*	V 1179	II 425, 657, 309
—— Letter relating to that iſthmus, or neck of land, which is ſuppoſed to have joined England and France in former times, where now is the paſſage between Dover and Calais *Wallis*	XXII 967	IV 2 227
FRANCFORT. Letter concerning oſteocolla, and other obſervables near Francfort on the Oder - - - *Beckman*	III 771	II 148, 461 III 603
FRICTION. Some obſervables on the effects of touch and friction - *Oldenburg*	I 206	— 10

—— An

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of ſeveral experiments concerning the running of water in pipes, as it is retarded by friction and intermixed air; with a deſcription of a new machine, whereby pipes may be cleared of air as the water runs along without ſtand-pipes, or the help of any hand - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIV 77	VI 347
—— An examination of M. Perault's new-invented axis in peritrochio, ſaid to be void of friction: with an experiment to confirm the reaſoning made upon an axis in peritrochio, firſt uſed in M. Perault's manner, then in the common way - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 222	— 317
A farther examination of the above	— 228	— 20
—— An account of two experiments of the friction of pullies - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 394	— 322
—— A method of leſſening the quantity of friction in engines - - *Fitzgerald*	LIII 139	
—— See *Engine.*		
FRIGHT. The caſe of Henry Axford, who recovered the uſe of his tongue after having been four years dumb, by means of a frightful dream - - - *Squire*	XLV 148	XI 958
FRIULI. Letter concerning the mines of mercury in Friuli - - *Pope*	I 21	II 577
—— A letter concerning the mines of Friuli; confirming as well the account given on that ſubject, vol. I. p. 21, as enlarging the ſame with ſome additions - *Brown*	IV 1080	— 579
FROGS. The phænomena afforded by them in an exhauſted receiver - *Boyle*	V 2015	— 523
—— Anatomical obſervations on the ſtructure of the lungs of frogs, tortoiſes, &c. and perfecter animals - - *Malpighi*	VI 2149	— 817
—— Obſervations about generation by an animalcula of the male ſeed: animals in the ſeed of a frog: and ſome other obſervables in the parts of a frog - - *Leewenhoek*	XIII 347	III 684
—— Some obſervations made on the ſpawn of frogs, and the production of tadpoles therein *Waller*	XVII 523	II 818
—— Letter on animalcula in the excrements of frogs - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 509	III 688
FROG FISH. Some account of the rana piſcatrix - - - *Parſons*	XLVI 126	XI 866
—— —— An account of the frog-fiſh of Surinam - - - *Edwards*	LI 653	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FROST. Method of taking eeles in froſty weather - - - *Anon.*	I 323	II 837
—— An experiment concerning the progreſs of artificial conglaciation, and the remarkable accidents therein, obſerved by the Florentine philoſophers - - *Anon.*	V 2020	— 252
—— An account of a ſtrange froſt which hath done much hurt about Briſtol; together with ſome uſeful hints ſuggeſted upon that occaſion *Beale*	VII 5138	— 150
A confirmation of the account *Wallis*	VIII 5196	— 152
—— Advertiſements occaſioned by the remarks printed in N° 14, upon froſts in ſome parts of Scotland, differing in their anniverſary ſeaſons and force from our ordinary froſts in England *Beale*	X 337	
—— A diſcourſe concerning the effects of the great froſt on trees and other plants in 1683; drawn from the anſwers to ſome queries ſent into divers countries by R. Plott, and from ſeveral obſervations made at Oxford by J. Bobart - - - *Anon.*	XIV 766	— 155,751
—— A diſcourſe concerning the riſing and falling of the quickſilver in the barometer, and what may be gathered from its great riſe in froſty weather, as to a healthy or ſickly ſeaſon *Liſter*	— 790	— 18
—— Some experiments about freezing, and the difference between common freſh water ice, and that of the ſea water: alſo a probable conjecture about the original of the nitre of Egypt - - - *Liſter*	XV 836	— 164
—— Some experiments about freezing *Deſmaſters*	XX 384	— 165
Further experiments about freezing *Deſmaſters*	— 439	— —
—— An account of an experiment touching the different denſities of common water from the greateſt degrees of heat in our climate, to the freezing point obſerved by a thermometer - - - *Haukſbee*	XXVI 267	IV 2 182
—— An experiment touching the freezing of common water, and water purged of air *Haukſbee*	— 302	— - —
—— An account of an experiment touching the freezing of common water tinged with a liquid, ſaid to be extracted from ſhell-lac *Haukſbee*	— 304	— - —
—— The hiſtory of the great froſt in the winters 1708 and 1709 - - *Derham*	— 454	— - 113
—— A letter concerning the froſt in January 1730-1 - - - *Derham*	XXXVII 16	IV 275
—— Experiments and obſervations of the freezing of water in vacuo - *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 78	VI 2 51

—— A let-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning an extraordinary inſtance of the almoſt inſtantaneous freezing of water; and giving an account of tulips, and ſuch bulbous plants, flowering much ſooner when their bulbs are placed upon bottles filled with water, than when planted in the ground - - - - *Triewald*	XXXVII 79	VI 2 54
—— An examination of ſea water frozen, and melted again, to try what quantity of ſalt is contained in ſuch ice: made in Hudſon's Straights by captain Chriſtopher Middleton, at the requeſt of C. Mortimer - *Middleton*	XLI 806	VIII 643
—— The ſuppoſed effect of boiling upon water, in diſpoſing it to freeze more readily, aſcertained by experiments - *Black*	LXV 124	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of ſome attempts to freeze quickſilver, at Albany Fort in Hudſon's Bay, in the year 1775; with obſervations on the dipping needle - *Hutchins*	LXVI 174	
—— Obſervations made during the late froſt, at Northampton Jan. 1776 - *A. Fothergill*	— 587	
—— An account of a moſt extraordinary degree of cold at Glaſgow in January 1780; together with ſome new experiments and obſervations on the comparative temperature of hoar-froſt and the air near to it; made at Glaſgow - - - *Patrick Wilſon*	LXX 451	
FRUIT. An experiment of making cherry-trees that have withered fruit to bear full and good fruit, and of recovering the almoſt-withered fruit - - - *Merret*	II 455	II 652
—— Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber with the ſeed of the plant; as alſo of the bark, or ſap in the bark, with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - *Beal*	IV 919	— 710
—— A way of colouring leaves, fruit, &c. *Tonge*	V 2074	--681,752
—— An eaſy way of raiſing Fruit Trees *Lewis*	VIII 6007	— 654
—— A way of making all ſorts of plants, trees, fruits, and legums, grow to an extraordinary bigneſs - - *Anon.*	X 356	III 749
—— Several experiments concerning the preſerving of flowers, fruits, &c. - *Southwell*	XX 42	II623,750
—— Letter concerning ſome inſects obſerved on fruit trees - - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 659	III 686
—— The effects which the farina of the bloſſoms of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
different ſorts of apple-trees had on the fruit of a neighbouring tree - *Cook*	XLIII 525	I 602
—— An account of ſome foſſile fruits, and other bodies, found in the iſland of Shepey - - - *Parſons*	L 396	
—— Experiments on checking the too luxuriant growth of fruit trees, tending to diſpoſe them to produce fruit - *Fitzgerald*	LII 71	
FUCUS. A letter concerning the animal life of thoſe corallines that look like minute trees and grow upon oyſters and fucus's all around the ſea-coaſt of this kingdom - *Ellis*	XLVIII 627	
FULLER'S EARTH. An account of the pits for Fuller's earth in Bedfordſhire *Holloway*	XXXII 419	VI 2 220
FUNGOUS. Obſervations on fungous excreſcences of the bladder; a cutting forceps for extirpating thoſe excreſcences; and a canula for treating theſe diſeaſes - - *Le Cat*	XLVII 292	
FUNGUS. Obſervations on the poiſonous qualities of ſome ſorts of fungi - *W. Watſon*	XLIII 51	X 790
—— An account of a new ſpecies of fungus - - - *Martyn*	— 263	X 705

G.

GALL BEE. An account of a gall bee *Allen*	XX 376	II 785
GALL (BLADDER.) An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on the gall and ſcales of fiſh - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
—— —— An eſſay upon the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy, founded on an obſervation of a wound in the gall-bladder - *Stuart*	XXXVI 341	VII 572
—— —— A relation of an hydropical caſe, in which the gall-bladder was diſtended to an unuſual bigneſs - - *Yonge*	XXVII 426	V 292
—— —— Epiſtola de cadavere aperto, in quo non exſtitit veſica fellea; et de ſtreno gibboſo - - - *Huber*	XLVI 92	XI 972
GALL STONES. An account of two extraordinary caſes of gall-ſtones - *Johnſtone*	L 543	
GANGLIONS. Hiſtory of a fœtus born with a very imperfect brain: to which is ſubjoined, a ſupplement of the eſſay on the uſe of ganglions - - - *Johnſton*	LVII 118	
—— Experiments in ſupport of the uſes aſcribed to		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the glanglions of the nerves in Philoſophical Tranſactions, vol. LIV and vol. LVII. - - - *Johnſtone*	LX 30	
GANGRENE. A letter concerning a woman of 62 years of age, that loſt her leg and greateſt part of her thigh by a gangrene - *Calp*	XXVI 41	V 389
—— A letter concerning the cure of dry gangrenes, together with a new-invented inſtrument for the extirpation of tumours out of the reach of the ſurgeon's fingers - *Le Cat*	XLVI 72	XI 1084
GARDEN. Account of damage done to Mr. Evelyn's garden by the preceding winter *Evelyn*	XIV 559	II 153
—— Some account of the remains of John Tradeſcant's garden at Lambeth *William Watſon*	XLVI 160	X 740
GARDENIA. An account of the plants Haleſia and Gardenia - - *Ellis*	LI 929	
—— An account of the Gardenia *Solander*	LII 654	
GARDENING. How to multiply crab-ſtocks, and propagate trees by layers - *Tonge*	V 2074	II 752
—— Some communications on the ſeaſon for tranſplanting vegetables - *Reed*	VI 2128	— 655
—— Some conſiderations on the beſt ſeaſon for tranſplantation - - *Beal*	— 2144	— —
—— Advertiſements occaſioned by the remarks printed in N° XIV. upon froſts in ſome parts of Scotland, differing in their anniverſary ſeaſons and force from our ordinary froſts in England: of black winds and tempeſts: of the warm and fertilizing temperature and ſteams of the earth, ſtones, rocks, ſprings, waters (ſome in ſome places more than others in other places) of petrifying and metallizing waters: with ſome hints for the horticulture of Scotland - - - *Beal*	X 337	
—— An account of two obſervations in gardening, upon the change of colour in grapes and jeſſamine - - *Cane*	XXXI 102	VI 2 340
GASCOIGNE. See *Micrometer*.		
GEASTER. An account of a plant called the geaſter volvæ radiis et operculo elevatis, little known or hitherto undeſcribed (Lat.) - - - *W. Watſon*	XLIII 234	X 703
GENERATION. Some anatomical obſervations on the parts of generation - *Clarck*	III 672	III 290
—— Inſtances, hints, and applications, relating to a main point, ſolicited in the preface to this		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
fourth volume, concerning the uſe made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to promote the generation of, ſalts, minerals, metals, cryſtals, gems, and ſtones of divers kinds - *Beale*	IV 1135	
—— Some obſervations concerning the organs of generation - *King and De Graeff*	— 1403	III 192
—— A letter concerning ſpontaneous generation - - - - *Ray*	VI 2219	II 765
—— An account of what hath been of late obſerved of eggs to be found in all ſorts of females - - - *Kerkringius*	VII 4018	
—— Letter on the parts of generation *Leewenhoek*	XIII 74	III 684
—— Obſervations about generation, by an animalcula of the male ſeed; of animals in the ſeed of a frog: and of ſome other obſervables in the parts of a frog - *Leewenhoek*	— 347	— —
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning generation by an inſect - - *Leewenhoek*	XV 1120	II 911
—— A diſcourſe concerning the modern theory of generation - - *Garden*	XVII 474	— 907
—— Examination of the teſticles of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles, oyſters, &c. *Leewenhoek*	— 593	III 685
—— An account of an egg found in the tuba fallopiana of a woman lately diſſected; with ſeveral remarks touching generation *Buiſſiere*	XVII 1I1	— 211
—— Letter on the generation of animals - - - *Joſephus de Aromatariis*	— 150	
—— The hiſtory of the generation of an inſect, called the wolf; with obſervations on inſects bred in rain water, cheeſe, &c. - - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 194	III 685
—— Of the manner of generation of eels *Allen*	XIX 664	II 837
—— An account of a very large eel lately caught at Malden in Eſſex, with ſome conſiderations about the generation of eels - *Dale*	XX 90	— —
—— An objection to the new hypotheſis of the generation of animalcula in ſemine maſculino - - - *Liſter*	— 337	III 685
—— An extract of a letter concerning the generation of fleas - - *Ceſtone*	XXI 42	II 789
—— Anſwer to the objections made to his opinions concerning the animalcula in ſemine maſculino - - *Leewenhoek*	XXI 270	III 686
—— Several microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalcula in ſe-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
mine maſculino of cocks and ſpiders breath, &c. - *Leewenhoek*	XXIII 1137	V 2 264
—— Part of a letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the animalcula in ſemine maſculino of young rams *Leewenhoek*	XXVII 316	— - 267
—— Obſervations upon the generation of plants *Blair*	XXXI 216	VI 2 345
—— On the præternatural ſtructure of the genital parts of a woman - *Huxham*	XXXII 408	VII 546
Hiſtory of the ſame woman *Oliver*	— 413	— 548
—— Letter on the generation of animals - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 438	— 473
—— A letter containing the account of a remarkable generation of inſects at Annapolis in Maryland - - *Lewis*	XXXVIII 119	IX 1
—— Some reflections on generation and monſters, with a deſcription of ſome particular monſters - - - *De Superville*	XLI 294	— 304
—— See *Conception, Eels, Fleas.*		
GENERATION (Natural Philoſophy). Letter concerning the generation of hail, thunder and lightening, and the effects thereof *Wallis*	XIX 653	II 183
GENEVA. An accurate deſcription of the lake of Geneva - -	VII 5043	— 317
GENTIAN. An account of the poiſonous root lately found among the Gentian *Brockleſby*	XLV 240	X 772
GEOCENTRIC. Account of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1686, and a table of the parallaxes of Jupiter's orb; and an ephemeris of Jupiter's geocentric places for the ſame year - - - *Flamſtead*	XV 1215	I 453
GEOGRAPHY. A method for determining the geographical longitude of places, from the appearance of the common meteor, called falling ſtars - - *Lynn*	XXXV 351	VI 400
—— A letter containing a geographical deſcription and map of the kingdom of Tunis; with a poſtſcript relating to the cure of intermittent fevers in thoſe parts - *Shaw*	XXXVI 177	— 423
—— Some account of the knowledge of geography amongſt the Chineſe - *Gaubil*	XLVI 327	X 255
—— Of the beſt form of geographical maps - - - - *Murdock*	L 553	
—— An account of two giants cauſeways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other curious volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtate in Italy; with ſome remarks on the characters		

of

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of theſe and other ſimilar bodies, and on the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found - *Strange*	LXV 5	
—— See *Maps*.		
GEOMETRY. Animadverſions of Dr. Wallis upon Mr. Hobbes's book, De Principiis & Ratiocinatione Geometrarum - - *Wallis*	I 289	
—— An anſwer to Mr. Hobbes's Roſetum Geometricum - - *Wallis*	VI 2202	I 247
—— Conſiderations concerning the geometric and direct method of Signor Caſſini, for finding the apogees, excentricities, and anomalies of the planets - - *Mercator*	V 1168	— 253
—— A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia excentricities and proportions of the orbs of the primary planets are diſcovered, without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planet's ellipſis - - - - *Halley*	XI 683	— 258
—— Some remarkable ſpecimens of the doctrine of fluxions, or examples wherein the uſe and excellence of that method in ſolving geometrical problems is ſhewn - *De Moivre*	XIX 52	— 34
—— Univerſal ſolution of cubic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical - - *Colſon*	XXV 2353	IV 66
—— A handful of geometrical flowers exhibited to the Royal Society by - *Guido Grandi*	XXXII 355	VI 67
—— A diſcourſe on the locus for three and four lines celebrated among the ancient geometers - - - *Pemberton*	LIII 496	
—— Geometrical ſolutions of three celebrated aſtronomical problems - *Pemberton*	LXII 434	
—— Propoſitions ſelected from a paper on the diviſion of right lines, ſurfaces, and ſolids *Glenie*	LXVI 73	
GEORGE II. Obſervations concerning the body of his late majeſty, Oct. 26, 1760 *Nicholls*	LII 265	
GERMANY. Some obſervations on the country of Germany - - *Brice*	LVI 229	
GIANT. Account of one Edward Melloon, born at Port Leiceſter in Ireland, who was of an extraordinary ſize - *Muſgrave*	XX 184	III 1
—— An eſſay concerning giants; occaſioned by ſome further remarks on the large human os frontis, or forehead bone, mentioned in the Ph. Tranſ. vol. XV. page 880 - *Molyneux*	XXII 487	— 2
—— A picture of the ſize of a gigantic bone; with a		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
problem for determining the ſize of the giant according to the rules of the art of drawing - - - *Klein*	XLI 308	IX 311
—— See *Skeleton.*		
GIANTS CAUSEWAY. Letter concerning the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - *Sir R. B.*	XVII 708	II 511
—— —— An account of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - - *Foley*	XVIII 170	— 512
—— Anſwers to Sir Richard Buckeley's queries relating to the Giants Cauſeway; wrote down when we were upon the cauſeway *Anon*	— 173	— 513
Some notes upon the foregoing account, ſerving to further illuſtrate the ſame *Molyneux*	— 175	— —
—— —— Some additional obſervations on the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - *Molyneux*	XX 209	— 514
—— —— An account of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - - *Pococke*	XLV 124	X 594
—— —— Further account of the Giants Cauſeway in the county of Antrim in Ireland *Pococke*	XLVIII 226	
Letter on the ſame ſubject - *Pococke*	— 238	
—— —— Remarks on the ſtones in the county of Naſſau, and the territories of Treves and Colen, reſembling thoſe of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - - *Trembly*	XLIX 581	
—— —— An account of a production of nature at Dunbar in Scotland, like that of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - *Bp. Oſſory*	LII 98	
—— —— An account of ſome productions of nature in Scotland reſembling the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - *Mendez da Coſta*	— 103	
—— —— An account of two giants cauſeways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtate in Italy; with ſome remarks on the characters of thoſe and other ſimilar bodies, and on the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found - *Strange*	LXV 5	
—— —— An account of a curious giants cauſeway, or group of angular columns, newly diſcovered in the Euganean Hills, near Padua in Italy - - - *Strange*	— 418	
GIBRALTAR. See *Bones.*		
GILLAROO TROUT. Of the gillaroo trout *Barrington*	LXIV 116	
Account of the ſtomach of the gillaroo trout - - - *Henry Watſon*	— 121	
—— —— Obſervations on the gillaroo trout, com-		

monly

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
monly called in Ireland the gizzard trout - - - *John Hunter*	LXIV 310	
GIN-SENG. The deſcription of a Tartarian plant, called gin-ſeng; with an account of its virtues - - - *Jartoux*	XXVIII 237	IV 2 314
—— A new genus of plants called araliaſtrum, of which the famous zin-zin, or gin-ſeng of the Chineſe, is a ſpecies - *Vaillant*	XXX 705	— - 319
GIRARD (ALBERT). An explication of an obſcure paſſage in Albert Girard's commentary upon S. Stevins's works - *Simpſon*	XLVIII 368	
GIRL. An account of a girl in Ireland who had ſeveral horns growing on her body *Aſh*	XV 1202	III 12
—— An extraordinary caſe of three pins ſwallowed by a girl, and diſcharged at her ſhoulder - - - *Lyſons*	LIX 9	
GIZARD. Letter concerning a pin found in the gizzard of a fowl - *Regnart*	XXIV 2055	V 53
GIZARD TROUT. See *Gillaroo Trout.*	LXIV 310	
GLANDS. Remarks on the glandulæ renales *Tyſon*	XII 1039	III 146
—— Letter concerning a horn hanging to the neck of an ox; with obſervations on horns and glandules in general - *Malpighius*	XIV 601	II 865
—— Obſervations of a large bed of glands obſerved in the ſtomach of a pike - *Muſgrave*	— 699	III 93
—— An extract giving an account of a large præternatural glanduloſe ſubſtance found between the heart and pericardium of an ox - - *Philoſophical Society at Oxford*	XV 860	— 69
—— A remarkable account of a liver appearing glandulous to the eye - *Brown*	— 1266	— 83
—— A relation of a petrified glandula pinealis, lately found in the diſſection of a brain *King*	XVI 228	— 157
—— An account of an extraordinary hæmorrhage at the glandula lacrimalis - *Anon.*	XVIII 51	— 152
—— An account of two glands, and their excretory ducts, lately diſcovered in human bodies *Cowper*	XXI 364	— 194
—— An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera *Douglas*	XXV 2317	V 274
—— An account of an excretory duct from the glandula renalis - - *Valſalva*	XXXIII 190	VII 540
—— An enquiry into a diſcovery ſaid to have been made by Signor Valſalva of an excretory duct, from the glandula renalis to the epididymis - - - *Ranby*	— 270	— 541

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a large glandular tumor in the pelvis; and of the pernicious effects of crude mercury given inwardly to the patient *Cantwell*	XL 139	IX 184
GLASS. The recovery of the art of making red glaſs - - *Colepreſſe*	III 743	III 685
—— A method of making a gold-coloured glazing for earthen ware - - *Heinſius*	XLII 188	IX 499
—— A diſſertation on the antiquity of glaſs in windows - - *Nixon*	L 601	
—— Additional obſervations upon ſome plates of white glaſs found at Herculaneum *Nixon*	LII 123	
GLASS. (Electricity). An account of an experiment touching the extraordinary electricity of glaſs, produceable on a ſmart attrition of it; with a continuation of experiments on the ſame ſubject, and other phænomena - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2327	IVp.2.180
- - - *Hauksbee*	— 2332	— - - —
—— Several experiments ſhewing the ſtrange effects of the effluvia of glaſs, produceable on the motion and attrition of it - *Hauksbee*	— 2372	— - - —
—— An account of the repetition of an experiment touching motion in given bodies included in a glaſs by the approach of a finger near its outſide: with other experiments on the effluvia of glaſs - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 82	— - 181
—— Part of a letter concerning the light cauſed by quickſilver ſhaken in a glaſs tube, proceeding from electricity - *Trembley*	XLIV 58	X 321
—— A letter ſhewing, that the electricity of glaſs diſturbs the mariner's compaſs, and alſo nice balances - - *Robins*	— 242	— 328
—— Extract of a letter on the electricity of glaſs that has been expoſed to ſtrong fires *Boſe*	XLVI 189	— 329
—— Letter declaring that he, as well as many others, have not been able to make odours paſs through glaſs by means of electricity; and giving a particular account of profeſſor Boſe at Wittemberg, his experiment of beatification, or cauſing a glory to appear round a man's head by electricity - *William Watſon*	— 348	— 410
—— Obſervations and experiments tending to confirm Dr. Ingenhouſz's theory of the electrophorus; and to ſhew the impermeability of glaſs to the electric fluid - *Henly*	LXVIII 1049	
GLASSES. (Natural Hiſtory). Obſervations concerning keeping fiſh in glaſſes - *Arderon*	XLV 231	
—— An account of glaſſes of a new contrivance for		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
preſerving pieces of anatomy, or natural hiſtory, in ſpirituous liquors - *Le Cat*	XLVI 6	— 1349
Continued - - *Le Cat*	— 88	— —
—— On the cryſtallizations obſerved on glaſs *Keir*	LXVI 530	
GLASS (OPTICS). An account of the improvement of optic glaſſes - *Campani*	I 2	I 193
—— —— Mr. Hook's treatiſe entituled, An account of micrographia, or the phyſiological deſcription of minute bodies made by magnifying glaſſes - - *Oldenburg*	I 27	
—— Judgment touching the apertures of object glaſſes and their proportions, in reſpect of the ſeveral lengths of teleſcopes, together with a table thereof - *Auzout*	— 55	I 191
—— Conſiderations upon Mr. Hook's new inſtrument for grinding of optic glaſſes - *Auzout*	— 56	— 215
Mr. Hook's anſwer - *Hook*	— 63	— 192
—— A farther account touching Signor Campani's book and performances about optic glaſſes - - - *Auzout*	— 69	
Sig. Campani's anſwer, and M. Auzout's animadverſions thereon *Campani and Auzout*	— 74	
—— Of M. Hevelius's promiſe of imparting to the world his invention of making optic glaſſes, and of the hopes given by M. Hugens of Zulichem, to perform ſomething of the like nature; as alſo of the expectations conceived of ſome ingenious perſons in England to improve teleſcopes *Hevelius, Hugens, and Du-Sons*	— 98	— 193
—— Of M. de Sons progreſs in working parabolar glaſſes - - *Oldenburg*	— 119	— —
—— Inſtance to Mr. Hook for communicating a contrivance of making, with a glaſs of a ſphere of 20 or 40 foot diameter, a teleſcope drawing ſeveral hundred feet; and his offer of recompenſing that ſecret with another, teaching to meaſure with a teleſcope the diſtances of objects from the earth - *Auzout*	— 122	
—— An account of the trials made in Italy of Campani's new optic glaſſes - *Anon.*	— 131	— — I 485
—— A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - - *Hook*	— 202	I 193
—— A conteſt between two artiſts about optic glaſſes - - *Ciampani and Divini*	— 209	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An obſervation of optic glaſſes made of rock cryſtal - - *Divini*	— 362	— 195
—— An account of the invention of grinding optic and burning glaſſes of a figure not ſpherical - - - *Smethwick*	III 631	— 194
—— Method of poliſhing teleſcopical glaſſes by a turn-lathe; as alſo the making of an extraordinary burning glaſs at Milan - *Anon.*	— 795	— —
—— The deſcription of a way ſaid to be new and univerſal, for working convex ſpherical glaſſes upon a plane for all practicable lengths, without other diſhes or concave moulds *Mancini*	III 837	
—— The generation of an hyperbolical cylindroid demonſtrated, and the application thereof for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes hinted at *Wren*	IV 961	I 188
—— A deſcription of Dr. Chr. Wren's engine deſigned for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes, as it was in a manner promiſed, vol. III. p. 962 - - - *Wren*	— 1059	— 189
—— The effects of the different refractions of the rays in teleſcopical glaſſes - *Anon.*	VIII 6086	— 156
—— A ſure and eaſy way to make all ſorts of great teleſcopical glaſſes, with a generous offer of furniſhing induſtrious aſtronomers with them - - - *Borelli*	XI 691	— 195
—— Letter about the making of microſcopes with very ſmall and ſingle glaſſes, and of ſome other inſtruments - *Butterfield*	XII 1026	— 208
—— A dioptrick problem why four convex glaſſes in a teleſcope ſhew objects erect *Molyneux*	XVI 169	— 189
—— A way for myopes to uſe teleſcopes without eye-glaſſes; an object becoming as uſeful to them, and ſometimes more, than a combination of glaſſes - - *Deſaguliers*	XXX 1017	IV 188
—— A new method of improving and perfecting catadioptrical teleſcopes, by forming the ſpeculums of glaſs inſtead of metal *Smith*	XLI 326	VIII 113
—— Letters relating to a theorem of Mr. Euler, for correcting the aberrations in the object-glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes; by - - *Short, Euler, and Dollond*	XLVIII 287	
—— A report concerning the microſcope glaſſes ſent as a preſent to the Royal Society by father Torre of Naples - *Baker*	LVI 67	
—— A method of working the object glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes truly ſpherical *Short*	LIX 507	

GLASS. (Natural Philoſophy). An account of an experiment

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
riment touching the direction of a drop of oil of oranges, between two glaſs planes, towards any ſide of them that is neareſt preſſed together - - - *Haukſbee*	XXVII 395	IV 2 182
—— An account of an experiment concerning the angle required to ſuſpend a drop of oil of oranges at certain ſtations, between two glaſs planes, placed in the form of a wedge - - - *Haukſbee*	— 473	— - —
—— Part of a letter concerning the aſcent of water between two glaſs planes - *Taylor*	— 538	— 423
- - - *Haukſbee*	— 539	IV 2 182
—— An account of an experiment touching the proportions of the aſcent of ſpirit of wine between two glaſs planes, whoſe ſurfaces were placed at certain different diſtances from each other - - - *Haukſbee*	XXVIII 151	— - 183
Account of ſome further experiments *Haukſbee*	— 153	— - —
Further account - *Haukſbee*	— 155	— - —
—— An account of ſome new experiments relating to the action of glaſs tubes upon water and quickſilver - - *Jurin*	XXX 1083	IV 428
—— Two letters concerning the rotatory motion of glaſs tubes about their axis, when placed in a certain manner before the fire *Wheler*	XLIII 341	X 551
—— An account of ſome experiments lately made in Holland, upon the fragility of unannealed glaſs veſſels - - *Anon.*	— 505	XI 1343
—— A memoir on the Lacrymæ Batavicæ, or glaſs drops; the tempering of ſteel and effervescence, accounted for by the ſame principle - - - *Le Cat*	— 175	X 560
—— Experiments and obſervations on the agreement between the ſpecific gravities of the ſeveral metals and their colours, when united to glaſs, as well as thoſe of their other proportions - - - *Delaval*	LV 10	
GLETCHER. Letter concerning the icy and cryſtalline mountains of Helvetia, called the Gletſcher - - *Muraltus*	IV 982	II 465
—— A further deſcription and repreſentation of the icy mountain, called the Gletſcher, in the canton of Berne in Helvetia - *Juſtel*	VIII 6191	— —
GLOBE. The deſcription of a cœleſtial globe made by M. Didier - *L'Alleman*	XII 905	— 378
—— A propoſal to make the poles of a globe of the		

heavens

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
heavens move in a circle round the poles of the ecliptic - - *Latham*	XL 201	VIII 217
—— A contrivance to make the poles of the diurnal motion in a cœleſtial globe paſs round the poles of the ecliptic - - *Senex*	— 203	— 217
—— An account of an improvement in the terreſtrial globe - - *Harris*	XLI 321	VIII 352
—— An improvement of the cœleſtial globe *Ferguſon*	XLIV 535	X 156
—— Letter concerning the large globes prepared by her late huſband, and now ſold by herſelf - - - *Mrs. Senex*	XLVI 290	— 158
GLOBES (Natural philoſophy). An account of experiments relating to odours paſſing through electrified globes and tubes *Winkler*	XLVII 231	
An account of the reſult of ſome experiments made here with globes or tubes, tranſmitted by M. Winkler, in order to verify the facts above-mentioned - *W. Watſon*	— 236	
GLOW-WORMS. Some obſervations concerning glow-worms - - *Templer*	VI 2177	II 760
Further obſervations - *Templer*	— 3035	— —
—— —— Obſervations on the cicindela volans, or flying glow-worm; with the figure *Waller*	XV 841	— 761
GNATS. Letter concerning gnats *Leewenhoek*	XXII 509	III 688
—— Some obſervations on ſwarms of gnats, particularly on one ſeen at Oxford Aug. 20, 1766 - - - *Swinton*	LVII 111	
GODFREY. See *Quadrant.*		
GOLD. Of the incaleſcence of quickſilver with gold - - - - *B. R.*	X 515	II 580
—— Experiments of refining gold with antimony - - - *Goddard*	XII 953	— 595
—— A way of gilding gold upon ſilver *Southwell*	XX 296	III 657
—— A method of making a gold-coloured glazing for earthen-ware - *Heinſius*	XLII 188	IX 499
—— Sequel to the caſe of Mr. Butler of Moſcow, who was ſtrangely affected by mixing verdigris and falſe leaf-gold with aquafortis *Baker*	LIV 15	
GONIOMETRY. Extract of a letter containing a commodious diſpoſition of equations for exhibiting the relations of goniometrical lines *Jones*	XLIV 560	X 14
GOOD HOPE. See *Cape.*		
GOOSEBERRIES. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of gooſeberries - - *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
GORGONIA. On the nature of the gorgonia; that it		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
is a real marine animal, and not of a mixed nature, between animal and vegetable *Ellis*	LXVI 1	
GOUT. An abſtract of a letter concerning the parts of the brain of ſeveral animals, the chalk-ſtones of the gout, the leproſy, and the ſcales of eels - - *Leewenhoek*	XV 883	III 684
—— An extract of a letter concerning the cauſes of the gout - - *Pinelli*	XXXV 491	VII 623
GOZO. See *Coin.*		
GRAFT. Some communications on the deſcent of ſap - - - *Reed*	VI 2128	I 690, 775
Some conſiderations on Mr. Reed's letter, ſhewing in what ſenſe the ſap may be ſaid to deſcend, and to circulate in plants, and the graft to communicate with the ſtock - *Beal*	— 2144	— 690
GRAIN. Of the weight of a cubic foot of divers grain - - *Phil. Soc. at Oxford*	XV 926	I 522
Further liſt of the ſpecific gravities of bodies - - - - *Anon.*	— 927	— 523
—— Letter about the grains reſembling wheat which fell lately in Wiltſhire - *Cole*	XVI 281	
GRANARIES. A deſcription of ſeveral kinds of granaries, as thoſe of London, of Dantzick, and in Muſcovy - *Merret and others*	II 464	II 628
GRANGE (LE). Obſervations on the caſe of Mr. Le Grange - - *Stuart*	XL 325	IX 146
GRANTHAM. See *Pavement.*		
GRAPES. An account of two obſervations in gardening, upon the change of colour in grapes and jeſſamine - - *Cane*	XXXI 102	VI 2 340
GRASS. An account of graſs found in the wind-pipes of ſome animals - - *Anon.*	I 100	II 869
—— An account of the burning of ſeveral hay-ricks by a fiery exhalation or damp; and of the infectious quality of the graſs of ſeveral grounds - - - *Floyd*	XVIII 49	— 181
—— Part of two letters concerning ſeveral plants which may be uſefully cultivated for producing graſs or hay - - *Liſter*	XIX 412	I 748
—— A letter concerning the grubbs deſtroying the graſs in Norfolk - *Baker*	XLIV 576	XI 821
—— An account of an inverted iris obſerved on the graſs in September, and another in October 1751 - - *Webb*	XLVII 248	
GRASSHOPPERS. An account of an extraordinary ſwarm of graſshoppers in Languedoc *Juſtell*	XVI 147	II 788
GRAVIDATION. An account of a notable caſe of a		

dropſy,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
dropſy, miſtaken for gravidation in a young woman; enlarging the obſervation of the ſame caſe, made by Dr. Tulpius - *Anon.*	IX 131	III 139
GRAVITY (in general). On the center of gravity of hyperbola's - - *Wallis*	VII 5074	
—— A diſcourſe concerning gravity and its properties, wherein the deſcent of heavy bodies and the motion of projects is briefly but fully handled: together with the ſolution of a problem of great uſe in gunnery - *Halley*	XVI 3	— 472
—— Experiments concerning the time required in the deſcent of different bodies, of different magnitudes and weights, in common air, from a certain height - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 196	— - 182
—— Of the figure of the earth, and the variation of gravity on the ſurface - *Stirling*	XXXIX 98	VIII 324
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the forks of the river Brandivine in Pennſylvania, for determining the going of a clock ſent thither by the Royal Society, in order to find the difference of gravity between the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich and the place where the clock was ſet up in Pennſylvania *Maſon and Dixon*	LVIII 329	
—— On the computation of the ſun's diſtance from the earth by the theory of gravity *Horſley*	LIX 153	
—— Reflections on the communication of motion by impact and gravity - *Milner*	LXVIII 344	
GRAVITY. (Specific). An invention for eſtimating the weight of water in water with ordinary balances and weights - *Boyle*	IV 1001	I 520
—— Of the weight of a cubic foot of divers grains - - - *Phil. Soc. at Oxford*	XV 926	— 522
—— A further liſt of ſpecific gravities of bodies - - - - *Anon.*	— 927	— 523
—— A diſcourſe on this problem; why bodies, diſſolved in menſtrua ſpecifically lighter than themſelves, ſwim therein *W. Molyneux*	— 88	— 355
Some reflections on the foregoing paper - - - *T. Molyneux*	— 93	— 537
—— Obſervations on the comparative, intenſive or ſpecific gravities of various bodies *J. C.*	XVII 694	— 524
—— An account of an experiment touching the proportion of the weight of air to the weight of a like bulk of water, without knowing the quantity of either - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2221	IV 2 180
—— An experiment touching the weighing of bodies of the ſame ſpecies, but of very unequal ſur-		

faces

	Transf.	Abridg.
faces in common water, being of an equal weight in common air - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 306	— - 181
—— Of ſeveral metalline cubes, in compariſon with their like bulks of water - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 521	
—— A deſcription of the ſeveral ſtrata of earth, ſtone, coal, &c. found in a coal-pit at the weſt end of Dudley, Staffordſhire. To which is added, a table of the ſpecific gravity of each ſtratum - - *Fettiplace and Hauksbee*	— 541	— - 182
—— A caution to be uſed in examining the ſpecific gravity of ſolids by weighing them in water - - - *Jurin*	XXXI 223	VI 327
—— The ſpecific gravities of certain matters obſerved at different times for various purpoſes - - - *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 114	VI 329
—— A letter concerning the ſpecific gravity of diamonds - - *Ellicott*	XLIII 468	X 612
—— Tables of ſpecific gravities; extracted from various authors; with ſome obſervations upon the ſame - - *Davies*	XLV 416	— 206
—— An eſſay towards aſcertaining the ſpecific gravity of living men - *Robertſon*	L 30	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the agreement between the ſpecific gravities of the ſeveral metals and their colours when united to glaſs, as well as thoſe of their other proportions - - - *Delaval*	LV 10	
—— A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the reſpective weights and buoyancy of ſalt water and freſh water, and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - - *Wilkinſon*	— 95	
GREATRIX. A letter concerning the cures done by Mr. Greatrix the ſtroker - *Thoreſby*	XXI 332	II 11
GREECE. Obſervations in travels from Venice through Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the Archipelago to Smyrna - *Vernon*	XI 573	
GREEK. An attempt to explain an antient Greek inſcription engraven upon a curious bronze cup with two handles, and publiſhed with a draught of the cup by Dr. Pococke, in his deſcription of the Eaſt, vol. II. part II. pag 207 - - *Ward*	XLVI 488	X 1278
—— Remarks on a Parthian coin with a Greek and Parthian legend - *Swinton*	L 175	
—— Some obſervations on an inedited Greek coin of Philiſtis queen of Syracuſe, Malta and		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Gozo, who had been paſſed over in ſilence by all the antient writers - *Swinton*	LX 80	
—— —— An enquiry into the value of Greek and Roman money - *Raper*	LXI 462	
GREEK. See *Coin.*		
GREEN HOUSE. An account of the lately-invented ſtove for preſerving plants in the green-houſe in winter - - *Cullum*	XVIII 191	II 750
GREENE. An account of the death of Dr. Greene, by a hurt in riding out - *Cameron*	XLIV 609	XI 1112
GREENLAND. Inquiries to be made in Greenland - - - *Royal Society*	II 554	III 631
GREEN WEEDS GROWING IN WATER. Letter concerning green weeds growing in water, and animalculæ found about them *Leewenhoek*	XXIII 1304	
Two letters from a gentleman in the country relating to the ſame - *Anon.*	— 1494	V 2 225
GREENWICH. A letter concerning obſervations to be made on the parallax of the moon at St. Helena, and recommending the ſame to be made at Paris and Greenwich, to ſettle the difference of longitude between Paris and St. Helena - - - *De La Caille*	LII 21	
- - - *Maſkelyne*	— 26	
GREYHOUND. An account of an animal reſembling a whelp voided per anum, by a male greyhound - - *Halley*	XIX 316	II 904
GRINDING. An account of the invention of grinding optick and burning glaſſes of a figure not ſpherical - - *Smethwick*	III 631	I 194
GROIN. Letter concerning the bones of a human fœtus voided through an impoſthume in the groin - - - *Skippon*	XXIV 2077	
—— Of a bubonocele, or rupture in the groin, and the operation made on it - *Amyand*	XL 361	IX 161
GROTTA DE' CANI. Extract of the obſervations made in Italy on the Grotta de' Cani *Nollet*	XLVII 48	
GROUND. An uncommon ſinking of the ground at Lymne in Kent - - *Anon.*	XXXV 551	VI 2 203
—— A narrative of an extraordinary ſinking down and ſliding away of ſome ground at Pardines, near Auvergne - - *Anon.*	XLI 272	VIII 704
—— An account of the ſinking down of a piece of ground at Horſeford in Norfolk *Arderon*	XLIII 527	X 587
—— Obſervations on the heat of the ground on mount Veſuvius - - *Howard*	LXI 53	
GRUBBS. A letter concerning the grubbs which deſtroy the graſs in Norfolk - *Baker*	XLIV 576	XI 821

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GUAIANA. Inquiries for Guaiana and Braſil - - - *Royal Society*	II 422	III 632
GUILDING. A way of gilding gold upon ſilver - - - *Southwell*	XX 296	— 657
GUINEA. Inquiries to be made in Guinea *Hill*	II 472	— 632
—— A catalogue of ſome Guinea plants ſent to James Petiver, with their native names and virtues, and remarks on them by *Petiver*	XIX 677	II 752
GULLET. An account of a wound which the late lord Carpenter received at Brihuega, where a bullet remained near his gullet for a year, wanting a few days - *Carpenter*	XL 316	
GUM LAC. Experiments of the luminous qualities of amber, diamonds, and gum lac *Wall*	XXVI 69	IV 2 275
GUNNERY. Experiments for improvement in the art of gunnery, viz. the point-blank diſtance, the quantity of powder for the juſt charge of any piece, and what gun ſhoots fartheſt *Moray*	II 473	I 493
—— A deſcription of the uſes of a certain powder for yeilding very cloſe and ſmooth metal, and of eaſy carriage, &c. (for caſting of guns) *Anon.*	VIII 6040	II 557
—— An account of ſome experiments for trying the force of great guns - *Greaves*	XV 1090	I 495
—— A diſcourſe concerning gravity and its properties, wherein the deſcent of heavy bodies, and the motion of projects, is briefly but fully handled; together with the ſolution of a problem of great uſe in gunnery *Halley*	XVI 3	—472,473
—— An account of an experiment of ſhooting by the rarefaction of the air - *Papin*	— 21	— 496
—— A propoſition of general uſe in the art of gunnery; ſhewing the rule of laying a mortar to paſs, in order to ſtrike any object above or below the horizon - *Halley*	XIX 68	—481,483
—— The report of the committee of the Royal Society appointed to examine ſome queſtions in gunnery *Committee of the Royal Society*	XLII 172	VIII 253
GUN POWDER. Experiments for improvement in the art of gunnery, viz. the point-blank diſtance, the quantity of powder for the juſt charge of any piece, and what gun ſhoots fartheſt *Moray*	II 473	I 493
—— —— An extract of a letter containing ſeveral obſervations on gun-powder *Leewenhoek*	XVII 754	III 685
—— —— An experiment of firing gun-powder on a red-hot iron in vacuo Boyliano *Hauksbee*	XXIV 1806	IV 2 171
—— —— An account of an experiment touching the quantity of air produced from a certain		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
quantity of gun-powder fired in common air - - - *Haukſbee*	XXV 2409	IV 2 181
—— —— The force of fired gun-powder, and the initial velocities of cannon balls determined by experiments; from which is alſo deduced the relation of the initial velocity to the weight of the ſhot and the quantity of powder *Hutton*	LXVIII 50	
—— —— A new theory of gun-powder *Ingenhouſz*	LXIX 376	
GUN-SHOT WOUND. Caſe of a boy who died of a gun-ſhot wound - *Woolcomb*	LX 94	
GUNTER'S SCALE. The conſtruction of the logarithmic lines on Gunter's ſcale *Robertſon*	XLVIII 96	
GURNARD (YELLOW). A deſcription of the *cuculus lævis cærulæo-flaveſcens, cui in ſupremo capite bronchiarum opercula*, or the yellow gurnard - - - *Tyſon*	XXIV 1749	V 36
GUTS. Some anatomical obſervations and experiments concerning the unalterable characters of the whiteneſs of the chyle within the lacteous veins; together with divers particulars obſerved in the guts, eſpecially ſeveral ſorts of worms found in them - *Liſter*	VIII 6060	II 696
—— The anatomy of the ſlime within the guts, and the uſe thereof - *Leewenhoek*	XIV 586	III 684
—— Some obſervations on wounds in the guts - - - *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	IX 153
—— An inſtance of the gut ilium cut through by a knife, and cured - *Travers*	L 35	
GYMNOTUS ELECTRICUS. Experiments and obſervations on the gymnotus electricus, or electrical eel - - *Williamſon*	LXV 94	
—— —— An account of the electrical eel *Garden*	— 102	
—— —— An account of the gymnotus electricus - - - *J. Hunter*	— 395	
H.		
HADLEY. A letter concerning obſervations with Mr. Hadley's reflecting teleſcopes *Pound*	XXXII 382	VI 221
HÆMATITES. Extract of ſome letters concerning iron ore, and more particularly of the hæmatites wrought into iron at Melthorp forge in Lancaſhire - - *Sturdie*	XVII 695	II 551
HÆMOPTYSIS. An uncommon caſe of an hæmoptyſis - - *Darwen*	LI 526	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HÆMORRHAGE. An account of an extraordinary hæmorrhage at the glandula lacrimalis - *Anon.*	XVIII 51	III 252
—— Letter concerning a very extraordinary periodical hæmorrhage - *Muſgrave*	XXII 864	V 239
—— Two remarkable medical caſes; one of an extraordinary hæmorrhage, the other of an aſcites, cured by tapping - *Banyer*	XLII 628	IX 151, 193
—— Experiments concerning the uſe of the agaric of oak in ſtopping hæmorrhages *Sharp and Warner*	XLVIII 588	
HAIL. An account of hail-ſtones of an unuſual bigneſs; with reflections on them *Fairfax*	II 481	
—— The relation of a ſtorm of thunder, lightening, and hail, at Ounole in Northamptonſhire - - - *W. R.*	XVII 710	
—— Extract of a letter giving an account of an unuſual ſtorm of hail, which fell at Liſle in Flanders May 25, 1686 - *Anon.*	— 858	II 145
—— Account of an extraordinary hail in Cheſhire April 29, 1697 - *Halley*	XIX 570	— —
A larger account of the ſame ſtorm *Anon.*	— 572	— 146
—— An account of a great hail-ſtorm at Hitchin in Hertfordſhire May 4, 1697 - *Tailor*	— 577	— 147
—— Relation of a great hail-ſtorm in Herefordſhire in June 6, 1697 - *Anon.*	— 579	— —
Another account of the ſame ſtorm in Monmouthſhire - - *Lhwyd*	— —	— 148
—— Letter concerning the generation of hail, thunder and lightning, and the effect thereof *Wallis*	— 653	— 183
—— A letter giving an account of the damage done by a ſtorm of hail, which happened near Rotherham in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	XXVII 514	IV 2 109
—— An account of an extraordinary ſtorm of hail in Virginia July 9, 1758 - *Fauquier*	L 746	—
HAIR. Microſcopical obſervations on the ſtructure of the hair - - *Leewenhoek*	XII 1003	
—— An account of balls of hair taken from the uterus and ovaria of ſeveral women *Yonge*	XXV 2387	
—— Account of a bunch of hair voided by urine - - - *Yonge*	XXVI 414	V 284
—— Obſervations on the caſe related by Mr. Yonge - - - *Leewenhoek*	— 416	— —
—— Caſe of a gentlewoman who voided with her urine hairy cruſtaceous ſubſtances; with Sir H. Sloane's anſwer, containing ſeveral obſervations of extraordinary ſubſtances voided by the urinary paſſages *Powell and Sloane*	XLI 699	IX 180
—— Caſe of hair voided by urine - *Knight*	— 705	— 182

—— Ob-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervatio de ovarii ſteatomate & de pilis ibidem inventis - - *Haller*	XLIII 71	XI 1009
—— Part of two letters concerning the ſparkling of flannel and the hair of animals in the dark - - - *Cooke*	XLV 394	X 343
HAIR (Aſtronomy). Some remarks upon the method of obſerving the differences of right aſcenſion and declination by croſs hairs in a teleſcope - - *Halley*	XXXI 113	VI 165
HALES. The concluſion of Dr. Deſaguliers' account of Mr. Hales's vegetable ſtaticks *Deſaguliers*	XXXV 323	VI 2 158
—— Thoughts on Dr. Hales's new method of diſtillation by the united force of air and fire - - - *Brownrigg*	XLIX 534	
HALESIA. An account of the plants haleſia and gardenia - - *Ellis*	LI 929	
HALLEY. Some remarks on the variation of the magnetical compaſs, publiſhed in the memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, with regard to the general chart of thoſe variations made by Halley; as alſo concerning the longitude of Magellan Straights - *Anon.*	XXIX 165	IV 453
—— A true copy of a paper found in the hand-writing of Sir Iſaac Newton, among the papers of the late Dr. Halley; deſcribing an inſtrument for obſerving the moon's diſtances from the fixed ſtars at ſea - - *Newton*	XLII 155	
—— A view of the relation between Dr. Halley's tables and the notions of Mr. de Buffon, for eſtabling a rule for the probable duration of the life of a man - *Kerſſeboom*	XLVIII 239	
HALO. Obſervation of one May 12, 1667 - - *Philoſophical Academy at Paris*	V 1065	
Diſcourſe concerning the cauſe of halo's and parelia's - - *Huygens*	— —	
—— An account of an unuſual parhelion and halo Apr. 7, 1699 - - *Gray*	XXII 535	II 188
—— An account of two mock ſun's, and an arc of a rain-bow inverted, with an halo, and its brighteſt arc ſeen on Sunday and Monday, Oct. 22 and 23, 1721, at Lyndon in Rutland *Whiſton*	XXXI 212	VI 2 76
—— An account of an halo obſerved at Rome Aug. 11, 1732 - *De Revillas*	XXXIX 118	VIII 108
—— A letter giving a repreſentation of an halo, or mock ſun, obſerved July 11, 1749 *Arderon*	XLVI 196	XI 1295

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a remarkable halo May 20, 1737 - - - *Barker*	LII 3	
HAMMAM PHAROAN WATER. Experiments, by way of analyſis, upon the water of the dead ſea, upon hot ſprings near Tiberiades, and upon Hamman Pharoan water - *Perry*	XLII 48	VIII 643
HAMPSHIRE. See *Camps.*		
HANDS. The deſcription and uſe of the pores in the ſkin of the hands and feet - *Grew*	XIV 566	III 9
HARBOURS. A recommendation of Hadley's quadrant for ſurveying, eſpecially the ſurveying of harbours; together with a particular application of it to ſome caſes of pilotage *Michell*	LV 70	
HARDOUIN. A remark on F. Hardouin's amendment of a paſſage in Pliny's natural hiſtory, lib. II. p. 74, by - - *Folkes*	XLIV 365	XI 1378
HARES. Obſervations on various ſorts of worms, as well human as from hares - *Limbourg*	LVI 126	
—— Inveſtigation of the ſpecific character which diſtinguiſh the rabbit from the hare *Barrington*	LXII 4	
HARROWING. See *Sembradore.*		
HARTSELL SPAW WATER. Occaſional remarks on the Hartſell Spaw, and their compariſon with other waters of the ſame claſs - *Rutty*	LI 470	
HARTZ MINES. Barometrical obſervations on the depth of the mines in the Hartz - *De Luc*	LXVII 401	
—— —— A ſecond paper concerning ſome barometrical meaſures in the mines of the Hartz *De Luc*	LXIX 485	
HARWICH. A letter concerning Harwich Cliff, and the foſſil ſhells there - *Dale*	XXIV 1568	IV 2 264
HATCHET. Part of a letter concerning the remains of an ancient temple in Ireland, and of a ſtone hatchet of the antient Iriſh *Bp. of Cork*	XLII 581	IX 457
HAY. An account of the burning of ſeveral hayricks by a fiery exhalation or damp; and of the infectious quality of the graſs of ſeveral grounds - - *Floyd*	XVIII 49	II 181
—— Part of two letters concerning ſeveral plants which may be uſefully cultivated for producing graſs or hay - - *Liſter*	XIX 412	I 748
HEAD. Obſervations upon a monſtrous head of a colt - - - *Boyle*	I 85	
—— Anatomical obſervations in the heads of fowl, made at ſeveral times - *Moulen*	XVII 711	II 860
—— An abſtract of an account of five pair of muſcles, which ſerve for different motions of the head - - *Dupre*	XXI 13	
With remarks by - *Wm. Cowper*	— —	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning worms in the heads of ſheep - - - *Thorpe*	XXIV 1806	V 16
—— A remarkable cure of a wound of the head, complicated with a large fracture and depreſſion of the ſkull, the dura mater and brain wounded and lacerated - *Cagna*	XLI 495	IX 118
—— An account of ſome extraordinary tumours upon the head of a labouring man *Parſons*	L 350	
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidnies - *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
—— Account of an extraordinary large head *Benvenuti*	LVIII 190	
HEALTH. A diſcourſe concerning the riſing and falling of the quickſilver in the barometer, and what may be gathered from its great riſe in froſty weather, as to a healthy or ſickly ſeaſon - - - *Liſter*	XIV 790	II 18,274
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great towns on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to healthfulneſs and number of inhabitants - *Price*	LIX 89	
—— The method taken for preſerving the health of the crew of his majeſty's ſhip the Reſolution, during their late voyage round the world *Cook*	LXVI 402	
HEARING. A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the elephant; with the figures and ſituation of the oſſicles, labyrinth and cochlea in the ear of that animal - - *Blair*	XXX 885	V 82
—— Extract of a letter concerning the hearing of fiſh - - *Arderon*	XLV 149	XI 880
—— Upon the ſounds and hearing of fiſh by Jac. Theod Klein, or ſome account of a treatiſe entituled, An enquiry into the reaſons why the author of an epiſtle concerning the hearing of fiſhes, endeavours to prove they are all mute and deaf - - *Brockleſby*	— 233	— 883
—— See *Deafneſs*.		
HEART. Of the motion of the ſeparated heart of a cold animal in the exhauſted receiver *Boyle*	V 2027	
—— Obſervations upon the motion of the hearts of two urchins, after their being cut out *Templer*	VIII 6016	III 69
—— An account of a polypus found in the heart of a perſon who died epileptical - *Gould*	XIV 537	I 279
—— An extract giving an account of a large præternatural glandulose ſubſtance found between the heart and pericardium of an ox	XV 860	III 69

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of an extraordinary aneuriſma of the arteria aorta near the baſis of the heart, with the ſymptoms thereof - *La Fage*	XXII 666	
—— A diſcourſe concerning ſome influence of reſpiration on the motion of the heart, hitherto unobſerved - - *Drake*	XXIII 1217	V 253
—— An account of the left ventricle of the heart of an amazing magnitude - *Douglaſs*	XXIX 326	— 231
—— A diſcourſe of the power of the heart *Jurin*	XXX 863	
Concluſion of the diſcourſe - *Jurin*	— 929	
—— Letter on the ſtrength of the heart *Keill*	— 995	— 244
—— Letter in defence of his doctrine of the power of the heart againſt the objections of Dr. Keill - - - *Jurin*	— 1039	— 247
—— An extraordinary caſe of the foramen ovale of the heart, being found open in an adult - - - *Amyand*	XXXIX 172	IX 134
—— Short account of Dr. A. Stuart's paper concerning the muſcular ſtructure of the heart - - - *Mortimer*	XLI 675	— 131
—— A letter concerning the foramen ovale being found open in the hearts of adults, and of the figure of the canal of the urethra - - - *Le Cat*	— 681	— 134
—— Caſe of the heart of a child turned upſide down - - - *Torres*	— 776	— 135
—— A letter concerning a polypus at the heart - - - *Templeman*	XLIV 285	XI 1021
—— The caſe of a man whoſe heart was found enlarged to a very uncommon ſize *Pulteney*	LII 344	
—— An account of a blow upon the heart, and of its effects - - *Akenſide*	LIII 353	
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidnies - *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
—— See *Polypus*.		
HEARTHS. An account of the houſes and hearths in Dublin in 1695 and 1696	XXII 518	III 665
—— A ſcale of the gradation of heat	XXII 824	IV 2 1
—— An account of an experiment touching the different denſities of common water from the greateſt degrees of heat in our climate, to the freezing point, obſerved by a thermometer - - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 267	— - 181
HEAT (Philoſophy). An account of an experiment made to aſcertain the proportion of the expan-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſion of the liquor in the thermometer, with regard to the degrees of heat - *Taylor*	XXXII 291	VI 2 49
—— Experiments about the degrees of the heat of ſome boiling liquors - - *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 1	— —
—— A contrivance to avoid the irregularities in a clock's motion, occaſioned by the action of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum - - - *Graham*	XXXIV 40	VI 297
—— The deſcription and manner of uſing an inſtrument for meaſuring the degrees of the expanſion of metal by heat - - *Ellicot*	XXXIX 297	VIII 464
—— Two methods by which the irregularity of the motion of a clock ariſing from the influence of the heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum may be prevented - - *Ellicot*	XLVII 479	
—— Letter concerning the inventor of the contrivance in the pendulum of a clock to prevent the irregularities of its motion by heat and cold - - - - *Short*	XLVII 517	
—— Obſervations for ſettling the proportion which the decreaſe of heat bears to the height of ſituation - - *Thomas Heberden*	LV 126	
—— Experiments on animals and vegetables, with reſpect to the power of producing heat - - - *John Hunter*	LXV 446	
—— Experiments on ignited bodies - *Roebuck*	LXVI 509	
—— Experiments on ignited ſubſtances *Whitehurſt*	— 575	
—— Of the heat of animals and vegetables - - - - *John Hunter*	LXVIII 7	
—— On the variation of the temperature of boiling water - - - *Shuckburgh*	LXIX 362	
HEAT (Meteorology). Tables of the barometrical altitudes, at Zurich in Switzerland, in the year 1708, by Scheuchzer; and at Upminſter in England, by Derham. As alſo the rain at Piſa, in Italy, in 1707 and 1708, by Tilli; and at Zurich in 1708, and at Upminſter in all that time: with remarks on the ſame tables; as alſo on the winds, heats, and colds; and divers other matters occurring in theſe three different parts of Europe - *Derham*	XXVI 342	
—— A letter concerning a very cold day, and another a very hot day, in June and July 1749 - - - - - *Miles*	XLVI 208	X 471
—— Two letters concerning the heat of the weather in July and September 1750 - - *Miles*	XLVI 571	X 474

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Letter concerning the hot weather July 1750 - - - - *Arderon*	XLVI 573	X 474
—— An account of extraordinary heat in February 1749-50 - - *Miles*	— 619	
—— Remarks on the heat of the air in July 1759 - - - - *Huxham*	L 428	
—— —— —— —— *W. Watſon*	— 429	
—— An account of the heat of the weather in Georgia - - - - *Ellis*	— 754	
—— Account of the heat of the climate at Bengal - - - - *Martin*	LVII 217	
—— Account of the extraordinary heat obſerved at Rome in the ſummer 1768 - - *Byres*	LVIII 337	
—— Obſervation on the heat of the ground on Mount Veſuvius. - - - *Howard*	LXI 53	
—— A compariſon of the heat at London and Edinburgh - - - *Roebuck*	LXV 459	
HEATED ROOM, Experiments and obſervations in an heated room - - - *Blagden*	— 111	
—— —— Experiments in an heated room *Dobſon*	— 463	
—— —— Further experiments and obſervations in an heated room - - *Blagden*	— 484	
HEAVENS. An account of a pyramidal appearance in the heavens, obſerved near Upminſter in Eſſex - - - - *Derham*	XXV 2411	IV 2 133
HEEL. An account of ſtitching the great tendon between the calf of the leg and the heel, with its union, and cure after an entire diviſion of it, with remarks - - - *Cowper*	XXI 153	III 298
HEIGHT. (in general) Experiments touching the time required in the deſcent of different bodies of different magnitudes and weights, in common air, from a certain height - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 196	IV 2 182
—— An account of an extraordinary meteor, ſeen all over England, on the 19th of March 1712-3, with demonſtration of the uncommon height thereof - - - - *Halley*	XXX 978	IV 2 156
—— Obſervation on the height to which rockets will aſcend - - - *Robins*	XLVI 131	X 201
—— Some experiments in order to diſcover the height to which rockets may be made to aſcend, and to what diſtance their light may be ſeen - - - *Ellicott*	— 578	X 202
—— Obſervations for ſettling the proportion which the decreaſe of heat beareth to the height of ſituation - - *Thomas Heberden*	LV 126	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Of the different quantities of rain which appear to fall, at different heights, over the ſame ſpot of ground - - - *W. Heberden*	LIX 359	
—— A letter giving an account of ſome experiments made in North Wales, to aſcertain the different quantities of rain, which fell at the ſame time, at different heights - *Barrington*	LXI 294	
HEIGHTS (meaſured by the barometer). A diſcourſe of the rule of the decreaſe of the height of the mercury in the barometer, according as places are elevated above the ſurface of the earth; with an attempt to diſcover the true reaſon of the riſing and falling of the mercury upon change of weather - *Halley*	XVI 104	II 14
—— A proſpect of the weather, winds, and height of the mercury in the barometer, on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month, in 1703 and beginning of 1704, at Townley, in Lancaſhire, by *R. Townley*; and at Upminſter by - - *W. Derham*	XXIV 1877	
—— A propoſal for meaſuring heights of places by help of the barometer of Mr. Patrick, in which the ſcale is greatly enlarged - - *Halley*	XXXI 116	VI 2 28
—— Obſervations concerning the height of the barometer, at different elevations above the ſurface of the earth - - - *Nettleton*	XXXIII 308	VI 2 44
—— Experiments and obſervations made in Britain, in order to obtain a rule for meaſuring heights with the barometer - - *Roy*	LXVII 653	
HELENA (ST.) A letter recommending to make at St. Helena a ſeries of obſervations for diſcovering the parallax of the moon *De la Caille*	LII 21	
—— —— A letter concerning obſervations to be made on the parallax of the moon at St. Helena, and recommending the ſame to be made at Paris and Greenwich, to ſettle the longitude between Paris and St. Helena - - *Maſkelyne*	— 26	
HELSINGLAND. An explanation of the Runic characters of - - - *Celſius*	XL 7	IX 438
HELMONT. See *Laudanum*.		
HELVETIA. Letter concerning the icy and cryſtalline mountain of Helvetia, called the Gletſcher - - - - *Muraltus*	IV 982	II 465
—— A farther deſcription and repreſentation of the icy mountain called the Gletſcher, in the canton of Berne, in Helvetia - - *Juſtel*	VIII 6191	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HEMLOCK. Two obſervations, the one concerning the effects of a poiſonous one; the other concerning the virtues of the leaves of hemlock - - - - *Ray*	XIX 634	II 641
—— An account of the poiſonous qualities of hemlock-water-drop-wort - - *Ray*	XX 84	— —
—— An account of ſome perſons poiſoned by eating boiled hemlock - *W. Watſon*	XLIII 18	
—— A farther account of the poiſonous effects of the oenanthe aquatica ſucco viroſo crocante, of Lobel, or hemlock-drop-wort *W. Watſon*	L 856	
—— An account of the cicuta, recommended by Dr. Storke - - - *W. Watſon*	LII 89	
—— Caſe of a cancer in which green hemlock was applied - - - *Colebrook*	LIII 346	
—— Obſervations and experiments on different extracts of hemlock - - *Morris*	LIV 172	
—— Sequel to the caſe of Anne James, who had taken the green hemlock - *Colebrooke*	LV 271	
HEMP-SEED. A diſcovery of an indiſſoluble ſalt ariſing from Hemp-ſeed put into water till it becomes putrid - - - - *Ellis*	LIX 138	
HENBANE. An account of a colour yielded by the eggs of an inſect feeding on henbane	VI 2176	II 783
—— An account of ſymptoms ariſing from eating the ſeeds of henbane, with their cure, &c. and ſome occaſional remarks - *Sloane*	XXXVIII 99	VIII 841
—— Letter concerning the poiſon of henbane roots - - - *Patouillet*	XL 446	— —
—— The effects of the hyoſcyamus albus, or white henbane - - *Stedman*	XLVII 194	
HEPHATITIS. A hephatitis, with unfavourable ſymptoms, ſucceſsfully treated - *Smith*	LVI 92	
HERB. Some attempts made to prove that herbs of the ſame make or claſs, for the generality, have the like effect and tendency to work the ſame effects - - - *Petiver*	XXI 289	II 704
HERCULANEUM. An account of the diſcovery of the remains of a city under-ground, near Naples - - - - *Sloane*	XLI 345	IX 440
—— Extracts of two letters from Rome, concerning ſome antient ſtatues, pictures, and other curioſities, found in a ſubterraneous town lately diſcovered near Naples - *Paderni*	XLI 484	— —
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject - - - - *Knapton*	— 489	IX 442

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Extract of another on the ſame ſubject *Criſpe*	XLI 493	IX 444
—— Extract of a letter, giving a ſhort account of ſome of the principal antique pictures found in the ruins of Herculaneum at Portici, Naples - - - *Hoare*	XLIV 567	XI 1305
—— Account of the method of opening the manuſcripts found at Herculaneum *Condamine*	— 622	
—— Remarks on the principal paintings found in the ſubterraneous city of Herculaneum *Blondeau*	XLVI 14	— 1307
—— Letter concerning the ruins of Herculaneum - - - *Freeman*	XLVII 131	
—— Extract of a letter from Naples concerning Herculaneum, containing an account and deſcription of the place, and what has been found in it - -	— 150	
—— Letter concerning the antiquities dug up from the antient Herculaneum, Nov. 18, 1752 - - - *Paderni*	XLVIII 71	
—— Letter relating to ſome antiquities at Herculaneum - - *Spence*	— 486	
—— Extract of a letter from the keeper of the Muſeum Herculaneum at Naples *Paderni*	— 634	
—— Letter relating to the late diſcoveries at Herculaneum - - *Paderni*	— 821	
Another letter - - *Gray*	— 825	
—— Extracts of two letters concerning the late diſcoveries at Herculaneum - *Paderni*	XLIX 109	
—— Copy of a letter concerning the books and antient writings dug out of the ruins of an edifice near the ſite of the old city of Herculaneum, to Monſignor Cerati of Piſa; with a tranſlation by Mr. Locke - *Anon.*	— 112	
—— An account of the late diſcoveries of antiquities at Herculaneum, &c. - *Paderni*	— 490	
—— An account of the late diſcoveries of antiquities at Herculaneum, &c. - *Paderni*	L 49	
—— An account of ſome of the antiquities diſcovered at Herculaneum, &c. - *Nixon*	— 88	
—— An account of the late diſcoveries of antiquities at Herculaneum, and of an earthquake there, and eruption of mount Veſuvius Mar. 24, 1758 - - *Paderni*	— 619	
—— Additional obſervations upon ſome plates of white glaſs found at Herculaneum *Nixon*	LII 123	
HERMAPHRODITE. An exact narrative of an hermaphrodite in London - *Allen*	II 624	III 305

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Letter concerning a very extraordinary hermaphrodite at Thouloufe - *Veay*	XVI 282	II 606
—— An account of an hermaphrodite lobſter examined and diſſected purſuant to an order of the Society - - *Nicholls*	XXXVI 290	VII 421
—— Letter concerning the hermaphrodite ſhewn in London - - *Parſons*	XLVII 142	
HERNIA. An account of an extraordinary Hernia Inguinalis - - *Huxham*	XLI 640	IX 164
—— Two medico-chirurgical obſervations on the hydatides, and conſequences of an incompleat hernia, and on the function of the inteſtines expoſed to ſight - *Le Cat*	— 712	— 189
—— An account of ſeveral caſes of hernias, and diſorders of the urethra - *Le Cat*	XLVII 324	
—— An account of a hernia of the urinary bladder including a ſtone - - *Pott*	LIV 61	
—— An account of an uncommon large hernia *Carliſle*	LVI 133	
—— An account of an hydro-enterocele appearing like a hydro-ſarcocele, and ending in the death of the patient, in which the inteſtine had paſſed from the hernial ſac into that of the hydrocele, by which the ſtrangulation was formed - - - *Le Cat*	LVII 293	
—— See *Rupture.*		
HERRN GROUND. Account of the copper ground in Hungary - - *Brow*	V 1042	II 562
HERTFORDSHIRE. See *Antiquities.*		
HESIOD. A letter concerning the ages of Homer and Heſiod - - *Coſtard*	XLVIII 441	
HESSIA. A letter containing a ſhort account of ſome baſalt hills in Heſſia - *Raſpe*	LXI 580	
HESSIAN BELLOWS. See *Bellows.*		
HEVELIUS. Obſervations on a treatiſe of Mr. Hevelius, deſigned to prove, that the lungs do not divide and expand the blood, but on the contrary cool and condenſe it - *Nicholls*	XXXVI 163	VII 500
HIERO. Deſcriptio Fontis Hieronis in Metallifodinis Chemnicenſibus in Hungaria, anno 1756 extructi, with a theory of congelation, drawn from ſome appearances of ice and ſnow there - - - *Wolfe*	LII 542	
HIEROGLYPHICS. Extract of a letter concerning a ſuppoſed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of antient Egypt, and the characteriſtic writing which is in uſe at this day among the Chineſe - - *Morton*	LIX 489	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HILL. An account of the ſubſiding or ſinking down of a hill near Clogher in Ireland - - - *Biſhop of Clogher*	XXVIII 267	IV 2 250
—— A propoſal for meaſuring the attraction of ſome hills in this kingdom by aſtronomical obſervations - - *Maſkelyne*	LXV 495	
—— An account of a volcanic hill near Inverneſs - - - *Weſt*	LXVII 385	
—— Calculations to determine at what point in the ſide of a hill its attraction will be the greateſt, &c. - - *Hutton*	LXX 1	
—— See *Mountains*.		
HIPPOCRATES. Letter concerning the quadrature of the parts of the lunula of Hippocrates Chius, performed by Mr. John Perks; with the further improvement of the ſame by Dr. David Gregory and John Caſwell. - *Wallis*	XXI 411	I 27
—— The dimenſion of the ſolids generated by the converſion of Hippocrates lunula, and of its parts about ſeveral axes, with the ſurfaces generated by that converſion *De Moivre*	XXII 624	— 29
HIRTA. A deſcription of the iſland Hirta *Moray*	XII 927	III 541
HIRUDINELLA MARINA. A deſcription of the hirudinella marina, or ſea leach - *Garcin*	XXXVI 377	VII 418
HISTORY. A deſcription of a mathematical hiſtorical table - - *Mangold*	XI 667	
HITCHCOCK. Caſe of Hannah Hitchcock; one of whoſe ureters was grown up *Huxham*	XLIII 207	XI 1007
HITCHELL (JOHN). An account of the death of John Hitchell, who was burnt to death by lightning - - - *Rolt*	— 447	— 1068
HOG. The anatomy of the Mexico muſk-hog *Tyſon*	XIII 359	II 873
HOLLAND. Remarks in a late journey into Denmark and Holland - - *Oliver*	XXIII 1400	V 2 128
HOLLANDIA (NOVA). Some late obſervations in Nova Hollandia - *Witſen*	XX 361	III 620
HOLLY. A remark concerning the ſex of Holly - - - *Martyn*	XLVIII 613	
HOLT WATERS. An account of the ſeveral ſtrata of earth found in ſinking the mineral wells at Holt - - *Lewis*	XXXV 489	VI 2 225
—— —— A letter giving a farther account of the nature and virtues of the Holt waters *Lewis*	XXXVI 43	— - 176
HOLY-OAK. A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations on the fari a fœcundans of the holy-oak and the paſſion flower *Badcock*	XLIV 150	X 753

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Further obſervations and experiments on the paſſion flower and its farina *Badcock*	XLIV 166	X 756
HOMER. A letter concerning the ages of Homer and Heſiod - - *Coſtard*	XLVIII 441	
HORACE. Some thoughts concerning the antient Greek and Roman lyre; and an explanation of an obſcure paſſage in one of Horace's Odes *Molyneux*	XXIII 1267	IV 474
HORIZON. A propoſition of general uſe in the art of gunnery; ſhewing the rule of laying a mortar to paſs, in order to ſtrike any object above or below the horizon - *Halley*	XIX 68	I 481,483
—— The deſcription of a new quadrant for taking an altitude without an horizon, either at ſea or land - - *Elton*	XXXVII 273	
—— A ſpirit-level to be fixed to a quadrant for taking a meridional altitude at ſea when the horizon is not viſible - *Halley*	XXXVIII 167	VIII 357
—— An attempt to explain the phænomenon of the horizontal moon, appearing bigger than when elevated many degrees about the horizon; ſupported by an experiment - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 390	— 130
An explication of the experiment *Deſaguliers*	— 390	— 131
Some thoughts on the ſun and moon when near the horizon, appearing larger than when in the zenith - - *Logan*	— 404	VII 377
—— A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea in thick and hazy weather, without ſeeing the horizon - - *Leigh*	XL 413	VIII 360
—— The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus added as an improvement to Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level for taking the coaltitude of ſun or ſtar at ſea, without the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon which frequently is obſcured - *Leigh*	— 417	— 362
—— See *Moon and Sun.*		
HORNS. Account of a kidney of an unuſual ſhape and texture taken out of the body of a man; with obſervations on horns and glandules in general - - *Malpighius*	XIV 601	II 865
—— An account of a girl in Ireland who had ſeveral horns growing on her body - *Aſh*	XV 1202	III 12
—— An account of one who had horny excreſcences, or extraordinary large nails on his fingers and toes - - *Locke*	XIX 694	
—— Two letters on horn-like excreſcences growing on the fingers, &c. - - *Wroe*	XXIV 1899	V 387

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter containing an account of a rhinoceros with a double horn with a figure *Sloane*	XLVI 118	XI 910
—— Some account of a ſheep having a monſtrous horn growing from his throat *Parſons*	XLIX 183	
—— A letter concerning the double horns of the rhinoceros - - *Parſons*	LVI 32	
HORNS (Foſſil). A diſcourſe concerning the large horns frequently found under ground in Ireland; concluding from them, that the great American deer, called a mooſe, was formerly common in that iſland - *Molyneux*	XIX 489	II 432 III 544
—— An account of horns found under ground in Ireland - - *Kelly*	XXXIV 122	VI 2 224
—— An account of a pair of very extraordinary large horns found in Wapping ſome years ſince; with a probable account whence they came, and to what animal they belonged *Sloane*	— 222	VII 441
—— A letter ſerving to accompany the pictures of an extraordinary foſſil ſkull of an ox with the cores of the horns - - *Klein*	XXXVII 427	— 495, IV 4-101
—— Of the horn of a large deer found in the heart of an oak - - *Clark*	XLI 235	VIII 847
—— An account of two extraordinary deers horns found under ground in different parts of Yorkſhire - - *Knowlton*	XLIV 124	X 601
HORROX. A letter concerning Mr. Horrox's lunar ſyſtem - - *Flamſtead*	X 368	I 453
HORSES. An obſervation concerning a blemiſh in a eye; not hitherto diſcovered by any author - - - *Lower*	II 613	II 684
—— An account of a ſtone faſtened to the back-bone of a horſe - *Giornale de Letterati*	VII 4094	III 164
—— An extraordinary cure of a horſe that was ſtaked into his ſtomach - *Wallis*	XIX 118	
—— An account of a new engine for raiſing water by horſes - - *Churchman*	XXXVIII 402	VIII 322
—— Account of a horſe bit by a mad dog *Starr*	XLVI 474	XI 913
—— Extract of a letter concerning ſome remarkable experiments made upon the arteries of horſes with the powder of lycopherdon, or lupi crepitus: by Monſieur La Foſſe *Latterman*	XLIX 37	
HORSEFORD. An account of the ſinking down of a piece of ground at Horſeford in Norfolk - - - *Arderon*	XLIII 527	X 587
HOT HOUSES. An account of the Indian hot houſes - - - *Dudley*	XXXIII 129	VII 669

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HOUSES. An account of the houſes and hearths in Dublin in 1695 and 1696	XXII 518	III 665
HOUR. Letter concerning the drawing the meridian line by the pole ſtar, and finding the hour by the ſame - - *Gray*	— 815	IV 462
HOWELL (MARY). The caſe of Mary Howell, who had a needle run into her arm and came out at her breaſt - -	XLI 767	IX 238
HUDSON'S BAY. Obſervations on the ſtate of the air, winds, weather, &c. at the Prince of Wales's Fort on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay, in 1768 and 1769 - *Dymond and Wales*	LX 137	
—— —— An account of birds ſent from Hudſon's Bay; with obſervations relative to their natural hiſtory; and Latin deſcriptions of ſome of the moſt uncommon - *Forſter*	LXII 382	
HUMBER. An account of the ſunk iſland in Humber, ſome years ſince recovered from the ſea - - - *Chamberlayne*	XXX 1014	IV 2 251
HUMMING BIRD. The deſcription of the American tominicus, or humming bird - *Grew*	XVII 760	II 854
—— —— A query concerning the food of the humming bird - - *Grew*	— 815	— —
HUMOUR. Obſervations about the chryſtalline humour of the eye - *Leewenhoek*	XIV 790	
HUNGARIAN BOLUS. Of the Hungarian bolus of the ſame effects with the bolus armenus *Anon.*	I 11	— 457
HUNGARY. Inquiries to be made in Hungary and Tranſylvania - *Royal Society*	II 467	III 631
—— Letter concerning the damps in the mines of Hungary, and their effects - *Browne*	IV 965	II 373
—— Directions and enquiries, with their anſwers, concerning the mines, minerals, baths, &c. of Hungary, &c. *Oldenburg and Brown*	V 1189	523,585
Account of ſtone quarries and talcum rocks in Hungary - - *Anon.*	— 1044	— 339
—— An account of the tokay wines in Hungary - - - *Douglaſs*	LXIII 292	
HURRICANES. Relation of two hurricanes in Northamptonſhire Oct. 30, 1669, and Oct. 13, 1670 - - *Templer*	VI 2156	102,103
—— Obſervations of his own experiences upon hurricanes, and their prognoſtics - *Langford*	XX 407	— 105
—— An account of a violent hurricane in Huntingdonſhire Sept. 8, 1741 - *Fuller*	XLI 851	VIII 491
HUSBANDRY. Divers rural and œconomical enquiries recommended to obſervation and trial *Anon.*	IX 240	III 683

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some agreſtic obſervations and advertiſements - - - *Beale*	XII 816	II 744
Continuation of the hortulan and rural advertiſements - - *Beale*	— 846	— 745
HYADES. An advertiſement to aſtronomers, of the advantage that may accrue from the obſervation of the moon's frequent appulſes to the hyades, during the three next enſuing years *Anon.*	XXX 692	IV 298
HYDATIDES. Lumbricus hydropicus, or an eſſay to prove, that hydatides, often met with in morbid animal bodies, are a ſpecies of worms, or imperfect animals - *Tyſon*	XVII 506	III 133
—— A relation of a perſon who voided many hydatides in her urine - *Davies*	XXII 897	V 2 283
—— A letter concerning hydatides voided by ſtool - - - *Muſgrave*	XXIV 1797	V 281
—— Of hydatides incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep - *Cowper*	XXV 2304	— 54
—— An obſervation of a tumour on the neck full of hydatides, cured by - *Hewnden*	— 2344	— 216
—— An account of a great quantity of hydatides found in the abdomen - *Thorpe*	XXXI 17	
—— An obſervation of hydatides voided per vaginam - - - *W. Watſon*	XLI 711	IX 188
—— Two medico-chirurgical obſervations on the hydatides, and conſequences of an incomplete hernia, and on the functions of the inteſtines expoſed to ſight - *Le Cat*	— 712	— 189
HYDRAULICS. Remarks upon ſome experiments in hydraulics, which ſeem to prove, that the forces of equal moving bodies are as the ſquares of their velocities - *Eames*	XXXV 343	VI 292
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore; and, conſequently, to find what degree of power would be required to work a common pump, or any other hydraulic engine, when the diameter of the pump-bore, and the height to which the water is to be raiſed therein, are given *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
HYDRAULIC ENGINE. A deſcription of an hydraulic engine - *Journal des Scavans*	XI 679	I 557
HYDRAULOPNEUMATICS. A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids by their being conveyed into certain ignified veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force ſufficient to give motion to hyd au-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
lopneumatical and other engines for raiſing water, and other uſes, &c. - *Payne*	XLI 821	VIII 638
HYDROCEPHALUS. A new trocart for the puncture in the hydrocephalus and for other evacuations, which are neceſſary to be made at different times - - *Le Cat*	XLVII 267	
HYDRO-ENTEROCELE. An account of an hydro-enterocele, appearing like a hydro-ſarcocele, and ending in the death of the patient, in which the inteſtines had paſſed from the hernial ſac into that of the hydrocele, by which the ſt angulation was formed - *Le Cat*	LVII 293	
HYDROLOGIA. Some reflections made on the enlarged account of Dr. Witties anſwer to hydrologia chymica, chiefly concerning the cauſe of the ſudden loſs of the virtues of mineral waters - - - *Foot*	IV 1050	II 365
HYDROMETER. Account of a new kind of hydrometer - - *Clarke*	XXXVI 277	VI 326
HYDROPHOBIA. Relation of a man bitten with a mad dog, and dying of the diſeaſe called hydrophobia - - *Liſter*	XIII 162	II 276
—— A remarkable account of an hydrophobia - - - *Howman*	XV 916	III 280
—— An account of three caſes of the hydrophobia - - - *Mead*	XXVI 433	V 367
—— An account of the caſe of a ſuppoſed hydrophobia - - *Earl of Morton*	LV 139	
HYDRO-SARCOCELE. An account of an hydro-enterocele appearing like a hydro-ſarcocele, and ending in the death of the patient; in which the inteſtine had paſſed from the hernial ſac into that of the hydrocele, by which the ſtrangulation was formed - *Le Cat*	LVII 293	
HYDROPS OVARII. An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera - - - *Douglas*	XXV 317	— 294
—— —— A remarkable caſe of a gentlewoman who died of a hydrops ovarii in the 33d year of her age, after having been tapped fifty-ſeven times - - - *Belchier*	XXXVII 279	VII 544
HYDROSTATIC. A deſcription of a new eſſay-inſtrument, together with the hydroſtatical principle it is founded on - - *Boyle*	X 329	I 516
Extract of a letter relating to the eſſay-inſtrument - - *Anon.*	— 353	— 520

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HYGROMETER. Letter of a contrivance of an uncommon hygroſcope - *Anon.*	XI 647	II 36
—— A deſcription of his hygroſcope in two ſeveral contrivances; together with ſome obſervations made thereon - - *Conyers*	— 715	— 37
—— A letter concerning a new hygroſcope invented by - - *Molyneux*	XV 1032	— 40
—— Deſcription of the hygrometer *Pickering*	XLIII 6	
—— Extract of a letter deſcribing an improved hygroſcope - - *Arderon*	XLIV 95	X 453
—— Part of a letter concerning an improvement of the weather cord - *Arderon*	— 169	— —
—— The deſcription of an hygrometer made of a deal rod - - *Arderon*	— 184	— 454
—— The deſcription of a new hygrometer invented by - - *James Ferguſon*	LIV 259	
—— Deſcription of a new hygrometer *Smeaton*	LXI 198	
—— Account of a new hygrometer *De Luc*	LXIII 404	
HYGROSCOPE. See *Hygrometer*.		
HYOSCYAMUS ALBUS. The effects of the hyoſcyamus albus - - *Stedman*	XLVII 194	
HYPERBOLA. The ſquaring of the hyperbola by an infinite ſeries of rational numbers; together with its demonſtration - *Brouncker*	III 645	I 10
—— Anſwer to the animadverſions of Mr. Hugenius upon Dr. Gregory's book, De vera circuli & hyperbolæ quadratura, as publiſhed in the journal Des Scavans - *Gregory*	— 732	
—— Some conſiderations upon M. Hugens's letter, printed in vindication of his examen of the book entituled, Vera circuli & hyperbolæ quadratura - - *Gregory*	— 882	— 407
—— The generation of an hyperbolical cylindroid demonſtrated, and the application thereof, for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes, hinted at *Wren*	IV 961	— 188
—— A deſcription of Dr. Chr. Wren's engine, deſigned for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes, as it was in a manner promiſed, vol. III. p. 962 - - - *Wren*	— 1059	— 189
—— On the center of gravity of hyperbolas *Wallis*	VII 5074	
—— A compendious and facile method for conſtructing the logarithms, exemplified and demonſtrated from the nature of numbers, without any regard to the hyperbola; with a ſpeedy method for finding the number from the logarithm given - - *Halley*	XIX 58	— 108

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— The conſtruction and properties of a new quadratrix to the hyperbola - *Perks*	XXV 2253	IV 37
—— The general quadrature of trinomial hyperbolic curves; delivered in two theorems *Klingerſtein*	XXXVII 45	VI 82
—— An inveſtigation of a general theorem for finding the length of any arc of any conic hyperbola by means of two elliptic arcs; with ſome other new and uſeful theorems deduced therefrom - - *Landen*	LXV 283	
HYPNUM TERRESTRE. A letter concerning the ſeeding of moſſes; and in particular of the hypnum terreſtre trichoides, luteovirenus, vulgare, majus capitulis erectis. Raii Synopſ. Edit. III. p. 84 - - *Hill*	XLIV 60	X 758
HYPOCAUSTUM. A deſcription of a Roman ſudatory, or hypocauſtum, found at Wroxeter in Shropſhire, 1701 - - *Liſter*	XXV 2225	
- - - *Harwood*	— 2228	
Two letters relating to Wroxeter, and the hypocauſta of the antients - *Baxter*	— —	
—— An account of the remains of a Roman hypocauſtum, or ſweating room, diſcovered under ground at Lincoln in 1739 - *Sympſon*	XLI 855	IX 455
J.		
JACULATOR. An account of a fiſh from Batavia called jaculator - *Schloſſer*	LIV 89	
—— Some further intelligence relating to the jaculator fiſh, from Mr. Homnel at Batavia; together with the deſcription of another ſpecies by Dr. Pallas - - *Schloſſer*	LVI 186	
JAMAICA. Obſervations made at Jamaica *Stubbes*	II 495	
An enlargement of the obſervations *Stubbes*	III 699	
—— Some particulars referring to the obſervations made at Jamaica - *Norwood*	— 824	III 559
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon June 18, 1722, and the longitude of Port Royal in Jamaica determined thereby - *Halley*	XXXII 235	VI 190 VII 617
JAMES (ANNE). See *Hemlock*.		
JAPAN. Some obſervations concerning Japan, in anſwer to queries ſent by Mr. Oldenburg - - - *M. l.*	IV 983	III 620
—— A ſummary relation of what ha h been hitherto diſcovered in the matter of the North Eaſt paſſage - - *Anon.*	X 417	— 610

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Extract from a journal kept by C. P. Thunberg, M. D. during his voyage to, and reſidence in, the empire of Japan - *Thunberg*	LXX 1	
JAVA-MAJOR. Anſwer to ſome of the queries which were recommended by Sir R. Moray to Sir P. Vernatti, preſident at Java Major *Vernatti*	III 863	— 617
JAUNDICE. Letter concerning a contumacious jaundice, accompanied with a very odd caſe in viſion - - *Dale*	XVIII 158	— 286
—— A letter concerning the jaundice, occaſioned by a ſtone obſtructing the ductus communis bilarius, which was afterwards voided by ſtool - - - *Muſgrave*	XXV 2233	V 279
—— Part of a letter concerning a child born with the jaundice upon it, received from its father; and of the mother taking the ſame diſtemper from her huſband the next time of being with child - - - *Cooke*	XLVI 205	XI 1063
JAW. Obſervations upon the effects of electricity applied to a tetanus, or muſcular rigidity of four months continuance - *W. Watſon*	LIII 10	
—— Caſe of a locked jaw - *Woolcombe*	LV 85	
—— Account of a locked jaw and paralyſis, cured by electricity - - *Spry*	LVII 88	
ICE. A way of preſerving ice and ſnow by chaff *Ball*	I 139	III 240
—— Some experiments ſhewing the difference of ice made without air, from that which is produced with air - - *Rinaldini*	VI 2169	II 164
—— Some experiments about freezing, and the difference between common freſh water ice and that of the ſea water: alſo a probable conjecture about the original of the nitre of Egypt *Liſter*	XV 836	— —
—— New experiments upon ice - *Nollet*	XL 307	VIII 503
—— An examination of ſea water frozen and melted again, to try what quantity of ſalt is contained in ſuch ice; made in Hudſon's Straights by Capt. Chriſtopher Middleton, at the requeſt of C. Mortimer - *Middleton*	XLI 806	— 643
—— The proceſs of making ice in the Eaſt Indies - - *Sir Robert Barker*	LXV 252	
—— Experiments on water obtained from the melted ice of ſea water, to aſcertain whether it be freſh or not, &c. - *Nairne*	LXVI 249	
—— See *Froſt.*		
ICELAND. Account of ſundry experiments made upon a cryſtal-like body ſent from Iceland - - - *Bartholin*	V 2039	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An anſwer to ſome philoſophical inquiries concerning that country - *Biornonius*	IX 238	III 609
ICHNEUMON WORMS. Some conſiderable obſervations upon that kind of waſps called Veſpæ Ichneumones, eſpecially their ſeveral ways of breeding: and among them that odd way of laying their eggs in the bodies of caterpillars, &c. - - *Willoughby*	VI 2279	II 769
A letter enlarging his obſervations about Ichneumon worms - - *Liſter*	— 2284	— 770
- - - - *Liſter*	— 3002	— 912
ICONANTIDIPTIC TELESCOPE. An account of an Iconantidiptic teleſcope - *Jeaurat*	LXIX 130	
ICY MOUNTAIN. Letter concerning the icy or cryſtalline mountains of Helvetia, called the Gletſcher - - *Muraltus*	IV 982	— 465
—— —— A further deſcription and repreſentation of the icy mountain, called the Gletſcher, in the canton of Berne in Helvetia - *Juſtel*	VIII 6191	— —
—— —— Part of a letter concerning the icy mountains in Switzerland - *Burnet*	XXVI 316	
IDIOT. An account of an idiot at Oſtend - - - *Amyand*	— 170	V 278
JELLY. Some obſervations concerning the virtue of the jelly of black currants in curing inflammations in the throat - *Baker*	XLI 655	VIII 838
JENKINS (HENRY). Account of one Henry Jenkins who attained the age of 169 years; with remarks - - *Robinſon*	XIX 266	III 307
- - - - *Hill*	— 543	
JESSAMINE. An account of two obſervations in gardening, upon the change of colour in grapes and jeſſamine - - *Cane*	XXXI 102	VI 2 340
JESSO. A narrative of ſome obſervations made upon ſeveral voyages, to find a way for ſailing about the North to the Eaſt Indies, and for returning the ſame way from thence hither; together with inſtructions given by the Dutch Eaſt India Company for the diſcovery of Jeſſo near Japan. To which is added, a relation of ſailing through the Northern America to the Eaſt Indies - - - *Van Nierop*	IX 197	
JESSOP'S WELL. An examination of the ſtrength of ſeveral of the purging waters, eſpecially that of Jeſſop's Well - - *Hales*	XLVI 446	X 574
Letter on the virtues of Jeſſop's Well - - *Adee*	— 451	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
IGNIS FATUUS. Of the meteor called an ignis fatuus, from obſervations made in England, and others in Italy - *Derham and Dereham*	XXXVI 204	VI 2 147
ILIAC PASSION. Of an iliac paſſion; occaſioned by an appendix in the Ilium - *Amyand*	XLIII 369	XI 1066
—— An account of an Iliac paſſion, from a palſy in the large inteſtines - *De Caſtro*	XLVII 123	
ILIUM. Account of a rupture of the Ilium, from an external contuſion, without any external wound - - - *Wolfius*	XL 61	IX 160
—— An inſtance of the gut ilium, cut through by a knife, and cured - *Travers*	L 35	
ILLNESS. A ſhort account of Dr. Maty's illneſs, and of the appearances in the dead body - - *Hunter and W. Watſon*	LXVII 608	
IMAGINATION. A relation of an extraordinary effect of the power of imagination - *Aſh*	XVI 334	
—— An account of a child born with a large wound in the breaſt, ſuppoſed to proceed from the force of imagination - *Cyprianus*	XIX 291	III 222
—— Letter concerning the effects of imagination, &c. - - - *Aſh*	XX 293	— —
IMITATION. An account of a man of a ſtrange imitating nature - - *Garden*	XII 842	— 8
IMPACT. Reflections on the communication of motion by impact and gravity - *Milner*	LXVIII 344	
IMPOSTUME. Letter concerning the bones of a human fœtus voided through an impoſtume in the groin - - *Skippon*	XXIV 2077	V 306
—— Account of an extraordinary impoſtumation of the liver - - *Short*	XXXVII 184	VII 506
—— Account of a young lady who had an extraordinary impoſtume formed in her ſtomach *Layard*	XLVI 406	XI 1023
IMPREGNATION. Some experiments concerning the impregnation of the ſeeds of plants *Logan*	XXXIX 192	VIII 804
—— Thoughts on the different impregnations of mineral waters; more particularly concerning the exiſtence of ſulphur in ſome of them *Rutty*	LI 275	
—— A letter on the ſexes of plants, and impregnation of vegetables - *Styles*	LV 258	
INCALESCENCE. Of the incaleſcence of quickſilver with gold - - *B. K.*	X 515	II 580
INCISION. An account of a dropſy in the left ovary of a woman aged 58, cured by a large inciſion made in the ſide of the abdomen *Houſtoun*	XXXIII 8	VII 541
INCRUSTATION. See *Bones*.		
INCUS. An account of the caſe of a boy who had the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
malleus of each ear, and one of the incus's, drop out - - *Morant*	LII 264	
INDEX GLASS. Remarks on Hadley's quadrant, tending principally to remove the difficulties which have hitherto attended the uſe of the back obſervation, and to obviate the errors that might ariſe from a want of paralleliſm in the two ſurfaces of the index glaſs - *Maſkelyne*	LXII 99	
INDICTIONS. A method for finding the numbers of the Julian period for any year aſſigned, the number of the cycle of the ſun, the cycle of the moon, and of the indictions for the ſame year being given; together with a demonſtration of that method - *Collins*	II 568	III 399
INDIES. Some obſervations concerning a poſſible paſſage to the Eaſt Indies, by the Northern America, weſtward - - *Anon.*	IX 207	
—— Some obſervations ſent from the Eaſt Indies, in anſwer to ſome queries ſent thither *Waller*	XX 273	— 618
—— An account of ſome Indian plants, &c. with their names, deſcriptions, and virtues *Petiver*	— 313	II 725
—— Letter concerning ſome Indian manuſcripts lately ſent to the univerſity of Oxford *Lewis*	— 421	— 397
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations on the mechanic arts of the Indians - *Papin*	XXVIII 225	— - 182
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations on the phyſick of the Indians - *Papin*	— —	— - —
—— An account of the Indian hot-houſes *Dudley*	XXXIII 129	VII 669
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning experiments made on the Indian magnetick ſand - - - *Muſchenbroek*	XXXVIII 297	IV 2 253
—— Some conſiderations on the antiquity and uſe of the Indian characters or figures - *Cope*	XXXIX 131	IX 426
—— Account of an antidote to the Indian poiſon in the Weſt Indies - *Milward*	XLII 2	— 335
—— An account of the male and female cochineal inſect that breed on the cactus opuntia, or Indian fig, in South Carolina or Georgia *Ellis*	LII 661	
—— An account of an extraordinary diſeaſe among the Indians in the iſlands of Nantuket and Martha's Vineyard in New England *Oliver*	LIV 386	
—— Some attempts to aſcertain the utmoſt extent of the knowledge of the antients in the Eaſt Indies - - *Caverhill*	LVII 155	
—— A deſcription and figure of the nyctanthes elongata, a new Indian plant - *Bergius*	LXI 289	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter giving ſome account of the roots uſed by the Indians in the neighbourhood of Hudſon's Bay, to dye porcupine quills - - - *Forſter*	LXII 54	
—— Extracts of ſome letters on the cuſtoms, manners and language of the northern Indians of America - - *Johnſon*	LXIII 142	
INDIAN CORN. See *Maize.*		
INDIGO PLANT. The effects of the opuntia, or prickly pear; and of the Indigo plant in colouring the juices of living animals *Baker*	L 296	
INDUSTRIA (CITY). Some account of a curious tripos and inſcription found near Turin, ſerving to diſcover the true ſituation of the antient city of Induſtria - - *Baker*	XLIII 540	XI 1240
INFANT. An anatomical obſervation of four ureters in an infant - - *Tyſon*	XII 1039	III 146
—— Account of an infant muſician - *Burney*	LXIX 183	
INFECTION. An account of ſeveral perſons ſeized with the gaol fever working in Newgate, and of the manner in which the infection was communicated to one intire family *Pringle*	XLVIII 42	
INFINITE. The ſquaring of the hyperbola by an infinite ſeries of rational numbers; together with its demonſtration - *Brouncker*	III 645	I 10
—— An account of the ſeveral ſpecies of infinite quantity, and of the proportion they bear one to the other - - *Halley*	XVII 556	— 102
—— A method of raiſing an infinite multinomial to any given power, or extracting any given root of the ſame - *De Moivre*	XIX 619	— 90
—— A method of extracting the root of an infinite equation - - *De Moivre*	XX 190	I 95
—— Analytical ſolution of certain infiniteſimal equations - - *De Moivre*	XXV 2368	IV 77
—— Some theorems reſpecting the infinite diviſibility of matter - - *Keill*	XXIX 82	IV 423
—— A ſolution of the 15th general problem propoſed by D. De Moivre, in his treatiſe De Menſura Sortis - - *Bernouilli*	— 133	V 2 255
Another general ſolution of the preceding problem, with the aſſiſtance of combinations or infinite ſeries - *De Moivre*	— 145	— - 266
—— Of cubic equations and infinite ſeries *Hutton*	LXX 387	
INFLAMMABLE LIQUORS. A way to make two clear ſpirituous inflammable liquors, which differ		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
very little in taſte and ſmell; and being mixed together, do give a fine carnation colour, without either ſenſible fermentation or alteration - - - *Geoffroy*	XXI 43	III 367
INFLAMMATIONS. Some obſervations concerning the virtue of the jelly of black currants in curing inflammations in the throat - *Baker*	XLI 655	VIII 838
—— An account of a briſtle that was lodged in a gentleman's foot, and cauſed a violent inflammation - - *Arderon*	XLIV 192	XI 1114
—— Caſe of a young lady who drank ſea water for an inflammation and tumour in the upper lip - - - *Lewington*	LV 6	
INFUSION INTO VEINS. Account of the ſucceſs of ſome experiments of infuſing medicines into human veins - - *Anon.*	III 766	III 234
INGUINAL RUPTURE. Of an inguinal rupture, with a pin in the appendix cœci, incruſted with ſtone See *blood* - - *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	IX 153
INJECTION. A confirmation of the experiments made by Sig. Fracaſſati in Italy, by injecting acid liquors into the blood - *Boyle*	II 551	III 233
—— Anatomical inventions and obſervations, particularly the origin of the injection into veins - - - - *Clarck*	III 672	— 290
—— An account of the diſſection of a dog who had mercury injected into one of the jugulars *Pitt*	XX 184	— 234
—— Further accounts of the ſucceſs of injecting medicated liquors into the abdomen, in the caſe of an aſcites - - *Warren*	XLIII 47	X 1009
INOCULATION. An account, or hiſtory, of the procuring the ſmall-pox by inciſion or inoculation, as it has for ſome years been practiſed at Conſtantinople, 1713 - *Timonius*	XXIX 72	V 370
—— A new and ſafe method of procuring the ſmall-pox by tranſplantation, lately invented and drawn into uſe - *Pylarinus*	— 393	— 377
—— The way of proceeding in the ſmall-pox inoculated in New England - *Newman*	XXXII 33	VII 601
—— A letter concerning the inoculation of the ſmall-pox - - *Nettleton*	— 35	— 602
Further account - *Nettleton*	— 49	— 608
—— Part of a letter concerning the inoculation of the ſmall-pox, and the mortality of that diſtemper in the natural way - *Nettleton*	— 209	— 609
A further account, containing a compariſon of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the danger in the natural way, and by inoculation - - *Jurin*	XXXII 213	VII 611
Succeſs of inoculation at Boſton in New England - - - *Oſborne*	— 225	— 617
— A method of procuring the ſmall-pox, uſed in South Wales - *Williams*	— 262	— 618
Another letter on the ſame ſubject *Williams*	— 264	— 619
Another account from Haverford-Weſt *Wright*	— 267	— 620
— Part of a letter concerning the effects of inoculation in New England - *Robie*	XXXIII 67	— 621
— A letter concerning ſome children inoculated with the ſmall-pox, at Haverford-Weſt in Pembrokeſhire - - *Davis*	XXXVIII 121	
— An abſtract from Timoni's hiſtory of the inoculated ſmall-pox - *Horſeman*	— 296	IX 210
— A letter concerning inoculation *Brooke*	XLVII 470	
— Letter from Geneva concerning the ſucceſs of inoculation there - *Anon.*	— 503	
— Letter from Saliſbury concerning the ſucceſs of inoculation - - *Brown*	— 570	
— Letter on the ſucceſs of inoculation at Geneva - - - *Bonnet*	XLVIII 818	
— Account of the practice of inoculation at Conſtantinople - - *Porter*	XLIX 104	
— An account of inoculation in the year 1736 - - - *Sloane*	— 516	
— Hiſtorical memoirs relating to the practice of inoculation for the ſmall-pox in the Britiſh American provinces, particularly in New England - - - *Gale*	LV 193	
— A ſhort account of the manner of inoculating the ſmall-pox on the coaſt of Barbary, and at Bengal in the Eaſt Indies - *Chais*	LVIII 128	
— An account of inoculation in Arabia *Ruſſell*	— 140	
— See *Small Pox.*		
INOCULATION OF CATTLE. A diſcourſe on the uſefulneſs of inoculation of the horned cattle, to prevent the contagious diſtemper among them - - - - *Layard*	L 528	
INSCRIPTION. Letter concerning a Runic inſcription at Beau-Caſtle - *Nicolſon*	XV 1287	III 433
Letter on a Runic inſcription at Bridekirk - - - *Nicolſon*	— 1291	— 435
— An uncommon inſcription lately found on a very great baſis of a pillar dug up at Rome; with an interpretation of the ſame - *Voſſius*	XVI 172	— 446
— Some account of the antient ſtate of the city of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Palmyra, with ſhort remarks upon the inſcriptions found there - *Halley*	XIX 160	III 518
—— An account of an Etruſcan inſcription found on an old urn at Rome - *Pulleyn*	— 537	— 448
—— An account of an inſcription found at Rome in the language of the Palmereni *Pulleyn*	— —	— 526
—— Letter concerning ſome Roman inſcriptions found near Durham *Chriſtopher Hunter*	XXII 657	— 426
—— Letter on the various readings of an inſcription which is written upon the ſtatue of Tages by four Etruſcan alphabets - *Hickes*	XXIV 2076	V 306
—— Letter concerning a Roman inſcription lately found at York - *Thoreſby*	— 2145	V 2 35
—— A letter concerning ſome Roman inſcriptions found at York; proving, that the ninth legion ſome time reſided there - *Thoreſby*	XXV 2194	— - 41
—— Inſcriptio Tarraconenſis, with a comment - - - *Muſgrave*	XXVIII 157	— - 110
—— Extract of a letter giving an account of a Roman inſcription lately dug up in the north of England; with ſome hiſtorical and chronological remarks thereon - *Chr. Hunter*	XXX 701	— - 49
—— Remarks on a fragment of an old Roman inſcription lately found in the north of England - - - *Jurin*	— 813	— - 43
—— A diſcourſe occaſioned by an inſcription found at Langcheſter, in the Biſhoprick of Durham - - - *Gale*	— 823	— - 50
—— Extract of a letter giving an account of an ancient Roman inſcription found at Caerleon upon Uſk; with ſome conjectures thereon *Rice*	— 945	
—— An account of a Roman inſcription found at Chicheſter - - *Gale*	XXXII 391	VII 4 23
—— Account of two pigs of lead found near Ripley with this inſcription on them, Imp. Caes. Domitiano, Aug. Coſ. VII. - *Kirſhaw*	XLI 560	IX 420
—— Remarks upon an inſcription cut formerly in a window belonging to the pariſh church of Rumſey in Hampſhire - *Ward*	XLIII 79	
—— A letter ſerving to accompany a copy of an antient Roman inſcription at Rocheſter in Northumberland, and two others at Riſingham - - - *Chr. Hunter*	— 159	X 1271
—— An explanation of a Roman inſcription found not long ſince at Silcheſter in Hampſhire *Ward*	— 200	XI 1264
—— Some account of a curious tripos and inſcription		

found

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
found near Turin, ſerving to diſcover the true ſituation of the antient city Induſtria *Baker*	XLIII 540	X 1240
— An explanation of an antient inſcription diſcovered at Rutcheſter, the laſt ſtation in England, upon the Roman wall, 1744 - *Taylor*	XLIV 344	XI 1284
— Copy of a Roman inſcription found at Bath - - - *Stukeley*	XLV 409	— 1272
— Remarks upon an antient Roman inſcription found in that part of Italy which formerly belonged to the Sabines - *Ward*	XLVI 293	— 1273
— An attempt to explain an antient Greek inſcription engraven upon a curious bronze cup with two handles, and publiſhed with a draught of the cup by Dr. Pocock, in his deſcription of the Eaſt, vol. II. part II. pag. 207 *Ward*	— 488	— 1278
— An attempt to explain an antient Roman inſcription cut upon a ſtone lately found at Bath *Ward*	XLVIII 332	
— An account of a Roman inſcription found at Malton in Yorkſhire, in the year 1753 *Ward*	XLIX 69	
— An account of four Roman inſcriptions cut upon three large ſtones found in a ploughed field near Wroxeter in Shropſhire, in the year 1752; with ſome obſervations upon them *Ward*	— 196	
— Some conſiderations on two large pieces of lead with Roman inſcriptions upon them, found ſeveral years ſince in Yorkſhire *Ward*	— 686	
— An account of ſome ſubterraneous apartments with Etruſcan inſcriptions and paintings, diſcovered at Civita Turchino in Italy *Wilcox*	LIII 127	
— Obſervations on two antient Roman inſcriptions diſcovered at Netherby in Cumberland *Taylor*	— 133	
— Copies of ſome Roman inſcriptions at Tunis in Africa - - *Carilos*	— 211	
— An attempt to explain a Punic inſcription lately diſcovered in the iſland of Malta *Swinton*	— 274	
— Some remarks upon the firſt part of Mr. L'Abbé Barthelemi's memoirs on the Phœnician letters, relative to the inſcription in the iſland of Malta - - - *Swinton*	LIV 119	
— Remarks on the Palmyrene inſcription at Teive - - - *Swinton*	LVI 4	
— An attempt to explain the legend and inſcription of a very curious Phœnician medal never hitherto explained - *Swinton*	LVII 266	
— Interpretation of the inſcription of a Punic coin ſtruck in the iſle of Gozo - *Swinton*	LVIII 235	
— Deſcription of a Punic coin appertaining to the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
iſle of Gozo, hitherto attributed to that of Malta by the learned - *Swinton*	LVIII 261	
—— Interpretation of two Punic inſcriptions on the reverſes of two Siculo-Punic coins, publiſhed by the prince of Torremuzza, and never hitherto explained - *Swinton*	LXI 91	
—— An account of a ſubærated Denarius of the Prætorian family; adorned with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe; never before publiſhed or explained - - *Swinton*	LXII 60	
INSECTS. Some obſervations of ſwarms of ſtrange inſects in New England, and the miſchiefs done by them - - *Anon.*	I 137	II 762
—— Obſervations on ſome inſects and their innoxiouſneſs - - *Fairfax*	— 392	
—— Experiments on what happened to ſome creeping inſects in vacuo Boileano - *Boyle*	V 2051	— 463
—— Phænomena ſuggeſted by winged inſects in vacuo Boileano - - *Boyle*	— 2053	
—— Account of an inſect likely to yield an acid liquor - - *Liſter*	— 2067	— 792
—— Obſervations on inſects lodging themſelves in old willows - - *King*	— 2098	— 772
- - - - *Willoughby*	— 2100	— 773
—— An obſervation concerning certain inſect-huſks of the kermes kind - *Liſter*	VI 2165	— 776
—— An account of an inſect feeding upon henbain; the horrid ſmell of which is, in that creature, ſo qualified thereby, as to become in ſome meaſure aromatical, together with the colour yielded by the eggs of the ſame *Liſter*	— 2176	— 783
—— Account of the kind of inſect hatched of the Engliſh kermes, alſo the uſe of theſe purple inſect-huſks for tinging; together with a compariſon of this Engliſh kermes with the ſcarlet kermes of the ſhops - *Liſter*	— 2196	— 766
—— An account of the inſects ſmelling of muſk *Ray*	— 2219	— 765
—— Confirmation of the obſervation about muſk-ſcented inſects; adding ſome notes upon Dr. Swammerdam's book of inſects, and on that of Steno concerning petrified ſhells *Liſter*	— 2281	— 783
—— Diſcovery of another muſk-ſcented inſect *Liſter*	— 3002	— 784, 792
—— A letter concerning animated horſe hairs; rectifying a vulgar error - *Liſter*	VII 4064	— 771
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning generation by an inſect - - *Leewenhoek*	XV 1120	— 911
—— The hiſtory of the generation of an inſect by		

him

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
him called the wolf; with obſervations on inſects bred in rain water, in apples, cheeſe, &c. - - - *Leewenhoek*	XVIII 194	III 685
—— Letter concerning ſwarms of inſects that of late years have much infeſted ſome parts of the province of Connought in Ireland *Molyneux*	XIX 741	II 778
—— Part of a letter concerning ſeveral inſects *Dale*	XXI 50	— 912
—— Letter concerning ſome inſects obſerved upon fruit trees - - *Leewenhoek*	XXII 659	III 686
—— Letter concerning the inſect called libella *Poupart*	— 673	II 762
—— Some obſervations concerning inſects in Virginia; with remarks by J. Petiver *Baniſter*	— 807	V 183
—— Letter concerning ſome remarkable plants and inſects obſerved in Spain - *Breynius*	XXIV 2045	— 10
—— Two caſes of inſects voided by the urinary paſſage - - *Turner*	XXXIII 410	VII 539
—— Some corrections and amendments concerning the generation of the inſect called coccus radicum, in his natural hiſtory thereof *Breynius*	XXXVII 444	— 476
—— A letter containing the account of a remarkable generation of inſects at Annapolis in Maryland - - *Lewis*	XXXVIII 119	IX 1
—— A picture and deſcription of a water-inſect not before deſcribed (Lat.) - *Klein*	XL 150	— 6
A deſcription of the ſame ſort of inſect found in Kent; with an addition by - - - *Mortimer and Brown*	— 153	— 7
—— An abſtract of ſome new obſervations upon inſects - - - *Bonnet*	XLII 458	— 39
—— Obſervations upon ſeveral ſpecies of ſmall water-inſects of the polypus kind *Trembley*	XLIV 627	XI 807
—— Divers means for preſerving from corruption dead birds intended to be ſent to remote countries, ſo that they may arrive there in good condition. Some of the ſame means may be employed for preſerving quadrupeds, reptiles, fiſhes, and inſects - *Reaumur*	XLV 309	
—— Letter concerning a non-deſcript petrified inſect - - - *Lyttelton*	XLVI 598	X 656
Further account of the before-mentioned Dudley foſſil - - *Mortimer*	— 600	— —
—— An account of ſome remarkable inſects of the polype kind, found in the waters near Bruſſels in Flanders - - *Brady*	XLIX 248	
—— Account of a remarkable marine inſect *Dupont*	LIII 57	
—— Obſervations on ſome bivalve inſects found in common water - *Muller*	LXI 230	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter on the effects of elder, in preſerving growing plants from inſects and flies *Gullet*	LXII 348	
INSTRUMENTS (for anatomical uſes). An explication of the inſtruments uſed in a new operation of the eyes - - *Cheſelden*	XXXV 451	VII 493
—— A deſcription of ſome inſtruments for the ears - - - *Cleland*	XLI 847	IX 124
—— A letter concerning the cure of a dry gangrene; together with a new-invented inſtrument for the extirpation of tumours out of the reach of the ſurgeon's fingers -	XLVI 72	XI 1084
—— An account of a new-invented inſtrument for fractured legs - - *Sharp*	LVII 80	
INSTRUMENTS (Mathematical). Conſiderations upon Mr. Hook's new inſtrument for grinding of optick glaſſes - - *Auzout*	I 56	I 215
Anſwer - - - *Hook*	— 63	— 192
—— A letter touching the invention of dividing a foot into many thouſand parts for mathematical purpoſes - - *Townley*	II 457	— 218
More ways for the ſame purpoſe *Hook*	— 459	— 220
A deſcription of the inſtrument for dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, and thereby meaſuring the diameters of planets to great exactneſs - - *Hook*	— 541	— 219
—— The deſcription of an inſtrument invented divers years ago for drawing the out-lines of any object in perſpective - *Wren*	IV 898	— 598
—— Extract of two letters concerning an inſtrument to ſhew the moon's true place to a minute or two - - *Flamſtead*	IX 219	— 453
—— Account of a new eſſay-inſtrument *Boyle*	X 329	— 516
Extract of a letter relating to the eſſay-inſtrument - -	— 353	— 520
—— Letter about the making of microſcopes with very ſmall and ſingle glaſſes, and of ſome other inſtruments - - *Butterfield*	XII 1026	—127,208
—— Further remarks on the inſtrument, propoſed by an anonymous French author, for effecting a perpetual motion - *Anon.*	XVI 138	
—— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars, paſs the meridian of any place: uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun-dials, to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitude of places - - - - *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Extracts from Mr. Gaſcoigne's and Mr. Crabtree's letters, proving Mr. Gaſcoigne to have been the inventor of the teleſcopick ſights of mathematical inſtruments, and not the French - - - *Derham*	XXX 603	— 345
—— A deſcription of a new inſtrument for taking angles - - *Hadley*	XXXVII 147	VI 139
—— An account of obſervations made on board the the Chatham Yatch Aug. 30-31, and Sept. 1, 1732, for the trial of an inſtrument for taking angles - - *Hadley*	— 341	— 428
—— The deſcription and uſe of an inſtrument for taking the latitude of a place at any given time of the day - - *Graham*	XXXVIII 450	VIII 371
—— A true copy of a paper found in the hand-writing of Sir Iſaac Newton, among the papers of Dr. Halley, deſcribing an inſtrument for obſerving the moon's diſtance from the fixed ſtars at ſea - - *Newton*	XLII 155	— 129
—— An explanation of a new inſtrument made for meaſuring ſmall angles - *Dollond*	XLVIII 551	
—— An account of the meteorological inſtruments uſed at the Royal Society's houſe *Henry Cavendiſh*	LXVI 375	
—— Account of a new inſtrument for meaſuring ſmall angles, called the priſmatic micrometer - - - *Maſkelyne*	LXVII 799	
—— An account of the apparatus applied to the equatorial inſtrument, for correcting the errors ariſing from the refraction in altitude *Dollond*	LXIX 332	
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity, with the deſcription and uſe of two new electrical inſtruments - *Cavallo*	LXX 15	
INSTRUMENTS (Muſical) Account of a muſical inſtrument brought from the iſle of Amſterdam in the South Seas 1774, by captain Furneaux *Steele*	LXV 67	
—— See *Teleſcope*, *Microſcope*, *Micrometer*, &c. in their places		
INTEREST. Rules for correcting the uſual methods of computing amounts and preſent values by compound as well as ſimple intereſt, and of ſtating intereſt accounts - *Watkins*	XXIX 111	V 2 243
—— Inveſtigations of twenty caſes of compound intereſt - - *Robertſon*	LX 508	
INTERPOLATIONS. Problems concerning interpolations - - - *Waring*	LXIX 59	
INTESTINES. A diſcourſe concerning the ſpiral, in-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſtead of the ſuppoſed annular ſtructure of the fibres of the inteſtines - *Cole*	XI 603	III 88
—— Letter concerning a child who had its inteſtines, meſentery, &c. in the cavity of the thorax *Holt*	XXII 992	V 260
—— Obſervations on part of the inteſtines of a dog ſucceſsfully cut away - *Shipton*	XXIII 1299	— 275
—— Account of a pain in the belly ariſing from the inteſtines being concreted into a cartilaginous ſubſtance - - *Meſaporitus*	XXIV 2:14	V 2 35
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the blood veſſels, and membranes of the inteſtines - - - *Leewenhoek*	XXVI 53	V 2 267
—— Account of a rupture of the ilium from an external contuſion, attended with no external wound - - *Wolfius*	XL 61	IX 160
—— Two medico-chirurgical obſervations on the hydatides, and conſequences of an incompleat hernia and on the functions of the inteſtines expoſed to ſight - *Le Cat*	XLI 712	— 189
—— An account of an iliac paſſion from a palſy in the large inteſtines - *De Caſtro*	XLVII 123	
—— An account of a very remarkable caſe of a boy who, notwithſtanding that a conſiderable part of his inteſtines were forced out by the fall of a cart upon him, and afterwards cut off, recovered, and continues well *Needham*	XLIX 238	
—— A remarkable caſe of coheſions of all the inteſtines in a man of about 34 years of age *Jenty*	L 550	
—— An extraordinary cure of wounded inteſtines - - - *Nourſe*	LXVI 426	
—— See *Particular inteſtines in their places.*		
INVENTIONS. A paper aſſerting ſome mathematical inventions to their true authors *Gregory*	XVIII 233	I 116
INUNDATION. An account of an extraordinary inundation in the iſland of Mauricius *Diodati*	XX 268	II 329
—— A letter giving an account of ſome inundations in Ireland, 1708 - *Derham*	XXVI 308	IV 2 193
—— An account of a ſurprizing inundation in the valley of St. John's, near Keſwick in Cumberland, Aug. 22, 1749 - *Anon.*	XLVI 362	X 584
JOINTED WORM. Lumbricus latus, or a diſcourſe of the jointed worm - *Tyſon*	XIII 113	III 121
JOINTS. Two ſingular cures of diſeaſed knee-joints ſucceſsfully treated; the firſt by topical applications, the ſecond by operation *Warner*	XLIX 452	
—— Account of the caſe of the firſt joint of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
thumb torn off, with the flexor tendon in its whole extent torn out - *Home*	L 617	
IPECACUANHA. Of the uſe of the root ipecacuanha for looſeneſſes; tranſlated from a French paper, with notes by - *H. Sloane*	XX 69	III 114
—— A ſhort account of the different kinds of ipecacuanha - - *Douglas*	XXXVI 152	VI 2 327
—— Medico-phyſical obſervations on ipecacuanha (Lat.) - - *Gmelin*	XLIII 382	X 761
IRELAND. Of the bogs and loughs of Ireland *King*	XV 948	II 732
—— A diſcourſe concerning the large horns frequently found under ground in Ireland; concluding from them, that the great American deer, called a mooſe, was formerly common in that iſland - - *Molyneux*	XIX 489	— 432 III 544
—— Several obſervations relating to the antiquities and natural hiſtory of Ireland, in travels through that kingdom - - *Lhwyd*	XXVII 503	V 2 125
—— Some further obſervations relating to the antiquities and natural hiſtory of Ireland *Lhwyd*	— 524	— - 126
—— An account of horns found under ground in Ireland - - *King*	XXXIV 122	VI 2 224
—— Part of a letter concerning the remains of an antient temple in Ireland, and of a ſtone hatchet of the antient Iriſh - *Bp. of Cork*	XLII 581	IX 457
—— See *Figures, Population.*		
IRIS. Obſervations on an evening, or rather nocturnal ſolar iris, June 5, 1757 *Edwards*	L 293	
—— See *Rainbow.*		
IRON. An account of two mineral ſubſtances found in ſome coal and iron mines in England *Jeſſop*	VIII 6179	II 458
—— An account of the iron works in the foreſt of Dean - - *Powle*	XII 931	— 558
—— Several obſervations of the reſpect of the needle to a piece of iron held perpendicular; made by a maſter of a ſhip croſſing the equinoctial line, 1684 - - *Anon.*	XV 1213	
—— Extracts of ſome letters concerning iron ore; and more particularly of the hæmatites wrought into iron at Milthorpe forge in Lancaſhire - - - *Sturmie*	XVII 695	— 551
—— To give iron the colour and tincture of copper - - - *Southwell*	XX 296	III 157
—— A letter concerning the magnetic quality acquired by iron upon ſtanding for a long time in the ſame poſture - *Leewenhoek*	XXXII 72	VI 2 277 VII 468

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An hiſtorico-phyſical obſervation on the waters of Neuſohl, which are impregnated with braſs, and change iron into braſs - *Belius*	XL 351	VIII 645
—— A letter concerning melting iron with pit-coal - - - *Maſon*	XLIV 370	X 671
—— An account of a mountain of iron ore at Taberg in Sweden - *Aſcanius*	XLIX 30	
—— Obſervations on ſand iron - *Ellicot*	LIII 48	
—— A letter on the ſolubility of iron in ſimple water, by the intervention of fixed air *Lane*	LIX 216	
—— Account of a ſpecimen of native iron *Stehlin*	LXIV 461	
—— Account of the iron ore lately found in Siberia - - - *Pallas*	LXVI 523	
—— Experiments on ignited ſubſtances *Whitehurſt*	— 575	
IRREDUCIBLE CASE. A method of extending Cardan's rule for reſolving one caſe of a cubic equation $x^3 - qx = r$ to the other caſe of the ſame equation, which it is not naturally fitted to ſolve, and which is therefore called the irreducible caſe - - *Maſeres*	LXX 85	
IRREGULARITIES. Of the irregularities in the planetary motions cauſed by the mutual attraction of the planets - *Walmeſly*	LII 275	
ISINGLASS. An account of the diſcovery of the manner of making iſinglaſs in Ruſſia; with a particular deſcription of its manufacture in England, from the produce of Britiſh fiſheries - - - *Jackſon*	LXIII 1	
ISLAND. An account of the ſunk iſland in the Humber, lately recovered from the ſea *Chamberlane*	XXX 1014	IV 2 251
—— Part of a letter concerning a new iſland lately raiſed out of the ſea near Tercera *Forſter*	XXXII 100	VI 2 203
—— On the formation of iſlands - *Dalrymple*	LVII 394	
—— See *Santerini*.		
ISOPERIMETRICAL PROBLEMS. An inveſtigation of a general rule for the reſolution of iſoperimetrical problems of all orders - *Simpſon*	XLIX 4	
—— —— A further attempt to facilitate the reſolution of iſoperimetrical problems *Simpſon*	L 623	
ISTHMUS. Letter relating to that iſthmus, or neck of land, which is ſuppoſed to have joined England and France in former times, where now is the paſſage between Dover and Calais *Wallis*	XXII 967	IV 2 227
ISTRIA. Obſervations in travels from Venice through		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the Archipelago, to Smyrna - - *Vernon*	XI 573	
ITALY. Letter concerning the ſtate of learning, and ſeveral particulars obſerved by him lately in Italy - - *Silveſtre*	XXII 627	III 603
—— Some curious remarks in his travels through Italy - - *More*	XLVI 464	XI 1331
—— An inveſtigation of the difference between the preſent temperature of the air in Italy, and ſome other countries, to what it was ſeventeen centuries ago - *Barrington*	LVIII 58	
—— See *Antiquities*.		
JUDDA. A letter accompanying a new chart of the Red Sea, with two draughts of the roads of Mocha and Judda, and ſeveral obſervations made during a voyage to that ſea *Newland*	LXII 77	
—— Remarks and obſervations made on board the ſhip Kelſall, on a voyage to Judda and Mocha in 1769 - - *Newland*	— 79	
JUGULAR. An account of the diſſection of a dog who had mercury injected into one of the jugulars - - - *Pitt*	XX 184	III 234
JUICES. Queries concerning vegetation, eſpecially the motion of the juices of vegetables *Anon.*	III 797	II 752
—— Experiment concerning the expanſion of blood, and other animal juices - *Boyle*	V 2043	
—— Extracts of divers letters touching ſome inquiries and experiments of the motion of ſap in trees, and relating to the queſtion of the circulation of the ſame - *Liſter*	VI 2119	— 686
A letter relating to ſome particulars in Mr. Liſter's communications - *Willoughby*	— 2125	— 685
Extract of a letter both in relation to the farther diſcovery of the motion of juices in vegetables, and removing the difference noted in Mr. Willoughby's letter - *Anon.*	— 2126	— 686
—— A deſcription of an odd kind of muſhroom yeilding a milky juice much hotter upon the tongue than pepper - *Liſter*	VII 5116	— 623
—— An account of the nature and differences of the juices, more particularly, of our Engliſh vegetables - - *Liſter*	XIX 365	— 696
—— The effects of the opuntia, or prickly pear, and of the Indigo plant in colouring the juices of living animals - - *Baker*	L 296	
JULIAN PERIOD. A problem for finding the year of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the Julian Period by a new and very eaſy method - - *De Billy*	I 324	III 398
—— —— A method for finding the number of the Julian Period for any year aſſigned; the number of the cycle of the ſun; the cycle of the moon; and of the indictions for the ſame year being given; together with a demonſtration of that method - - *Collins*	II 568	— 399
—— —— See *Style.*		
IVORY. Microſcopical obſervations of ivory - - - *Leewenhoek*	XII 1003	
JUPITER. A ſpot in one of the belts of Jupiter *Hook*	I 3	I 382,400
—— Some obſervations concerning Jupiter: of the ſhadow of his ſatellites, ſeen by a teleſcope, paſſing over the body of Jupiter *Oldenburg*	— 143	— 383
—— Of a permanent ſpot in Jupiter; by which is manifeſted the converſion of Jupiter about his own axis *Hook, Caſſini, and Oldenburg*	— —	— 400
—— A more particular account of thoſe obſervations about Jupiter, than were mentioned in N° VIII. - - - - *Boyle*	— 171	— —
—— Some particulars from foreign parts concerning the permanent ſpot in Jupiter - *Anon.*	— 209	— 382
—— Obſervations lately made at London concerning the planet Jupiter - - *Hook*	— 245	— —
—— Obſervations of a tranſit of the moon by Jupiter Sept. 30, 1671 - *Hevelius*	VI 3031	— 347
—— Obſervations of Jupiter's tranſit near two fixed ſtars, in Derby, Feb. and March 1671 *Flamſtead*	VII 4036	
—— An account of the return of a great permanent ſpot in the planet Jupiter - *Caſſini*	VII 4039	- 382,400
—— Some more accurate obſervations about Jupiter's tranſits near fixed ſtars; uſeful for determining the inclination of that planet to the ecliptic - - - *Flamſtead*	VIII 6033	— 401
—— A ſhort account of the three great conjunctions of Saturn, Jupiter, and Mars, at Dantzick, in 1682 and 1683 - *Hevelius*	XIII 325	- 357,395
—— Two aſtronomical obſervations of the eclipſes of the planet Jupiter by the moon, in March and April 1686, at London *Hook and Halley*	XVI 85	— 364
—— Several obſervations of the eclipſe of Jupiter by the moon Mar. 31, 1686, at Paris *Caſſini*	XVI 175	-- 363
At Avignon - - *Bonfa*	— 176	— —
At Nurenberg - *Zimmerman*	— 177	— 360
- - - *Wurtzelbaver*	— —	— 364
		Dantzick

	Transf.	Abridg.
Dantzick - - - *Hevelius*	XVI 178	I 361
—— An account of an occultation of Jupiter by the moon June 6, 1744, at London *Bevis*	XLIII 65	I 95
—— A theory of the irregularities that may be occaſioned in the annual motion of the earth by the actions of Jupiter and Saturn *Walmeſley*	XLIX 737	
—— An account of an appulſe of the moon to Jupiter; obſerved at Chelſea - *Dunn*	LIII 31	
JUPITER'S SATELLITES. Prediction of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites 1671; calculated for Uraniburg - - *Caſſini*	VI 2238	
—— —— An account of an occultation of the firſt of the ſatellites of Jupiter by the ſhadow of this planet - - - *Hevelius*	— 3029	I 557
—— —— Some advertiſements to aſtronomers about the configurations by him given of the ſatellites of Jupiter for 1676 and 1677, for the verification of their hypotheſis - *Caſſini*	XI 681	— 409
—— —— An account of the eclipſes or ingreſſes of Jupiter's ſatellites into his ſhadow, and ſuch emerſions of them as will be viſible at Greenwich in the laſt three months of 1683 - - - - *Flamſtead*	XII 322	
—— —— A letter from Flamſtead concerning the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1684, with the catalogue of them, and informations concerning its uſe - - -	XIII 404	
—— —— Concerning the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1685; with a catalogue of them, and information concerning its uſe *Flamſtead*	XIV 760	— 557
—— —— Account of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1686, and a table of the parallaxes of Jupiter's orb; and an ephemeris of Jupiter's geocentric places for the ſame year *Flamſtead*	XV 1215	— 563
—— —— Deſcription and uſes of an inſtrument for finding the diſtances of Jupiter's ſatellites from his axis, with the help of the table of parallaxes and catalogue of eclipſes: printed in the preceding Tranſactions - *Flamſtead*	— 1262	— 404
—— —— Calculation of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1687, &c. - *Flamſteaa*	XVI 199	
—— —— A catalogue of all the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites viſible in 1688 - *Flamſtead*	— 435	— 559
—— —— New and exact tables for the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter, reduced to the Julian ſtyle, and meridian of London - - - *Caſſini and Halley*	XVIII 237	— 409

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Curious obſervations of the tranſit of the body and ſhade of Jupiter's fourth ſatellite over the diſc of the planet - *Pound*	XXX 900	IV 07
—— —— New and accurate tables for the ready computing of the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter by addition only - *Pound*	— 1021	IV 308
—— —— Obſervations on the ſatellites of Jupiter and Saturn made with his reflecting teleſcope - - - *Hadley*	XXXII 385	VI 221
—— —— Obſervations of the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter in 1723 and 1724, at New York - - - *Burnet*	XXXIII 162	— 409
—— —— Obſervations on the immerſions and emerſions of the innermoſt ſatellite of Jupiter 1723 and 1724, at Liſbon *Carbone and Capaſſo*	— 185	
—— —— The longitude of Liſbon, and the fort of New York, from Wanſted and London; determined by eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter - - *Bradley*	XXXIV 85	— 412
—— —— Obſervationes aliquot circum-Jovialium habitæ anno 1724 - *Bianchini*	— 176	— 238
—— —— Obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites from 1700 to the year 1727; with remarks - - - *Derham*	XXXV 415	— 225
—— —— The difference in time of the meridians of divers places, computed from obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites *Derham*	XXXVI 33	— 414
—— —— Obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites made at Rome and other places *Bianchini*	— 35	
—— —— Extract of a letter containing obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites, from July 10, 1726, to April 12, 1728; taken at Peterſburgh - - *De Liſle*	— 37	— 243
—— —— A catalogue of the eclipſes of the four ſatellites of Jupiter for the year 1732 *Hodgſon*	XXXVII 109	— 270
—— —— Obſervations of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites, made at Pekin in 1730 and 1731 - *Kegler and Pereira*	— 316	— 249
—— —— A catalogue of eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1733 - - *Hodgſon*	— 321	
—— —— A catalogue of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1734 - *Hodgſon*	XXXVIII 26	VIII 227
—— —— Obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites - - *Manfredus*	— 117	— 179
—— —— A catalogue of eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1735 - *Hodgſon*	— 279	— 227

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— A catalogue of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1736, computed to the meridian of the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich *Hodgſon*	XXXIX 5	— —
—— —— The apparent times of ſuch of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites as are viſible at London in 1736; together with their configurations at thoſe times - *Hodgſon*	— 13	— 227
—— —— An account of ſome obſervations of the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter compared with the tables - *Hodgſon*	XXXIX 15	VIII 227
—— —— The apparent times of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites which will happen in the year 1737: computed to the meridian of Greenwich - *Hodgſon*	— 177	— —
—— —— Some obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites, made at Southwick 1730, near Oundle in Northamptonſhire - *Lynn*	— 196	— 180
—— —— Extract of a letter concerning the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites Annis 1731 and 1732 - - - - *De l'Iſle*	— 221	— —
—— —— The immerſions and emerſions of the four ſatellites of Jupiter for the year 1738: computed to the meridian of Greenwich *Hodgſon*	— 301	— 228
—— —— The apparent times of ſuch of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites as are viſible at London in 1738 *Hodgſon*	— 309	— —
—— —— The apparent times of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites for the year 1739: computed to the meridian of the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich - *Hodgſon*	XL 69	— —
—— —— The apparent times of ſuch of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites as are viſible in London in the year 1739 *Hodgſon*	— 76	
—— —— The apparent times of the immerſions and emerſions of the four ſatellites of Jupiter, 1740, at Greenwich - *Hodgſon*	— 332	— —
At London - - *Hodgſon*	— 340	
—— —— An occultation of Jupiter and his ſatellites by the moon Oct. 28, 1740 *Bevis and Short*	XLI 647	— 184
—— —— A catalogue of the immerſions and emerſions of the ſatellites of Jupiter that will happen in the year 1750; of which there are 173 of the firſt, 85 of the ſecond, 94 of the third, and none of the fourth, by reaſon of its great latitude; in all 322: computed by the Flamſteadian tables, corrected - *Hodgſon*	XLV 373	X 159

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— A catalogue of the immerſions and emerſions of the ſatellites of Jupiter for 1751 - - - - *Hodgſon*	XLVI 282	— —
—— —— Obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites made at Liſbon in 1753 *Chevalier*	XLVIII 546	
—— —— Obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites at Liſbon in 1754 - *Chevalier*	XLIX 48	
—— —— Obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites made at Liſbon in 1757 *Chevalier*	L 378	
—— —— Elements of new tables of the motions of Jupiter's ſatellites - *Dunthorne*	LII 105	
—— —— A letter containing an eſſay of a new method for determining the longitude of places, from obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites - - *Wargentin*	LVI 278	
—— —— Obſervations of ſome immerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, obſerved in Pennſylvania - - - *Maſon and Dixon*	LVIII 329	
—— —— Eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite obſerved at Greenwich in the year 1769 *Maſkelyne*	LIX 399	
—— —— Eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite; obſerved at Glaſgow with an eighteen-inch reflector of Mr. Short's - *Wilſon*	— 402	
—— —— A ſeries of aſtronomical obſervations at the Obſervatory of the Marine at Paris: to wit, 1. Of Jupiter's ſatellites in the years 1767 and 1768. 2. On the ſhadows of Jupiter's ſatellites. 3. On the variation of the belts on the diſc of that planet. 4. Of a ſpot on the diſc of the third ſatellite - *M. Meſſier*	— 454	
—— —— Obſervations of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, made at Funchal in Madeira, from 1763 to 1768, with a reflecting teleſcope of eighteen inches focus - - - *Heberden*	LX 502	
—— —— A letter containing a propoſal of ſome new methods of improving the theory of Jupiter's ſatellites - *Bailly*	LXIII 185	
—— —— Account of ſome eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites obſerved near Quebec - *Holland*	LXIV 171	
—— —— Obſervations of the immerſions and emerſions of the ſatellites of Jupiter, taken at Gaſpee in 1768 - - *Sproule*	— 177	
—— —— Obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites at ſeveral places of North America *Holland*	— 182	
—— —— Obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſatellite at Greenwich, compared with obſervations of the ſame made by Samuel Holland, Eſq. in North America, and the longitudes of the places thence deduced - *Maſkelyne*	— 184	
—— Immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite obſerved at Jupiter's inlet, on the iſland of Anticoſta, North America, and the longitude of the place deduced from compariſon with obſervations made at the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich by the Aſtronomer Royal - *Wright and Maſkelyne*	— 190	
—— The difference of Longitude of Greenwich and Paris deduced from the eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatelllite obſerved during the laſt ten years, together with a comparative table of the correſponding obſervations of the firſt Satellite made in the principal obſervatories from 1765 to 1776 - - *Wargentin*	LXVII 162	

K.

KAMTCHATKA. An account of that part of America which is neareſt to the coaſt of Kamtchatka, extracted from the deſcription of Kamtchatka, by Profeſſor Kraſhennicoff *Dumareſque*	LI 477	
KAPANIHANE. An account of a moving bog in Ireland - - - - *Anon.*	XIX 714	II 737
——A true deſcription of the bog of Kapanihane in the county of Limerick, with an account of the motion thereof, June 7, 1697 *Molyneux.*	XIX 714	II 737
KEPLER's Manuſcripts. Account of *Hevelius.*	XI 27	
—— Solution of his problem - *Machin*	XL 205	VIII 73
—— His method of computing the moon's parallaxes in ſolar eclipſes, demonſtrated and extended to all degrees of the moon's latitude, as alſo to the aſſigning the moon's correſpondent apparent diameter, together with a conciſe application of this form of calculation to thoſe eclipſes *Pemberton.*	LXI 437	
KERMES. An account of the uſe of the grain Kermes for colouration - - *Verny.*	I 362	II 765
—— An obſervation concerning certain inſect huſks of the Kermes kind - *Liſter.*	VI 2165	II 766

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
——Account of the kind of inſect hatched of the Engliſh Kermes above deſcribed, alſo the uſe of theſe purple inſect huſks for tinging, together with a compariſon of this Engliſh purple Kermes, with the ſcarlet Kermes of the ſhops *Liſter.*	VI 2196	
——Letter enlarging and correcting his former notes upon Kermes; and withal inſinuating his conjectures of cochineal's being a ſort of kermes - - *Liſter.*	VII 5059	
KIDNEY. Anatomical obſervations of an abſceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall-bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidneys, and a great dilation of the vena cava - *Tyſon.*	XII 1035	III 81
——Account of a kidney of an unuſual ſhape and texture, taken out of the body of a man, with obſervations on horns and glandules in general *Malpighius.*	XIV 601	III 682
——An account of a very large diſeaſed kidney, found on the diſſection of a lady, with the ſymptoms of the diſeaſe before her death, and an explanation of their phænomena *Cowper*	XIX 301	III 143
——Of hydatides incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep - - *Cowper*	XXV 2304	V 54
——An account of the diſſection of a perſon who died of an ulcer in the right kidney *Douglas*	XXVII 32	V 257
——An anatomical deſcription of worms, found in the kidnies of wolves - *Klein.*	XXXVI 269	VII 456
——An uncommon dropſy, from the want of a kidney; and a large ſaccus that contained the water - - - *Glaſs*	XLIV 337	IX 1027
——The figures of ſome very extraordinary calculous concretions formed in the kidney of a woman - - - *Lucas*	— 465	XI 1001
——An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidnies - *Le Cat.*	LVII 1	
——See *Stone*		
KILCORNY CAVE OF. A deſcription of the Cave of Kilcorny in the Barony of Burren in Ireland *Lucas*	XLI 36	VIII 668
KIRBYTHORE. See ANTIQUITIES.		
KIRCHER. Obſervations upon father Kircher's opinion concerning the burning of the fleet of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Marcellus by Archimedes - *Parſons*	XLVIII 621	
KITE. Letter concerning an electrical kite *Franklin*	XLVII 565	
—— Anſwer to ſeveral queries concerning his experiment of electricity with a kite *Lining*	XLVIII 757	
KITTLING. The phænomena afforded by a newly kittened kitling in the exhauſted Receiver *Boyle*	V 2017	
KNEE. An account of an extraordinary tumour in the knee of a perſon whoſe leg was taken off *Pierce*	XLI 56	IX 271
——Two ſingular caſes of diſeaſes at the knee joints ſucceſsfully treated, the firſt by topical applications, the ſecond by *Warner*	XLIX 452	
KNIFE. Caſe of one who ſwallowed a knife, which lay in his ſtomach a year and ſeven months, and then worked out at an apoſthem on his breaſt - - - *Sloane*	XIX 180	
KNIGHT. An account of the magnetical machine contrived by Dr. Knight - *Fothergill*	LXVI 591	
L.		
LABOURER. Account of ſome extraordinary tumours upon the head of a labouring man *Parſons*	IV 350	
LABRADORE. Particulars of the country of Labradore, extracted from the papers of lieutenant Roger Curtis, of his majeſty's ſloop the Otter, with a plane-chart of the Coaſt - *Curtis*	LXIV 372	
——Tract of his majeſty's armed brig Lion from England to Davis's Straights and Labrador, with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon, and error of common reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle, as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
——Two meteorological journals kept at Nain in 57 degrees north latitude, and Okak, in 57 degrees 30 minutes north latitude, both on the coaſt of Labradore - *De la Trobe*	LXIX 657	
LABYRINTH. A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the elephant, with the figure and ſituation of the officles labyrinth and cochlea in the ear of that animal - - *Blair*	XXX 885	V 82
LACERATION. Extract of a letter, containing the		

parti-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
particulars of the caſe of a wound in the cornea, and of a laceration of the uvea in the eye of a woman - - *Aery*	XLV 411	XI 954
LACERTA. Letter concerning the circulation of the blood, as ſeen by the help of a microſcope, in lacerta aquatica - *Molyneux*	XV 1236	II 133
——An account of lacerta (crocodillus) ventre marſupio donato faucibus merganſeris roſtrum æmulantibus - - *Edwards*	XLIX 639	III 225
LACRYMÆ BATAVICÆ. A memoir on the Lacrymæ Batavicæ; or glaſs drops, the tempering of ſteel and efferveſcence accounted for by the ſame principle - - - *Le Cat.*	XLVI 175	X 560
LACTEALS. Some anatomical obſervations and experiments concerning the unalterable character of the whiteneſs of the chyle within the lacteous veins; together with divers particulars obſerved in the guts, eſpecially ſeveral ſorts of worms found in them - *Liſter*	VIII 6060	III 101
——An account of an experiment made for altering the colour of the chyle in the lacteal veins *Liſter*	XIII 6	III 102
——Endeavours to prove that the lacteals frequently convey liquors that are not white *Muſgrave*	XIV 812	— —
——Letter concerning powdered blues paſſing in the lacteal veins - *Liſter*	XXII 819	V 259
——An experiment made for the tranſmitting of a blue coloured liquor into the lacteals *Muſgrave*	XXII 996	V 259
——Account of an experiment, by which it appears that ſalt of ſteel does not enter into the lacteal veſſels; with remarks - *Wright*	L 594	
LAGOPUS. Obſervations on the lagopus, or ptarmigan - - - *Barrington*	LXIII 224	
LAKES. Extracts of ſeveral letters from Edinburgh, giving an account of an obeliſk thrown down by a violent wind, of an extraordinary lake in lord Lovat's lands in Scotland, of Lake Neſs, and of a petryfiing rivulet - *Mackenzy*	X 307	III 603
——Obſervations concerning the lake of Mexico *Journal des Sçavans*	XI 758	II 320
——Letter concerning the lake Neſs, &c. *Fraſer*	XXI 230	— 322
——Obſervations on the lake Vetter *Hearne*	XXIV 1938	
——A deſcription of a large lake called Malholm tarn, near Shipton in Craven, Yorkſhire *Fuller*	XLI 612	VIII 641
——Account of vegetable balls which grow in a lake near the Humber in Yorkſhire, with re-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
marks by W. Watſon - - *Dixon*	XLVII 498	
LAMA. Experiments made on a great number of animals, with the poiſon of Lama's and of Ticunas - - *Heriſſant*	— 75	
LAMB. Account of a monſtrous lamb *Doddridge*	XLV 502	XI 1218
LAMPAS. Declaration of the Council of the Royal Society paſſed Nov. 20, 1676, relating to ſome paſſages in a late book of Mr. Hook, entituled, Lampas, &c. - *Council of the Royal Society*	XI 749	I 586
LAMPS. A diſcourſe concerning the ſepulchral lamps of the ancients, ſhewing the poſſibility of their being made divers ways - - *Plot*	XIV 806	III 636
——An eaſy contrivance of a lamp to be always kept full whilſt it burns - - *St. Clair*	XX 378	II 385
LANCASHIRE. Obſervations on the Roman colonies and ſtations in Cheſhire and Lancaſhire *Percival*	XLVII 216	
LAND. Inſtances, hints, and applications relating to a main point ſolicited in the preface to the fourth volume; concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to promote the generation, of ſalt, minerals, metals, criſtals, gems, ſtones of divers kinds, and helps to conſerve long, or to haſten putrefaction, fertility of any land, &c. - - *Beale*	IV 1135	II 728
——Part of a letter concerning the manuring of land in Devonſhire with ſea ſand - *Bury*	XXVI 142	IV 2 301
——A letter concerning the manuring of land with foſſil ſhells - - *Pickering*	XLIII 191	X 796
LANGCHESTER. V. *Inſcription*		
LANGUAGE. An explication of all the inſcriptions in the Palmyrene language and character hitherto publiſhed - - *Swinton*	XLVIII 690	
——Extracts of ſome letters on the cuſtoms, manners, and language of the Northern Indians of America - - *Johnſon*	LXIII 142	
——An account of the Romanſh language *Planta*	LXVI 129	
——See *Deafneſs*, *Speech*		
LANGUEDOC. See *Ocean*		
LAPIS CALAMINARIS. An account of digging and preparing the Lapis Calaminaris *Pooley*	XVII 672	II 554
LAPLAND. A relation of the ſmall creature called ſable mice, which have lately come in troops into Lapland, about Thorne, and other places adjacent to the mountains, in innumerable multitudes - - *Rycaut*	XXI 110	II 871

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LARUM. Account of the weavers alarm, vulgo larum - - - *Arderſon*	XLIII 555	XI 1392
LARYNGOTOMY. An argument for the more frequent uſe of laryngotomy, urged from a remarkable cure in chirurgery - *Muſgrave*	XXI 398	III 61
LATH. A letter concerning a large piece of lath being thruſt into the eye of a man who recovered of it - - - *Kepel*	XLV 520	XI 955
LATITUDE. The deſcription and uſe of an inſtrument for taking the latitude of a place at any time of the day - - *Graham*	XXXVIII 450	III 371
——Some conſiderations on a late treatiſe intituled A new Set of logarithmic ſolar Tables, &c. intended for a more commodious method of finding the latitude at ſea by two obſervations of the ſun - - *Pemberton*	LI 910	
——A new method of conſtructing ſun-dials for any given latitude, without the aſſiſtance of dialling ſcales or logarithmic calculations *Ferguſon*	LVII 389	
LATITUDE OF PLACES. An account of the latitude of Conſtantinople and Rhodes - *Greaves*	XV 1295	I 564
——An account ſhewing that the latitude of Nurenburg has continued without ſenſible alteration for 200 years laſt paſt, as likewiſe the obliquity of the ecliptick, by comparing them with what was obſerved by B. Walther in 1487 *Wurtzelbaur*	XVI 43	I 262
——An account of the eclipſe of the moon obſerved at Moſcua in Ruſſia, April 5, 1688, compared with the ſame obſerved at Leipſick, whereby the longitude of the former is aſcertained, together with the latitude of ſeveral principal places in the empire of Ruſſia *Timmerman*	XVII 453	I 564
——A new and exact table, collected from ſeveral obſervations taken in four voyages to Hudſon's Bay from London, ſhewing the variation of the magnetical needle, or ſea compaſs, in the path-way to the ſaid bay, according to the ſeveral longitudes and latitudes from 1721 to 1725 - - *Middleton*	XXXIV 73	VI 2 297
——A new and exact table, collected from ſeveral obſervations taken from the year 1721 to 1729, in nine voyages to Hudſon's Bay, in North America, ſhewing the variation of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
compaſs, according to the latitudes and longitudes, accounting the longitude from the meridian of London - *Midaleton*	XXXVII 71	— 2 300
——Obſervations of latitude and variation taken on board the Hartford, in her paſſage from Java Head to St. Helena, 1731-2 - *Halley*	— 331	— 421
——Obſervations made of the latitude, variation of the magnetic needle, and weather, in a voyage from London to Hudſon's Bay, 1735 *Middleton*	XXXIX 270	VIII 376
——Letter concerning a place in New York for meaſuring a degree of latitude - *Alexander*	XLI 383	
——The effects of cold, together with obſervations of the longitude, latitude, and declination of the magnetic needle at Prince of Wales Fort upon Churchill River in Hudſon's Bay, North America - - *Middleton*	XLII 157	VIII 469
——A letter concerning the variation of the magnetic needle, with a ſett of tables annexed, which exhibit the reſult of upwards of fifty thouſand obſervations in ſix periodic reviews from 1700 to 1756, and are adapted to every five degrees of latitude and longitude in the more frequented oceans *Mountain and Dodſon*	L 329	
——Letter containing a ſhort account of the meaſurement of three degrees of latitude under the meridian of Vienna - *Lieſganig*	LVIII 15	
——Obſervations made on the iſlands of St. John and Cape Breton, to aſcertain the longitude and latitude of thoſe places, agreeable to the orders and inſtructions of the commiſſioners for trade and plantations - *Holland*	— 46	
——Introduction to the following obſervations made by Ch. Maſon and Jer. Dixon, for determining the length of a degree of latitude in the provinces of Maryland and Pennſylvania in North America - - *Maſkelyne*	— 270	
Obſervations, &c. - *Maſon and Dixon*	— 274	
——Length of a degree of latitude in the province of Maryland and Pennſylvania, deduced from the obſervations of Meſſieurs Maſon and Dixon *Maſkelyne*	— 323	
——A determination of the latitude of Stamford in Lincolnſhire - - *Barker*	LXI 227	
——Aſtronomical obſervations made at Leiceſter for determining the latitude of that place *Ludlow*	LXV 366	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
——The variation of the compaſs, containing 1719 obſervations to, in, and from, the Eaſt-Indies, Guinea, Weſt Indies, and Mediterranean, with the latitudes and longitudes at the time of obſervation - - *Douglas*	LXVI 18	
——The latitude of Madraſs in the Eaſt-Indies, deduced from obſervations - *Stephens*	LXIX 182	
——Two meteorological journals kept at Nain in 57 degree north latitude, and at Okak in 57 degrees 30 minutes north latitude, both on the coaſt of Labradore - *De la Trobe*	— 657	
LAUDANUM. An account of two ſorts of Helmontian laudanum, together with the way of F. M Van Helmont preparing his laudanum *Boyle*	IX 147	II 642
LAUREL WATER. A letter giving an account of two women being poiſoned by the ſimple diſtilled water of laurel leaves; and of ſeveral experiments upon dogs, by which it appears that this laurel water is the moſt dangerous poiſon hitherto known - - *Madden*	XXXVII 85	VI 2 374
——Some experiments concerning the poiſonous quality of the ſimple diſtilled water from the lauro-ceraſus or common laurel, made upon dogs at Toppingo Hall, Eſſex; and others made before the Royal Society in their repoſitory *Mortimer*	— 163	— —
——Letter on the poiſon of laurel water *Rutty*	XLI 63	VIII 844
LAY-WELL. An extract of a letter, giving an account of an experiment made in the Bay of Biſcay of ſinking a bottle, cloſe corked, under various depths of water, and of Lay-well, which ebbs and flows - - *Oliver*	XVII 908	II 305
——Anſwer to ſeveral queries relating to Lay-Well *Oliver*	— 910	— —
LAYERS. How to multiply crab-ſtocks, and propagate trees by layers - - *Tonge*	V 2074	— 752
LEACH. A deſcription of the hirudinella marina, or Sea Leach - - - *Garcin*	XXXVI 377	VII 418
LEAD. Of a peculiar lead ore in Germany, and the uſe thereof - - *Anon*	I 10	II 576
——A further account of ſome rock plants growing in the lead mines of Mendip Hills *Beaumont*	XIII 276	— 503
——Some experiments concerning the coheſion of Lead - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 345	VI 325

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
——An account of the caſe of a man who died of the effects of the fire at Eddyſtone light-houſe by melted lead running down his throat *Spry*	XLIX 477	
Huxham	— 483	
——A ſhort account of ſome ſpecimens of native lead found in a mine of Monmouthſhire *Morris*	LXIII 20	
——Chemical experiments and obſervations on lead-ore - - *Richard Watſon*	LXVIII 863	
LEADEN COFFIN. Vide *Antiquities*		
LEARNING. Letter concerning the ſtate of learning, and ſeveral particulars obſerved by him lately in Italy - - *Silveſtre*	XXII 627	III 603
LEATHER. Brief directions how to tan leather according to the new invention of the honourable Charles Howard of Norfolk experimented and approved of by divers of the principal tanners uſing Leadenhall-Market - *Howard*	IX 93	II 668
——An improved method of tanning leather *Macbride*	LXVIII 111	
LEAVES. A way of colouring leaves, fruit, &c. *Tonge*	V 2074	— 752
——Two obſervations, the one concerning the effects of a poiſonous root, the other concerning the virtues of the leaves of hemlock *Ray*	XIX 634	— 640
——An account of the veins and arteries of leaves *Nicholls*	XXXVI 371	VI 2 340
——An obſervation on the double fibres obſervable in the ſkeletons prepared from green leaves *Hollman*	XLI 789	VIII 818
——Conjectures on the uſe of double fibres in ſome leaves, &c. - - *Hollman*	— 796	— 820
LEECH. Of the long continuance of one alive in the vacuum made in the pneumatical engine *Boyle*	V 2049	III 147
——The anatomical hiſtory of the Leech *Poupart*	XIX 722	II 819
LEG. An account of ſtitching the great tendon between the calf of the leg and heel, with its union and cure, after an entire diviſion of it; with remarks - - *Cowper*	XXI 153	III 298
——A letter concerning a woman of 62 years of age, that loſt her leg and greateſt part of her thigh, by a gangrene - - - *Calep*	XXVI 41	V 389
——An account of an extraordinary tumour in the knee of a perſon whoſe leg was taken off *Peirce*	XLI 56	IX 271

	Transf.	Abridg.
——An account of a new-invented inſtrument for fractured legs - - *Sharp*	LVII 80	
LEGION. Letter concerning the Roman legion *Muſgrave*	XXVIII 80	V 2 110
LEGUMS. A way of making all ſorts of plants, trees, fruits, and legums, grow to an extraordinary bigneſs - - *Anon*	X 356	II 749
LEIBNITZ. Letter of Dr. Wallis giving an account of ſome late paſſages between him and Mynheer Leibnitz of Hanover - *Wallis*	XXI 273	II 2
——Letter of Dr. Wallis to G. G. Leibnitz *Wallis*	— 280	— —
——A ſolution of the problem of G. G. Leibnitz, propoſed to the Engliſh - *Taylor*	XXX 695	IV 46
LEICESTER. Aſtronomical obſervations made at Leiceſter for determining the latitude of that place - - *Ludlam*	LXV 366	
L'EMERY. Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſte of ſweet plants, with Mr. L'Emery's chymical analyſis of them in his treatiſe of drugs - *Floyer*	XXIII 1160	V 406
LEMON. Some hortular communications about the curious engrafting of oranges and lemons or citrons, upon one anothers trees, and of one individual fruit half orange and half lemon growing on ſuch trees, &c. - *Anon*	II 553	II 658
LENS. A propoſition relating to the combination of tranſparent lenſes with reflecting planes *Hadley*	XXXIX 185	VIII 111
—— The figure of a machine for grinding lenſes ſpherically, invented by Samuel Jenkins *Jenkins*	XLI 555	VIII 281
LEPROSY. An abſtract of a letter concerning the parts of brain of ſeveral animals, the chalk ſtones of the gout, the leproſy, and the ſcales of eels - - *Leewenhock*	XV 883	III 684
——— An account of a viſitation of the leprous perſons in the iſle of Gaudeloupe - *Peyſſonell*	L 38	
LETTERS (Antiquities). Some remarks on the firſt part of Mr. L'Abbé Barthelemy's memoir on the Phœnician letters relative to a Phœnician inſcription in the iſland of Malta *Swinton*	LIV 119	
——Farther remarks upon Mr. l'Abbé Barthelemy's memoir on the Phœnician letters, containing his reflections on certain Phœnician monuments, and the alphabet reſulting from them - - - *Swinton*	— 393	
LETTERS (Natural Hiſtory) An account of the Frieſland		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
boy with letters in his eye - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
——Account of letters found in the middle of a beech tree - - *Klein*	XLI 231	VIII 845
LEVELS. A new contrivance for taking levels - - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 165	VI 271
——A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea in thick and hazy weather without ſeeing the horizon - *Leigh*	XL 413	VIII 360
——The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus added as an improvement to Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level for taking the co-altitude of ſun or ſtar at ſea without the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon which frequently is obſcured - *Leigh*	XL 417	— 362
LEVERS. An account of the advantages of a newly invented machine much varied in its effects, and very uſeful for determining the perfect proportion between different moveables acting by levers and wheel and pinion - *Le Cerf*	LXVIII 950	
LEYDEN BOTTLE. An account of ſome new experiments in electricity, containing, 1. An enquiry whether vapour be a conductor of electricity. 2. Some experiments to aſcertain the direction of the electric matter in the diſcharge of the Leyden bottle. 3. Experiments on the lateral exploſion in the diſcharge of the Leyden bottle. 4. The deſcription and uſe of a new prime conductor, 5. Miſcellaneous experiments made principally in 1771 and 1772. 6. Experiments and obſervations on the electricity of fogs in purſuance of thoſe made by Thomas Ronayne, Eſq. with a plan of an electrical Journal, &c. - - *Henley*	LXIV 389	
LIBELLA. Letter concerning the inſect called libella - - *Poupart*	XXII 673	II 762
——Some obſervations on a ſort of libella or ephemeron - - - *Collinſon*	XLIV 329	XI 844
——Some obſervation on the dragon-fly, or libella of Penſylvania - - *Bartram*	XLVI 323	— 845
——A further account of the libella or May-fly - - - - *Bartram*	— 400	— 846
LICHEN. An hiſtorical memoir concerning a genus of plants called Lichen by Micheli, Haller, and Linnæus, and comprehended by Dillenius under the terms uſnea, coralloides, and lichenoides, tending principally to illuſtrate their ſeveral uſes - - *W. Watſon*	L 652	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LIFE. An experiment of preſerving animals alive by blowing through their lungs with bellows - - - - *Hook*	II 539	III 66
—— An eſtimate of the degrees of the mortality of nations, drawn from curious tables of the births and funerals of the city of Breſlaw, with an attempt to aſcertain the price of annuities upon lives - - *Halley*	XVII 596	
—— A view of the relation between Dr. Halley's tables, and the notions of Mr. de Buffon for eſtabliſhing a rule for the probable duration of the life of man *Kerſeboom.*	XLVIII 239	
—— A letter concerning the value of an annuity for life, &c. the probability of ſurvivorſhips *Dodſon*	— 487	
—— A letter concerning the animal life of thoſe Corallines that look like minute trees, and grow upon oyſters, and fucus's, all around the ſea-coaſt of this kingdom - *Ellis*	XLVIII 627	
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great towns on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to health, fulneſs, and number of inhabitants *Price*	LIX 89	
—— See *Annuities, Mortality, Population*		
LIGHT (in general) An experiment to examine what figure and celerity of motion begetteth or encreaſeth light and flame - *Beale*	I 226	III 639
—— Of the light produced by inflammation *Fordyce*	LXVI 504	
New experiments concerning the relation between light and air in ſhining wood and fiſh *Boyle*	II 581	II 206
—— Experiments of the luminous qualities of amber, diamonds, and gum-lac - *Wall*	XXVI 69	IV 2 275
—— Obſervations of luminous emanations from human bodies and from brutes; with ſome remarks on electricity - - *Miles*	XLIII 441	X 278
LIGHT, METEORS IN THE AIR. Part of a letter concerning a glade of light obſerved in the heavens March 28, 1706 *Derham*	XXV 2 220	IV 2 133
—— Account of ſeveral meteors or lights in the ſky *Halley*	XXIX 159	IV 2 135
—— An account of the late ſurprizing appearance of lights ſeen in the air on the 6th of March 1715-6, with an attempt to explain the principal phænomena thereof - *Halley*	— 406	— - 138

Of

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Of the ſame ſeen on the ocean, near the coaſt of Spain, with an account of the return of the ſame ſort of appearance on March 31, and April 1, and 2 - - *Halley*	— 430	— - 151
—— An account of a luminous appearance in the air at Dublin, Jan. 12, 1719-20 - *Percival*	XXXI 21	VI 2 81
—— An account of a luminous appearance in the ſky ſeen at London, March 13, 1734-5 *Bevis*	XLI 347	VIII 517
—— An account of a luminous arch Feb. 16, 1749 *Cooper*	XLVI 647	X 507
LIGHT (Electrical) An account of an experiment touching the production of a conſiderable light upon a ſlight attrition of the hands on a glaſs globe exhauſted of its air; with other remarkable occurrences - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2277	IV 2 180
—— An account of an experiment touching the production of light by the effluvia of one glaſs falling on another in motion *Hauksbee*	XXV 2413	— - —
—— An account of ſome experiments touching the electricity and light producible on the attrition of ſeveral bodies - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 87	
—— An account of an experiment touching the production of light within a globe glaſs, whoſe inward ſurface is lined with ſealing wax, upon an attrition of its outſide - *Hauksbee*	— 219	— 181
—— An account of an experiment touching an attempt to produce light on the inſide of a glaſs globe lined with melted flowers of ſulphur, as in the experiments of ſealing-wax and pitch *Hauksbee*	— 439	— - 182
—— An account of an experiment concerning an endeavour to produce light through a metallick body, under the circumſtances of a vacuum and attrition - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 328	— - —
—— Experiments and obſervations upon the light that is produced by communicating electrical attraction to animals or inanimate bodies, together with ſome of its moſt ſurprizing effects *Gray*	XXXIX 16	VIII 397
—— Obſervations of luminous emanations from human bodies and from brutes, with ſome remarks on electricity - *Miles*	XLIII 441	X 278
—— Part of a letter concerning the light cauſed by quickſilver ſhaken in a glaſs tube, proceeding from electricity - - *Trembley*	XLIV 58	X 321
LIGHT (Optics) Of the means to illuminate an ob-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ject in what proportion one pleaſeth, and of the diſtances requiſite to burn bodies by the ſun - - - *Auzout*	I 68	I 280
—— A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - - - *Hook*	I 202	I 193
—— —— Letter containing his new theory of light and colours - - *Newton*	VI 3075	— 128
Some experiments propoſed in relation to Mr. Newton's theory of light, with obſervations thereon by - *Newton*	VII 4059	— 135
Letter of animadverſions upon I. Newton's theory of light - - *Pardies*	— 4087	— 137
Anſwer - - *Newton*	— 4091	— 139
A ſeries of queries to be determined by experiments, poſitively and directly concluding his new theory of light and colours. *Newton*	VII 5004	— 197
Second letter to Mr. Newton's anſwer to his firſt letter - - *Pardies*	— 5012	— 141
Anſwer - - *Newton*	— 5014	— 142
Anſwer to ſome conſiderations on his doctrine of light and colours - *Newton*	— 5084	— 144 — 202
Conſiderations upon Mr. Newton's doctrine of colours, as alſo upon the effects of the different refractions of the rays in teleſcopical glaſſes in a letter from Paris - *Anon*	VIII 6086	— 156
Anſwer further explaining his theory of light and colours, and particularly that of whiteneſs, together with his continued hopes of perfecting teleſcopes by reflection rather than refraction - - - *Newton*	— 6087	— 158
Letter concerning the number of colours, and the neceſſity of mixing them for the production of white, as alſo touching the cauſe why a picture caſt by glaſſes into a darkened room appears ſo diſtinct notwithſtanding its irregular refraction, being an immediate anſwer to that from Paris - *Newton*	— 6108	— 157
An anſwer by the ſame Pariſian philoſopher	— 6112	— 158
A letter animadverting upon Sir Iſaac Newton's theory of light and colours *Linus*	X 217	I 161
Anſwer - - *Newton*	— 218	
A letter, being a reply to the letter printed vol. X. 219. by way of anſwer to the former letter of Mr. Linus concerning Newton's theory		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of light and colours - *Linus*	— 499	— 162
Conſiderations on the reply, together with further directions how to make the experiments controverted aright - *Newton*	— 500	
Another letter relating to the ſame argument *Newton*	— 503	— 164
—— A particular anſwer to Mr. Linus's letter about an experiment relating to the new doctrine of light and colours - *Newton*	XI 556	— 163
—— Letter concerning Mr. Newton's experiments of the coloured ſpectrum, together with ſome exceptions againſt his theory of light and colours - - - *Lucas*	— 692	— 165
Anſwer - - *Newton*	— 698	— 168
—— A demonſtration concerning the motion of light - - - *Romer*	XII 893	— 409
—— Some queries concerning the nature of light and diaphanous bodies - - *Halley*	XVII 998	II 252
—— —— An account of ſome experiment of light and colours formerly made by Sir Iſaac Newton, and mentioned in his opticks, lately repeated before the Royal Society *Deſaguliers*	XXIX 433	IV 173
A plain and eaſy experiment to confirm Sir Iſaac Newton's doctrine of the different refrangibility of the rays of light - *Deſaguliers*	— 448	— 481
—— Some experiments made in order to diſcover the height to which rockets may be made to aſcend, and to what diſtance their light may be ſeen - - - - *Ellicott*	XLVI 578	X 202
—— Diſcourſe concerning the cauſe of the different refrangibility of the rays of light *Melvil*	XLVIII 261	
—— A compariſon between the notions of M. de Courtivron and Mr. Melvil concerning the difference of refrangibility of the rays of light - - - - *Clairaut*	— 776	
—— An account of ſome experiments concerning the different refrangibility of light - *Dollond*	L 733	
—— Diſſertation on the aberration of light refracted at ſpherical ſuperficies and lenſes *Klingenſtierna*	LI 944	
—— A letter containing a theorem of the aberration of the rays of light refracted through a lens, on account of the imperfection of the ſpherical figure - - *Maſkelyne*	LII 17	
—— Rules and examples for limiting the caſes in which the rays of refracted light may be reunited into a colourleſs pencil - *Murdoch*	LIII 173	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Difficulties in the Newtonian theory of light conſidered and removed - *Horſley*	LX 417	
—— A ſupplement concerning difficulties in the Newtonian theory of light - *Horſley*	LXI 547	
—— Phaſes of the tranſit of Venus ſuppoſed to be retarded by the aberration of light *Winthorp*	LX 358	
—— On the effect of the aberration of light on the time of a tranſit of Venus over the ſun *Price*	— 536	
LIGHT (Phoſphorus) Experiments on the production and propagation of the light from the phoſphorus in vacuo - *Hauksbee*	XXIV 1865	IV 2 181
—— An eaſy method of making phoſphorus that will imbibe and emit light like the Bolognian ſtone, with experiments and obſervations - - - - *Canton*	LVIII 337	
LIGHTNING. An account of a young man ſlain with thunder and lightning, Dec 22, 1698 *Thoreſby*	XXI 51	II 179
—— Two letters of the effects of lightning in Northamptonſhire, July 3, 1725 - *Waſſe*	XXXIII 366	VI 2 70
—— An account of perſons killed by lightning at Worceſter - - - *Beard*	XXXIV 118	— - 72
—— An account of an extraordinary effect of lightning in communicating magnetiſm at Wakefield in Yorkſhire - - *Dod*	XXXIX 74	VIII 504
A farther account of the above lightning - - - - *Cookſon*	— 75	— 505
—— An extract of a letter concerning the crooked and angular parts of lightnings in thunder ſtorms - - *Logan*	XXXIX 240	— 507
—— An account of a file rendered magnetical by lightning - - *Bremona*	XLI 614	— 506
—— Part of a letter concerning ſome extraordinary effects of lightning - - *Lord Petre*	XLII 136	— 507
—— An extract of an Italian treatiſe, written by Joſ. Bianchini, upon the death of the Counteſs Cornelia Zangari and Bandi of Ceſéna; to which are ſubjoined accounts of the death of Joſ. Hitchell, who was burned to death by lightning, and of Grace Pett at Ipſwich, whoſe body was conſumed to a coal - - *Rolli*	XLIII 447	XI 1068
—— A letter concerning the effects of lightning in deſtroying the polarity of a mariner's compaſs; to which are ſubjoined ſome remarks thereon by Gowin Knight - *Waddell*	XLVI 111	X 695
—— An account of the burning of the ſteeple of Danbury in Eſſex, Feb. 5, 1749-50 *Lethieullier*	XLVI 611	X 478

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Letter concerning the effects of lightning - - - *Franklin*	XLVII 289	
—— An account of the effects of lightning at South Molton in Devonſhire - *Palmer*	— 330	
—— Part of a letter in relation to the effects of lightning at Plymouth - *Hucham*	XLIX 16	
—— An account of the effects of lightning in the Daniſh church in Wellcloſe-Square *Brander*	— 298	
—— A letter concerning the effects of lightning at Darking in Surry - *Child*	— 309	
—— An account of the effects of lightning upon the ſteeple and church of Leſtwithiel in Cornwall, Jan. 25, 1757 - *Smeaton*	L 198	
—— An account of ſome extraordinary effects of lightning, July 16, 1759 - *Mountaine*	LI 286	
With remarks - - *Knight*	— 294	
—— Extract of a letter concerning a perſon ſtruck by lightning at Duloe, June 26, 1756 - - - - *Huxham*	LII 517	
—— Some ſuggeſtions concerning the preventing the miſchiefs which happen to ſhips and their maſts by lightning - *W. Watſon*	— 629	
—— An account of the effects of lightning at South Weald, in Eſſex, June 18, 1764 *Heberden*	LIII 198	
—— Obſervation upon the effects of lightning, with an account of the apparatus propoſed to prevent its miſchiefs to buildings, more particular to powder magazines, being anſwers to queſtions propoſed by M. Calandrini of Geneva - - - - *W. Watſon*	LIV 201	
—— An account of the effects of lightning on St. Bride's Church, Fleet-Street, June 18, 1764 - - - - *Delaval*	— 227	
in Eſſex-Street - - *Lawrence*	— 235	
—— Conſiderations to prevent lightning from doing miſchief to great works, high buildings, and large magazines - - *Wilſon*	— 247	
—— An account of the effects of lightning on three ſhips in the Eaſt Indies, Aug. 1, 1750 *Veicht*	— 284	
—— Propoſal of a method for ſecuring the cathedral of St. Paul's from damage by lightning; in conſequence of a letter from the dean and chapter of St. Paul's to James Weſt, Eſq. *Committee of the Royal Society*	LIX 160	
—— An account of the appearance of lightning on a conductor fixed from the lee-maſt of the main-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
maſt of a ſhip down to the water - *Wirn*	LX 188	
—— An account of the death of a perſon deſtroyed by lightning in the chapel in Tottenham-Court-Road, and its effects on the building, as obſerved by Meſſrs. Henley, Nairne, and Jones - - *Henley*	LXII 131	
—— A report of the committee appointed by the Royal Society to conſider of a method for ſecuring the powder magazine at Purfleet from lightning - *Committe of the Royal Society*	LXIII 42	
Mr. Wilſon's diſſent to part of the above report - - *Wilſon*	— 48	
Anſwer of the committee to the objections *Committee of the Royal Society*	— 66	
—— Obſervations upon lightning, and the method of ſecuring buildings from its effects *Wilſon*	— 49	
—— A letter to Sir John Pringle on pointed conductors *Cavendiſh, Watſon, Franklin, Robertſon*	— 66	
—— An account of the effects of lightning at Steeple Aſton and Holt, in the county of Wilts on the 20th of June, 1772 *Eliot, Wainhouſe, Pitcairn, Paradiſe*	— 231	
—— Experiments concerning the different efficacy of pointed and blunted rods, in ſecuring buildings againſt the ſtroke of lightning - *Henley*	LXIV 133	
—— An account of a ſtorm of lightning obſerved on the 1ſt of March, 1774, near Wakefield in Yorkſhire - - *Nicholſon*	— 350	
—— An account of the effects of lightning on a houſe, which was furniſhed with a pointed conductor, at Tenterden in Kent; to which are added ſome remarks by Mr. Henley - *Haſſenden*	LXV 336	
—— An account of a very extraordinary effect of lightning on a bullock, at Swanborow, in the pariſh of Ilford, near Lewes in Suſſex, in ſundry letters from - *Lambert and Green*	LXVI 463	
—— Sundry papers relative to an accident from lightning at Purfleet, May 15, 1777 *Nickſon*	LXVIII 232	
Report of the committee appointed by the Royal Society for examining the above *Committee of the Royal Society*	— 236	
Mr. Wilſon's diſſent from the above report *Wilſon*	— 239	
Mr. Wilſon's letter to the king Nov. 12, 1777 *Wilſon*	— 243	

—— New

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— New experiments and obſervations on the nature and uſe of conductors - *Wilſon*	LXIX 160	
—— Account of the effects of lightning on board the Atlas - - *Cooper*	— 245	
LILY. A letter with ſome microſcopical obſervations on the Farina of the red lily - *Needham*	XLII 634	VIII 816
LIMAX. Obſervations on the limax non cochleata purpur ferens, the naked ſnail producing purple - - *Peyſſonel*	L 585	
LIMBS. Extract of a letter relating to the caſe of mortification of limbs in a family at Wattiſham in Suffolk - - *Wollaſton*	LII 523	
Another account - - *Bones*	— 526	
Second account - - *Bones*	— 529	
Further account - - *Wollaſton*	— 584	
LIME. A letter concerning the relief he found in the ſtone in the uſe of Alicant ſoap and lime-water *Lucas*	XLIV 463	XI 1000
—— Two letters on the property of quick lime - - - - *Alſton*	XLVII 265	
—— Experiments of fiſh and fleſh preſerved in lime water - - *Hume*	XLVIII 163	
—— An account of ſome trials to keep water and fiſh ſweet with lime-water - *Hales*	— 826	
—— Obſervations on the lithontriptic virtue of lime-water - - - *Whytt*	L 386	
LIME-TREES. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on lime-trees *Leewenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
LIMPET FISH. An account of the patella, or limpet fiſh of Bermuda - - *Forbes*	L 859	
LINCOLNSHIRE. An account of ſome obſervables in Lincolnſhire, not taken notice of in Camden or any other author - *Merret*	XIX 343	III 333
—— —— A table of the waſhes in Lincolnſhire - - - *Merret*	— 392	II 267
LINE. Three letters aſſerting the firſt invention and demonſtration of the equality of the curve line of a paraboloid to a ſtraight line, and next the finding a ſtraight line, equal to that of the cycloid, and of the parts thereof *Wallis, Brouncker, and Wren*	VII 6146	I 116
—— A new univerſal method of deſcribing all curves of every order by the aſſiſtance only of angles and right lines - *Maclaurin*	XXX 939	IV 57
—— A general method of deſcribing curves, by the interſection of right lines, moving about		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
points in a given plane - *Braikenridge*	XXXIX 25	VIII 58
—— Letter concerning two ſpecies of lines of the third order not mentioned by Sir Iſaac Newton nor Mr. Sterling - *Stone*	XLI 318	— 72
—— Extract of a letter containing a commodious diſpoſition of equations for exhibiting the relations of goniometrical lines - *Jones*	XLIV 560	X 14
—— A diſcourſe on the locus for three and four lines celebrated among the ancient geometers - - - - *Pemberton*	LIII 496	
LINEN CLOTH. A new engine to make linen cloth without the help of an artificer - *De Gennes*	XII 1007	I 501
LIPS. Part of a letter concerning two deaf perſons who can ſpeak and underſtand one another by the motion of their lips - *Waller*	XXV 2468	V 2 219
—— Caſe of a young lady who drank ſea-water for an inflammation and tumour in the upper lip - - - *Lavington*	LV 6	
LIQUOR. An experiment of a way of preparing a liquor that ſhall ſink into and colour the whole body of marble, cauſing a picture drawn on a ſurface to appear alſo in the inmoſt parts of the ſtone - - *Kircher and Bird*	I 125	I 603
—— Of an excellent liquor made with cyder, apples, and mulberries - - - *Colepreſs*	II 502	
LIQUORS (Chemiſtry) The ſtrange and ſecret changes of liquors examined - - *Beale*	V 1131	II 712
—— Obſervations on ſeveral paſſages in the two laſt months Tranſactions relating to mixing and fermenting liquors in vacuo - *Anon.*	X 533	
—— An hiſtorical account of a ſtrangely ſelf-moving liquor - - *Boyle*	XV 1188	III 367
—— An account of ſome experiments relating to the production of fire and flame, together with an account of an exploſion made by the mixture of two liquors actually cold - *Slare*	XVIII 201	III 359
—— A way to make two clear ſpirituous inflammable liquors, which differ very little in taſte and ſmell and being mixed together do give a fine carnation colour, without either ſenſible fermentation or alteration - *Geoffroy*	XXI 43	III 367
—— Obſervations upon the diſſolutions and fermentation which we may call cold, becauſe they are accompanied with a coolneſs of the liquors into which they paſs - *Geoffroy*	XXII 951	V 421
—— An account of the great benefit of blowing		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſhowers of freſh air up through diſtilling liquors - - *Hales*	XLIX 312	
—— A diſſertation of the evaporation and ſeveral phænomena of air, water, and boiling liquors *Hamilton*	LV 146	
LIQUORS (Medical) Account of the riſe and attempts of a way to convey liquors immediately into the maſs of blood - *Oldenburg*	I 128	II 364
—— Some experiments of injecting liquors into the veins of animals - - *Fracaſſati*	II 490	III 232
—— A confirmation of the experiments made by Sign. Fracaſſati in Italy, by injecting acid liquors into the blood - *Boyle*	II 551	— 233
—— Endeavours to prove that the lacteas frequently convey liquors that are not white *Muſgrave*	XIV 812	III 102
—— An experiment made for the tranſmitting of a blue coloured liquor into the lacteals *Muſgrave*	XXII 996	V 259
—— An account of a perſon vomitting blood by drinking exceſſive cold liquors in winter *Michelotti*	XXXVII 129	
—— An obſervation of a white liquor reſembling milk which appeared inſtead of ſerum, ſeparated from the blood after it had ſtood ſome time - - - - *Stuart*	XXXIX 289	VII 508
—— An improvement on the practice of tapping, whereby that operation, inſtead of a relief for ſymptoms, becomes an abſolute cure for an aſcites, exemplified in the caſe of Jane Roman - - - - *Warrick*	XLIII 12	IX 193
A method of conveying liquors into the abdomen during the operation of tapping *Hales*	— 20	XI 1030
—— Some obſervations proving that the fœtus is in part nouriſhed by the liquor amnii *Fleming*	LXIX 254	
LIQUORS (Natural Hiſtory) The cauſes of mineral ſprings further enquired; and the ſtrange and ſecret changes of liquors examined *Beale*	IV 1131	II 712
—— Account of an inſect likely to yield an acid liquor - - *Liſter*	V 2067	— 792
LIQUOR (Natural Philoſophy) Experiments about the degree of the heat of ſome boiling liquors *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 1	VI 2 49
LISBON. The longitude of Liſbon, and the Fort of New York, from Wanſtead and London, determined by eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter - - *Bradley*	XXXIV 85	VI 412
LIVER. Anatomical obſervation of an abſceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidnies, and a great dilatation of the vena cava - *Tyſon*	XII 1035	II 81
—— A remarkable account of a liver appearing glandulous to the eye - - *Brown*	XV 1266	— 83
—— Letter concerning the worms in ſheeps livers - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 509	— 688
—— Part of a letter concerning worms obſerved in ſheeps livers and paſture grounds *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1522	V 2 266
—— Account of an extraordinary impoſtumation of the liver - - *Short*	XXXVII 184	VII 506
—— An account of an extraordinary cyſtis, in the liver, full of water - *Jernegan*	XLIII 305	XI 971
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidnies *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
LIZARD. An advertiſement neceſſary for all navigators bound up the channel of England on account of the Lizard and Scilly being laid down too far northerly, and the change of the variation of the compaſs - - *Anon*	XXII 725	I 585
LIZARD SCALY. An account of a new ſpecies of the manis or ſcaly lizard, extracted from the German relations of the Daniſh Royal Miſſionaries in the Eaſt Indies of the year 1765, publiſhed at Hall, in Saxony - *Hampe*	LX 36	
LOAD-STONE. Of a conſiderable load-ſtone digged out of the ground in Devonſhire *Cotton*	II 423	
Obſervations concerning load-ſtones and ſea compaſſes - - *Oldenburg*	— 423	— 601
—— —— A letter concerning the load-ſtone; where chiefly the ſuggeſtion of Gilbert, touching the circumvolution of a globous magnet, called Terrella; and the variation of the variation is examined - - - *Petit*	— 27	— 607
—— —— An account of experiments concerning the proportional power of the load-ſtone at different diſtances - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 506	IV 2 295
—— —— An account of a treatiſe entituled calculations and tables relating to the attractive virtue of load-ſtones by lord Paiſley *Anon.*	XXXVI 245	VI 2 304
—— —— An abſtract of a letter concerning the making of magnets without a load-ſtone - - - *Marcel*	XXXVII 294	— - 270
—— —— Account of Dr. Knight's method of making artificial load-ſtones - *Wilſon*	LXIX 51	
—— —— See *Magnet*		

	Transf.	Abridg.
LOAM. A letter concerning Windſor loam *Hill*	XLIV 458	X 605
LOBE. An uncommon obſervation of a defect in the right lobe of the lungs - *Paiton*	LV 79	
LOBLOLLY BAY. The figure and characters of that elegant American evergreen called by the gardiners Loblolly Bay, taken from bloſſoms blown near London - *Ellis*	LX 518	
LOBSTER. An account of an hermaphrodite lobſter examined and diſſected purſuant to an order of the ſociety - - *Nicholl.*	XXXVI 290	VII 421
LOCUS. A diſcourſe on the locus for three and four lines celebrated among the ancient geometers - - - *Pemberton*	LIII 496	
LOCUSTS. An account of locuſts lately obſerved in Wales - - *Floyd*	XVIII 45	II 777
Another account - - *Anon*	— 48	
—— A narrative of the deſtruction of the canker-worms and locuſts which deſtroyed the fields near Wirtemberg for ſeveral years *Wardle*	XXXVIII 294	
—— An account of the locuſts which did vaſt damage in Walachia, Moldavia, and Tranſylvania, in the year 1747 and 1748; and of ſome ſwarms of them, which in the months of July and Auguſt 1748 came into Hungary and Poland - - -	XLVI 30	XI 840
—— An account of a ſingular ſpecies of locuſt *Felton*	LIV 53	
—— Obſervations on the cicada or locuſt of North America - - *Collinſon*	— 65	
LOG. An account of a new machine, called the marine ſurveyor, contrived for the menſuration of the way of a ſhip at ſea, more correctly than by the log, or any other method hitherto uſed for that purpoſe, together with ſeveral teſtimonials ſetting forth the uſefulneſs of this invention - - *Saumarez*	XXXIII 411	VII 444
—— A further account of a new machine called the marine ſurveyor, deſigned for the menſuration of the way of a ſhip at ſea, more certainly, than by the log at preſent in uſe, or any other method hitherto invented for that purpoſe - - - *Saumarez*	XXXVI 45	VI 456
LOGARITHM. Account of the logarithmotechnia of Mercator - - *Wallis*	III 759	
Illuſtration of the ſame - *Mercator*	— 759	— —
—— —— A compendious and facile method for conſtructing the logarithms, exemplified and demonſtrated from the nature of numbers,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
without any regard to the hyperbola, with a ſpeedy method for finding the number from the logarithm given - *Halley*	XIX 58	I 108
—— —— An eaſy demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants, with various methods for computing the ſame to the utmoſt exactneſs - - *Halley*	— 202	— 577
—— —— The quadrature of the logarithmic curve - - - *J. Craig*	XX 373	— 56
—— —— Logarithmotechnia generalis *J. Craig.*	XXVII 191	IV 156
—— —— Logometria - - *Cotes*	XXIX 5	IV 171
—— —— A new method for making logarithms, and finding the number correſponding to a logarithm given, with tables - *Long*	— 52	— 160
—— —— Letter containing an explanation of the late Dr. Halley's demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line or ſum of the ſecants - *Robertſon*	XLVI 559	X 256
—— —— The conſtruction of the logarithmic lines on the Gunter's ſcale - *Robertſon*	XLVIII 96	
—— —— Letter about logarithms - *Dodſon*	— 273	
—— —— Some conſiderations on a late treatiſe, intituled, A new ſet of Logarithmic Solar Tables, &c. intended for a more commodious method of finding the latitude at ſea by two obſervations of the ſun - *Pemberton*	LI 910	
—— —— Obſervations on an infinite ſeries ſaid to expreſs the value of the ſum of the logarithms of the natural numbers from unity to any number *Bayes*	LIII 269	
—— —— A new method of conſtructing ſun-dials for any given latitude, without the aſſiſtance of dialling ſcales or logarithmic calculations - - - *Ferguſon*	LVII 389	
—— —— On the nature and conſtruction of logarithms - - *Jones*	LXI 455	
—— —— Theorems for computing logarithms *Hellins*	LXX 307	
LOINS. An account of a præternatural tumour on the loins of an infant, attended with a cloven ſpine - - *Rutty*	XXXI 98	VII 676
LONDON. An extract of two eſſays in political arithmetic, concerning the comparative magnitude of London and Paris - - *Petty*	XVI 152	
A further aſſertion of the propoſition, and vindication from the objection of ſome learned perſons of the French Nation - *Petty*	— 237	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some reflections on Mr. de Liſle's compariſon of the magnitude of Paris with London, and ſeveral cities, printed in the memoirs of the academy of ſciences at Paris in 1725 *Davall*	XXXV 432	VI 426
—— A letter concerning the number of inhabitants within the London bills of mortality - - - *Brakenridge*	XLVIII 788	
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great cities on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with the reſpect to healthfulneſs and the number of its inhabitants - *Price*	LIX 89	
—— A compariſon of the heat of London and Edinburgh - - *Roebuck*	LXV 459	
LONDON BRIDGE. Problems concerning the fall of water under Bridges, applied to the falls under London and Weſtminſter Bridges *Robertſon*	L 492	
LONGEVITY. An account of the longevity of the inhabitants of the Bermudas - *Stafford*	III 792	III 561
—— An anatomical account concerning Thomas Parre, who died in London aged 152 years and nine months - - *Harvey*	— 886	— 306
—— A letter concerning a way for the prolongation of human life - - *De Martel*	V 1179	— 309
—— Account of ſome very aged perſons in the North of England - *Liſter*	XIV 597	— 304
—— Account of Henry Jenkins, a Yorkſhire man, who attained the age of 169 years, with remarks - - *Robinſon*	XIX 266	— 307
—— Note confirming the great age of Henry Jenkins - - - *Hill*	— 543	— 367
—— An account of examples of long life *Degg*	XXXV 363	VI 429
LONGITUDE (ATTEMPTS FOR THE DISCOVERY OF) A narrative concerning the ſucceſs of pendulum-watches at ſea for diſcovering the longitude *Holmes*	I 13	I 555
—— Inſtructions concerning the uſe of pendulum-watches for finding the longitude at ſea, together with a method of a journal for ſuch watches - - *Huygens*	IV 937	— 547 — 555
—— —— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars paſs the meridian of any place. Uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun-dials, and to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitudes of places - - *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
—— —— A new and exact table collected from ſeve-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ral obſervations taken in four voyages to Hudſon's Bay from London; ſhewing the variation of the magnetical needle or ſea-compaſs, in the path way to the ſaid Bay, according to the ſeveral latitudes and longitudes from 1721 to 1725 - - *Middleton*	XXXIV 73	VI - 297
—— A method for determining the geographical longitude of places, from the appearance of the common meteors, called falling ſtars *Lynn*	XXXV 351	— 400
—— A propoſal of a method for finding the longitude at ſea, within a degree or twenty leagues; with an account of the progreſs made therein, by a continued ſeries of accurate obſervations of the moon *Halley*	XXXVII 185	— 401
—— A letter concerning the variation of the magnetic needle, with a ſet of tables annexed, which exhibit the reſult of upwards of fifty thouſand obſervations, in ſix periodic reviews from 1700 to 1756, and are adapted to every five degrees of latitude and longitude in the more frequented oceans *Mountain and Dodſon*	L 329	
—— Letter giving an account of obſervations at ſea for finding out the longitude by the moon - - *Horſley*	LIV 329	
—— Propoſal of a method for meaſuring degrees of longitude upon parallels of the equator - - *Mitchell*	LVI 119	
—— A letter containing an eſſay of a new method of determining the longitude of places from obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites - - *Wargentin*	— 278	
LONGITUDE OF PLACES. An account of an eclipſe of the moon obſerved at Moſcua in Ruſſia, April 5, 1688, compared with the ſame obſerved at Lipſick, whereby the longitude of the former is aſcertained, together with the latitude of ſeveral principal places in the empire of Ruſſia - *Timmerman*	XVI 53	I 564
—— An account of ſome eclipſes of the ſun and moon obſerved by Thomas Brattle at Cambridge, four miles from Boſton in New England, whence the difference of the longitude between Cambridge and London is determined from the obſervation of one of them made at London - - *Hodgſon*	XXIV 1630	IV 451
—— Concerning the true longitude of the Magellan Streights - *Halley*	XXIX 165	IV 453

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An obſervation of the end of the total lunar eclipſe, March 5, 1718, obſerved near the Cape of Good Hope, ſerving to determine the longitude thereof, with remarks thereon *Halley*	XXX 992	IV 451
—— The longitude of Buenos Ayres, determined from an obſervation made there by Pere Feuillée - - *Feuillée*	XXXII 2	
—— The longitude of Fort-Royal in Jamaica, determined by the eclipſe of the moon, June 18, 1722 - - *Halley*	— 235	
And of Carthagena in America - *Halley*	— 237	VI 408
—— The difference of the meridians of Liſbon, Paris, and London - *Carbo*	XXXII 1186	— 410
—— The longitude of Liſbon, and the fort of New-York, from Wanſted and London, determined by eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter - - *Bradley*	XXXIV 85	— 412
—— A new and exact table, collected from ſeveral obſervations taken from the year 1721 to 1729, in nine voyages to Hudſon's Bay, in North-America, ſhewing the variation of the compaſs according to latitudes and longitudes, accounting the longitude from the meridian of London - - *Middleton*	XXXVII 71	VI 2 300
—— Obſervations on the longitude, latitude, and declination of the magnetic needle, and the effects of cold at Prince of Wales's Fort, upon Churchill-River in Hudſon's Bay, North-America - - *Middleton*	XLII 157	VIII 469
—— A letter containing the reſults of obſervations of the diſtance of the moon from the ſun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St. Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip from time to time; together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on this occaſion *Maſkelyne*	LII 558	
—— Propoſals to determine the exact difference of longitude betwixt London, Paris, and Greenwich by occultations of fixed ſtars by the moon *Maſkelyne*	— 607	
—— The difference of longitude between the royal obſervatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the obſervations of the tranſits of Mercury over the ſun in 1723, 1736, 1743, and 1753 - *Short*	LIII 158	
—— Obſervations made on the iſlands of St.		

John.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
John and Cape-Breton, to aſcertain the longitude and latitude of thoſe places - *Holland*	LVIII 46	
—— —— Aſtronomical obſervations for aſcertaining the longitude of ſeveral places in North-America - - *Holland*	LXIV 182	
—— —— Obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite at Greenwich, compared with the obſervations of the ſame made by Samuel Holland, Eſq. in North-America, and the longitudes of the places thence deduced *Maſkelyne*	— 184	
Immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, obſerved at Jupiter's inletin the iſland of Anticoſti in North-America, and the longitude of the place deduced from compariſon, with obſervations made at the royal obſervatory at Greenwich by the Aſtronomer Royal *Wright and Maſkelyne*	— 190	
—— —— The variation of the compaſs, containing 1719 obſervations to, in, and from, the Eaſt-Indies, Guinea, Weſt-Indies, and Mediterranean, with the latitudes and longitudes at the time of obſervation - *Douglas*	LXVI 18	
—— —— A letter concerning the difference of longitude of the royal obſervatories at Paris and Greenwich, reſulting from the eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, obſerved during the laſt ten years: to which is added a comparative table of the correſponding obſervations of the firſt ſatellite made in the principal obſervatories - - - *Wargentin*	LXVII 162	
—— —— Track of his majeſty's armed brig Lion from England to Davis's Streights and Labrador, with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon and error of common reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle, as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
—— —— of Cork, deduced from aſtronomical obſervations - - *Longfield*	LXIX 163	
—— —— See *Compaſs*		
LOOSENESS. Of the uſe of the root ipecacuanha for looſeneſſes, tranſlated from a French paper with notes by - - *H. Sloane*	XX 69	III 114
LOTTERIES. An arithmetical paradox concerning the chances of lotteries - - *Roberts*	XVII 677	— 679
LOUGHS. Of the bogs and loughs of Ireland *King*	XV 948	II 732
LOUGH NEAGH. A letter concerning the petrefac-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tions of Lough Neagh in Ireland: to which is annexed a lettter from the right reverend doctor George Berkley, lord biſhop of Cloyne, to Thomas Prior, Eſq. - *Simon*	XLIV 305	X 616
LOWDELL. The caſe of Grace Lowdell, aged about ſixty, who had an extraordinary tumour on her thigh - - *Chandler*	XLI 365	IX 236
LUMBAGO. The hiſtory of a convulſive rheumatic lumbago - - *Pitt*	XVIII 58	
LUMBRICUS HYDROPICUS, or an eſſay to prove that the hydatides, often met with in morbid animal bodies, are a ſpecies of worms or imperfect animals - - *Tyſon*	XVII 506	III 263 — 133
—— —— LATUS, or a diſcourſe on the jointed worm *Tyſon*	XIII 113	— 121
—— —— TERES, or ſome anatomical obſervations on the round worm bred in human bodies *Tyſon*	— 154	— 130
LUMINOUS APPEARANCES IN THE AIR. Vide *Lights* (Aſtronomical)		
LUMINOUS EMANATIONS. Vide *Lights* (Natural Hiſtory)		
LUNATIONS. Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity of time contained in any given number of mean lunations, and the number of mean lunations in any given quantity of time *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
LUNGS. An experiment of preſerving animals alive by blowing through their lungs with bellows *Hook*	I 539	III 66
Some anatomical obſervations about the ſtructure of the lungs of frogs, tortoiſes, &c. and perfecter animals, as alſo on the texture of the ſpleen, &c. - - *Malpighi*	VI 2149	II 817
—— Letter concerning the ſtructure of the lungs *Temple*	VII 5031	III 64
—— An account of ſome animals, that having lungs are yet without the arterious vein; together with ſome other curious particulars *Swammerdam*	VIII 6040	— 256
—— An account of an experiment of the injection of Mercury into the blood, and its ill effects on the lungs - - *Mould*	XVII 486	— 233
—— Obſervations about the polypus of the lungs, with Dr. Liſter's opinion - *Clark*	XIX 779	— 68
—— Letter concerning a ſubſtance coughed up re-		

ſembling

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſembling the veſſels of the lungs *Buſſiere*	XXII 545	III 68
—— A letter concerning the cure of an apoſtemation of the lungs - - *Wright*	XXIII 1379	V 223
An anſwer - - *Cowper*	— 1386	— 227
—— Obſervations on a treatiſe of M. Hevelius, deſigned to prove that the lungs do not divide and expand the blood, but on the contrary cool and condenſe it - - *Nicholls*	XXXVI 163	VII 500
—— A caſe wherein part of the lungs were coughed up - - - *W. Watſon*	XLI 623	IX 137
—— Caſe of a lad ſhot through the lungs drawn up by N. Peters - - *Hallett*	XLIII 151	XI 966
—— Obſervations on a caſe publiſhed in the laſt volume of the Medical Eſſays, &c. of recovering a man dead in appearance by diſtending the lungs with air - *Fothergill*	— 275	— 969
—— Caſes of the remarkable effects of bliſters in leſſening the quickneſs of the pulſe in coughs attended with an infarction of the lungs and a fever - - - *Whytt*	L 569	
—— Caſe of an extraneous body forced into the lungs - - - *Martin*	LV 39	
—— An uncommon anatomical obſervation of a defect in the right lobe of the lungs *Paitoni*	— 79	
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen pancreas, liver, nor kidney - *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
LUNI-SOLAR TABLES. Emendations and notes upon the antient aſtronomical obſervations of Albatenius, with the reſtoration of his luni-ſolar tables - - *Halley*	XVII 913	III 522
LUNULA. Letter concerning the quadrature of the parts of the lunula of Hippocrates Chius, performed by Mr. John Perks; with the further improvements of the ſame by Dr. David Gregory and John Caſwell - *Wallis*	XXI 411	I 27
—— The dimenſions of the ſolids generated by the converſion of Hippocrates's lunula, and of its parts about ſeveral axes, with the ſurfaces generated by that converſion *De Moivre*	XXII 624	I 29
LUPI-CREPITUS. Extract of a letter concerning ſome remarkable experiments made upon the arteries of horſes, with the powder of lycoperdon, or lupi-crepitus, by Monſieur La Foſſe *Latterman*	XLIX 37	
LUSUS NATURAE. A remarkable conformation, or		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
luſus naturae in a child - *Warwick*	XLII 152	IX 316
LUXATION. An account of a complete luxation of a thigh-bone, in an adult perſon, by external violence - - *White*	LI 676	
—— —— An account of a caſe of a luxated thigh-bone reduced - - *Young*	— 846	
LYCOPERDON. Extract of a letter concerning ſome remarkable experiments made upon the arteries of horſes, with the powder of lycoperdon, or lupi-crepitus, by Monſieur La Foſſe *Latterman*	XLIX 37	
—— —— A letter concerning the uſe of lycoperdon, in ſtopping blood after amputation *Parſons*	— 38	
LYMNE. An uncommon ſinking of the ground at Lymne in Kent - - *Anon.*	XXXV 551	VI 2 203
LYMPHATICK VESSELS. Letters touching the true uſe of the lymphatick veſſels, &c. *De Bills*	III 791	III 262
—— —— Obſervations on the origin and uſe of the lymphatick veſſels of animals, being an extract from the Gulſtonian lecture *Akenſide*	L 322	
—— —— An account of the lymphatick ſyſtem in birds - - *Hewſon*	LVIII 217	
—— —— An account of the lymphatick ſyſtem in amphibious animals - *Hewſon*	LIX 198	
—— —— An account of the lymphatick ſyſtem in fiſh - - - *Hewſon*	— 204	
—— —— A deſcription of the lymphaticks of the urethra and neck of the bladder *Henry Watſon*	— 392	
—— —— On the degrees of heat which coagulates the limph and ſerum of the blood, with an enquiry into the cauſes of the inflammating cruſt, or ſize as it is called *Hewſon*	LX 384	
LYNCURIUM. Some obſervations concerning the lyncurium of the ancients - *W. Watſon*	LI 394	
LYNUS. Account of Fr. Lynus's dials at Liege *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
LYRE. Some thoughts concerning the ancient Greek and Roman lyre, and an explanation of an obſcure paſſage in one of Horace's odes *Molyneux*	— 1267	IV 474

M.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MACHINES (Chirurgical). The deſcription and draught of a machine for reducing fractures of the thigh - - *Ettrick*	XLI 562	IX 254
—— Deſcription of a machine for dreſſing and curing unwieldy patients - *Le Cat.*	XLII 364	— 272
—— An account of the extraction of three inches and ten lines of the bone of the upper arm, which was followed by a regeneration of the bony matter; with a deſcription of a machine made uſe of to keep the upper and the lower pieces of the bone at their proper diſtances during the time that the regeneration was taking place; and which may alſo be of ſervice in fractures happening near the head of that bone *Le Cat*	LVI 270	
MACHINES (Mechanical) An account of a catadioptrick teleſcope, made by John Hadley, Eſq. with the deſcription of a machine contrived for applying it to uſe - *Hadley*	XXXII 303	
—— An account of a new machine called the marine ſurveyor, intended for the menſuration of the way of a ſhip in the ſea, more correctly than by the log, or any other method hitherto uſed for that purpoſe, together with ſeveral teſtimonials ſetting forth the uſefulneſs of this invention - - - *Saumarez*	XXXVI 45	VI 456
—— Account of a machine to repreſent eclipſes of the earth - - *Segner*	XLI 781	VIII 157
—— A ſcheme of a diary of the weather, together with draughts and deſcriptions of machines ſubſervient thereto - - *Pickering*	XLIII 1	XI 1226
—— A deſcription of a machine to blow fire by the fall of water - - *Stirling*	— 315	X 205
—— A machine for ſounding the ſea at any depth, or in any part, invented by Mr. William Cock in the year 1738, in a voyage to Georgia *Anon.*	XLIV 146	— 261
—— Account of a machine to write down extempore voluntaries, or other pieces of muſic *Creed*	— 445	— 265
—— An account of a machine for killing whales *Bond*	XLVII 429	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some experiments upon a machine for meaſuring the way of a ſhip at ſea - *Smeaton*	XLVIII 532	
—— An experimental enquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills and other machines depending on a circular motion *Smeaton*	LI 100	
—— Directions for making a machine for finding the roots of equations univerſally, and the means of uſing it - - *Rowning*	LX 240	
—— An account of the magnetical machine contrived by Dr. Knight - *Fothergill*	LXVI 591	
—— Of the degrees and quantities of winds neceſſary to move the heavier kinds of wind-machines *Stedman*	LXVII 493	
—— Account of advantages of a newly-invented machine much varied in its effects, and very uſeful for determining the perfect proportion between different moveables acting by levers and wheel and pinion - *Le Cerf*	LXVIII 950	
MACKENBOY. Letter concerning the effects of Mackenboy, or Tithimalus Hibernicus *Aſhe*	XX 293	
MACREUSE. Some obſervations on the French Macreuſe - - *Robinſon*	XV 1036	II 850
A letter concerning the French macreuſe *Ray*	— 1041	— —
MADDER ROOTS. Obſervations and experiments with madder root, which has the faculty of tinging the bones of living animals of a red colour - - *Du Monceau*	XLI 390	IX 103
See *Bones*		
MADEIRA. Of the increaſe and mortality of the inhabitants of the iſland of Madeira -	LXII 461	
MADNESS. An account of the diſeaſes of dogs, and ſeveral receipts for the cure of their madneſs, and of thoſe bitten by them, extracted from the papers of Sir T. Mayerne by Sir Theodore		II 870
de Vaux - - - *Mayerne*	XVI 408	III 282
—— A letter touching the efficacy of camphire in maniacal diſorders - *Kinneir*	XXXV 347	VII 632
—— See *Dog*, *Hydrophobia* - -		
MADRASS. The method of making the beſt mortar at Madraſs in the Eaſt-Indies - *Pyke*	XXXVII 231	VI 465
MAGELLAN. Some remarks on the variation of the magnetical compaſs publiſhed in the memoirs of the academy of ſciences, with regard to the general chart of thoſe variations made by E. Halley, as alſo concerning of longitude of Magellan Straights - *Halley*	XXIX 165	IV 453

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MAGNET. Accounts of a conſiderable load-ſtone digged out of the ground in Devonſhire *Cotton*	II 413	
—— Obſervations about load-ſtones and ſea-compaſſes - - - *Oldenburg*	— 423	II 601
—— Anſwer to ſome magnetical enquiries *Sellers*	— 478	— —
—— A letter about the load-ſtone; where chiefly the ſuggeſtion of Gilbert touching the circumvolution of a globous magnet, called terrella, and the variation of the variation is examined - - *Petit*	II 527	— 607
—— A retraction of the ſeventh and laſt paragraph of Mr. W. Molyneux's letter, v. XIV. p. 552, concerning lough-neagh ſtone, and its non-application to the magnet upon calcination *Molyneux*	XIV 820	— 323
—— A paper about magnetiſm, or concerning the changing and fixing the polarity of a piece of iron - - *J. C.*	XVIII 257	— 603
—— An account of experiments concerning the proportion of the power of the load-ſtone at different diſtances - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 506	IV 2 295
—— An account of ſome magnetical obſervations made in the months of May, June, and July, 1732, in the Atlantic and weſtern ocean; as alſo the deſcription of a water-ſpout *Harris*	XXXVIII 75	VIII 742
—— An account of an experiment in order to diſcover the law of magnetical attraction *Taylor, Hauksbee*	XXIX 294	— - 297
—— A meteorological, barometrical, thermometrical, epidemical, and magnetical diary kept at Utrecht, 1729 - *Van Muſchenbrock*	XXXVII 357	VII 471
1730 and 1731 - *Van Muſchenbrock*	— 408	— - 86
		— - 90
—— An obſervation of the magnetic-needle being ſo affected by great cold that it could not traverſe - - *Midaleton*	XL 310	VIII 741
—— Abſtract of a letter on giving magnetiſm and polarity to braſs - - *Arderon*	L 774	
MAGNET (Artificial) A letter concerning the magnetick quality acquired by iron, upon ſtanding for a long time in the ſame poſture *Leeuenhoeck*	XXXII 72	VI 2 277
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the making of magnets without a load-ſtone - *Marcel*	XXXVII 294	— - 270
—— Account of a file rendered magnetical by lightning - - *Bremond*	XLI 614	— 506
—— A method of making artificial magnets without		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the uſe of natural ones - - *Canton*	XLVII 31	
—— An account of the magnetical machine, contrived by the late Dr. Gowin, Knight *Fothergill*		
—— Account of Dr. Knight's method of making artificial load-ſtones - *Wilſon*	LXVI 591	
MAGNET. (Declination of the) A letter concerning the preſent declination of the magnetic needle and the tides - - *D. B.*	LXIX 51	
—— An obſervation concerning the declination of the, needle made at Rome about the beginning of 1670 - - *Azout*	III 7 26	II 607
—— Letter concerning ſome ſuppoſed alteration of the meridian line, which may affect the declination of the magnetic needle and the pole's el vation - *Wallis*	V 1184	— 608
—— —— Obſervations on the dipping needle made at London 1723 - - *Graham*	XXI 285	I 265
—— —— Obſervations of the declination of the magnetic needle, the effects of cold, longitude and latitude made at prince of Wales's Fort, upon Churchill-River in Hudſon's Bay, North-America - - *Middleton*	XXXIII 332	VI 2 28
—— Experiments on two dipping needles which were made agreeable to a plan of the reverend Mr. Michell - - *Nairne*	XLII 157	VIII 469
—— —— Deſcription of a new dipping needle *Lorimer*	LXII 476	
—— —— Experiments made on the dipping needle by deſire of the Royal Society 1775 *Hutchins*	LXV 79 — 129	
—— —— An account of obſervations on the dipping needle, made at Albany Fort, in Hudſon's Bay - - - *Hutchins*	LXVI 174	
MAGNETS (Experiments with) An account of ſome magnetical experiments - *Colepreſs*	II 502	
—— A narrative of the ſtrange effects of thunder upon a magnetic card - - *Anon.*	XI 647	II 180
—— Several obſervations of the reſpect of the needle to a piece of iron held perpendicular, made by the maſter of a ſhip croſſing the equinoctial line 1684 - - *Anon.*	XV 1213	
—— Letter concerning a new ſort of a magnetical compaſs, with ſeveral curious magnetical experiments - - *De la Hire*	XVI 344	II 620
—— Part of a letter giving an account of ſeveral mag-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
netical experiments, and of one who pretended to cure or cauſe diſeaſes at a diſtance, by applying a ſympathetick powder to the urine *Leeuenhoek*	XIX 512	III 685
Concerning the magnetiſm of drills *Ballard*	XX 417	
—— An account of ſome magnetical experiments and obſervations - *Derham*	XXIV 2136	IV 2 290
Farther obſervations and remarks - *Anon.*	— 2138	— - 291
—— An extract of a letter giving an account of ſome experiments relating to magnetiſm *Taylor*	XXXI 204	VI - 253
—— A letter on the ſtrength of magnets *Muſchenbroek*	XXXIII 370	— - 255
—— An account of a treatiſe entitled "Calculations and tables relating to the attractive virtue of load-ſtones" - - *Anon.*	XXXVI 245	— - 304
—— Magnetical obſervations and experiments *Savery*	XXXVI 295	— - 260
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning experiments made on the Indian magnetick ſand *Muſchenbroeck*	XXXVIII 297	VIII 737
—— An account of an extraordinary effect of lightning in communicating magnetiſm, at Wakefield in Yorkſhire - - *Dod*	XXXIX 74	— 504
A farther account of the above lightning *Cookſon*	— 75	— 505
—— Extract from the journal books of the Royal Society concerning magnets having more poles than two - - - *Eames*	XL 383	— 740
—— An account of ſome magnetical experiments made before the Royal Society, June 24, 1736 and April 24, 1737 - *Deſaguliers*	— 385	— —
—— An account of ſome magnetical experiments ſhewed before the Royal Society Nov. 15. 1744 - - - *Knight*	XLIII 161	X 678
—— A letter concerning the poles of Magnets being variouſly placed - *Knight*	— 361	— 688
—— A collection of magnetical experiments in the years 1746 and 1747 - *Knight*	XLIV 656	— 681
—— Some new method of ſuſpending magnetical needles - - - *Ingen-Houſz*	LXIX 537	
MAGNETS. (Variation) The variation of the magnetic needle predicted for many years following *Oldenburg*	III 789	II 610
—— —— Obſervation on the variation of the magnet at Dantzick in 1670 - *Hevelius*	V 2059	— 609
—— Undertakings concerning the variation of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
variation of the magnetical compaſs, and the inclination of the inclinatory needle; as the reſult and concluſion of 38 years magnetical ſtudy - - - *Bond*	VIII 6065	I 587
—— A theory of the variation of the magnetical compaſs - - - *Halley*	XIII 208	II 610
—— Account of the variation of the needle at Cabo Cors Caſtle, on the coaſt of Guiney *Heathcott*	XIV 578	
—— Repetition of the obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle made at Norimberg ſome years paſt, in the preſent year 1685 *Volckamer, Wurtelbaur, and Eimmart*	XV 1253	— 609
—— An account of the cauſe of the change of the variation of the magnetical needle, with an hypotheſis of the ſtructure of the internal parts of the earth - - *Halley*	XVII 563	— 615
—— A demonſtration of an error committed by common ſurveyors in comparing of ſurveys taken at long intervals of time, ariſing from the variation of the magnetic needle *Molyneux*	XIX 625	I 125
—— Obſervations on the thermometer and magnetic needle in his vogage to the Cape of Good Hope 1700 - - *Cuningham*	XXII 577	
—— Letter concerning captain Edmund Halley's map of magnetic variations, and ſome other things things relating to the magnet - *Wallis*	XXIII 1106	IV 2 286
—— Obſervations upon the variation of the needle made in the Baltick in 1720. - *Sanderſon*	XXXI 120	
—— The variation of the magnetical compaſs obſerved in a paſſage from Cape St. Lucar in Calefornia to the iſle of Guam or Guana, one of the Ladrones, with ſome remarks thereon *Rogers*	— 173	VI 2 286
—— Obſervation of the variation on board the Royal African Pacquet in 1721 in the Ethiopic Ocean - - - *Cornwall*	XXXII 55	— - 289
—— An account of obſervations made of the variation of the horizontal needle at London, in the latter part of the year 1722, and beginning of the year 1723 - *Graham*	XXXIII 96	— - 290
—— An account of an unuſual agitation in the magnetical needle, obſerved to laſt ſome time in a voyage from Maryland - *Hoxton*	XXXVII 53	— - 304
—— Obſervations of the variations of the needle and weather, made in a voyage to Hudſon's Bay in 1731 - *Middleton*	XXXVIII 127	VIII 468

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervations of the latitude, variation of the magnetic needle, and weather, made in a voyage from London to Hudſon's Bay, 1735 *Middleton*	XXXIX 270	VIII 376
—— The variation of the magnetic needle as obſerved in three voyages from London to Maryland - - *Hoxton*	XLI 171	— 744
—— Some obſervations made during the laſt three years of the quantity of the variation of the magnetic horizontal needle to the weſtward *Graham*	XLV 279	X 698
—— Letter concerning the variation of the magnetic needle - - *Wargentin*	XLVII 126	
—— An attempt to point out, in a conciſe manner, the advantages which will accrue from a periodic review of the variation of the magnetic needle throughout the known world, addreſſed to the Royal Society by William Mountaine and James Dodſon, and requeſting their contribution thereto, by communicating ſuch obſervations concerning it as they have lately made and can procure from their correſpondents in foreign parts *Mountaine and Dodſon*	XLVIII 875	
—— A letter concerning the variation of the magnetic needle, with a ſet of tables annexed, which exhibit the reſult of upwards of fifty thouſand obſervations in ſix periodic reviews from 1700 to 1756; and are adapted to every five degrees of latitude and longitude in the more frequented oceans *Mountaine and Dodſon*	L 329	
—— An attempt to account for the regular diurnal variation of the horizontal magnetic needle; and alſo for its irregular variation at the time of an aurora borealis - *Canton*	LI 398	
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle, made on board the Montagu man of war in 1760, 1761, 1762 - - - *Roſs*	LVI 216	
—— The variation of the compaſs; containing 1719 obſervations to, in, and from, the Eaſt-Indies, Guinea, Weſt-Indies, and Mediterranean, with the latitudes and longitudes at the time of obſervation - *Dougla*	LXVI 18	
—— Track of his majeſty's armed brig Lion from England to Davis's Straights and Labrador,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
brador, with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon, and error of common reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
—— See *Compaſs*, *Loadſtone* - -		
MAGNETICAL SAND. Letter concerning magnetical ſand - - - *Butterfield*	XX 336	II 577
MAGNITUDE. Experiments concerning the time required in the deſcent of different bodies of different magnitudes and weights in common air from a certain height - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 196	IV 2 182
—— The general mathematical laws which regulate and extend proportion univerſally, or a method of comparing magnitudes of any kind together, in all the poſſible degrees of increaſe and decreaſe - - *Glenie*	LXVII 450	
MAIZE. The deſcription, culture, and uſe of maize *Winthorp*	XII 1065	II 630
—— The extract of a letter concerning the improvements to be made by maize; with a note on the ſame by John Ray - *Bulkley*	XVII 938	— 634
—— An account of the maize or Indian corn *Cooke*	LXI 205	X 752
MALACCA. A letter containing a technical deſcription of an uncommon bird from Malacca - - - *Badenach*	LXII 1	
MALHOLM TARN. A deſcription of a large lake called Malholm Tarn, near Skipton, in Craven, Yorkſhire - - *Fuller*	XLI 612	VIII 641
MALLEUS. An account of the caſe of a boy who had the Malleus of each ear, and one of the incus drop out - - *Morant*	LII 264	
MALLOW. A letter concerning the wonderful increaſe of the ſeed of plants, *e. g.* of the upright mallow - - *Hobſon*	XLII 32 0	VIII 824
MALM. A letter concerning certain chalky tubulous concretions, called malm - *Needham*	— 634	— 732
MALPIGHI. Extract of a letter giving an account of Mr. Malpighi, the circumſtances of his death, and what was found remarkable at the opening of his body - - - *Lanciſi*	XIX 467	III 31
MALT. An account of the manner of making malt in Scotland - - *Moray*	XII 1069	II 627
MALTA. Some remarks on the firſt part of Mr L'Abbé Barthelemi's memoirs on the Phoenician letters relative to the inſcription in the iſland of Malta - - *Swinton*	LIV 119	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MALTA. See *inſcription* - - -		
MALTON. See *inſcription* - -		
MALVERN HOLY WELL. An eſſay on the waters of the Holy Well at Malvern, Worceſterſhire *Wall*	XLIX 459	
—— —— A letter concerning the good effects of Malvern Waters in Worceſterſhire *Wall*	L 23	
MAMMOTH. Obſervations, and a deſcription of ſome Mammoth bones dug up in Siberia, proving them to have belonged to elephants *Breyne*	XL 124	IX 87
MAN. An account of a man of a ſtrange imitating nature - - - *Gaſſen*	XII 842	III 8
—— The anatomy of a decrepid old man of 109 years - - - *Scheuchzer*	XXXII 313	VII 689
—— Letter concerning a man who lived eighteen years on water - - *Campbell*	XLII 240	IX 238
—— Extract of a letter concerning two men of an extraordinary bulk and weight - *Knowlton*	XLIV 100	XI 1245
—— An eſſay towards aſcertaining the ſpecific gravity of living men - - *Robertſon*	L 30	
—— See *Annuities*, *Mortality*, *Population*		
MANCHENILLE APPLE. Singular obſervations upon the Manchenille apple - *Peyſſonel*	L 772	
MANCHESTER. See *Population*		
MANDEVILLE, Sir JOHN. Account of Sir John Mandeville's tomb at Leige - - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
MANGE. An experiment of bleeding a mangy into a ſound dog - - - *Coxe*	II 451	III 229
MANGOSTANS. The ſettling of a new genus of plants called after the Malayans Mangoſtans *Garcin*	XXXVIII 232	VIII 755
MANILLA. Extract of a letter deſcribing the iſland of Manilla - - - *Pye*	XLIX 458	
MANIS. See *Lizard*		
MANNA. Obſervations on the manna Perſicum *Fothergill*	XLIII 86	IX 1299
With additions in the Abridgment -		IX 1299
—— Letter concerning the method of gathering of manna near Naples - - *More*	XLVI 470	
—— Some account of the manna tree - *Cirillo*	LX 233	X 776
MANNERS. Extracts of ſome letters on the cuſtoms, manners, and language of the Northern Indians of America - - - *Johnſon*	LXIII 142	
MANTLE TREE. An account of an antient mantle tree in Northamptonſhire, on which the date of it (for the year 1133) is expreſſed by the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
numeral figures, which ſhews the great antiquity of thoſe figures in England -	XIII 399	I 107
MANUFACTURE. An account of a balance of a new conſtruction, ſuppoſed to be of uſe in the woollen manufacture - - *Ludlam*	LV 205	
—— An account of the diſcovery of the manner of making iſinglaſs in Ruſſia, with a particular deſcription of its manufacture in England, from the produce of Britiſh fiſheries *Jackſon*	LXIII 1	
MANURE. Part of a letter concerning the manuring of land in Devonſhire with ſea ſand *Bury*	XXVI 142	IV 2 301
—— A letter concerning the manuring of land with foſſil ſhells - - *Pickering*	XLIII 191	X 796
MANUSCRIPTS. An account of Kepler's manuſcripts *Hevelius*	IX 27	
—— A letter concerning ſome Indian manuſcripts, lately ſent to the univerſity of Oxford *Lewis*	XX 421	II 397
—— Extract of a letter concerning ſeignior Redi's manuſcripts - - - *Anon.*	XXI 42	— 789
—— Letter judging of the age of MSS. the ſtyle of learned authors, painters, muſicians, &c. *Wanley*	XXIV 1993	V 2 1
—— A letter giving an account of what manuſcripts were left by Mr. John Ray - *Dale*	XXV 2282	V 184
—— Remarks on a vellum manuſcript *Schelhammer*	XXVII 459	
—— Account of the method of preſerving the manuſcripts found at Herculaneum *Condamine*	XLIV 622	
MAPS. An adverti ſement of a way of making more lively counterfeits of nature in wax, than are extant in painting; and of a new kind of maps in low relief; both practiſed in France *Anon*	I 99	I 193
—— An ingenious propoſal for a new ſort of maps of countries, together with tables of ſands and clays, ſuch chiefly as are found in the north parts of England - - *Liſter*	XIV 739	II 450
—— An account of a large and curious map of the great Tartary - - *Witſen*	XVII 499	
—— A letter containing a geographical deſcription and map of the kingdom of Tunis, with a poſtſcript relating to the cure of intermittent fevers, in thoſe parts - - *Shaw*	XXXVI 177	VI 423
—— The conſtruction and uſe of ſpherical maps, or ſuch as are delineated upon portions of a ſpherical ſurface. - - - *Colſon*	XXXIX 204	VIII 354
—— Of the beſt form of geographical maps *Murdock*	L 553	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A ſhort diſſertation on maps and charts *Mountaine*	L 563	
—— Some account of a new map of the river Volga *Forſter*	LVIII 214	
MARBLES. An experiment of a way of preparing a liquor that ſhall ſink into and colour the whole body of marble, cauſing a picture, drawn on a ſurface, to appear alſo in the inmoſt parts of the ſtone - *Kercher and Bird*	I 125	I 603
—— A ſuggeſtion for retrieving the art of hardening and tempering ſteel for cutting porphyre and other hard marbles - *Anon.*	VIII 6010	II 599
—— Method of colouring marbles - *Anon.*	XXII 727	IV 2 205
—— An extract of a letter concerning a quarry of marble in the county of Farnanagh in Ireland *Nevill*	XXVIII 278	— - 206
—— Experiments on ſeveral pieces of marble ſtained by Robert Chambers - - *Da Coſta*	LI 30	
—— A diſſertation on the manner of producing white marble - - *Raſpe*	LX 47	
MARINE INSECT. An account of a remarkable marine inſect - - *Dupont*	LIII 57	
MARINE PRODUCTION. An account of a remarkable marine production - - *Roſſell*	LII 554	
MARINERS BOW. An account of Thomas Godfrey's improvement of Davis's quadrant transferred to the mariners bow - - *Logan*	XXXVIII 441	VIII 366
MARLE. Experiments upon the different kinds of Marle found in Staffordſhire - *Withering*	LXIII 161	
MARS. Obſervations of the planet Mars made at London in February and March, 1665-6 *Hook*	I 239	I 423
Obſervations made in Italy, confirming the former and withal fixing the period of the revolution of Mars - - - *Caſſini*	I 242	
—— An obſervation of the planet Mars *Flamſtead*	VII 5118	— 424
—— Obſervations on Mars in the autumn of 1736 made at Berlin - - *Kirch*	XLI 573	
—— (Occultations of) An occultation of Mars, and certain fixt ſtars, obſerved at Dantzig, September 1, 1676 - - *Hevelius*	XI 721	— 350
—— An obſervation of Mars covered by the Moon, Aug. 21. at Greenwich - *Flamſtead*	— 723	
Oxford - - *Halley*	— 724	— —
—— Obſervations of the occultation of Mars by the the moon, October 7, 1736, Fleet-ſtreet *Graham*	XL 100	VIII 186

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Covent-garden - - *Bevis*	XL 101	
—— (Conjunctions of) A ſhort account of three great conjunctions of Saturn, Jupiter, and Mars, at Dantzick, in 1682 and 1683 *Hevelius*	XIII 325	I 357
—— (Parallax of) Compariſon of obſervations made relating to the parallax of Mars at the Cape of Good Hope, by Mr. De La Caillè, and at Greenwich by Dr. Bradley *De L'Iſle*	XLVIII 512	
MARSHES. On the noxious quality of putrid marſhes *Prieſtley*	LXIV 90	
Farther Proofs of the inſalubrity of marſhy ſituations - - *Price*	LXIV 96	
MARSUPIALE AMERICANUM ſeu CARIGUEYX, the anatomy of an Opoſſum - *Tyſon*		
MARTIN. Account of the houſe martin, or Martlet *White*	XX 105	II 881
—— Of the houſe and Sand-Martin - *White*	LXIV 196	
—— Of the torpidity of ſwallows and martins *Corniſh*	LXV 258	
—— Account of the free martin - *Hunter*	— 343	
MARYGOLD. A letter concerning a zoophyton ſomewhat reſembling the flower of the marygold *Hughes*	LXIX 279	
MARYLAND. Remarks on ſome animals, plants, &c. ſent from Maryland - *Petiver*	XLII 590	IX 111
—— Letter concerning ſeveral obſervables in Maryland - - - - *Jones*	XX 393	II 253
MATHEMATICS. A letter concerning ſome miſtakes, to be found in a book intituled, "Specimina Mathematica F. du Laurens," eſpecially touching a certain problem affirmed to have been propoſed by Dr. Wallis, to the mathematicians of all Europe, to ſolve it *Wallis*	XXI 436	III 600
	III 654	
Animadverſions on a printed paper intituled, reſponſio F. du Laurens ad epiſt. D. Wallifii ad Oldenburgium - - *Wallis*	— 744	
Second letter on the ſame paper - *Wallis*	— 775	
Continuation of the ſecond letter - *Wallis*	— 825	
—— An anſwer to four papers of Mr. Hobb's, lately publiſhed - - *Wallis*	VI 2241	
—— Anſwer to the book intituled Lux Mathema ica *Wallis*	VII 5067	
—— A deſcription of a mathematic hiſtorical table *Mangola*	XI 667	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MATHEMATICS A paper aſſerting ſome mathematical inventions to their true authors *Gregory*	XVIII 233	I 116
—— A ſolution of two mathematical problems propoſed by John Bernouilli - *Anon.*	XIX 384	— 463
—— Letter of Dr. Wallis, giving an account of ſome late paſſages between him and Myn Heer Leibnitz of Hanover - - *Wallis*	XXI 273	II 2
—— Some eaſy methods for the meaſuring of curve-lined figures, plain and ſolid - *Wallis*	XXII 547	I 58
—— A ſolution of the problem propoſed in the French Diary, Feb. 1403, by John Bernoulli *Craig*	XXIV 1527	IV 35
—— A general ſolution of a mathematical problem formerly propoſed to the Engliſh in the Acta Lipſienſia - - *Anon.*	XXIX 399	IV 45
—— Extracts from Mr. Gaſcoigne's and Mr. Crabrie's letters, proving Mr. Gaſcoigne to have been the inventor of the teleſcopick ſights of mathematical inſtruments, and not the French *Derham*	XXX 603	— 345
—— A ſolution of the problem of G. G. Leibnitz, lately propoſed to the Engliſh *Taylor*	XXX 695	— 46
—— Problem ſolved by - - *Waring*	LIII 294	
—— Two theorems - - *Waring*	LV 143	
—— A demonſtration of two theorems mentioned in Article XXV. of the Philoſophical Tranſactions for the year 1775 - *Hutton*	LXVI 600	
—— The general mathematical laws which regulate and extend proportion univerſally; or a method of comparing magnitudes of any kind together, in all the poſſible degrees of increaſe and decreaſe - - - - *Glenie*	LXVII 450	
MATLOCK. Account of the petrefactions near Matlock Baths in Derbyſhire, with conjectures concerning petrefactions in general *Gilks*	XLI 352	VIII 707
—— Experiments and obſervations on the waters of Buxton and Matlock in Derbyſhire *Percival*	LXII 455	
—— A deſcription of a petrified ſtratum formed from the waters of Matlock in Derbyſhire *Dobſon*	LXIV 124	
MATTER. Some theorems reſpecting the infinite diviſibility of matter - - *Keil*	XXIX 82	IV 423
—— An account of an experiment to ſhew by a new proof, that bodies of the ſame bulk do not contain equal quantities of matter, and, that therefore there is an interſperſed vacuum *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 81	VI 2 157

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Queries concerning the cauſe of coheſion of the parts of matter - - *Triewald*	XXXVI 39	— - 5
—— (Phyſic) Caſe of a large quantity of matter or water contained in cyſtes or bags adhering to the peritonaeum, and not communicating with the cavity of the abdomen - *Graham*	XLI 708	IX 187
MATRIX. An account of a woman who had a double matrix - - - *Vaſſal*	IV 969	III 205
MATY. A ſhort account of Dr. Maty's illneſs, and of the appearance in the dead body, which was examined on the 3d of Auguſt 1776, the day after his deceaſe *Hunter and Watſon*	LXVII 608	
MAXIMA. Of the tangents of curves deduced immediately from the theory of maxima and minima *Ditton*	XXIII 1333	IV 7
MAY-DEW. Some obſervations and experiments upon May-Dew - - - *Henſhaw*	I 33	II 141
MAY-FLIES. A further account of the libellæ or May-flies - - *Bartram*	XLVI 400	XI 846
MEAD. An abſtract of Dr. Mead's mechanical account of poiſons - - *Marlana*	XXIII 1320	
MEAL DUST. Caſe of a man ſeized with a fever from the effects of meal duſt - *Latham*	LX 451	
MEASURES. An account of the ſtandard meaſures preſerved in the capitol at Rome - *Folkes*	XXXIX 262	IX 486
—— Of the meaſure and motion of running water *Jurin*	XLI 5	VIII 282
—— An account of the analogy betwixt Engliſh weights and meaſures of capacity *Barlow*	XLI 457	IX 488
—— An account of the proportions of the Engliſh and French meaſures and weights from the ſtandard of the ſame kept at the Royal Society	XLII 185	IX 489
—— A new experiment of the proportion of the Engliſh and French meaſures *Maſkelyne and Bird*	LVIII 326	
MECHANICS. Univerſal ſolution of cubic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical - - *Colſon*	XXV 2353	IV 66
MECHANICS. An account of an experiment explaining a mechanical paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weight, ſuſpended on a certain ſort of balance, do not loſe their equilibrium, by being removed one farther from, the other nearer to the center - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 125	VI 310
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations upon the		

	Transf.	Abridg.
mechanic arts of the Indians - *Papin*	XXVIII 225	V 2 182
—— Dynamic principles, or metaphyſical principles of mechanics - - *Jurin*	XLIV 103	X 183
—— The properties of the mechanic powers demonſtrated, with ſome obſervations on the methods that have been commonly uſed for that purpoſe - - *Hamilton*	LIII 103	
—— A memoir concerning the moſt advantageous conſtruction of water-wheels, &c. *Mallet*	LVII 372	
—— An experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power, neceſſary to be employed in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies, from a ſtate of reſt *Smeaton*	LXVI 450	
MEDALS. An eaſy method of procuring the true impreſſion or figure of medals, coins, &c. *Baker*	XLIII 77	
—— See *Coins*		
MEDICAL. Some new experiments of injecting medicated liquor into the veins, together with the conſiderable cures performed thereby *Fabritius*	II 564	III 234
—— An account of ſome chymical, medicinal, and anatomical particulars - *Behm*	III 650	III 84 — 351
—— Relation of an uncommon caſe in phyſic at Dantzick - - - *Kirkby*	VIII 6093	— 110
—— A letter containing ſome conſiderable obſervations in the practiſe of phyſic - *Turbervill*	XV 839	— 33
—— A relation of four extraordinary medico-chirurgical caſes - - *Greenhill*	XXII 617	— 93 — 113
—— An account of an unuſual medicinal caſe *Monginot*	— 756	V 355
—— A relation of a deaf and dumb perſon who recovered his hearing and ſpeech after a violent fever: with ſome other medical and chirurgical obſervations - - *Martin*	XXV 2469	V [357] V 2 127
—— Two medico-chirurgical obſervations on the hydatides and conſequences of an incompleat hernia, and on the functions of the inteſtines expoſed to ſight - - *Le Cat*	XLI 712	IX 189
—— Various medico-chirurgical obſervations *Schlichting*	XLII 270	— 232
—— Obſervations on a caſe publiſhed in the laſt volume of the medical eſſays, &c. of recovering a man dead in appearance, by diſtending the lungs with air - - *Fothergill*	XLIII 275	XI 969

	Transf.	Abrid.
MEDICINAL SPRING. An account of a medical ſpring in Dorſetſhire - *Highmore*	IV 1128	II 333
—— —— Letter concerning a medicated ſpring in Glamorganſhire - - *Aubry*	XIX 727	— —
—— —— An account of a new medicinal well lately diſcovered near Moffat in Annandale, in the county of Dumfries - - *Walker*	L 117	
MEDICINES. A problem propoſed to the practiſers of phyſic, by - - - *Cockburn*	XXIV 1753	
—— A ſolution of the problem for determining the doſes of purging and emetic medicines *Cockburn*	— 2119	V 273
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations upon the phyſic of the Indians - *Papin*	XXVIII 225	— 2 182
—— A letter concerning the operation of medicines *Quincy*	XXXI 71	VII 586
—— The effects of the Tonquineſe medicine *Reid*	XLIII 212	XI 1044
—— Mead's phyſical obſervations on ipecacuanha *Gmelin*	— 382	X 761
—— A brief botanical and medical hiſtory of the ſolanum lethale, bella donna, or deadly night-ſhade - - - *W. Watſon*	L 62	
—— A letter concerning the medicinal effects of a poiſonous plant exhibited inſtead of the water parſnip - - *Pulteney*	XLII 469	
—— A deſcription of three ſubſtances mentioned by the Arabian phyſicians, in a paper ſent from Aleppo, and tranſlated from the Arabic by *Channing*	LVII 21	
MEDITERRANEAN. Advice touching the conjunction of the Ocean with the Mediterranean *Petit*	I 41	III 683
—— A narrative of the conjunction of the Ocean and the Mediterranean by a canal cut through Languedoc in France - - *Anon.*	IV 1123	— —
—— Some additions to the narrative about the conjunction of the Ocean and Mediterranean by a canal in France - - *Froidour*	VII 4080	— —
MEGAMETER. Account of a new megameter *Boſcovich*	LXVII 789	
MELLOON. Account of one Edward Melloon, born at Port Leiceſter in Ireland, who was of an extraordinary ſize - - *Muſgrave*	XX 184	— 1
MELONS. Way of ordering melons *De la Quintenie*	IV 901	II 638
Further directions - - *De la Quintinie*	— 923	— 639
—— Some microſcopical obſervations and curious re-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
marks on the vegetation and exceeding quick propagation of moldineſs, on the ſubſtance of a melon - - - *Bradley*	XXIX 490	IV 2 308
—— A letter concerning the vegetation of melon-ſeed forty-two years old - *Triewald*	XLII 115	VIII 824
—— Letter concerning the vegetation of melon-ſeed thirty-three years old - - *Gale*	XLIII 265	X 761
MEMBRANES. A further account concerning the exiſtence of veins in all kinds of plants; together with a diſcovery of the membranous ſubſtance of thoſe veins, and ſome acts in plants reſembling thoſe of ſenſe; and alſo the agreement of the venal juice in vegetables with the blood of animals, &c. - *Liſter*	VII 5131	II 693
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the blood-veſſels and membranes of the inteſtines *Leeuenhoek*	XXVI 53	V 2 267
—— Obſervations upon the membranes encloſing the faſciculi of fibres, into which a muſcle is divided - - *Leeuenhoek*	XXXI 129	VII 464
MEMORY. Account of the ſtrength of memory when applied with due attention - *Wallis*	XV 1269	III 661
MENDIP. A curious deſcription of the ſtrata obſerved in the coal-mines of Mendip in Somerſetſhire - - *Strachey*	XXX 968	IV 2 260
MENE. Letter concerning the ſtocking the river Mene with oyſters - - *Rowlands*	XXXI 250	VII 420
MENSES. A letter containing the caſe of a woman who had her menſes regularly to 70 years of age - - - *Yonge*	XXVIII 236	V 360
MENSTRUA. A diſcourſe on this problem; why bodies diſſolved in menſtrua ſpecifically lighter than themſelves ſwim therein *W. Molyneux*	XVI 88	I 535
With ſome reflections - *T. Molyneux*	— 93	— 537
MERCATOR. An eaſy mechanical way to divide the nautical meridian line in Mercator's projection, with an account of the relation of the ſame meridian line to the curva catenaria *Perks*	XXIX 331	IV 456
—— Remarks on the cenſure of Mercator's chart, in a poſthumous work of Mr. Weſt of Exeter *Dunn*	LIII 66	
A defence of Mercator's chart againſt the cenſure of Mr. Weſt - *Mountaine*	— 69	
MERCURIAL LEVEL. The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus added as an improvement to Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level, for taking the altitude of ſun or ſtar, at ſea, with-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
out the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon, which frequently is obſcured - *Leigh*	LX 417	VIII 362
MERCURY. Part of a letter concerning the ſtrange effects from the eating Dog Mercury, with remarks thereon by Hans Sloane *Baxter*	XVII 875	II 640
—— (Mineral) Letter concerning the mines of Mercury in Friuli - *Pope*	I 21	II 577
—— (Medicine) An account of an experiment of the injection of Mercury into the blood, and its ill effects on the lungs - *Moulin*	XVII 486	III 233
—— An account of the diſſection of a dog who had Mercury injected into one of the jugulars *Pitt*	XX 184	— 234
—— A Letter containing ſome experiments made upon mad dogs with Mercury - *James*	XXXIX 244	IX 218
—— An account of what was obſerved upon opening the corpſe of a perſon who had taken ſeveral ounces of crude Mercury internally; and of a plum-ſtone lodged in the coats of the rectum *Madden*	— 291	— 152
—— An account of a large glandular tumor in the pelvis; and of the pernicious effects of crude Mercury given inwardly to the patient *Cantwell*	XL 139	— 184
MERCURY (Barometer) A relation of ſome mercurial obſervations, and their reſult - *Oldenburg*	I 153	II 2
—— A proſpect of the weather, winds, and height of the Mercury in the barometer, on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month in 1703, and beginning of 1704 at Townley in Lancaſhire, by R. Townley, and at Upminſter, by W. Derham *Townley and Derham*	XXIV 1877	
—— Several experiments on the mercurial phoſphorous - - - *Haukſbee*	— 2129	IV 2 180
MERCURY (the planet) An obſervation of a tranſit of Mercury under the ſun, Oct. 31, 1690, at Nuremberg - - *Wurtzelbaur*	XVII 483	I 426
—— An account of the appearance of Mercury, paſſing over the ſun's diſk, on the 29th of October, 1723, determining the mean motion, and fixing the nodes of that planet's orb *Halley*	XXXIII 228	VI 253
—— Obſervations of the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, Oct. 31, 1736, Fleet-Street *Graham*	XL 102	VIII 194
Manfredi	— 103	
Weidler	— 110	— 198

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of Mercury eclipſed by Venus, obſerved at Greenwich, May 17, 1737 *Bevis*	XL 394	VIII 207
—— An account of a tranſit of Mercury over Venus, May 17, 1737, at Greenwich - *Bevis*	XLI 630	
—— A ſynopſis of the calculation of the tranſit of Mercury over the diſk of the ſun, 25th of October, 1743 - - *Catlyn*	XLII 235	— 204
—— A letter concerning the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, April 21, 1740, at Cambridge in New *Winthrop*	— 572	— 199
—— An account of the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, Oct. 25, 1743, in the morning *Graham*	— 578	— 202
—— A letter of the tranſits of Mercury over the ſun, Oct. 31, 1736, and Oct. 25, 1743 *Bevis*	— 622	— 198
—— Some obſervations concerning Mercury *Bevis*	XLIII 48	X 104
—— Obſervations of Mercury ſeen over the ſun, Nov. 5, 1743, at Gieſa - *Gerſten*	XLIV 376	— —
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, May 6, 1753 - - *Short*	XLVIII 192	
—— Letter concerning the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, May 6, 1753, as obſerved at the iſland of Antigua - *Tyrrel and Shervington*	— 318	
—— An account of a memoir read at the academy of ſciences at Paris by M. de Barros, concerning certain phænomena, obſerved by him at Paris in the laſt tranſit of Mercury over the ſun *Short*	— 361	
—— The difference of longitude between the Royal Obſervatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the obſervations of the tranſits of Mercury over the Sun in 1723, 1736, 1743, 1753 - - - *Short*	LIII 158	
—— Obſervation of the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, Oct. 25, 1743 - - *Winthrop*	LIX 505	
—— An account of the tranſit of Mercury at Noriton in Pennſylvania, Nov. 9, 1769 *Smith*	LX 504	
—— Account of an obſervation of the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun, Nov. 9, 1769, at Cambridge in New England - - *Winthrop*	LXI 51	
MERIDIAN. Of a correſpondency to be procured for the finding out the true diſtance of the ſun and moon, from the earth by the parallax, obſerved under, or near, the ſame meridian *Oldenburg*	I 151	I 300
—— Letter propoſing a new place for the firſt meri-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
dian, and pretending to evince the equality of all natural days, as alſo to ſhew a way of knowing the true place of the moon *Profeſſor of Seville*	X 425	I 270
Anſwer to the above letter - *Flamſtead*	— 429	— 556
—— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars paſs the meridian of any place, uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun-dials, to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitudes of places - - - *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
—— Obſervations on the meridian heighth of the ſun, to inveſtigate the elevation of the pole at Liſbon - - *Carbone*	XXXIV 95	
—— The difference in time of the meridians of diverſe places, computed from obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites - *Derham*	XXXVI 33	VI 414
—— See *Longitude*		
MERIDIAN LINE. An eaſy demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants, with various methods for computing the ſame to the utmoſt exactneſs - - *Halley*	XIX 202	I 577
—— —— Letter concerning ſome ſuppoſed alteration of the meridian line; which may affect the declination of the magnetic needle, and the poles elevation - - *Wallis*	XXI 285	— 265
—— —— New way of drawing the meridian line *Gray*	XXII 762	IV 461
—— —— Letter concerning drawing the meridian line by the pole ſtar, and finding the hour by the ſame - - *Gray*	— 815	— 462
—— —— An eaſy mechanical way to divide the nautical meridian line in Mercator's projection, with an account of the relation of the ſame meridian line to the curva catenaria *Perks*	XXIX 331	— 456
—— Letter containing an explanation of the late Dr. Halley's demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or the ſum of the ſecants - *Robertſon*	XLVI 559	X 256
MESENTERY. Account of an unuſual rupture of the meſentery - - *Swammerdam*	X 273	III 118
—— Letter concerning a child who had its inteſtines, meſentery, &c. in the cavity of the thorax - - - *Holt*	XXII 992	V 260
METAL (In general) A deſcription of the uſes of a		

certain

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
certain powder for yielding very cloſe and ſmooth metal, and of eaſy carriage, &c. for caſting of guns - - - *Anon.*	VIII 6040	II 557
—— A catalogue of foſſils, ſhells, metals, minerals, &c. which J. J. Scheuzhzer of Zurich ſent to J. Petiver - - *Petwer*	XXIV 2042	IV 2 286
—— Experiments concerning the effects of air paſſed through red-hot metals - *Haukſbee*	XXVII 199	— - 182
—— The ſpecific gravity of metalline cubes, in compariſon of their like bulks of water *Haukſbee*	— 521	
—— Some obſervations towards compoſing a natural hiſtory of mines and metals - *Nicholls*	XXXV 401	VII 4 102
—— A ſecond letter containing farther obſervations towards compoſing a natural hiſtory of mines and metals - - *Nicholls*	— 480	II 187
—— The deſcription and manner of uſing an inſtrument for meaſuring the degrees of the expanſion of metals by heat - *Ellicott*	XXXIX 297	VIII 464
METAL. (Uſe of, in making inſtruments) A new method of improving and perfecting catadioptrical teleſcopes, by forming the ſpeculums of glaſs inſtead of metal - - *Smith*	XLI 326	— 113
—— A diſcourſe concerning the uſefulneſs of thermometers in chemical experiments, and concerning the principles on which the thermometers now in uſe have been conſtructed; together with the deſcription and uſes of a metalline thermometer newly invented by *Mortimer*	XLIV 672	X 435
—— A letter concerning a metalline thermometer in the muſeum of the Society at Spalding *Johnſon*	XLV 128	— 446
—— A deſcription of a metalline thermometer *Fitzgerald*	LI 823	
—— Directions for making the beſt compoſition for the metals of reflecting teleſcopes; together with a deſcription of the proceſs for grinding, poliſhing, and giving the great ſpeculum the true parabolic curve - *Mudge*	LXVII 296	
—— The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metal, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper demonſtrated - - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
METAL. (Chemiſtry) How terreſtrial ſtreams may be the generative cauſe both of minerals and metals, and of all the peculiarities of ſprings *Beale*	V 1154	
—— —— A continuation of the diſcourſe concerning		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
vitriol, ſhewing, that vitriol is uſually produced by ſulphur, acting on and coagulating with a metal, and then making out, that alum is likewiſe the reſult of the ſaid ſulphur; as alſo evincing, that vitriol, ſulphur, and alum do agree in the ſaline principle; and laſtly, declaring the nature of the ſalt in brimſtone, and whence it is derived - - *Anon.*	IX 66	II 544
—— Experiments and obſervations on the agreement between the ſpecific gravities of the ſeveral metals and their colours when united to glaſs, as well as thoſe of their other proportions - - - *Delaval*	LV 10	
—— An account of rings conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours, made by exploſions on the ſurface of pieces of metal - *Prieſtley*	LVIII 68	
METAPHYSICS. Principia dynamica ſive principia mechanices - - - - *Jurin*	XLIV 103	X 183
METEORS. An account of a conſiderable meteor ſeen in many diſtant places in England, Sept. 20, 1676 - - - *Wallis*	XII 863	II 200
—— An account of an extraordinary meteor, or kind of dew reſembling butter, that fell laſt winter and ſpring in Ireland - - *Van* Biſhop of Cloyne - -	XIX 224 — —	
—— A letter giving an account of ſome appearances in the heavens in Ireland, 1708 *Derham*	XXVI 308	IV 2 134 — - 193
—— A letter giving an account of a meteor which was ſeen in Yorkſhire, and other neighbouring counties, upon May 18, 1710 *Thoreſby*	XXVII 322	— - 134
—— Account of ſeveral meteors or lights in the ſky *Halley*	XXIX 159	IV - 135
—— A letter giving a relation of a fiery meteor ſeen in Jamaica, to ſtrike into the earth; with remarks on the weather, earthquakes, &c. of that iſland - - *Barham*	XXX 837	— - 131
—— An account of the extraordinary meteor ſeen all over England, on the 19th of March, 1718-9, with a demonſtration of the uncommon heighth thereof - - *Hadley*	— 978	— - 156
—— A deſcription of the great meteor ſeen on the 6th of March, 1715-6 - - *Cotes*	XXXI 66	— - 82
—— A method for determining the geographical longitude of places from the appearance of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg
common meteors called falling ſtars *Lynn*	XXXV 351	VI 400
—— A new method for compoſing a natural hiſtory of meteors - - *Greenwood*	— 390	VI 2 390
—— Of the meteor called an Ignis Fatuus, from obſervations made in England and others in Italy *Derham and Dereham*	XXXVI 204	— - 147
—— An account of a meteor ſeen in the air in the day-time on Dec. 8, 1733 - *Crocker*	XLI 346	VIII 517
—— Notices of ſome meteors obſerved at Philadelphia - - *Breintnall*	— 359	— 518
—— An account of ſeveral - - *Short*	— 625	— —
—— An account of a meteor ſeen at Peckham Dec. 11, 1741 - - - - *Milne*	XLII 138	— 521
—— An account of a meteor ſeen near Holkam in Norfolk, Aug. 1741 - *Lord Lovell*	— 183	— —
—— Appearance of a fiery meteor ſeen, by Craddock	XLIII 78	X 478
—— Account of a fiery meteor ſeen in the air July 14, 1745 - - - *Coſtard*	XLIII 522	
December 16, 1742 - - *Mortime*	— 524	
—— An extraordinary meteor ſeen in the county of Rutland, which reſembled a water-ſpout *Barker*	XLVI 248	— 479
—— Several accounts of a fiery meteor which appeared Nov. 26, 1758, collected by J. Pringle,	LI 218	
Remarks on the ſeveral accounts of the fiery meteor which appeared Nov. 26, 1718, and other ſuch bodies - - - *Pringle*	— 259	
—— An account of a meteor ſeen at Shefford in Berkſhire, Oct. 20, 1759; with ſome obſervations of the weather of the preceding winter *Forſter*	— 299	
Another account of the ſame meteor at Bath *Colebrooke*	— 301	
Another account at Chigwell-Row, Eſſex *Dutton*	— 302	
—— An account of a meteor ſeen in New England, May 10, 1760, and of a whirlwind felt in that country July 10, 1760 *Winthorp*	LII 6	
—— An account of a remarkable meteor ſeen at Oxford, Sept 21, 1760 - *Swinton*	— 99	
—— An obſervation of a fiery meteor ſeen at the Hague, Dec. 21, 1758 - *Gabry*	LIII 5	
—— An account of a remarkable meteor October 6, 1763 - - *Dunn*	— 351	
—— An account of ſeveral fiery meteors ſeen in North-America - - *Winthorp*	LIV 185	

—— An

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of a remarkable meteor ſeen at Oxford, March 5, 1764 - - *Swinton*	LIV 326	
—— An account of a remarkable meteor ſeen at Oxford, April 23, 1764 - - *Swinton*	— 332	
—— Deſcription of a meteor ſeen at Oxford, Oct. 12, 1766 - - - *Swinton*	LVII 108	
—— An account of an extraordinary meteor ſeen at Oxford, Oct. 24, 1769 - - *Swinton*	LX 532	
—— A letter containing an account of a fiery meteor ſeen on the 10th of February 1772, in the ſhire of Berwick - *Brydone*	LXIII 163	
—— See *Aurora Borealis*, *Lights in the Air*		
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. A letter concerning the uſe which may be made of the following hiſtory of the weather - *Plot*	XV 930	II 46
Obſervations of the wind, weather, and height of Mercury in the barometer at Oxford *Plot*	— 932	
—— —— A diſcourſe concerning weather *Garden*	— 991	— 118
—— —— A diſcourſe of the rule of the decreaſe of the height of the Mercury in the barometer, according as places are elevated above the ſurface of the earth, with an attempt to diſcover the true reaſon of the riſing and falling of the Mercury upon change of weather - - - *Hall*	XIV 104	— 14
—— —— An account of the quantity of rain falling monthly for ſeveral years ſucceſſively at Townley in Lancaſhire - *Townley*	XVIII 51	— 43
—— —— A letter about a contrivance to meaſure the height of the Mercury in the barometer by a circle on one of the weather plates, with a regiſter of the weather, &c. for 1679 - - - *Derham*	XX 45	— 12
—— —— Part of a letter accompanying his obſervations of the Mercury in the barometer, rains, winds, &c. for the year 1698 *Derham*	XXI —	— 73
—— —— Obſervations on what rain fell at Townley in Lancaſhire in 1697 and 1698, with ſome other obſervations on the weather *Townley*	— 47	— 86
—— —— Some obſervations on the ſun's altitude, with the changes of the weather at Emay, in China - - *Cunningham*	— 323	— —
—— —— Obſervations on the weather 1699, made at Upminſter in Eſſex - *Derham*	XXII 527	— 90

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Some obſervations on the weather, &c. for ſome years paſt - - *Derham*	XXIII 1443	IV 2 62
—— —— Obſervations of the weather made in a voyage to China, 1700 - *Cunningham*	XXIV 1639	
A regiſter of the wind and weather in China, with the obſervations of the mercurial barometer at Chuſan, from Nov. 1700 to Jan. 1702 *Cunningham*	— 1648	— - 26
—— —— A proſpect of the weather, winds, and height of the Mercury in the barometer on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month in 1703 and beginning of 1704, at Townley in Lancaſhire, and at Upminſter, - *Townley and Derham*	— 1877	
—— —— A regiſter of the weather kept at Oates in Eſſex, 1692 - - *Locke*	— 1917	— - 48
—— —— An account of a ſtorm of rain that fell at Denbigh in Wales - - *Anon.*	XXV 2342	
—— Meteorological tables kept at Upminſter, 1705 *Derham*	— 2378	— - 70
—— —— Part of a letter concerning a ſtorm of thunder, lightning, and rain at Leeds in Yorkſhire, Aug. 5, 1708 - *Thoreſby*	XXVI 289	V 2 40
—— —— Tables of the barometical altitudes at Zurich in Switzerland, in the year 1708, by Scheuchzer, at Upminſter, in England, by Derham; as alſo, of the rain at Piſa, in Italy, in 1707 and 1708, by Tilli; and at Zurich, in 1708; and at Upminſter in all that time: with remarks on the ſame tables, as alſo on the winds, heats, and colds, and divers other matters occurring in thoſe three different parts of Europe - - - *Derham*	XXVI 342	
—— —— A meteorological, barometical, thermometrical, epidemical, and magnetical diary kept at Utrecht, 1729 - *Van Muſchenbroek*	XXXVII 357	VII 4 71
1730, 1731 - - -	— 408	— - 86
		— - 90
—— —— An account of the rain which fell every year at Upminſter, in Eſſex, during the laſt eighteen years, with remarks upon that of the year 1714; alſo a compariſon of what has been obſerved of that kind at Paris, by M. De la Hire - - *Derham*	XXIX 130	IV 2 100
—— —— An account of an Aurora Borealis ſeen at Cruwys Moreland, in Devonſhire, Fe-		

bruary

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
bruary 6, 1720-1, with an account of the weather before and after it - *Cruwys*	XXXI 186	VI 2 89
—— A letter concerning the effects of a violent ſhower of rain in Yorkſhire, May 18, 1722 - - *Thereſby*	XXXII 101	— - 58
—— An account of the depth of rain fallen from April 1, 1722 to April 1, 1723, at Waddrington, in Northumberland *Horſley*	— 328	
—— An invitation to an aſſociation for forming meteorological diaries, with a ſpecimen *Jurin*	— 422	— - 122
—— Obſervations on the weather in a voyage to Hudſon's Bay, 1730 - *Middleton*	XXXVII 76	— - 55
—— Obſervations made at Padua in ſix years *Polenus*	— 201	— - 131
—— An abſtract of meteorological diaries communicated to the Royal Society, with remarks, Part I. - - *Derham*	— 261	— - 139
—— An abſtract of the meteorological diaries, made at Peterſburg, and at Lunden in Sweden, 1724 and 1725, Part II. with remarks upon them - - *Conſett and Derham*	XXXVIII 101	VIII 555
—— Obſervations on the variations of the needle and weather, made in a voyage to Hudſon's Bay in 1731 - *Middleton*	— 127	— 268
—— An abſtract of the meteorological diaries communicated to the Royal Society for 1726, with remarks upon them, Part III. *Derham*	— 334	IX 339
—— An abſtract of meteorological diaries, communicated to the Royal Society in 1727, with remarks, Part IV. - *Derham*	— 405	
—— Aſtronomical, phyſical, and meteorological obſervations in 1733, at Wirtemberg *Weidler*	XXXIX 238	VIII 178
		— 550
—— Obſervations made of the latitude, variation of the magnetic needle and weather, made in a voyage from London to Hudſon's Bay, 1735 - - *Middleton*	— 270	— 376
—— An account and abſtract of the meteorological diaries, communicated to the Royal Society for 1729, 1730 - *Halley*	XL 154	— 578
—— A ſummary of ſix years meteorological obſervations made at Padua - *Polenus*	— 39	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Collections from the diary of the weather and barometer, in order to ſettle rules for foretelling the weather by the barometer *Beighton*	XL 259	
—— —— A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea, in thick and hazy weather, without ſeeing the horizon *Leigh*	XL 413	VIII 360
—— —— Extract from the diaries of the weather, kept at Rome - - *Revillas*	XLI 193	— 422
—— —— An inquiry into the cauſes of a dry and wet ſummer - - *Anon.*	— 519	— 482
—— —— A letter containing remarks on the weather, and accompanying three ſynoptical tables of meteorological obſervations for fourteen years from 1726 to 1739 *Lynn*	— 686	— 604
—— —— An account and abſtract of the meorological obſervations for the years 1731-32-33-34-35 - - *Haaley*	XLII 243	— 589
—— —— Meteorological obſervations made at Charles-Town, in South-Carolina *Jurin*	— 491	IX 276
—— —— A ſcheme of a diary of the weather, together with draughts and deſcriptions of machines ſubſervient thereto - *Pickering*	XLIII 1	XI 1226
—— —— A letter concerning the weather in South-Carolina, with abſtracts of the tables of his meteorological obſervations in Charles-Town *Lining*	XLV 336	X 456
—— —— On the correſpondence of the barometer with the air and weather - *Holman*	XLVI 101	— 428
—— —— Two letters concerning the heat of the weather in July and September, 1750 *Miles*	— 571	— 474
Letter concerning the hot weather July, 1750 *Arderon*	— 573	— —
—— —— Obſervations of the weather in Madeira *Heberden*	XLVII 357	
—— —— Letter concerning the quantity of rain which fell at Leyden in 1731 *Van Hazen*	— 360	
—— —— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1772 - - *Barker*	XLVIII 221	
—— —— A letter concerning the quantity of rain fallen at Charles-Town in South-Carolina from Jan. 1738 to Dec. 1752 *Lining*	— 284	
—— —— State of the weather at Dublin from March 7, 1752 to Feb. 28, 1753 - *Simon*	— 30	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Letter concerning the late hard weather *Miles*	— 525	
—— —— A continuation of an account of the weather in Madeira - - *Heberden*	— 617	
—— —— Letters concerning the cauſe of the aſcent of vapour and exhalation, and thoſe of winds; and the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - - *Eeles*	XLIX 124	
—— —— An account of the quantity of rain fallen in Antigua for four years 1750 to 1754 *Byam*	— 295	
—— —— Journal of the weather in Dublin for the year 1753, 1754, 1755 - *Simon*	— 759	
—— —— An account of the heat of the weather in Georgia - - *Ellis*	L 754	
—— —— A thermometrical account of the weather in Maryland for one year from Sept. 1753 *Brooke*	LI 58	
Ditto from three years from Sept. 1754 *Brooke*	— 70	
—— —— An account of a meteor at Shefford in Berkſhire, Oct. 20, 1759, with ſome obſervations of the weather of the preceding winter *Forſter*	— 299	
—— —— State of the weather at Turin, 1759 *Bruni*	— 839	
—— —— An account of the rain fallen in a foot ſquare at Norwich from 1750 to 1762 *Anderſon*	LIII 9	
—— —— An account of the quantity of rain fallen Cornwall in 1762 - - *Borlaſe*	— 27	
—— —— An account of the late mild weather in Cornwall, winter of, 1762 - *Borlaſe*	— —	
—— —— An account of the quantity of rain fallen at Mount's Bay in Cornwall, and of the weather at that place in June and July 1763 *Borlaſe*	LIV 59	
—— —— Phyſical obſervations, conjectures, and ſuppoſitions - - *Franklin*	LV 182	
—— —— abſtract of a journal of the weather in Quebec, between the firſt of April 1765 to the 30th of April 1766 - - *Murdock*	LVI 291	
—— —— Obſervations for 1767 made at Carlyſle *Carlyle*	LVIII 83	
Bridgewater - - - -	— 87	
Ludgvan in Cornwall - - *Borlaſe*	— 89	

—— Obſer-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervations on the barometer, thermometer, and rain at Plymouth 1767 - *Farr*	— 136	
—— Obſervations in Poland on the winter of 1768 *Wolfe*	— 151	
—— Obſervations made at Stockholm in the winter of 1767-8 - - - *Wargentin*	LVIII 152	
—— Abſtract from a meteorological regiſter kept at Plymouth during the year 1768 - *Farr*	LIX 81	
—— Meteorological Obſervations for 1768, made at Bridgewater in Somerſetſhire, and at Ludgvan in Mount's Bay, Cornwall *Mille*	— 155	
—— Of the different quantities of rain which appear to fall, at different heights, over the ſame ſpot of ground - - - *Heberden*	— 359	
—— Obſervations on the ſtate of the air, winds, weather, &c. at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay in 1768 and 1769 - - *Dymond and Wales*	LX 137	
—— Meteorological obſervations for 1769 made at Bridgewater in Somerſetſhire - *Milles*	— 228	
At Ludgwan in Cornwall - *Borlaſe*	— 230	
—— Meteorological obſervations at Ludgvan in Mount's Bay, Cornwall, 1770 - *Borlaſe*	LXI 195	
—— A letter concerning obſervations of the quantities of rain fallen at Lyndon, in Rutlandſhire, for ſeveral years - - *Barker*	— 221	
A ſecond letter on the ſame ſubject, and determining the latitude of Stamford in Lincolnſhire - - - *Barker*	— 227	
—— Meteorological obſervation at Caen in Normandy, for 1765, 66, 67, 68, and 1769 *Pigot*	— 274	
—— A letter giving an account of ſome experiment made in North Wales, to aſcertain the different quantities of rain, which fell at the ſame time at different heights - *Barrington*	— 294	
—— Extract of a meteorological regiſter at Lyndon in Rutlandſhire - - *Barker*	LXII 42	
—— Meteorological obſervations at Ludgvan in Mount's Bay, Cornwall - *Borlaſe*	— 365	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain at Lyndon in Rutland, 1773 *Barker*	LXIV 202	
—— A meteorological journal for the year 1774, kept at the Royal Society's houſe by order of the Preſident and Council - -	LXV 139	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
An abridged ſtate of the weather at London in the year 1774, collected from the meteorological journal of the Royal Society *Horſley*	LXV 167	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1773 *Barker*	LXV 199	
—— Meteorological obſervations made at Chiſlehurſt in Kent in 1774 - - *Wollaſton*	— 290	
—— Meteorological journal kept at the houſe of the Royal Society by order of the Preſident and Council for 1775 and 1776	LXVI 319	
An abridged ſtate of the weather at London for one year, commencing with the month of March, 1775, collected from the meteorological journal of the Royal Society *Horſley*	— 354	
—— Extract of a meteorological journal for the year 1775 kept at Briſtol - - *Farr*	— 367	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1775 *Barker*	— 370	
—— An account of the meteorological inſtruments uſed at the Royal Society's Houſe *Henry Cavendiſh*	— 375	
—— Extract of a meteorological journal for the year 1776, kept at Briſtol - - *Farr*	LXVII 353	
—— —— Extract of a regiſter of barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1776 *Barker*	— 350	
—— Meteorological journal kept at the houſe of the Royal Society by order of the Preſident and Council in 1776	— 357	
—— A meteorological diary kept at Fort St. George in the Eaſt Indies - *Roxburgh*	LXVIII 180	
—— Abſtract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland 1777 - - - *Barker*	— 554	
—— Journal of weather at Montreal - *Barr*	— 559	
—— Extract of meteorological obſervations kept at Hawkhill near Edinburgh 1773 to 1776 *M'Govan*	— 564	
—— Extract of a meteorological journal kept at Briſtol, 1777 - - - *Farr*	— 567	
—— Journal of the quantity of rain that fell at Holme, near Mancheſter from 1765 to 1769, and at Barrowby, near Leeds, from 1772 to 1777 - - - *Lloyd*	— 571	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Meteorological journal kept at the houſe of the Royal Society, by order of the Preſident and Council 1777 - - -	LXVIII 573	
—— Meteorological journal kept by order of the Royal Society 1778 - -	LXIX 295	
—— Regiſter of the barometer, thermomerer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland - *Parker*	— 547	
—— Meteorological journal kept at Briſtol, 1778 *Farr*	— 551	
—— Two meterological journals kept at Nain in 57 degrees north latitude, and Okak in 57 degrees 30 minutes north latitude, both on the coaſt of Labradore - - *Anon.*	— 657	
—— A continuation of a meteorological diary, kept at St. George's Fort, on the coaſt of Coromandel, from March 1777 to May 1778 *Roxburgh*	LXX 246	
—— A journal of the weather at Montreal from Dec. 1778 to April 1779 - - *Barr*	— 272	
—— Meteorological journal kept at the Houſe of the Royal Society from Jan. 1778 to Jan. 1779	— 279	
—— Regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1779 *Barker*	— 47	
—— Journal of the weather at Senegambia, during the prevalence of a very fatal putrid diſorder, with remarks on that country - *Schotte*	— 478	
MEXICO. Narrative of a voyage from Spain to Mexico, and of the minerals of that kingdom *Anon.*	III 81	II 588
—— Obſervations concerning the lake of Mexico		— 320
Journal des Scavans	IX 758	III 564
—— An account of the filtering ſtone of Mexico, compared with other ſtones, by which it is ſhewn that it is of little or no uſe in purifying the waters which have paſſed through it *Vaterus*	XXXIX 106	VIII 728
MICE. A relation of the ſmall creatures called ſable-mice, which have lately come in troops into Lapland, about Thorne, and other places adjacent to the mountains, in innumerable multitudes - - - *Rycaut*	XXI 110	II 871
MICROMETER. On the application of the micrometer to the microſcope - - *Hollman*	XLIII 239	X 29
—— Letter concerning a paper of Servington Savery, relating to his invention of a new micrometer *Short*	XLVIII 165	
—— A letter concerning Mr. Gaſcoigne's invention		

of

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of the micrometer - - *Bevis*	XLVIII 190	
—— Deſcription of a method of meaſuring differences of right aſcenſion and declination, with Dollond's micrometer, together with other new applications of the ſame - *Maſkelyne*	LXI 536	
—— Directions for uſing the common micrometer, taken from a paper in the late Dr. Bradley's hand-writing - - *Bradley*	LXII 46	
—— Account of a new micrometer - *Boſcovich*	LXVII 789	
—— Account of a new inſtrument for meaſuring ſmall angles, called the priſmatic micrometer *Maſkelyne*	— 799	
—— A deſcription of two new micrometers *Ramſden*	LXIX 419	
MICROSCOPE. A deſcription of a microſcope of a new faſhion, by the means whereof there has been ſeen an animal leſſer than any of thoſe hitherto ſeen - - *Anon.*	III 842	I 207
—— Letter about the making of microſcopes with very ſmall and ſingle glaſſes, and of ſome other inſtruments - - *Butterfield*	XII 1026	— 208
—— A letter giving a further account of his water microſcope - - - *Gray*	XIX 353	— 209
—— Letter concerning making water ſubſervient to the viewing both near and diſtant objects, with the deſcription of a natural reflecting microſcope - - *Gray*	— 539	— 195
—— The deſcription and manner of uſing a late invented ſet of ſmall pocket microſcopes made by James Wilſon, which with great eaſe are applied in viewing opake, tranſparent, and liquid objects, &c. - - *Wilſon*	XXIII 1241	IV 199
—— A letter concerning the making of microſcopes *Adams*	XXVII 24	— 203
—— Some account of Mr. Leeuwenhoek's curious microſcopes - - *Folkes*	XXXII 446	VI 129
—— Account of a catoptric microſcope *Barker*	XXXIX 259	VIII 120
—— An account of Mr. Leeuwenhoek's microſcopes *Baker*	XLI 503	— 121
—— On the application of the micrometer to the microſcope - - *Hollman*	XLIII 239	X 29
—— Obſervations on fallacies in viſion through compound microſcopes - *Gmelin*	XLIII 382	— 761
—— An account of ſome new microſcopes made at Naples, and their uſe in viewing the ſmalleſt objects - - - *Stiles*	LV 246	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A report concerning the microſcope glaſſes, ſent as a preſent to the Royal Society by Father di Torre of Naples - - *Baker*	LVI 67	
MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATIONS. An account of micrographia, or the phyſiological deſcriptions of minute bodies, made by magnifying glaſſes *Oldenburg*	I 27	
—— —— Some obſervations made with a microſcope contrived by M. Leeuwenhoek *Leeuwenhoek*	VIII 6037	III 683
—— Figures of ſome of Mr. Leeuwenhoek's microſcopical obſervations with their explication *Leeuwenhoek*	— 6116	— —
More microſcopical obſervations *Leeuwenhoek*	IX 23	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning blood, milk, bones, the brain, ſpittle, cuticula, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 121	— —
Obſervations about ſweat, fat, tears *Leeuwenhoek*	— 128	
More obſervations from Mr. Leeuwenhoek, Sept. 7, 1674 - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 178	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning the optic nerve - - *Leeuwenhoek*	X 378	— —
Microſcopical obſervations about the texture of the blood, the ſap of plants, the figure of ſugar and ſalt, and the probable cauſe of the difference of their taſtes - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 380	— —
—— Concerning the texture of trees, and a remarkable diſcovery in wine, with notes thereon *Leeuwenhoek*	XI 653	II 873
—— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow-water; as alſo in water wherein pepper had lain infuſed *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	I 368
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	III 683
—— Obſervations of the carneous fibres of a muſcle, and the cortical and medullar part of the brain; as alſo of moxa and cotton *Leeuwenhoek*	— 899	— 684
—— Microſcopical obſervations of the ſtructure of teeth and other bones - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1002	— —
—— Obſervations of ivory - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1003	
—— Microſcopical obſervations of the ſtructure of the hair - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— —	
—— Animalculæ obſerved in ſemine humano *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1040	
Anſwered by - - *Oldenburg*	— 1043	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Anſwered by - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1044	
With extracts of ſeveral other letters *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1045	
—— Obſervations about generation by an animalcule of the male ſeed; animals in the ſeed of a frog; ſome other obſervables in the parts of a frog - - - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XIII 347	III 684
—— Microſcopical obſervations about animals in the ſcurf of the teeth, the ſubſtance called worms in the noſe, the cuticula conſiſting of ſcales *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 568	— —
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the parts of the brain of ſeveral animals, the chalk-ſtones of the gout, the leproſy, and the ſcales of eels *Leeuwenhoek*	XV 883	— —
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning generation by an inſect - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1120	
—— Letter concerning the circulation of the blood, as ſeen by the help of a microſcope, in the lacerta aquatica - - - *Molyneux*	— 1236	— 225
—— Microſcopical examination of the teſticles of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles, oyſters, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 593	— 685
—— concerning animalcules found in teeth, of the ſcalineſs of the ſkin, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 646	— 684
——. An extract of a letter containing ſeveral obſervations on the texture of the bones of animals compared with that of wood, on the bark of trees, on the little ſcales found on the cuticula, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 838	— 685
—— An extract of a letter containing obſervations on the ſeeds of cotton, palm, or date-ſtones, cloves, nutmegs, gooſeberries, currants, tulips, caſſia, lime-tree; on the ſkin of the hand, and pores, of ſweat, the cryſtalline humour, optic nerves, gall, and ſcales of fiſh; and the figures of ſeveral ſalt particles, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 949	— —
—— Some microſcopical obſervations of vaſt numbers of animalcula ſeen in water - *Harris*	XIX 254	— 652
—— Microſcopical obſervations on eels, mites, the ſeeds of figs, ſtrawberries, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 269	— 685
—— Microſcopical obſervations and experiments *Gray*	— 280	I 209 III 653
—— Letter concerning the eyes of beetles *Leeuwenhoek*	XX 169	— 685

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Letter concerning the circulation and ſtagnation of blood in tadpoles - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 447	III 685
—— Letter concerning the worms in ſheeps livers, gnats and animalcula in the excrement of frogs, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 509	— 688
—— Obſervations on the circulation and globules in the blood of butts - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 552	— 686
—— Letter concerning worms pretended to be taken from the teeth - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 635	— 686
—— Letter concerning excreſcences growing on willow leaves - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 786	V 2 266
—— Letter concerning the ſpawn of codfiſh, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 821	— - —
—— Letter concerning ſeveral microſcopical obſervations - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 903	— - 238
—— Several microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalculæ in ſemine maſculino of cocks and ſpiders, *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1137	— - 264
—— Microſcopical obſervations ſent to Sir C. H. *Anon.*	— 1357	— - 229
—— Letter concerning the ſeeds of oranges *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1461	— - 266
—— A letter concerning the fleſh of whales, cryſtaline humour of the eyes of whales, fiſh, and other creatures, and the uſe of the eye-lids *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1723	— - 267
—— A letter concerning animalculæ on the roots of duck-weed - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1784	— - 267
—— Several microſcopical obſervations on the pumice-ſtone, coral, ſpunges, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 2158	— - —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of ſeveral Eaſt-India plants - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2205	— - —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the blood veſſels, and membranes of the inteſtines *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 53	— - —
—— Microſcopical obſervations upon the tongue *Leeuwenhoek*	— 111	— - —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on red coral *Leeuwenhoek*	— 126	— - —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the palates of oxen - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 294	— - —
—— A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the chryſtalized particles of ſilver diſſolved in aqua-fortis - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 20	— - —
—— Part of a letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the animalculæ in ſemine of young rams - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 316	— - —
—— A letter containing the obſervations upon the ſeminal veſſels, muſcular fibres, and blood of whales - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 438	— - —

—— Some

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some remarks upon the diſpoſition of the parts and microſcopical obſervations upon the contexture of the ſkin of elephants *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 518	
—— Some microſcopical obſervations upon muſcles, and the manner of their production *Leuwenhoek*	— 529	
—— A letter containing ſome further microſcopical obſervations on the animalculæ found upon duck-weed, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVIII 160	V 2 267
—— Some microſcopical obſervations and curious remarks on the vegetation and exceeding quick propagation of mouldineſs on the ſubſtance of a melon - - *Bradley*	XXIX 490	IV 2 308
—— Obſervations upon the veſſels in ſeveral ſorts of wood, and upon the muſcular fibres of different animals - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXI 134	VI 2 336
—— Obſervations upon a fœtus, and the parts of generation of a ſheep - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXII 151	VII 445
—— Some remarks concerning the circulation of the blood, as ſeen in the tail of a water eft, through a ſolar microſcope - - *Miles*	XLI 725	IX 69
—— A letter with ſome microſcopical obſervations concerning certain chalky tubulous concretions called malm, on the farina of the red lily, and on worms in ſmutty corn - *Needham*	XLII 634	VIII 816 — 817
—— Microſcopical obſervations, Dec. 26, 1755 *Wright*	XLIX 553	
—— Microſcopic obſervations on the human blood *Styles and Torre*	LV 252	
MIGUEL, SAINT. An account of the iſland of St. Miguel - - - *Maſſon*	LXVIII 601	
MILK. Anatomical obſervatios of milk found in the veins inſtead of blood - - *Boyle*	I 100	II 869
A further account of an obſervation about white blood - - *Boyle*	— 117	III 239
——Microſcopical obſervations concerning blood, milk, bones, the brain, ſpittle, and cuticula *Leeuwenhoek*	IX 121	— 683
—— An obſervation of a white liquor reſembling milk, which appeared inſtead of ſerum ſeparated from the blood after it had ſtood ſome time - - - *Stuart*	XXXIX 289	IX 193
—— An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the food of cows either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c. alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water *Hales*	XLIX 339	
MILLS. Part of a letter containing a deſcription of a		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
water wheel for mills invented by Mr. Philip Williams - - *Arderon*	XLIX 1	X 247
MILTHORPE FORGE. Extracts of ſome letters concerning iron ore, more particularly of the hæmatites wrought into iron at Milthorpe forge in Lancaſhire - - *Stuechi*	XVII 695	II 551
MINES AND MINERALS. Letter concerning the mines of Mercury in Friuli - *Pope*	I 21	I 498 II 577
—— Of the mineral of Liege yielding both brimſtone and vitriol, and the way of extracting them out of it, uſed at Liege - *Anon*	I 45	II 530
—— An account how adits and mines are wrought at Liege without air-ſhafts - *Moray*	— 79	— 372
—— Articles of enquiries concerning mines *Boyle*	— 342	
—— Obſervations made in mines and at ſea, occaſioning a conjecture about the origin of wind *Colepreſſe*	II 481	— 105
—— An anſwer to ſome enquires formerly publiſhed concerning mines - *Glanvill*	— 525	— 573
Additional anſwers to the queries on mines *Glanvil.*	III 767	— 574
—— Narrative of the minerals of Mexico *Anon.*	— 817	III 588
—— A particular account of divers minerals ſent from the lately burning Mount Ætna *Anon.*	IV 1041	II 390
—— Account of the copper mine in Hern Ground in Hungary - - *Brown*	V 1042	— 562
—— A relation concerning the quickſilver mines of Friuli; confirming as well the account given on that ſubject, vol. I. p. 21. as enlarging the ſame, with ſome additions - *Brown*	IV 1080	— 579
—— Inſtances, hints, and applications relating to a main point ſolicited in the preface to this fourth volume; concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe or to promote the generation of ſalt, minerals, metals, cryſtal, gems, ſtones of divers kinds, and helps to conſerve long, or to haſten putrefaction, fertility of any kind of ground, &c. - - *Beale*	— 1135	
—— A relation concerning the ſal-gemmæ mines in Poland - - - *Anon.*	V 1099	II 524
—— How terreſtrial ſtreams may be the generative cauſe both of minerals and metals, and of all the peculiarities of ſprings - *Beale*	V 1154	
—— Directions and enquiries, with their anſwers, concerning the mines, &c. of Hungary,		

Tran-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Tranſylvania, Auſtria, and other countries neighbouring to thoſe *Oldenburgh and Brown.*	— 1189	II 523 — 585
—— An account of ſome mineral obſervations touching the mines of Cornwall and Devon; wherein is deſcribed the art of training a load; the art and manner of digging the ore, and the way of dreſſing and blowing tin *Anon.*	VI 2096	— 565
—— An account of two uncommon mineral ſubſtances found in ſome coal and iron mines in England - - *Jeſſop*	VIII 6179	— 458
—— Some obſervations and experiments about vitriol, tending to prove the nature of that ſubſtance, and to give further light in the enquiry after the principles and properties of other minerals - - - *Anon.*	IX 41	— 451
—— Two letters concerning rock plants, and their growth - - *Beaumont*	XII 724	II 503
—— A deſcription of the diamond mines *Earl Marſhal of England.*	— 907	— 467
—— A relation of the tin-mines, and working of tin in the county of Cornwall - *Merret*	—949	— 572
—— A further account of ſome rock plants growing in the lead mines of Mendip Hills	XIII 276	— 503
—— An account of a ſtrange preſervation of four men in a mine 24 days without any food *Anon.*	XIV 577	
—— A catalogue of foſſils, ſhells, metals, minerals, &c. which J. J. Scheuchzer of Zurich ſent to Mr. Petiver - - *Anon.*	XXIV 2042	IV 2 286
—— A curious deſcription of the ſtrata obſerved in the coal mines of Mendip in Somerſetſhire *Strachey*	XXX 968	— - 260
—— Some obſervations towards compoſing a natural hiſtory of mines and metals - *Nicholls*	XXXV 402	VI 2 185
—— A ſecond letter to Dr. Rutty, containing farther obſervations towards compoſing a natural hiſtory of mines and metals - *Nicholls*	— 480	— - 187
—— An account of the ſeveral ſtrata of earths and foſſils found in ſinking the mineral well at Holt - - *Lewis*	XXXV 489	VI 2 225
—— Some obſervations on the mines of Spain and Germany - - *Bowles*	LVI 229	
—— A ſhort account of ſome ſpecimens of native lead found in a mine in Monmouthſhire *Morris*	LXIII 20	
—— Barometrical obſervations on the depth of the mines in the Hartz - - *De Luc*	LXVII 401	
A ſecond paper concerning ſome barometrical		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
meaſures in the mines of the Hartz *De Lue*	LXIX 485	
—— Experiments on ſome mineral ſubſtances *Woulfe*	LXIX 11	
—— (Damps in) A relation of perſons killed with ſub erraneous damp - - *Murray*	I 44	II 373
—— Letter concerning the damps in the mines of Hungary, and their effects - *Browne*	IV 965	— —
—— Some obſervations about damps *Liſter*	X 391	— 375
—— A letter containing a farther account of damps in mines - - *Jeſſop*	— 450	— 376
—— Obſervations on a ſubterranean fire in a coal mine near Newcaſtle - *Hodgſon*	XI 762	— 383
—— A relation of ſome ſtrange phænomena accompanied with miſchievous effects in a coal-work in Flintſhire - - *Moſtyn*	XII 895	— 378
—— An account of the burning of ſeveral hay-ricks by a fiery exhalation or damp; and of the infectious quality of the graſs of ſeveral grounds *Floyd*	XVIII 49	— 181
Farther account of the fiery exhalation in Merionethſhire - - *Lhwyd*	— 223	— 180
—— An attempt made to ſhew how damps or foul air may be drawn out of any ſorts of mines, &c by an engine - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXV 353	VI 2 193
—— A brief account of the effects and properties of damps from obſervations of the effects on opening an old well at Boſton in New England, July 19, 1729 - *Greenwood*	XXXVI 184	— - 195
—— An account of the damp air in a coal-pit of Sir James Lowther, ſunk within 20 yards of the ſea - - - *Lowther*	XXXVIII 109	VIII 656
—— An experiment to ſhew that ſome damps in mines may be occaſioned only by the burning of candles under ground, without the addition of any noxious vapour, even when the bottom of the pit has a communication with the outward air, unleſs the outward air be forceably driven in, out of the ſaid communication or pipe - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 281	
—— An obſervation of an extraordinary damp in a well in the Iſle of Wight - *Cooke*	XL 379	— 658
MINERAL WATERS. See *Water*		
MINIMA. Of the tangents of curves deduced immediately from the theory of maxima and minima - - - *Ditton*	XXIII 1333	IV 7
MINIUM. A deſcription of a Swediſh ſtone, which		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
affords ſulphur, vitriol, allum, and minium *Talbot*	I 375	III 364
MINORCA. Extract of a letter from Minorca, being an addition to Dr. Cleghorn's account of Minorca, 1775 - - - *Small*	LXVI 439	
MIRROR. Part of a letter giving an account of a new mirror, which burns at ſixty-ſix feet diſtance, invented by M. de Buffon *Needham*	XLIV 493	X 195
Concerning the ſame mirror burning at 150 feet diſtance - - *Nicolini*	— 495	— 194
See *Burning-glaſs*		
MISLETO. A letter concerning the propagation of miſleto - - *Barrel*	XXXIV 215	VI 2 348
—— Obſervations of a difference of ſex in miſleto *Barrel*	XXXV 547	— 251
MISTS. A letter incloſing ſome obſervations on atmoſpherical electricity; in regard to fogs, miſts, &c. with ſome remarks - *Ronayne*	LXII 137	
—— Account of an extraordinary appearance in a miſt - - - - *Cockin*	LXX 157	
MITES. Experiment on the neceſſity of air to the motion of mites - - *Boyle*	V 2054	
—— Microſcopical obſervations on mites, *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 269	III 685
—— Additional obſervations upon the production of mites - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 398	V 2 267
MITHRAS. Account of a bas-relief of Mithras found at York, explained by - *Stukeley*	XLVI 214	XI 1311
MIXTURE. Two letters, giving an account of a red colour produced by mixture of a ſulphureous ſpirit with a volatile Alcali - *Gibbons*	XIX 542	I 214
—— The ſtrange effects of ſome effervescent mixtures - - *Mounſey*	L 19	
MOCHA. A letter accompanying a new chart of the Red Sea, with two draughts of the Roads of Mocha and Judda, and ſeveral obſervations made during a voyage on that ſea *Newland*	LXI. 77	
—— Remarks and obſervations made on board the ſhip Kelſall, on a voyage to Judda and Mocha in 1769 - - *Newland*	— 79	
MODES. An explanation of the Modes or tones in the ancient Grecian muſic - *Styles*	LI 695	
MOFFATT. An account of a new medicinal well lately diſcovered near Moffatt, in Annandale, in the county of Dumfries - *Walker*	L 117	
MOISTURE. Obſervations on the annual evaporation at Liverpool, in Lancaſhire, and evaporation		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
conſidered as a teſt of the moiſture or dryneſs of the atmoſphere - - *Dobſon*	LXVII 244	
MOLE. Several letters concerning a particular nævus maternus, or mole - *Steigertahl*	XXXIII 347	VII 485
—— Account of a mole from North America *Barrington*	LXI 292	
MOLOSSES. An account of a new ſort of moloſſes made of apples - - *Dudley*	XXXII 231	VI 2 379
MOLUCCO ISLANDS. A farther relation of the horrible burning of ſome mountains of the Molucco iſlands - - *Witſen*	XIX 529	II 394
See *Volcanoes*		
MOMBAZZA PIETRA DI. A letter concerning the pietra di mombazza, or the rhinoceros ſtone *Sloane*	XLVI 118	XI 910
MONAGRAM. Explication of a moſt remarkable monagram, on the reverſe of a very ancient quinarius, never before publiſhed or explained *Swinton*	LXIV 318	
MONEY. An enquiry into the value of Greek and Roman Money - - *Rapcr*	LXI 462	
MONKEY. Account of a monſtrous fœtus, reſembling a hooded monkey - *Gregory*	XLI 764	IX 315
—— An account of a very ſmall Monkey *Parſons*	XLVII 146	
—— Abſtract of a letter containing a ſhort deſcription of a ſingular ſpecies of monkies without tails, found in the interior part of Bengall *De Viſme*	LIX 71	
MONKS-HOOD. The caſe of a man who was poiſoned by eating monks-hood, or napellus *Bacon*	XXXVIII 287	VIII 842
MONOCHORD. A queſtion in muſick lately propoſed to Dr Wallis concerning the diviſion of the monochord or ſection of the muſical canon, with his anſwer to it - - *Wallis*	XX 80	I 610
MONSOONS. An hiſtorical account of the trade-winds, and monſoons, obſervable in the ſeas between and near the tropicks, with an attempt to aſſign the phyſical cauſe of the ſaid winds *Halley*	XVI 153	II 153
See *Winds*		
MONSTERS. Obſervations upon a monſtrous head of a colt - - - *Boyle*	I 85	
—— An account of two monſtrous births at Paris *Anon.*	II 479	
—— An account of two monſtrous births in Devonſhire - - - *Colepreſs*	— 480	— 900
—— Account of two odd monſters - *Granam*	V 1188	III 301

—— Anato-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Anatomical obſervations on a monſtrous birth at Plymouth - - *Durſton*	V 2096	III 301
—— A relation of a monſtrous birth - *Morris*	XII 961	— 302
—— The anatomy of a monſtrous pig *Anon.*	XIII 188	II 904
—— The deſcription of a monſtrous child born in South Jutland - - *Krabe*	XIV 599	III 304
—— A diſcourſe on the diſſection of a monſtrous double cat - - - *Mullen*	XV 1135	II 901
—— An account of a child born with a large wound in its breaſt, ſuppoſed to proceed from the force of imagination - *Cyprianus*	XIX 291	III 222
—— A relation of two monſtrous pigs, with the reſemblance of human faces - *Floyer*	XXI 431	II 900
—— Letter concerning a child who had its inteſtines, meſentery, &c. in the cavity of the thorax *Holt*	XXII 992	V 269
—— Account of monſters, and monſtrous productions *Camelli*	XXV 2266	— 183
—— Part of a letter concerning a monſtrous birth *Taylor*	— 2345	— 309
—— A letter giving an account of ſome monſtrous births in Ireland, 1708 - *Derham*	XXVI 308	— 309
—— An account of a monſtrous birth in Lorrain *Mac Laurin*	XXXII 346	VII 688
—— Caſe of a child born with the bowels hanging out of its belly - - - *Amyand*	XXXVII 258	— 516
—— Account of a monſtrous boy - *Cantwell*	XLI 137	IX 314
—— Some obſervations on generation, and on monſters, with a deſcription of ſome particular monſters - - *De Superville*	— 294	— 304
—— Account of a monſtrous child born of a woman under ſentence of tranſportation *Sheldrake*	— 341	— 313
—— An account of a monſtrous fœtus reſembling a hooded monkey - - *Gregory*	— 764	— 315
—— A caſe of the heart of a child turned upſide down - - - *Torres*	— 776	— 315
—— A remarkable conformation, or luſus naturæ in a child - - *Warwick*	XLII 152	— 316
—— Account of a monſtrous lamb - *Doddridge*	XLV 502	XI 1281
—— An account of a preternatural conjuction of two female children - *Parſons*	— 526	XI 1209
—— An account of a monſtrous fœtus without any mark of ſex - - *Baſter*	XLVI 479	— 1208
—— An account of a double child born at Hebus, near Middleton, in Lancaſhire - *Percival*	XLVII 360	
—— Anatomico-medical obſervations of a monſtrous double-bodied child, born Oct. 16, 1701, in		

Pannonia,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Pannonia, and who died Feb. 23, 1723 *Torkes*	L 311	
Another account - - *Burnet*	— 315	
Another account - - *Du Pleſſis*	— 317	
Another account - *Drieſchius*	— 318	
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidnies. - *Le Cat.*	LVII 1	
—— An account of an extraordinary acephalous birth - - - *Cooper*	LXV 311	
—— See *Calf*, *Child*, *Fœtus*		
MONUMENT. An account of ſome experiments about the height of the Mercury in the barometer at the top and bottom of the Monument, and alſo about portable barometers *Derham*	XX 2	II 14
—— An account of a remarkable monument found near Aſhford, in Derbyſhire - *Evatt*	LII 544	
MOON. Speculations of the changes likely to be diſcovered in the earth and moon by their reſpective inhabitants - *Auzout*	I 120	I 198
—— Of the correſpondency, to be procured, for the finding out the true diſtance of the ſun and moon from the earth, by the parallax obſerved under (or near) the ſame meridian *Oldenburg*	I 151	I 300
—— A method for finding the number of the Julian period for any year aſſigned, the number of the cycle of the ſun, the cycle of the moon, and of the indictions, for the ſame year, being given, together with a demonſtration of that method - - *Collins*	II 568	III 399
—— Its appulſes to Saturn, and the fixed ſtars obſervable in the year 1671 foretold and reduced to the meridian and latitude of London *Flamſtead*	V 2029	I 453
—— Letter concerning the appulſes of the moon for 1673, and the other planets to the fixed ſtars, together with an obſervation of the planet Mars - - - *Flamſteaa*	VII 5118	I 424
—— The appulſes of the moon and other planets to the fixed ſtars predicted for 1674 *Flamſtead*	VIII 6155	III 149
—— Letter on Mr. Horrox's inſtrument to ſhew the moon's true place to a minute or two *Flamſtead*	IX 219	I 453
—— A letter concerning Mr. Horrox's lunar ſyſtem, *Flamſtead*	X 368	— —

—— Letter

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
— Letter propoſing a new place for the firſt meridian, and pretending to evince the equality of all natural days, as alſo to ſhew a way of knowing the true place of the moon *Anon.*	X 425	I 556
Anſwered - - *Flamſtead*	— 429	— —
— Obſervations of the ſpot Plato in the moon the 16th of Auguſt, 1725, with a teleſcope of his own 150 palms long - - *Campani*	XXIV 181	VI 220
— A letter giving an account of a lunar rainbow obſerved in Derbyſhire, 1710-11 *Thoreſby*	XXVII 320	IV 2 131
— An advertiſement to aſtronomers of the advantages that may accrue from the obſervations of the moon's frequent appulſes to the hyades, during the three next enſuing years *Halley*	XXX 692	IV 298
— An attempt to explain the phænomenon of the horizontal moon appearing bigger than when elevated many degrees above the horizon, ſupported by an experiment *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 390	VIII 130
An explication of the above - *Deſaguliers*	— 392	— 131
— Some thoughts concerning the ſun and moon, when near the horizon, appearing larger than when in the zenith - *Logan*	— 404	— 377
— An aſtronomical diſſertation on the lunar atmoſphere - - *De Fouchy*	XLI 261	— 172
— A true copy of a paper found in the handwriting of Sir Iſaac Newton, among the papers of the late Dr. Halley, containing a deſcription of an inſtrument for obſerving the moon's diſtance from the fixed ſtars at ſea - - - *Newton*	XLII 155	VIII 129
— A new method of calculating eclipſes, particularly of the earth, and of any appulſes of the moon to planets and fixed ſtars - *Gerſten*	XLIII 22	X 55
— A letter concerning the moon's motion *Dunthorne*	XLIV 412	— 78
— An obſervation of an extraordinary lunar circle, and of two paraſelenes made at Paris, Oct. 20, 1747 - - - *Greſchow*	XLV 524	— 483
— A letter concerning the acceleration of the moon *Dunthorne*	XLVI 162	— 84
— A letter concerning the mean motion of the moon's apogee - - *Murdocke*	XLVII 62	
— An account of a remarkable appearance in the moon, April 22, 1751 - - *Short*	XLVII 164	
— An account of a prize of 100 ducats, offered by		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the Academy of Sciences at Peterſburg, for the beſt anſwer to the queſtion, "Whether the "theory of Sir Iſaac Newton is ſufficient to "explain all the irregularities which are found "in the motion of the moon?" *Euler*	XLVII 263	
—— A reſolution of a general Propoſition for determining the horary alteration of the poſition of the terreſtrial equator, from the attraction of the ſun and moon: with ſome remarks on the ſolutions given by other authors to that difficult and important problem - *Simpſon*	L 416	
—— A letter concerning obſervations to be made on the parallax of the moon at St. Helena, and recommending the ſame to be made at Paris and Greenwich *Le Caille and Maſkelyne*	LII 21 & 26	
—— Certain reaſons for a lunar atmoſphere *Dunn*	— 578	
—— An account of an appulſe of the moon to the planet Jupiter obſerved at Chelſea *Dunn*	LIII 31	
—— Of the moon's diſtance and parallax *Murdock*	LIV 29	
—— Conciſe rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax in varying the apparent diſtance of the moon from the ſun or a ſtar; alſo an eaſy rule of approximation for computing the diſtance of the moon from a ſtar, the longitudes and latitudes of both being given with demonſtrations of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	— 263	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity of time contained in any given number of mean lunations, and the number of mean lunations in any given quantity of time *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
—— An eſſay on the connection between the parallaxes of the ſun and moon; their denſities; and their diſturbing forces on the ocean *Murdock*	LVIII 24	
—— Kepler's method of computing the moon's parallaxes in ſolar eclipſes, demonſtrated and extended to all degrees of the moon's latitude, as alſo to the aſſigning the moon's correſpondent apparent diameter, together with a conciſe application of this form of calculation to thoſe eclipſes - *Pemberton*	LXI 437	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations relating to the mountains of the moon - *Herſchel*	LXX 507	
MOON. (Occultations, tranſits, and conjunctions) Conjunction of the moon and Venus on the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
11th of October, 1670 - *Hevelius*	V 2023	I 304
—— Obſervations of a tranſit of Jupiter near the moon, Sept. 20, 1671 - *Hevelius*	VI 3031	— 347
—— An obſervation of Mars covered by the moon, Aug. 21, 1676, at Dantzig - *Hevelius*	XI 721	
At Greenwich - - *Flamſtead*	— 723	
—— At Oxford - - - *Halley*	— 724	— 350
—— An account of an occultation of Venus by the moon, Sept. 19, 1729, at Berlin *Kirchius*	XXXVI 256	VI 352
—— An obſervation of the moon's tranſit by Aldebaran, April 3, 1736, London - *Bevis*	XL 90	VIII 133
—— Obſervations of the occultation of Mars by the moon, October 7, 1716, Fleet-ſtreet *Graham*	— 100	— 186
Covent-garden - - - *Bevis*	— 101	
—— An occultation of Aldebaran by the moon, Dec. 12, 1738 - - *Graham*	XLI 632	— 135
—— An occultation of Jupiter and his ſatellites by the moon, Oct. 28, 1748 - *Graham*	— 647	— 184
An account of an occultation of Jupiter by the moon, June 6, 1744 - *Bevis*	XLIII 65	
—— An obſervation on an occultation of Cor Leonis by the moon, on Thurſday March 12, 1747, in Surry-ſtreet, in the Strand, London, with a reflecting teleſcope made by Mr. Short, which magnified about 100 times *Bevis*	XLIV 455	X 1 0
—— An occultation of the planet Venus by the moon in the day-time obſerved at London, April 16, 1751 - - *Bevis*	XLVII 159	
—— The ſame obſerved at Greenwich *Bradley*	— 201	
—— Account of occultations of Antares, Mars, and Mercury by the moon, that will happen in the year 1763, proper to determine the exact difference of longitude betwixt London, Paris, and Greenwich - - *La Lande*	LII 607	
—— Occultation of fixed ſtars by the moon, obſerved at Greenwich, 1769 - *Maſkelyne*	LIX 399	
—— Obſervation of the moon's paſſage over the Pleiades in 1767. - *M. Meſſier*	LIX 454	
—— An account of an occultation of the ſtar ζ Tauri by the moon, obſerved at Leiceſter *Ludlam*	LX 355	
—— Occultation of the ſtars α and γ Tauri, and other ſtars, by the moon *Wargentin and Lexel*	LXV 280	
—— Occultation of α and γ Tauri obſerved at Leiceſter - - *Ludlam*	— 370	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Moon. (Eclipſe of the) Obſervation of an eclipſe of, Sept. 29, 1670 - - *Hevelius*	V 2023	I 304
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 8, 1671 London - - *Street*	VI 2272	— 306
Eaton, in Northamptonſhire, - *Palmer*	— —	— 307
Paris - - - *Bullialdus*		VI 2272
—— Obſervations upon the eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 8, 1671 - - *Hook*	VI 2296	I 227
—— Obſervations on a lunar eclipſe, Sept. 18, 1671 *Hevelius*	— 3028	— 307
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 8, 1671 - - *Fogelius*	— 3033	— 308
—— An account of what hath been obſerved concerning the late eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 1. 1674-5, London - - *Hook*	IX 237	— —
Derby - - - *Flamſtead*	— —	— —
Paris - - *Bullialdus*	— 238	— —
—— A more particular account of the laſt eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 11, 1675, as it was obſerved at Paris - *Caſſini, Picard, and Roens*	X 257	— —
—— Obſervation on an eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 11, 1675, with the occultation of certain fixed ſtars at Dantzig - *Hevelius*	— 289	— 310
—— Account of the total eclipſe of the moon, June 26, 1675, obſerved at London - *Flamſtead*	-- 371	— 314
At Paris - - *Bullialdus*	— 372	— 315
—— Obſervations on the ſame made at Paris, proper to compare with thoſe made in London -	— 388	— —
A letter relating to the foregoing obſervations *Caſſini*	— 390	— 560
—— A letter containing obſervations of the late lunar eclipſe, Dec. 21, 1675 *Flamſtead*	— 495	— 316
—— Conſiderations on Mr. Flamſtead's account of the ſame, and obſervations on the ſame *Caſſini*	XI 561	— 317
Anſwer - - *Flamſtead*	— 565	— 562
—— Obſervation of the lunar eclipſe of Oct. 29, 1678, at Paris - - *Caſſini*	XII 1015	— 320
—— An obſervation of the lunar eclipſe Aug. 19, 1681, made at St. Lawrence or Madagaſcar *Heathcot*	XIII 15	— 568
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 11, 1682, - - *Flamſtead*	— 89	— 326
—— Obſervations on the ſame 11, 1682, at Paris *Anon.*	— 145	— 330
At Dantzick - - *Hevelius*	— 146	— 331
—— An account of a ſmall lunar eclipſe of June 16,		

	Transf.	Abridg.
1684, obſerved at Greenwich - *Flamſtead*	XIV 689	I 334
—— Eclipſes totalis lunæ cum mora, Dec. 10, 1685, obſervata Gedani - - *Hevelius*	XV 1256	— 335
—— Two obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 30, 1685, at Nuremberg *Eimmart and Wurtzelbaur*	XVI 146	— 338
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 30, 1685, at Paris - *Jacobs*	— 199	— 338
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 19, 1686, Dublin - - *Molyneux*	— 236	
—— An account of an eclipſe of the moon, obſerved at Moſcua in Ruſſia, April 5, 1688, compared with the ſame, obſerved at Leipſick, whereby the longitude of the former is aſcertained: together with the latitude of ſeveral principal places in the empire of Ruſſia *Tinnermann*	XVII 453	— 139
—— Eclipſe of the moon, obſerved Oct. 19, 1697, at Cheſter - - *Halley*	XIX 784	— 340 — 301
—— At Rotterdam - - - *Caſſini*	XX 15	— 340
—— Eclipſe of the moon, April 17, 1707, obſerved at Zurich - *Jacobs and Scheuchzer*	XXV 2394	IV 272
—— The ſame obſervedat Boſton, in New-England *Brattle*	— 2471	— 271
—— A letter giving an account of the eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 18, 1708, at Upminſter *Derham*	XXVI 308	— 275
—— An account of the moon's eclipſe, Feb. 2, 1709-10, obſerved at Streatham, near London, and compared with the calculation *Creſſener*	XXVII 16	— 275
—— Obſervation of the eclipſe of the moon on Jan. 12, 1711-2 - - *Derham*	— 522	— 277
—— An obſervation of the end of the total lunar eclipſe on the 5th of March, 1718, obſerved near the Cape of Good Hope, ſerving to determine the longitude thereof. With remarks thereon - - - *Halley*	XXX 992	— 451
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, June 18, 1722, and the longitude of Port Royal in Jamaica, determined thereby *Halley*	XXXII 235	VI 190
—— Obſervations made in Italy of an eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 8, 1718 *Poleni and Margagni*	XXXIII 71	— 185
Bologna - *Rondelli, Nadio, & Pariſi,*	— 72	— 186
- - *Euſtachius & Monfredi*	— 75	— 187
- - - *Ghiſilieri*	— 77	— 189
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the moon,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Nov. 1, 1724, at Liſbon *Carbone and Capaſſo*	XXXIII 180	VI 191
A compariſon of the obſervations made at Liſbon and Paris - - *Carbone*	— 187	VII 680
—— Obſervations of the eclipſe of the moon, October 10, 1725, made at Briſtol *Burroughs*	XXXIV 37	VI 196
Eclipſe of the moon at Padua, October 2, 1726 - - *Polenus*	— 158	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Oct. 21, 1725, at Albano - *Bianchini*	— 179	— 194
—— Obſervations upon an eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 21, 1724, at Gomroon, in Perſia *Saunderſon*	— 213	— 267
—— An account of an eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 10 1726, Liſbon - - *Carbone*	XXXV 338	— 196
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the moon at Caſtle Dobbs, near Carrickfergus, in Ireland, Feb. 2, 1728-9 - - *Dobs*	XXXVI 140	— 201
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 2, 1729, at Rome and Paris - *Carbone*	— 170	— 202
Padua - - *Polenus*	— 173	— 203
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 31, 1724, at Rome - *Blanchini*	— 174	— 205
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the moon, July 29, 1729, Wirtemberg - *Weidler*	— —	— —
Padua - - *Polenus*	— 176	— 206
—— Two obſervations of the total eclipſe of the moon, July 28, 1729, Bologna *Manfredi*	— 215	— 207
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 2, 1730, at Liſbon - - - *Carbone*	— 363	— 213
—— Extract of a letter containing an account of an obſervation of an eclipſe of the moon, July 29, 1729, made in Barbadoes - *Stevenſon*	— 440	
—— Obſervations of the eclipſe of the moon, June 28, 1721, at Cambridge, in New England *Robie*	XXXVII 272	— 215
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the moon, Dec. 1, 1732, made at Rome *Bottarius and Manfredi*	XXXVIII 85	VIII 161
—— An obſervation on the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 20, 1732, London - *Graham*	— 88	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 2, 1735, at Wirtemberg - - *Weidler*	XXXIX 359	— 164
—— A collection of the obſervations made on the eclipſe of the moon on March 15, 1735-6, which were communicated to the Royal Society		
—— In Fleet-ſtreet - - *Graham*	XL 14	— 164
—— At Greenwich - - *Halley*	— —	
Fleet-ſtreet, London - *Celſius*	— 15	— 165

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Covent-Garden - - *Bevis*	XL 16	
Yeovil in Somerſetſhire - *Milner*	— 18	
—— A collection of the obſervations of the lunar eclipſe, Sept. 8, 1736		
—— In Fleet-ſtreet, - - *Graham*	— 92	
Covent-garden - - *Bevcs*	— 93	
Wirtemberg - - *Weidler*	— 94	
Hudſon's Bay - - *Middleton*	— 96	
—— Obſervation of an eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 2, 1740 - - *Graham*	XLI 633	VIII 172
—— Obſervation of the eclipſe of the moon, Dec. 21, 1740, at the iſland of St. Catherine, on the coaſt of Braſil - - *Legge*	XLII 18	— 170
—— A letter concerning the ſame eclipſe, New England - - - *Winthrop*	— 572	— 170
—— Eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 22, 1743, in the morning - - *Graham*	— 580	— 172
—— Eclipſe of the moon, Dec. 12, 1749, obſerved at Earith, near St. Ives, Huntingdonſhire *Elſtobb*	XLVI 280	X 91
——The ſame obſerved at Rome, - *Maire*	— 321	— —
—— Eclipſe of the moon obſerved in London, June 8, 1750 - - *Catlin and Short*	— 323	— 92
—— The ſame obſerved at Wirtemberg, June 19, 1750 - - - *Boſe*	— 570	— —
—— Eclipſe of the moon obſerved at London, Dec. 2, 1750 - - *Bevis and Short*	— 575	— 94
—— An account of the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 21, 1751 - - - *Short*	XLVII 317	
—— Lunæ defectus elbis obſervatus, 27 Martii, 1755 *Barboſa*	XLIX 265	
—— The ſame made at Liſbon - *Chevalier*	L 374	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 4, 1757, made at Liſbon - *Chevalier*	— 376	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, July 30, 1757, at Madrid, and Jan. 24, 1758 *Wendlingen*	— 640	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, July 30, 1757, made at Liſbon *Chevalier*	— 769	
—— An account of the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 22, 1760, London - - - *Short*	LI 936	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, May 18, 1761, in Sweden - - *Wargentin*	LII 208	
—— An account of the eclipſe of the moon, May 8, 1762, in the morning obſerved in London *Short*	LII 542	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Bevis	— 543	
—— An account of the ſame at Leyden *Luloſs*	LII 650	
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 28 1762, at Calcutta - - *Hirſt*	LIII 262	
—— Obſervation of the eclipſe of the moon, March 17, 1764, London - *Bevis*	LIV 107	
—— Obſervations on the ſame at Schwezinga *Mayer*	— 165	
—— Obſervation of the end of the ſame eclipſe obſerved in Pennſylvania *Maſon and Dixon*	LVIII 329	
—— An account of the eclipſe of the moon, November 12, 1769, made at Hawkhill, near Edinburgh - - *Lind*	LIX 363	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 12, 1769, Greenwich - *Maſkelyne*	— 399	
—— Obſervation of a partial eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 3, and of a total one, Dec. 23, 1768 *M. Meſſier*	— 454	
—— An account of an eclipſe of the moon at Pekin, Oct. 23, 1771 - - *Cipolla*	LXIV 39	
—— An account of an eclipſe of the moon at Pekin, Nov. 12, 1761 - - *Cipolla*	— 43	
—— An account of the lunar eclipſe, Oct. 11, 1772, obſerved at Canton - *Blake*	— 46	
MOON. (Applied to finding the longitude) An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars paſs the meridian of any place; uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun-dials, to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitude of places *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
—— A letter containing the reſults of obſervations of the diſtance of the moon from the ſun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St. Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip from time to time; together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on this occaſion - *Maſkelyne*	LII 558	
—— Letter giving an account of obſervations at ſea for finding out the longitude by the moon *Horſley*	LIV 329	
—— Tract of his majeſty's armed brig Leon from England to Davis's Streights and Labrador, with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon, and error of common		

reckon-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
MOORS. An account of the Mooriſh way of dreſſing their meat (with ſome remarks) in Weſt Barbary, from Cape Spartel to Cape de Geer *Jones*	XXI 248	III 626
MOOSE DEER. A diſcourſe concerning the large horns frequently found under-ground in Ireland, concluding from them that the great American deer, called a Mooſe, was formerly common in that iſland - *Molyneux*	XIX 489	II 432 III 544
—— —— A deſcription of the mooſe deer in America *Dudley*	XXXI 165	VII 447
—— —— A letter containing the deſcription of the mooſe deer of New England - *Dale*	XXXIX 384	IX 84
MORASS. A letter concerning the body of a woman found in a moraſs, in the Iſle of Axholm, in Lincolnſhire - - *Stovin*	XLIV 571	VIII 187
MORBID. Some uncommon obſervation on the diſſection of morbid bodies - *Vaughan*	XXIII 1244	V 261
—— A remarkable caſe of a morbid eye *Spry*	LXIX 18	
MORBUS STRANGULATORIUS. An account of the morbus ſtrangulatorius - - *Starr*	XLVI 435	XI 959
MORTALITY. An eſtimate of the degrees of the mortality of mankind, drawn from various tables of the births and funerals at the city of Breſlaw, with an attempt to aſcertain the price of annuities upon lives *Halley*	XVII 596	
—— A view of the relation between Dr. Halley's tables, and the notions of M. de Buffon, for eſtabling a rule for the probable duration of the life of man - - *Kerſeeboom*	XLVIII 239	
—— A letter concerning the value of an annuity for life, and the probability of ſurvivorſhip *Dodſon*	— 487	
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great towns on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to healthfulneſs, and the number of inhabitants *Price*	LXX 89	
MORTALITY (Bills of) The general bill of chriſtenings and burials in London, 1685 -	XV 1245	III 665
—— Bill of mortality of London, 1616, and 1687	XVI 445	— —
—— Some further conſiderations on the Breſlaw bills of mortality, by the ſame as the former	XVII 655	— 677

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An extract of all perſons that d'ed in 1695, in Frankfort on the Maine, conſummate matrimony, receive baptiſm, and where buried	XIX 559	III 667
—— The number of perſons who have been chriſtened, married, and buried in the Old, Middle, and Lower Marck, 1698 -	XXII 471	
—— An account of the perſons married, chriſtened, and deceaſed in all the dominions of the Elector of Brandenburg in 1698. -	— 508	
—— Of ſeveral conſiderable towns in Europe, from Chriſtmas 1716 to Chriſtmas 1717, extracted from the Acta Breſlavienſia - *Sprengel*	XXXII 454	VII 4 46
—— The remainder of the bills of mortality, &c. of the ſeveral towns of Europe, extracted from the Breſlaw Acts - - *Sprengel*	XXXIII 24	
—— An farther account of the bills of mortality, &c. of ſeveral conſiderable towns in Europe, for the years 1722 and 1723, extracted from the Acta Breſlavienſia - *Sprengel*	XXXV 365	— - 60
—— Bills of mortality in ſeveral parts of Europe, for the years 1724 and 1725, extracted from the Acta Breſlavienſia - *Scheuchzer*	XXXVI 110	— - 64
—— For the town of Dreſden, from the year 1617, to 1717, containing the numbers of marriages, births, burials, and communicants - - *Sprengel*	XXXVIII 89	IX 318
—— For the imperial city of Augſburg, from the year 1501 to 1720 incluſive, containing the number of births, marriages, and burials *Sprengel*	— 94	— 322
Remarks upon the aforeſaid bills of mortality for the cities of Dreſden and Augſburgh *Maitland*	— 98	— 325
—— An account of births and burials, with the number of inhabitants at Stoke Damerell, in the county of Devon - *Barrow*	XXXIX 171	— —
—— An abſtract of the bills of mortality in Bridge-Town, in Barbadoes, for the years 1737—1744 - - - *Clark*	XLV 345	XI 1219
—— A letter concerning an improvement of the bili of mortality - - - *Dodſon*	LXVII 333	
—— An extract of the regiſter of the pariſh of Holy-Croſs, in Salop, from Michaelmas, 1750, to Michaelmas, 1760 - *More*	LII 140	
—— An extract from the regiſter of Holy-Croſs, in Salop, from Michaelmas, 1760, to Michaelmas, 1770 - - *Gorſuch*	LXI 57	

—— Ob-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervations on the bill of mortality in Cheſter for the year 1772 - *Haygarth*	LXIV 67	
—— Bill of mortality of the town of Warrington, for 1773 - - - *Aikin*	— 438	
—— Bill of mortality for Cheſter, for the year 1773 *Haygarth*	LXV 85	
—— Obſervations on the difference between the duration of human life in towns and in country pariſhes and villages - - *Price*	— 424	
—— An account of baptiſms, marriages, and burials during forty years, in the pariſh of Blandford Forum, Dorſet - *Pulteney*	LXVIII 615	
MORTAR. A propoſition of general uſe in the art of gunnery, ſhewing the rule of laying a mortar to paſs, in order to ſtrike any object above or below the horizon - - - *Halley*	XIX 68	I 81
—— The method of making the beſt mortar at Madraſs in Eaſt-India - - *Pyke*	XXXVII 231	VI 465
—— See *Gunnery* - - -		
MORTIFICATION. Part of a letter concerning the coming off of the ſcapula and head of the os humeri, upon a mortification *Derante*	XXXII 15	VII 676
—— An abſtract of a book, entituled, A ſhort account of mortifications, and of the ſurprizing effects of the bark, in putting a ſtop to their progreſs - - *Douglas*	XXXVII 429	— 645
—— A remarkable caſe of the efficacy of bark in a mortification - - - *Grindall*	L 379	
—— Extract of a letter relating to the caſe of mortification of limbs in a family at Wattiſham, in Suffolk - - *Wollaſton*	LII 523	
Another account - - *Bones*	— 526	
Second account - - - *Bones*	— 529	
Further account - - *Wollaſton*	— 584	
MOSAIC WORK. Part of a letter concerning an antient teſſellated, or Moſaick, work at Leiceſter *Carte*	XXVII 324	
MOSSES. An account of moſſes in Scotland *Earl of Cromertie*	— 296	IV 2 253
An anſwer to the above - *Sloane*	— 302	— - 256
—— An account of a moving moſs in the neighbourhood of Church-Town in Lancaſhire *Richmond*	XLIII 282	X 596
—— A letter concerning the manner of ſeeding moſſes; and in particular of the hypnum terreſtre trichoides lute-ovirens vulgare ma-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
jus, capitulis erectis; Raii Synopſ. Ed. III. p. 84 - - - *Hill*	XLIV 60	X 758
—— The ſubſtance of ſome experiments of planting of ſeeds in moſs - - *Bennet*	XLV 156	— 795
—— Experiments and obſervations on a blue ſubſtance found in the peat-moſs in Scotland *Douglas*	LVIII 181	
MOTION. A ſummary of the general laws of motion *Wallis*	III 864	III 457
—— Theory of motion - - - *Wren*	— 867	I 459
—— A ſummary account of the laws of motion *Hugens*	IV 925	— 460
—— Some propoſitions on the parabolic motion of projectiles, written in 1710 - *Taylor*	XXXI 151	VI 299
—— (Aſtronomy) A letter concerning the moon's motion - - *Dunthorne*	XLIV 412	X 78
—— —— A letter concerning the mean motion of the moon's apogee - *Murdocke*	XLVII 62	
—— —— An account of a prize of 100 ducats offered by the Academy of Sciences at Peterſburg, for the beſt anſwer to the queſtion, "Whether the theory of Sir Iſaac Newton is "ſufficient to explain all the irregularities "which are found in the motion of the "moon?" - - - *Euler*	— 263	
—— —— Of the irregularities in the planetary motions cauſed by the mutual attraction of the planets - - *Walmeſley*	LII 275	
—— —— An eſſay on the connection between the parallaxes of the ſun and moon; their denſities; and their diſturbing forces on the ocean - - *Murdock*	LVIII 24	
—— (Mechanics) Letter concerning a movement that meaſures time after a peculiar manner, with an account of the reaſon of the ſaid motion - - - *Wheeler*	XIV 647	I 468
—— A diſcourſe proving from experiments, that the larger the wheels of a coach, &c. are, the more eaſily they may be drawn over a ſtone, or ſuch like obſtacle that lies in the way *Anon.*	XV 856	I 503
—— —— Obſervations on a French paper concerning perpetual motion - *Papin*	XV 1240	— 504
—— A diſcourſe concerning gravity, and its properties, wherein the deſcent of heavy bodies, and the motion of projects, is briefly, but fully handled; together with the ſolution of a problem of great uſe in gunnery - *Halley*	XVI 3	— 472

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Further remarks on the inſtrument propoſed by an anonymous French author for effecting a perpetual motion - - *Papin*	XVI 138	
—— An anſwer to the author of the perpetual motion - - *Papin*	— 267	
— Experiments about the motion of pendulums in vacuo - - *Derham*	XXIV 1785	IV 2 168
—— Remarks of ſome attempts made towards a perpetual motion - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 234	VI 323
— The greateſt effect of engines, with uniformly accelerated motions conſidered - *Blake*	LI 1	
— An experimental enquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills and other machines depending on a circular motion - - *Smeaton*	— 100	
— A letter containing a demonſtration of a law of motion, in the caſe of a body deflected by two forces, tending conſtantly to two fixed points *Robertſon*	LIX 74	
— A new theory of the rotatory motion of bodies affected by forces diſturbing ſuch motion *Landen*	LXVII 266	
— An inveſtigation of the principles of progreſſive and rotatory motion - *Vince*	LXX 546	
— (Force of moving bodies) A letter concerning an experiment, whereby it has been attempted to ſhew the falſity of the common opinion, in relation to the force of bodies in motion *Pemberton*	XXXII 57	— 276
— An account of ſome experiments made to prove that the force of moving bodies is proportionable to their velocities - *Deſaguliers*	— 269	— 281
— Animadverſions upon ſome experiments relating to the force of moving bodies; with two new experiments on the ſame ſubject *Deſaguliers*	— 285	— 285
— A remark upon the new opinion relating to the forces of moving bodies, in the caſe of the colliſion of non-elaſtic bodies - *Eames*	XXXIV 183	— 287
— Remarks upon a ſuppoſed demonſtration, that the moving forces of the ſame body are not as the velocities, but as the ſquares of the velocities - - - *Eames*	— 188	— 289
— A letter occaſioned by the preſent controverſy among mathematicians, concerning the proportion of velocity and force in bodies in motion - - *Samuel Clarke*	XXXV 381	— 294
— An account of an experiment contrived by G.		J. Grave-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
J. Graveſande, relating to the force of moving bodies, ſhewn to the Royal Society by *Deſaguliers*	XXXVIII 143	VIII 235
—— An enquiry into the meaſure of the force of bodies in motion; with a propoſal of an experimentum crucis to decide the controverſy about it - - - *Jurin*	XLIII 423	VIII 174
—— An experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power, neceſſary to be employed in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies from a ſtate of reſt *Smeaton*	LXVI 450	
—— Reflections on the communication of motion by impact and gravity - - *Milner*	LXVIII 344	
—— (Motion of fluids) An account of the motion of running water - - *Jurin*	XXX 748	IV 435
—— A defence of the diſſertation of the motion of running water, againſt the animadverſions of P. A. Michelotti - - *Jurin*	XXXII 179	VI 431
—— Remarks upon ſome experiments in hydraulics, which ſeem to prove that the forces of equal moving bodies are as the ſquares of their velocities - - - *Eames*	XXXV 343	— 292
—— Of the meaſure and motion of running water *Jurin*	XLI 5	VIII 282
With the concluſion - *Jurin*	— 65	
—— (Motion of the earth) An account of a controverſy between Stephano de Angelis of Padua, and J. B. Riccioli, concerning the motion of the earth - - - *Gregory*	III 693	
—— Extract of a letter touching his thoughts of Mr. Hooke's obſervations for proving the motion of the earth - - *Hugens*	IX 90	
—— Extract of another letter relating to the ſame ſubject - - - *Caſſini*		
—— (Electricity) An account of the repetition of an experiment touching motion, given bodies included in a glaſs, by the approach of a finger near its outſide; with other experiments on the effluvia of glaſs - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 82	VI 281
—— (Heat) An experiment to examine what figure and celerity of motion begetteth or increaſeth light and flame - - - *Beale*	I 226	
—— Two letters concerning the rotatory motion of glaſs tubes about their axes when placed in a certain manner before the fire *Wheeler*	XLIII 341	X 551 III 639

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MOTION. (Anatomy) An abſtract of an account of five pair of muſcles, which ſerve for different motions of the head - *Dupre*	XXI 13	
With remarks by - *W. Cowper*	— —	— —
—— An obſervation upon the motion of the hearts of two urchins, after being cut out *Templer*	VIII 6016	III 69
—— (Natural hiſtory of vegetables) Queries concerning vegetation, eſpecially the motion of the juices of vegetables - *Anon.*	III 797	II 752
—— Experiments concerning the motion of the ſap in trees - *Willoughby and Wray*	IV 963	— 682
—— Extracts of divers letters touching ſome enquiries and experiments, touching the motion of ſap in trees, and relating to the queſtion of the circulation of the ſame - *Liſter*	VI 2119	— 686
A letter relating to ſome particulars in Mr. Liſter's communications - *Willoughby*	— 2125	— 685
Extract of a letter both in relation to the further diſcovery of the motion of juices in vegetables, and removing the difference noted in Mr. Willoughby's letter - *Anon.*	— 2126	— 686 — 687
—— Some conſiderations on the deſcent of ſap *Reed*	— 2128	— 690
Some conſiderations on Mr. Reed's letter, ſhewing in what ſenſe the ſap may be ſaid to deſcend, and to circulate in plants, and the graft to communicate with the ſtock *Beal*	— 2144	— —
—— Obſervations and experiments relating to the motion of ſap in vegetables *Bradley*	XXIX 486	IV 2 302
MOULDINESS. Some microſcopical obſervations and curious remarks on the vegetation and exceeding quick propagation of mouldineſs on the ſubſtance of a melon - *Bradley*	XXIX 490	IV 2 308
—— Letter concerning the green mould on firewood - - - *Miles*	XLVI 334	X 748
MOUNTAINS. Letter concerning the icy and cryſtalline mountain of Helvetia, called the Gletſcher - - *Muraltus*	IV 982	II 465
—— Experiment concerning reſpiration upon very high mountains - - *Boyle*	V 2038	
—— A farther deſcription and repreſentation of the icy mountain called the Gletſcher in the canton of Bern, in Helvetia - - *Juſtel*	VIII 6191	— —
—— A diſcourſe of the rule of the decreaſe of the height of the Mercury in the barometer, ac-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
cording as places are elevated above the ſurface of the earth, with an attempt to diſcover the true reaſon of the riſing and falling of the Mercury upon change of weather *Halley*	XVI 104	II 14
—— A relation of the ſmall creatures called ſable mice, which have lately come in troops into Lapland, about Thorne, and other places adjacent to the mountains, in innumerable multitudes - - - *Rycaut*	XXI 110	— 871
—— A relation of the bad condition of the mountains about the Tungaroufe and Batavian rivers, having their ſource from thence, occaſioned by the earthquake between the 4th and 5th of January, 1699, drawn up from the account given by Tommagon Porbo Nata who had been there - -	XXII 595	— 419
—— The barometrical method of meaſuring the height of mountains, with two new tables, ſhewing the height of the atmoſphere at given altitudes of Mercury - - *Scheuchzer*	XXXV 537	VI 2 30
—— Remarks on the height of mountains in general, and of thoſe of Swiſſerland in particular, with an account of the riſe of ſome of the moſt conſiderable rivers of Europe - *Scheuchzer*	— 577	— - 35
—— An account of a mountain of iron-ore at Taberg in Sweden - - *Aſcanius*	XLIX 30	
—— A ſhort deſcription of ſome high mountains on which are a great quantity of foſſil wood *Hollman*	LI 506	
—— Obſervations made in Savoy, in order to aſcertain the height of mountains by means of the barometer; being an examination of Mr. de Luc's rules delivered in his "Recherches ſur les Modifications de l'Atmoſphere" *Schuckburg*	LXVII 513	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations relating to the mountains of the moon - - *Herſchel*	LXX 507	
MOUTH. Letter concerning ſcales within the mouth *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 586	III 684
MOXA. Obſervations on moxa and cotton *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 899	— —
MULBERRY-TREES. A letter concerning an unuſual way of propagating mulberry-trees in Virginia, for the better improvement of the ſilk-work; together with ſome particulars, tending to the good of that plantation *Moray*	I 201	II 653
—— Of an excellent liquor made with cyder, apples, and mulberries - - *Colepreſs*	II 502	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Note of Pliny about the bleeding of the *Liſter*	III 2069	
MULTINOMIAL. A method of raiſing an infinite multinomial to any given power, or extracting any given root of the ſame – *De Moivre*	XIX 619	I 90
—— Of the fluents of multinomials, and ſeries affected by radical ſigns, which do not begin to converge till after the ſecond term *Simpſon*	XLV 328	X 1
—— An inveſtigation of ſome theorems, which ſuggeſt ſome remarkable properties of the circle, and are of uſe in reſolving fractions, whoſe denominators are certain multinomials into more ſimple ones - *Landen*	XLVIII 566	
MUMMY. An account of a mummy inſpected at London, 1763 - - *Hadley*	LIV 1	
MURAL QUADRANT. A deſcription of an aſtronomical mural quadrant, freed from many of the inconveniencies it has hitherto laboured under *Gerſten*	XLIV 507	— 143
MURRAIN IN CATTLE. Vide *Cattle, Diſtempers, Inoculation*		
MUSA. Some remarks on the family of plants called muſa - - *Garcin*	XXVI 377	VI 2 361
MUSEUM. Letter concerning ſeveral obſervables in Mr. Thoreſby's muſeum - *Thoreſby*	XXIII 1070	— - 274 V - 220
—— A catalogue of foſſils, ſhells, metals, minerals, &c. which J. J. Scheuchzer, of Zurich, ſent to J. Petiver - - -	XXIV 2042	IV 2286
MUSCLE (fiſh). Examination of the teſticles of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles, oyſters, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 593	III 685
MUSCLE (Anatomy). Microſcopical obſervations of the carneous fibres of a muſcle *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 899	III 684
—— A letter containing obſervations upon the ſeminal veſſels, muſcular fibres, and blood of whales - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 438	V 2 267
—— An extract of a letter concerning the fibres of the muſcles - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIX 55	V 390
Concerning the frame and texture of the muſcles - - - *Muys*	— 59	— 393
—— Obſervations upon the membranes encloſing the faſciculi of fibres, into which a muſcle is divided - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXI 12	VII 464
—— Obſervations on the muſcular fibres of different animals - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 134	— 468
—— Obſervations on the muſcular fibres of fiſh *Leeuwenhoek*	— 190	— 431

— The

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning the muſcular fibres in ſeveral animals - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXII 72	— 468
—— Crounian lecture on muſcular motion -	XL *Supplem.*	
—— The Crounian lectures on muſcular motion, read before the Royal Society in 1744 and 1745 - - - *Parſons*	XLIII 1	XI 1226
—— Obſervations concerning the ſalt marſh muſcle, the oyſter-banks, and the freſh-water muſcle of Pennſylvania - - *Bartram*	— 157	XI 860
—— Obſervations of a fracture of the os humeri, by the power of the muſcles only - *Amyand*	— 293	— 1103
—— Obſervations and experiments upon animal bodies, digeſted in a philoſophical analyſis, or enquiry into the cauſe of voluntary muſcular motion - - *Morton*	XLVII 305	
—— The caſe of William Carey, whoſe muſcles began to be oſſified - *Henry*	LI 89	
A further account - - *Henry*	— 91	
A further account - - *Henry*	LII 143	
—— Obſervations upon the effects of electricity applied to a tetanus, or muſcular rigidity of four months continuance - *Watſon*	— 10	
—— A cure of a muſcular contraction by electricity *Partington*	LXVIII 97	
—— Some microſcopical obſervations upon muſcles, and the manner of their production *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 529	
MUSHROOM. A deſcription of an odd kind of muſhroom yielding a milky juice, much hotter to the tongue than pepper - *Liſter*	VII 5116	II 623
—— A letter concerning the ſeeds of muſhrooms *Pickering*	XLII 593	VIII 812
Some remarks of the above *W. Watſon*	— 599	— 815
—— Further remarks concerning muſhrooms, occaſioned by the Rev. Mr. Pickering's paper, with obſervations on the poiſonous faculty of ſome ſort of fungi - *W. Watſon*	XLIII 51	X 790
—— On the propagation and culture of muſhrooms *Pickering*	— 96	X 788
—— See *Fungus*		
MUSIC. Letter concerning a new muſical diſcovery *Wallis*	XII 839	I 606
—— A diſcourſe concerning the muſical notes of the trumpets and trumpet-marine, and of the defects of the ſame - *Roberts*	XVII 559	— 607
—— A queſtion in muſic lately propoſed to Dr. Wallis, concerning the diviſion of the mono-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
chord, or ſection of the muſical canon; with his anſwer to it - - *Wallis*	XX 80	I 610
—— Letter concerning the ſtrange effects reported of muſick in former times beyond what is reported of later ages - - *Wallis*	— 297	— 618
—— The theory of muſick reduced to arithmetical and geometrical proportions - *Salmon*	XXIV 2069	
—— A letter of the various genera and ſpecies of muſic among the ancients, with ſome obſervations concerning their ſcale - *Pepuſch*	XLIV 266	X 261
—— A letter, incloſing a paper of the late Rev. Mr. Creed, concerning a machine to write down extempore voluntaries, or other pieces of muſic *Freke*	— 445	— 265
—— Account of one, who had no ear to muſic naturally, ſinging ſeveral tunes when in a delirium *Doddridge*	— 596	XI 1084
—— An explanation of the modes or tones in the ancient Græcian muſic - *Stiles*	LI 695	
MUSICIAN. Account of a very remarkable young muſician - - *Barrington*	LX 54	
—— Account of an infant muſician - *Burney*	LXIX 183	
MUSK. The extraordinary effect of muſk in convulſive diſorders - - *Wall*	XLIII 212	— 1044
—— A remarkable inſtance of the happy effects of muſk, in a very dangerous caſe *Parſons*	XLIV 75	— 1055
MUSK SMELLING ANIMALS. An account of ſome inſects ſmelling of muſk - *Ray*	VI 2219	II 783
Confirmation of the obſervation about muſk-ſcented inſects, adding ſome notes upon Dr. Swammerdam's book of inſects, and on that of Steno, concerning petrified ſhells *Liſter*	— 2281	II 783
Diſcovery of another muſk-ſcented inſect *Liſter*	— 3002	— 792
MUSK HOG. Tajacu ſeu aper Mexicanus moſchiferus, or the anatomy of the Mexico muſk-hog *Tyſon*	XIII 359	— 873
MUSTELA. The figure of the muſtela foſſilis *Gronovius*	XLIV 451	XI 874
MYOPES. A way for Myopes to uſe teleſcopes without eye-glaſſes, an object glaſs becoming as uſeful to them, and ſometimes more ſo than a combination of glaſſes *Deſaguliers*	XXX 1017	IV 188

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MYRRH. Some obſervations upon myrrh, made in Abyſſinia in the year 1771, ſent to Dr. Hunter, with ſpecimens, in February, 1775. *Bruce*	LXV 408	
N.		
NÆVUS MATERNUS. Several letters concerning a particular nævus maternus, or mole *Steigertahl*	XXXIII 347	VII 485
NAIL. An account of one who had horny excreſcencies, or extraordinary large nails on his fingers and toes - - - *Locke*	XIX 694	
NAIN. Two meteorological journals kept at Nain, in 57 degrees north latitude, and at Okak, in 57 degrees 30 minutes north latitude, both on the coaſt of Labradore - *De la Trobe*	LXIX 657	
NAMUR. Account of the cachot, or rooms cut in the rock of the caſtle in Namur - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
NAPELLUS. See *Monk's Hood*		
NAPLES. Remarks upon the nature of the ſoil of Naples, and its neighbourhood *Hamilton*	LXI 1	
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject *Hamilton*	— 48	
—— See *Catacombs*		
NARHUAL, OR UNICORN FISH. An account of a Narhual, or Unicorn Fiſh, lately taken in the river Oſt, in the Dutchy of Bremen, 1739 *Steigertahl*	XL 147	IX 71
A deſcription of the ſame fiſh *Hampe*	— 149	— 72
NASSAU. Remarks on the ſtones in the Country of Naſſau, and the territories of Cleves and Colen, reſembling thoſe of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - - *Trembley*	XLIX 581	
NATRON. Experiments and obſervations about the natron of Egypt, and the Nitrian water *Leigh*	XIV 609	II 525
NATURAL HISTORY (Miſcellaneous). General heads for a natural hiſtory of a country, great or ſmall - - *Boyle*	I 186	III 361
—— —— Divers inſtances of peculiarities of nature,		

both

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
both in men and brutes - *Fairfax*	II 549	III 191
		— 287
—— An account of ſome of the natural things, with which Sig. P. Boccone of Sicily hath lately preſented the Royal Society *Anon.*	VIII 6158	II 492
		— 493
		— 821
—— Obſervations in natural hiſtory made in Scotland - - - *Mackenzie*	X 396	III 539
		II 822
—— Extracts of four letters relating to the natural productions of Virginia - *Baniſter*	XVII 667	III 631
With an additional note - *Hooke*	— 691	II 786
—— Some obſervations concerning ſome wonderful contrivances of nature in a family of plants in Jamaica, to perfect the individuum, and propagate the ſpecies, with ſeveral inſtances analogous to them in European vegetables - - - *Sloane*	XXI 113	— 669
—— Some natural obſervations made in the pariſhes of Kinardſey and Donington, in Shropſhire - - *Plaxton*	XXV 2418	V 2 112
—— A letter containing ſeveral obſervations in natural hiſtory, made in travels through Wales *Lhwyd*	XXVII 462	V 34
		V 2 117
With further account of the birds mentioned in it - - - *Lhwyd*	— 466	V 34
And farther obſervations - *Lhwyd*	— 467	V 2 118
—— Letter giving a further account of what he met with remarkable in natural hiſtory and antiquities in his travels through Wales *Lhwyd*	— 500	— - 120
—— Several obſervations relating to the antiquities and natural hiſtory of Ireland, in his travels through that kingdom - *Lhwyd*	— 503	— - 125
Some farther obſervations - *Lhwyd*	— 52 4	— - 126
—— Extracts of letters containing obſervations in natural hiſtory and antiquities in his travels through Wales and Scotland - *Lhwyd*	XXVIII 93	— - 120
—— Several obſervations in natural hiſtory, made at North Bierley, in Yorkſhire *Richardſon*	XXVIII 167	— - 123
		— - 115
—— An account of ſome obſervations relating to natural hiſtory, made in a Journey to the Peak in Derbyſhire - - *Martyn*	XXXVI 22	VI - 190
		— - 333
—— A remark on T. Hardouin's amendment of a paſſage in Pliny's natural hiſtory, lib. II. 74 - - - *Folkes*	XLIV 365	XI 1378
—— An account of glaſſes of a new contrivance		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
for preſerving pieces of anatomy or natural hiſtory in ſpirituous liquors - *Le Cat*	XLVI 6	XI 1349
Addition - - *Le Cat*	— 88	— —
—— —— A ſpecimen of the natural hiſtory of the Volga - - *Forſter*	LVII 312	
—— —— An account of birds ſent from Hudſon's Bay, with obſervations relative to their natural hiſtory; and Latin deſcriptions of ſome of the moſt uncommon - - *Forſter*	LXII 382	
NAVEL. Account of a fœtus voided by the ulcered navel of a negro in Nevis - *Brodie*	XIX 580	III 219
—— Account of a woman who voided the greateſt part of a fœtus by the navel - *Birbeck*	XXII 1000	
—— Account of a rupture of the - *Taube*	XLIII 50	XI 1027
—— A letter concerning the bones of a fœtus being diſcharged through an ulcer near the navel *Drake*	XLV 121	— 1019
NAVIGATION. Certain problems touching ſome points of navigation - - *Mercator*	I 215	I 576
—— A ſummary relation of what hath hitherto been diſcovered in the matter of the North-Eaſt Paſſage - - *Anon.*	X 417	III 610
—— What a compleat treatiſe of navigation ſhould contain - - *Petty*	XVII 657	I 571
—— A method for rowing men of war in a calm *Du Quet*	XXXI 239	VI 439
—— An account of a new machine, called the marine ſurveyor, contrived for the menſuration of the way of a ſhip in the ſea, more correctly than by the log, or any other method hitherto uſed for that purpoſe, together with ſeveral teſtimonials ſetting forth the uſefulneſs of this invention, - - *Saumarez*	XXXIII 411	— 444
NAVIGATORS. An advertiſement neceſſary for all Lizard and Scilly navigators bound up the channel of England laid down too far northerly *Anon.*	XXII 725	— 585
NAUTILITES. A beautiful Nautilite ſhewn to the Royal Society by the Rev. Charles Lyttleton	XLV 320	X 639
NEAGH. A letter concerning Lough-Neagh in Ireland, and its petrifying qualities *Molyneux*	XIV 552	II 322
—— A retraction of the 7th and laſt paragraph of Mr. W. Molyneux's letter, vol. XIV. p. 552, concerning Lough-Neagh Stone, and its non-application to the magnet upon calcination *Molyneux*	— 820	— 323

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An anſwer to ſome queries concerning Lough-Neagh - - - *Smyth*	XV 1108	II 324
—— Some obſervations of Lough-Neagh in Ireland *Nevill*	XXVIII 260	V 2 193
—— A letter concerning the petrifaction of Lough Neagh, with a letter from the biſhop of Cloyne on the ſame ſubject - *Simon and Berkley*	XLIV 305	X 616
NEBULÆ. An account of ſeveral nebulæ, or lucid ſpots like clouds, lately diſcovered among the fixed ſtars by help of the teleſcope - *Halley*	XXIX 390	IV 225
NECK. Letter concerning a horn hanging to the neck of an ox, with obſervations on horns and glandules in general - - *Malpighius*	XIV 601	II 865
—— An obſervation of an infant, where the brain was depreſſed into the hollow of the vertebræ of the neck - - - *Tyſon*	XIX 533	III 26
—— An account of a very large tumour in the fore part of the neck - - - *Douglas*	XXV 2214	V 213
—— An obſervation of a tumour on the neck full of hydatides cured by - *Hewnden*	— 2344	— 216
NEEDLE. See *Magnet*		
NEGRO. An account of a negro boy that is dappelled in ſeveral parts of his body with white ſpots - - - - *Byrd*	XIX 781	II 8
—— An account of the remarkable alteration on the colour of a negro woman - *Bate*	LI 759	
—— An account of a white negro ſhewn before the Royal Society - - *Parſons*	LV 45	
NERVE. Obſervations concerning the optic-nerve *Leeuwenhoek*	X 378	III 683
—— Obſervations on the optic-nerve *Leenwenhoek*	XVII 949	— 685
—— Experiments to prove the exiſtence of a fluid in the nerves - - *Stuart*	XXXVII 327	VII 585
—— Eſſay on the uſe of the ganglions of the nerves *Johnſtone*	LIV 177	
NESS. Letter concerning the Lake Neſs, &c. *Fraſer*	XXI 230	II 322 III 538
NESTS. An account of ſome very curious waſps neſts made of clay in Pennſylvania - *Bartram*	XLIII 363	
—— Some obſervations upon an American waſps neſt *Mauduit*	XLIX 205	XI 847
NEW CALEDONIA. See *Darien*		
NEW ENGLAND. Account of ſome natural curioſities, and a very ſtrange and curiouſly contrived fiſh from New England - *Winthrop*	V 1151	III 564

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Natural obſervations made at Boſton in New England - - *Bullivant*	XX 167	III 565
—— —— An extract of ſeveral letters from Cotton Mather from New England - *Mather*	XXIX 62	V 159
—— —— Obſervations of remarkable inſtances of the nature and power of vegetation in New England - - - *Dudley*	XXXIII 194	VI 2 342
—— —— An account of an extraordinary diſeaſe among the Indians in the iſlands of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard in New England - - - *Oliver*	XLIV 386	
NEWGATE. An account of ſeveral perſons ſeized with the gaol fever, working in Newgate, and of the manner in which the infection was communicated to one intire family *Pringle*	XLVIII 42	
NEWTON. A demonſtration of the 11th propoſition of Sir Iſaac Newton's treatiſe of quadratures *Robins*	XXXIV 230	VI 60
—— A demonſtration of Sir Iſaac Newton's formula for raiſing a multinomial to any power *Caſtilloneus*	XLII 91	VIII 10
—— A true copy of a paper found in the hand-writing of Sir Iſaac Newton, among the papers of the late Dr. Halley, deſcribing an inſtrument for obſerving the moon's diſtance from the fixed ſtars at ſea - - *Anon.*	— 155	— 129
—— An account of a prize of 100 ducats offered by the Academy of Sciences at Peterſburg, for the beſt anſwer to the queſtion, "Whether the "theory of Sir Iſaac Newton is ſufficient to "explain all the irregularities which are "found in the motion of the moon?" *Euler*	XLVII 263	
—— Remarks upon a paſſage in Caſtillione's life of Sir Iſaac Newton - - *Winthrop*	LXIV 153	
—— See *Chronology*, *Equation*, *Light*		
NEW YORK. The longitude of Liſbon, and the Fort of New York, from Wanſtead and London, determined by eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter - - - *Bradley*	XXXIV 85	VI 412
NIAGARA RIVER. An account of the Falls of the river Niagara taken at Albany, Oct. 10, 1721 *Boraſſaw*	XXXII 69	VI 2 173
NIGHTSHADE. A brief botanical and medical hiſtory of the ſolanum lethale, bella-donna, or deadly nightſhade - *W. Watſon*	L 62	
NIN-ZIN or GINSENG. A new genus of plants, called Araliaſtrum, of which the famous nin-zin or		

	Transf.	Abridg.
ginſeng of the Chineſe is a ſpecies *Vaillant*	XXX 705	V 2 219
NISOL. An hiſtorico-phyſical obſervation on the braſs-waters of Niſol, commonly called Cement-Waſſer, changing iron to braſs *Belius*	XL 351	VIII 645
NITRE. A probable conjecture about the original of the nitre of Ægypt - - *Liſter*	XV 836	II 529
—— A catalogue of thoſe oils that will take fire with a great noiſe, when the compound ſpirit of nitre is poured upon any of them; and of thoſe oils which do only make a great noiſe and exploſion, but will not take fire, and alſo of them that do not make effervescence or exploſion - - *Anon.*	XVIII 200	III 358
—— An experiment concerning the nitrous particles in the air - - - *Clayton*	XLI 62	VIII 465
—— Manner of preparing nitre in Poland *Wolf*	LIII 356	
NITRIAN WATER. Experiments and obſervations about the natron of Egypt, and the nitrian water - - - *Leigh*	XIV 609	III 525
NITROUS ACID. Actual fire in detonation, produced by the contact of tinfoil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
—— —— See *Acid*		
NITROUS AIR. See *Air*		
NODES. An account of the appearance of Mercury paſſing over the ſun's diſk, on the 29th of October, 1723, determining the mean motion, and fixing the nodes of that planet's orb *Halley*	XXXIII 228	VI 253
—— A treatiſe on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and in general on the motion of the nodes, and the alteration of the inclination of the orbit of a planet to the ecliptic - *Silvabelle*	XLVIII 385	
NOLI ME TANGERE. See *Cancer*		
NORFOLK. Extract of a letter concerning obſervations on the precipices or cliffs on the north		X 589
eaſt coaſt of Norfolk - *Arderon*	XLIV 275	— 592
—— An account of large ſubterraneous caverns in the chalk hills near Norwich - *Arderon*	XLV 244	— 593
NORFOLK BOY. Obſervations on the hiſtory of the Norfolk boy - - *Wall*	L 836	
NORTH EAST PASSAGE. A ſummary relation of what hath been hitherto diſcovered in the matter of the North Eaſt Paſſage - *Anon.*	X 417	III 610

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
NORTHERN COUNTRIES. Of the diſeaſes incident to, and remedies of northern countries *Lloyd*	XXI 310 311	II 660
NORTHERN REGIONS. A diſſertation on the bones and teeth of elephants, and other beaſts found in North America, and other northern regions, by which it appears they are the bones of indigenous beaſts - - *Raſpe*	LIX 126	
NORWOOD. Some obſervations on Norwood's meaſure of the figure of the earth *De la Lande*	LII 369	
NOSE. Anatomical obſervations on the ſtructure of the noſe - - *Vernoy*	XII 976	III 56
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſubſtance called worms in the noſe - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 568	— 684
NOTES. A diſcourſe concerning the muſical notes of the trumpet, and trumpet marine, and of the defects of the ſame - *Roberts*	XVII 559	I 607
NOVA-ZEMBLA. A letter containing a true deſcription of Nova-Zembla, together with an intimation of the advantage of its ſhape and poſition - - - *Anon.*	IX 3	— 570
NOURISHMENT. An account of a puppy in the womb that received no nouriſhment by the mouth - - - *Brady*	XXIV 2176	V 34
NUMBERS. The ſquaring of the hyperbola, by an infinite ſeries of rational numbers, together with its demonſtration - *Brouncker*	III 645	I 10
—— An account concerning the reſolution of equations in numbers - - *Collins*	IV 929	— 60
—— A compendious method for conſtructing the logarithms, exemplified and demonſtrated from the nature of numbers, without any regard to the hyperbola, with a ſpeedy method for finding the number from the logarithm given *Halley*	XIX 58	— 108
—— On the uſe of numeral figures in England, as old as 1090 - - *Luffkin*	XXI 287	III 265
—— Letter concerning the uſe of the numeral figures in England in 1090 - *Wallis*	XXII 677	I 108
—— An attempt towards the improvement of the method of approximating in the extraction of the roots of equations in numbers *Taylor*	XXX 610	IV 80
—— Κοσκινον Εραϛοσθενους, or, the Sieve of Eratoſthenes, being an account of his method of finding all the prime numbers *Horſley*	LXII 327	

—— See *Equations*

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— See *Equations*		
NUREMBERG. An account ſhewing that the latitude of Nuremberg has continued without ſenſible alteration for 200 years laſt paſt, as likewiſe the obliquity of the ecliptic, by comparing them with what was obſerved by B. Walther, in 1487 - - *Wurtzelbaur*	XVI 403	I 262
NUTMEGS. An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
NUX VOMICA. An account of the virtues of Faba S. Ignatii - - *Anon.*	XXI 87	II 648
Farther and more exact account of the ſame Igaſur, ſeu nux vomica legitima ſerapionis *Camelli*	— 88	— 649
Letter on Swammerdam's treatiſe " de Faba S. Ignatii" - - - *Hotton*	— 365	— 648 — 652
NYCTANTHES ELONGATA. A deſcription and figure of the nyctanthes elongata, a new Indian plant - - - *Bergius*	LXI 289	
NYL-GHAU. An account of the Nyl-ghau, an Indian animal not hitherto deſcribed *William Hunter*	— 170	

O.

OAK-TREES. An account of graſs in moors ſoon parched up in the ſhape of trees, under which oak trees are found - - *Beale*	I 323	— 423
—— Thoughts about the dwarf-oaks deſcribed in vol. V. p. 1151 - - *Willoughby*	V 1200	— 833
—— An account of two oak trees ſtruck by thunder, and of the horn of a large deer found in the heart of an oak - - *Clark*	XLI 235	VIII 847
—— Experiments concerning the uſe of the agaric of oak in ſtopping hæmorrhages *Sharp, Warner*	XLVIII 588	
—— A letter giving an account of a new ſpecies of oak - - - *Holwell*	LXII 128	
See *Agaric*		
OBJECT GLASSES. Judgment touching the apertures of object-glaſſes, and their proportions, in reſpect of the ſeveral lengths of teleſcopes, together with a table thereof *Auzout*	I 55	I 191

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— —— Inſtance to Mr. Hooke for communicating a contrivance of making, with a glaſs of a ſphere of 20 or 40 feet diameter, a teleſcope, drawing ſeveral hundred feet; and his offer of recompenſing that ſecret with another, teaching to meaſure, with a teleſcope, the diſtances of objects upon the earth *Auzout*	I 123	
—— —— A way for Myopes to uſe teleſcopes without eye-glaſſes, an object-glaſs alone becoming as uſeful to them, and ſometimes more, than a combination of glaſſes *Deſaguliers*	XXX 1017	IV 188
—— —— Letters relating to a theorem of Mr. Euler for correcting the aberrations in the object-glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes, by *Short, Euler, and Dollond*	XLVIII 287	
—— —— An account of ſome new microſcopes made at Naples, and their uſe in viewing the ſmalleſt objects - - *Stiles*	LV 246	
—— —— A method of working the object-glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes truly ſpherical *Short*	LIX 507	
—— —— See *Teleſcopes*		
OBSERVATORY. Letter concerning the remains of the obſervatory of the famous Tycho Brahe *Gourdon*	XXII 691	I 216
—— The difference of longitude between the Royal Obſervatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the obſervations of the tranſits of Mercury over the ſun in 1723, 1736, 1746, 1753 - - - *Short*	LIII 158	
—— Deſcription and uſe of a new-conſtructed equatorial or portable obſervatory - *Nairne*	LXI 107	
—— A comparative table of the correſponding obſervations of the firſt ſatellite, made in the principal obſervatories - *Wargentin*	LXVII 162	
—— An account of the Bramin's obſervatory at Benares - - *Barker*	— 598	
OBSTRUCTION. A method propoſed to reſtore the hearing, when injured from an obſtruction of the tuba euſtachiana - *Wathen*	XLIV 213	
OCCULTATION. An occultation of Mars, and certain fixed ſtars, obſerved at Dantzig, Sept. 1, 1676, - - *Hevelius*	XI 721	I 350
—— An obſervation of Mars covered by the moon, Aug. 21, 1676, at Greenwich - *Flamſtead*	— 723	
Halley	— 724	— —
—— An account of an occultation of Venus by the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
moon, Sept. 19, 1729, at Berlin *Kirchius*	XXXVI 256	VI 352
—— Obſervations of the occultation of Mars by the moon, Oct. 7, 1736, Fleet-ſtreet *Graham*	XL 100	VIII 186
Covent-garden - - *Bevis*	— 101	
—— Obſervations of an occultation of Palilicius, at Berlin, Dec. 23, 1738 - - *Kirchius*	XLI 223	— 134
Witenberg - - - *Weidler*	— 225	
—— An occultation of Jupiter and his ſatellites by the moon, Oct. 28, 1740 - *Graham*	XLI 647	— 184
—— An account of an occultation of Jupiter by the moon, June 6, 1744, London - *Bevis*	XLIII 65	X 95
—— An obſervation on an occultation of Cor Leonis, by the moon, on Thurſday, March 12, 1747, in Surry-ſtreet, in the Strand, London, with a reflecting teleſcope, made by Mr. Short, which magnified above 100 times *Bevis*	XLIV 455	— 110
—— An occultation of the planet Venus by the moon in the day-time, obſerved at London, April 16, 1751 *Bevis*	XLVII 159	
—— Obſervations of the occultations of Venus by the moon, April 16, 1751 *Bradley*	— 201	
—— Account of occultations of the fixed ſtars by the moon, that will happen in 1763, proper to determine the exact difference of longitude betwixt London, Paris, and Greenwich *De la Lande*	LII 607	
—— Occultation of fixed ſtars by the moon, obſerved at Greenwich, 1769 *Maſkelyne*	LIX 399	
—— An account of an occultation of the ſtar ζ Tauri by the moon, obſerved at Leiceſter *Ludlam*	LX 355	
—— Occultation of α and γ Tauri by the moon *Lexel*	LXV 280	
—— See *particular Occultations in their Places*		
OCEAN. Advice touching the conjunction of the Ocean with the Mediterranean - *Petit*	I 41	III 683
—— A narrative of the conjunction of the two ſeas the Ocean, and the Mediterranean, by a channel cut out through Languedoc in France *Oldenburg*	IV 1123	— —
—— Additions to the narrative about the conjunction of the ocean and the Mediterranean, by a channel in France - *Froidour*	VII 4080	III 683
—— An eſſay on the connection between the parallaxes of the ſun and moon, their denſities,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and their diſturbing forces on the ocean *Murdock*	LVIII 24	
ODOURS. Letter declaring that he, as well as many others, have not been able to make odours paſs through glaſs by means of electricity, and giving a particular account of Profeſſor Boſe, at Wittemberg, his experiments of beatification, or cauſing a glory to appear round a man's head by electricity - *W. Watſon*	XLVI 348	X 410
—— An account of experiments relating to odours paſſing through electrified globes and tubes *Winkler*	XLVII 231	
With an account of the reſult of ſome experiments made here with globes and tubes, tranſmitted by Mr. Winkler, in order to verify the facts above mentioned *W. Watſon*	— 236	
OENANTHE AQUATICA. Critical obſervations concerning the œnanthe aquatica ſucco viroſo crocante, of Lobel - *W. Watſon*	XLIV 227 L 856	— 765
OIL. An account of the making pitch, tar, and oil, out of a blackiſh ſtone in Shropſhire *Ele*	XIX 544	
—— Letter concerning the efficacy of oil of olives in curing the bite of vipers - *Williams*	XL 26	IX 66
—— An account of ſome caſes of dropſies cured by ſweet oil - - *Oliver*	XLIX 46	
OIL OF ORANGES. An account of an experiment touching the direction of a drop of the oil of oranges, between two glaſs planes, towards any ſide of them that is neareſt preſſed together - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 395	IV 2 182
—— —— An account of an experiment, concerning the angle required to ſuſpend a drop of oil of oranges, at certain ſtations, between two glaſs planes, placed in the form of a wedge *Hauksbee*	— 473	— - —
OKAK. Two meteorological journals kept at Nain, in 57 degrees north latitude, and at Okak, in 57 degrees 38 minutes, north latitude, both on the coaſt of Labradore *De la Trobe*	LXIX 657	
OMBRIÆ. An account of certain tranſparent pebbles, moſtly of the ſhape of the ombriæ *Liſter*	XVII 778	II 467
OMBROMETER. Deſcription of the ombrometer *Pickering*	XLIII 12	XI 1030

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
OMENTUM. Obſervations on a large omentum *Huxham*	XXXIII 60	VII 518
OPAL. Letter about the making of counterfeited opal - - *Colepreſſ.*	III 743	III 685
OPHRIS. An account of a ſpecies of ophris, ſuppoſed to be the plant mentioned by Gronovius in the Flora Virginica, p. 185 *Ehret*	LIII 81	
OPIUM. Of the uſe of opium amongſt the Turks *Smyth*	XIX 288	II 643
—— An account of a perſon who took a great quantity of opium without cauſing ſleep *Anon.*	XXII 999	V 357
OPOSSUM. Carigueya ſeu Marſupiale Americanum, or the anatomy of an opoſſum - *Tyſon*	XX 105	II 881
—— The anatomy of a male opoſſum with obſervations - - *Cowper*	XXIV 1565	
—— The anatomy of a male opoſſum, with obſervations on the opoſſum, and a new diviſion of terreſtrial brute animals, particularly thoſe that have feet formed like hands, where an account is given of ſome animals not yet deſcribed - - - *Tyſon*	— —	V 177
—— A letter to Dr. Tyſon, giving an account of the anatomy of thoſe parts of a male opoſſum that differ from the female - *Cowper*	— 1576	— 169
OPTICK GLASSES. An account of an improvement of optick glaſſes - *Ciampani*	I 2	I 193
—— —— Conſiderations upon Mr. Hooke's new inſtrument for grinding of optick glaſſes *Auzout*	— 56	— 215
Anſwered - - *Hooke*	— 63	— 192
—— —— A further account touching Signor Campani's book and performances about optick glaſſes - . *Auzout*	— 69	
Sig. Campani's anſwer, and M. Auzout's animadverſions thereon - -	— 74	
—— —— Of M. Hevelius's promiſe of imparting to the world his invention of making optick glaſſes, and of the hopes given by M. Hugens of Zulichem, to perform ſomething of the like nature; as alſo of the expectations conceived of ſome ingenious perſons in England, to improve teleſcopes - - *Hevelius Hugens & Du Sons*	— 98	— 193
—— —— An account of the tryals, made in Italy, of Campani's new optick glaſſes - *Anon.*	I 131	I 193 II 845
—— —— A conteſt between two artiſts about optick glaſſes - *Campani & Divini*	— 209	I 193

—— An

	Transf.	Abridg.
—— —— An obſervation of optick glaſſes made of rock-cryſtal - - *Divini*	I 362	I 195
—— —— An account of the invention of grinding optic and burning glaſſes of a figure not ſpherical - - *Smethwick*	III 631	— 194
—— A letter concerning an optical experiment. conducive to a decayed ſight - *Anon.*	— 727	III 41
Another, confirming the former, and adding ſome other obſervations about ſight *Anon.*	— 729	II 864
A note relating to the above *Anon.*	— 765	
Another note on the ſame, about the ſmall empty tubes - - *Anon.*	— 802	
—— A contrivance to make the picture of any thing appear on a wall, cup-board, or within a picture-frame, &c. in the midſt of a light room *Hooke*	— 741	I 206
—— Letters about an optic problem of Alhazen		— 172
Suſius, Hugenius	VIII 6119	— 174
Continuation of the letters *Sluſius, Hugenius*	— 6140	II 290
Some optical aſſertions concerning the rainbow - - - *Linus*	X 386	I 315
—— An inſtance of the excellence of the modern algebra in the reſolution of the problem of finding the foci of optic glaſſes univerſally *Halley*	XVII 960	— 183
—— An account of an optical experiment made before the Royal Society - *Deſaguliers*	XXXII 206	VI 145
—— Experiments made in Auguſt, 1728, before the Royal Society upon occaſion of Signor Rizzetti's opticks with an account of that book *Deſaguliers*	XXXV 607	— 110
—— An obſervation made in opticks *Edwards*	LIII 229	
—— See *Light and Colours.*		
OPTIC NERVE. Microſcopical obſervations concerning the optic nerve - *Leeuwenhoek*	X 378	III 683
—— —— Obſervations on the cryſtalline humours, optic nerves, &c. - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	— 685
OPUNTIA. The effects of the opuntia, or prickly-pear, and of the indigo plant, in colouring the juices of living animals - *Baker*	L 296	
ORANG-OUTANG. Account of the organs of ſpeech of the Orang-outang - *Camper*	LXIX 139	
ORANGES. Some hortulan communications about the curious engrafting of oranges and lemons, or citrons, upon one another's trees, and of one individual fruit, half orange and half lemon, growing on ſuch trees - *Anon.*	II 553	II 568

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A philological obſervation concerning oranges and lemons, both ſeparately, and in one piece, produced on one and the ſame tree, at Florence *Natu*	X 313	— 658
ORATAVA. An account of a journey from the port of Oratava, in the iſland of Teneriffe, to the top of the pike in that iſland, in Aug. 1715, with obſervations made thereon, by *Edens*	XXIX 317	V 2 148
ORBS. A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities and proportions of the orbs of the principal planets may be determined without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other of focus the planet's ellipſis - - *Halley*	XI 683	I 258
—— An account of the appearance of Mercury paſſing over the ſun's diſk, on the 29th of October, 1723; determining the mean motion, and fixing the nodes of that planet's orb *Halley*	XXXIII 228	VI 253
ORBIT. The curve aſſigned by Caſſini to planets as their orbit, conſidered and refuted *Gregory*	XXIV 1704	IV 206
—— The parabolic orbit for the comet of 1739, obſerved at Bologna - - *Zanotti*	XLI 809	VIII 215
—— A treatiſe on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and in general on the motion of the nodes, and the alteration of the inclination of the orbit of a planet to the ecliptick *Silvabelle*	LXVIII 385	
ORCADES. An account of the current of the tides about the Orcades - - *Anon.*	VIII 6139	II 290
ORES. An examination of various ores in the muſeum of Dr. W. Hunter *Fordyce and Alchorne*	LXIX 529	
ORGAN. Letter on ſome ſuppoſed imperfections in an organ - - *Wallis*	XX 249	I 612
ORKNEY. An abſtract from an account of the iſlands of Orkney, by *James Wallace*	XXII 543	
ORRERY. The phænomena of Venus repreſented in an orrery made by Mr. James Ferguſon, agreeable to the obſervations of Signior Bianchini - - -	XLIV 127	X 95
ORTHOCERATITES. An account of a remarkable foſſil orthoceratites - *Wright*	XLIX 670	
Another account - *Wright*	— 672	
—— An account of a rare ſpecies of, found in Sweden - - - *Himſel*	L 692	
OSCILLATION. On the finding of the centre of oſcillation - - *Taylor*	XXVIII 11	IV 384

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Os Femoris. Account of a callus that ſupplied the loſs of the os femoris - *Sherman*	XXVI 450	V 54
Os Frontis. See *Bone*		
Os Humeri. An account of the cure of two ſinuous ulcers poſſeſſing the ſpace of the whole arm, with the extraordinary ſupply of a callus, which fully anſwers the purpoſes of the os humeri loſt in time of cure - *Fowler*	XXV 2466	V 388
—— Part of a letter concerning the coming off of the ſcapula and head of the os humeri, upon a mortification - - *Derante*	XXXII 15	VII 676
—— Obſervations of a fracture of the os humeri by the power of the muſcles only - *Amyand*	XLIII 293	XI 1103
—— An account of a woman enjoying the uſe of her right arm after the head of the os humeri was cut away - - *Bent*	LXIV 353	
—— A caſe in which the head of the os humeri was ſawn off, and yet the motion of the limb preſerved - - *Orred*	LXIX 6	
Os Ilium. An account of a fracture of the os ilium, and its cure - - *Layard*	XLIII 537	X 1110
Os Pubis. Account of a woman who voided the bones of a fœtus above the os pubis, and by other extraordinary ways *Phil. Society at Oxford*	XX 292	III 219
Ossicles. A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the elephant, with the figures and ſituation of officles, labyrinth, and cochlea, in the ear of that animal - - *Blair*	XXX 885	V 82
Ossification. Account of an oſſification of the thoracic duct - - *Cheſton*	LXX 323	
Continuation of the caſe of James Jones *Cheſton*	— 578	
Osteocolla. Letter concerning oſteocolla, and other obſervables near Francfort on the Oder *Beckman*	III 771	II 461
—— An enquiry concerning the ſtone oſteocolla *Beurerus*	XLIII 373	X 602
Ostracites. Part of a letter concerning the virtues of the oſtracites, with a remark of Mr. Liſter's on it - - *Cay*	XXI 81	II 505
Ostrich. Some obſervations made in an oſtrich diſſected by order of Sir Hans Sloane *Ranby*	XXXIII 223	VII 435
—— Obſervations upon the diſſection of an oſtrich *Warren*	XXXIV 113	— 437

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Some material obſervations upon diſſecting an oſtrich - - - *Ranby*	XXXVI 275	VII 437
OTIS MINOR. Letter concerning the pheaſant of Pennſylvania - - *Edwards*	XLVIII 499	
OVA. An account of the diſſection of a bitch, whoſe cornua uteri being filled with the bones and fleſh of a former conception, had, after a ſecond conception, the ova affixed to ſeveral parts of the abdomen - - *Anon.*	XIII 183	II 904
OVALS. The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metals, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper, demonſtrated - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
OVARIUM. An obſervation concerning a very odd kind of dropſy or ſwelling of one of the ovaries of a woman - - *Sloane*	XXI 150	III 207
—— An account of balls of hair taken from the uterus and ovaria of ſeveral women *Yonge*	XXV 2387	
—— An account of a dropſy in the left ovary of a woman aged 58, cured by a large inciſion made in the ſide of the abdomen *Houſtoun*	XXXIII 8	VII 541
—— Two newly diſcovered arteries, in women, going to the ovaria - - *Ranby*	XXXIV 159	— 541
OX. Letter concerning a horn hanging to the neck of an ox, with obſervations on horns and glandules in general - - *Malpighius*	XIV 601	II 865
—— An extract giving an account of a large præter-natural glanduloſe ſubſtance, found between the heart and pericardium of an ox *Anon.*	XV 860	III 69
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the palates of oxen *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 294	V 2 267
—— A letter ſerving to accompany the pictures of an extraordinary foſſil-ſkull of an ox, with the cores of the horns - *Klein*	XXXVII 427	VII 4 101
OXYOIDES. Memoirs containing a deſcription of a new family of plants called oxyoides *Garcin*	XXXVI 377	VI 2 357
OYLS. A catalogue of thoſe oyls that will take fire with a great noiſe and exploſion, when the compound ſpirit of nitre is poured upon any of them, and of thoſe oyls which do only make a great noiſe and exploſion, but will not take fire; and alſo of thoſe that do not make efferveſcence or exploſion - *Anon.*	XVIII 200	III 358

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
OYSTERS. Obſervations about ſhining worms in oyſters - - *Auzout*	I 203	III 826
—— Microſcopical examination of the teſticles of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles and oyſters, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 593	— 685
—— Obſervations on young oyſters *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 790	— 685
—— Account of beds of oyſter-ſhells found near Reading, Berkſhire - - *Brewer*	XXII 844	
—— Part of a letter concerning the ſtocking the river Mene with oyſters - *Rowlands*	XXXI 250	VII 420
—— Obſervations on the oyſter-banks of Pennſylvania - - *Bartram*	XLIII 157	XI 860
—— A letter concerning the animal-life of thoſe corallines, that look like minute trees, and grow upon oyſters and fucus's all around the ſea-coaſt of this kingdom - *Ellis*	XLVIII 627	

P.

PÆSTUM. Elucidation of an Etruſcan coin of Pæſtum, in Lucania, emitted from the mint there, about the time of the ſocial war *Swinton*	LVIII 246	
PAGAN TEMPLE. An explanation of the figures of a Pagan temple, and unknown characters, at Canara, in Salſet - - *Stuart*	XXVI 372	V 260
PAIN. An account of the probable cauſes of the pain in Rheumatiſms; as alſo of the cure of a total ſuppreſſion of urine, not cauſed by the ſtone, by the uſe of acids - *Baynard*	XIX 19	III 265
PAINTING. A relation of the conferences held at Paris, in the Royal Academy, for the improvement of the arts of painting and ſculpture - *Journal des Scavans*	IV 953	I 603
—— Letter judging of the age of painters by the ſtyle - - *Wanley*	XXIV 1993	V 21
—— An account of the principles of printing, in imitation of painting - *Blon*	XXXVII 101	VI 469
—— Extract of a letter concerning an ancient method of painting, revived by Count Caylus *Mazeas*	XLIX 652	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervations on the Abbé Mazeas's letter on the count de Caylus's method of imitating the ancient painting in burnt-wax – *Parſons*	XLIX 655	
—— Experiments concerning the encauſtic painting of the ancients - - *Colebrooke*	LI 40	
A letter concerning the ſucceſs of the former experiments - - *Colebrooke*	— 53	
—— An account of ſome ſubterraneous apartments with Etruſcan inſcriptions and paintngs diſcovered at Civita Turchino, in Italy *Wilcox*	LIII 127	
PALATE. Microſcopical obſervations on the palates of oxen - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 294	V 2 267
PALILICIUS. Obſervation of an occultation of Paliiicius, at Berlin, Dec. 23, 1738 *Kirchius*	XLI 223	VIII 134
Wirtenberg - - *Weidler*	— 225	
PALM STONES. Microſcopical obſervations on palm and date ſtones, &c. - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
PALMYRA. A relation of a voyage from Alepppo to Palmyra, in Syria - *Halifax*	XIX 83	— 505
—— An extract of the journals of two ſeveral voyages of the Engliſh merchants of the factory of Aleppo, to Tadmor, anciently called Palmyra - - - *Anon.*	— 129	— 492
—— Some account of the ancient ſtate of the city of Palmyra, with ſhort remarks upon the inſcriptions found there - *Halley*	— 160	— 518
—— A diſſertation upon a Parthian coin, with characters on the reverſe, reſembling thoſe of the Palmyrenes - - *Swinton*	XLIX 593	
PALPITATION. On the palpitation of the diaphragm *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXII 436	VII 562
PALSY. An abſtract of a letter, giving an inſtance of the bath water curing the palſy, and barrenneſs - - - *Pierce*	XV 944	II 339
—— Letter concerning a periodical palſy *Muſgrave*	XX 257	III 33
—— Letter concerning an uncommon palſy in the eye-lids - - *Cantwell*	XL 311	IX 121
—— An account of an Iliac paſſion from a palſy in the large inteſtines - *De Caſtro*	XLVII 123	
—— An account of a cure of a paralytic arm by electricity - - *Hart*	XLIX 558	
—— An inſtance of the electrical virtue in the cure of a palſy - - *Brydone*	L 392	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An account of the effects of electricity in paralytic ca es - - *Franklin*	— 481	
—— The caſe of a paralytic patient cured by an electrical application - *Himſel*	LI 179	
PANCREAS. An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidneys *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
PANTHEON. An account of the alterations making in the pantheon at Rome - *Anon.*	L 115	
PAPAVER CORNICULATUM LUTEUM. An account of ſome effects of the papaver corniculatum luteum - - *Newton*	XX 263	III 297
PAPER. Some account of the paper-money current among the Chineſe - *Ganbi*	XLVI 327	XI 1364
—— An account of an eſſay on the origin of a natural paper, found near the city of Cortona, in Tuſcany - - *Strange*	LIX 50	
—— Of the culture and uſe of the ſon or ſunplant of Hindoſtan, with an account of the manner of manufacturing the Hindoſtan paper *Ironſide*	LXIV 99	
—— The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metal, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper demonſtrated - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
—— See *Aſbeſtus*		
PAPIN. Letter concerning Dr. Papin's way of raiſing water - - *Vincent*	XV 1238	I 539
—— Letter concerning Dr. Papin's new water engine - - - *Tenon*	— 1254	— —
PAPPUS OF ALEXANDRIA. Two general propoſitions of his, taking in a great part of Euclid's poriſms reſtored - - *Simpſon*	XXXII 330	VI 76
PARABOLA. Cubic and biquadratic equations conſtructed by one parabola and circle *Halley*	XVI 335	I 63
—— Some propoſitions on the parabolic motion of projectiles, written in 1710 - *Taylor*	XXXI 151	VI 299
—— The parabolic orbit for the comet of 1739, obſerved at Bologna - *Zanotti*	XLI 809	VIII 215
—— A ſhort narrative of the ſtructure and effect of parabolic burning-glaſſes, made by Mr. Hoeſen, of Dreſden, and an account of experiments made with them on the fuſion of different ſubſtances - - *Wolfe*	LIX 4	
—— Directions for making the beſt compoſition for		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the metals of reflecting teleſcopes; together with a deſcription of the proceſs for grinding, poliſhing, and giving the great ſpeculum the true parabolic curve - *Mudge*	LXVII 296	
PARABOLOEID. Letter aſſerting the firſt invention and demonſtration of the equality of the curve line of a paraboloeid to a ſtraight line, and next the finding a ſtraight line equal to that of a cycloid, and of the parts thereof *Wallis*	VIII 6146	I 193
Two other letters to the ſame purpoſe *Anon.*	— 6149	
PARABOLIC GLASSES OF M. DE SONS. Progreſs in working parabolar glaſſes - *Oldenburg*	I 119	
—— A ſhort narrative of the ſtructure and effect of parabolic burning glaſſes made by Mr. Hoeſen, of Dreſden, and an account of experiments made with them on the fuſion of different ſubſtances - - *Wolfe*	LIX 4	— 116 — —
PARALLAX. See *Eclipſe*, *Moon*, *Planets*, *Sirius*, *Sun*		
PARACENTESIS. An anatomical account of ſome remarkable things found on the diſſection of a woman who died of a dropſy, after the Paracenteſis was performed, with a ſmall reflection on the cauſes of the dropſy - *Preſton*	XIX 330	III 141
PARAGUAY. Aſtronomical obſervations made at Paraguay, in South America, from 1706 to 1730 - - *De Caſtro Sarmento*	XLV 667	X 118
PARASELENES. An obſervation of an extraordinary lunar circle, and of two paraſelenes made at Paris, Oct. 20, 1747 - *Greſchow*	— 524	— 483
PARDINES. A narrative of an extraordinary ſinking down and ſliding away of ſome ground at Pardines, near Auvergne - *Anon.*	XLI 272	
PAREIRA BRAVA. An extract of a letter concerning pareira brava, a root from Braſil, where it is called the Univerſal Remedy, with the preparations of it - *Helvetius*	XXIX 365	V 404
PARENCHYMOUS. Some conſiderations concerning the parenchymous parts of the body *King*	I 316	III 17
PARHELIA. An account of four ſuns ſeen in France *Journal des Scavans*	— 219	II 186
—— An account of two parhelias or mock ſuns lately ſeen in Hungary, Jan. 30, 1668 *Brown*	IV 953	— 186
—— Diſcourſe concerning the cauſe of halos and parhelias - - *Hugens*	— 1086	— 185 — 189

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PARHELIA. Extract of a letter concerning ſome parhelia ſeen at Sudbury, in Suffolk, Dec. 28 1698 - - - *Petiver*	XXI 107	II 187
—— An obſervation of ſome parhelia ſeen at Canterbury, Feb. 26, 1692-3 - *Gray*	— 126	— 187
—— An account of an unuſual parhelion and halo, April 7, 1699 - - *Gray*	XXII 535	— 188
—— An account of the appearance of ſeveral unuſual parhelia, or mock ſuns, together with ſeveral circular arches lately ſeen in the air *Halley*		
—— Obſervations of a parhelion, Oct. 26, 1721 *Halley*	XXIII 1127	IV 228
—— An account of two mock ſuns, and an arc of a rainbow inverted, with an halo, and its brighteſt arc ſeen on Sunday and Monday, Oct. 22 and 23, 1721, at Lyndon, in Rutland - - - *Whiſton*	XXXI 211	VI 2 75
—— An account of a parhelion, ſeen in Ireland, March 22, 1721-2 - *Dobbs*	— 212	— - 76
—— An account of four mock ſuns, ſeen at Kenſington, March 1, 1726 - *Whiſton*	XXXII 89	— - 77
—— Obſervations of two, ſeen December 30, 1735 *Neve*	XXXIV 257	— - 79
—— An obſervation of two parhelia, or mock ſuns, ſeen at Wirtemberg, in Saxony, Dec. 31, 1735 - - - *Weidler*	XL 52	VIII 508
—— An obſervation of three mock ſuns, ſeen at London, Sept. 17, 1736 - *Folkes*	— 54	— 509
—— A repreſentation of the parhelia ſeen in Kent, Dec. 19, 1741 - *Miles and Tenniſon*	— 59	
—— Concerning the mock ſuns ſeen Dec. 19, 1741 *Collinſon*	XLII 46	— 515
—— A letter, giving an account of an halo, or mock ſun, with a repreſentation, obſerved July 1749, from Mr. Arderon - *Baker*	— 60	— 525
PARIS. An extract of two eſſays in political arithmetick, concerning the comparative magnitudes of London and Paris - *Petty*	XLVI 196	XI 1295
A further aſſertion of the propoſitions and vindication from the objections of ſome learned perſons of the French nation - *Petty*	XVI 152	
—— Some reflections on Mr. de Liſle's compariſon of the magnitude of Paris with London and ſeveral other cities, printed in the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences at Paris - *Davall*	— 237	
—— A letter concerning obſervations to be made on the parallax of the moon at St. Helena, and recommending	XXXV 432	VI 426

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
commending the correſponding ones to be made at Paris and Greenwich; alſo obſervations of Jupiter's ſatellites, recommended to ſettle the difference of longitude between Paris, Greenwich, and St. Helena - *Maſkelyne*	LII 26	
PAROQUET. Obſervations in the diſſection of a paroquet - - - *Waller*	XVIII 153	II 855
PARR, THOMAS. An anatomical account concerning Thomas Parr, who died in London, aged 152 years and nine months - *Harvey*	III 886	III 306
PARSNIP. A letter concerning the medicinal effects of a poiſonous plant exhibited, inſtead of the water-parſnip - - *Pulteney*	LXII 469	
PARTHIAN COIN. A diſſertation upon a Parthian coin, with characters on the reverſe, reſembling thoſe of the Palmyrene's *Swinton*	XLIX 593	
—— Conjectures upon an in-edited Parthian Coin *Swinton*	LI 680	
—— Deſcription of two Parthian coins, never hitherto publiſhed - - *Swinton*	LVI 296	
PARTURITION. Diſſection of a woman who died in child-bed - - *Silveſtre*	XXII 787	V 303
—— An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera - *Douglas*	XXV 2317	— 294
—— An account of the Cæſarian operation performed by an ignorant butcher - *Copping*	XLI 814	
PASSION FLOWER. A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations on the farina fœcundans of the holyoak and the paſſion flower *Badcock*	XLIV 150	X 753
Further obſervations and experiments on the paſſion flower and its farina - *Badcock*	— 166	— 756
PASTE. A letter concerning the minute eels in paſte being viviporous - *Sherwood*	— 67	XI 799
PASTINACA MARINA. An account of the tongue of a paſtinaca marina, frequent in the ſeas about Jamaica, and lately dug up in Maryland and England - - *Sloane*	XIX 674	II 431
PASTURE. Part of a letter concerning worms obſerved in ſheeps livers, and paſture-grounds *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1522	V 2 266
PATAGONIA. An account of the very tall men ſeen near the Straights of Magellan, in 1764, by the equipage of the Dolphin man of war, under the command of captain Byron *Clarke*	LVII 75	
—— Letter on the inhabitants of the coaſt of Patagonia - - *Carteret*	LX 20	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PATELLA. Part of a letter concerning a caſe in chirurgery, which is commonly miſtaken for a fracture of the patella - - *Deverel*	XXXI 44	VII 678
—— An account of the patella or limpet fiſh of Bermudas - - *Forbes*	L 859	
PAVEMENT. An accurate account of a teſſellated pavement, bath, and other Roman antiquities lately diſcovered at Eaſt Bourne, in Suſſex *Tabor*	XXX 549	V 2 63
—— The reſt of the treatiſe concerning the ſcite of the ancient city of Anderida, and other remains of antiquity in the County of Suſſex *Tabor*	— 783	— 71
—— A deſcription of a Roman pavement found near Grantham, in Lincolnſhire, with the oeconomy of the Roman times in this part of England - - *Stukeley*	XXXV 428	VII 4 29
PAUL's, SAINT. Propoſal of a method for ſecuring the cathedral of St. Paul's from damage by lightning, in conſequence of a letter from the dean and chapter to James Weſt, Eſq. *Committee of the Royal Society*	LIX 160	
PEAK. An account of ſome obſervations relating to natural hiſtory made in a journey to the Peak in Derbyſhire - - *Martyn*	XXXVI 22	VI 2 190
PEARS. Some communications concerning cyder *Reed*	VI 2128	II 687
—— The propriety of pears for ſome lands; their choice for manifold uſes, eſpecially for pleaſant, or for laſting liquor; and how they are to be planted and ordered to the beſt advantage *Beal*	— 2144	— 653
—— Account of a double pear - *Anon.*	XXII 470	— —
—— See *Opuntia*		
PEARLS. Extract of two letters concerning the origin of pearls - - *Sandius*	IX 11	— 827
—— A letter concerning pearl-fiſhing in the North of Ireland - - - *Redding*	XVII 659	I 607
PEAS. Obſervations of the effects which the farina of peas of different colours have on each other *Henchman*	XLIII 477	
PEAT. An account of the peat-pit near Newbury, in Berkſhire - - *Collet*	L 109	
—— Experiments and obſervations upon a blue ſubſtance found in the peat-moſs, in Scotland *Douglas*	LVIII 18	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PEBBLES. An account of certain tranſparent pebbles, moſtly of the ſhape of the Ombriæ or Brontiæ *Liſter*	XVII 778	II 467
—— Part of a letter concerning the formation of pebbles - - *Arderon*	XLIV 467	X 608
PECQUET. Anſwer to him concerning the opinion that the choroeides is the principal organ of ſight - - - *Marriotte*	V 1023	II 833
PECULIARITIES. Divers inſtances of peculiarities of natures, both in men and brutes *Fairfax*	II 549	III 191 — 287
PEDICULUS CÆTI. A deſcription of the pediculus cæti - - - *Sibbald*	XXV 2314	V 25
PEDICULUS PULSATORIUS. Letter concerning an inſect that is commonly called the death-watch - - *Derham*	XXII 832	
—— A ſupplement to the account of the pediculus pulſatorius, or death-watch, ſerving to the more perfect natural hiſtory of that inſect *Derham*	XXIV 1586	— 28
PEKING. A deſcription of the plan of Peking, the capital of China - - *Gaubil*	L 704	
PELVIS. Anatomical obſervations of an abſceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall-bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidnies, and a great dilation of the vena cava - - *Tyſon*	XII 1035	III 81
—— An account of a large glandular tumour in the pelvis; and of the pernicious effects of crude Mercury, given inwardly to a patient *Cantwell*	XL 139	IX 184
—— An account of a bone found in the pelvis of a man at Bruſſels - - *Brady*	LI 660	
PEN-FISH. An account of the ſea-pen, or Pennatula phoſphorea of Linnæus; likewiſe a deſcription of a new ſpecies of ſea-pen found on the coaſt of South-Carolina, with obſervations on ſea-pens in general - - *Ellis*	LIII 419	
PENDULUM. A narrative concerning the ſucceſs of pendulum-watches at ſea for diſcovering the longitudes - - *Holmes*	I 13	I 555
—— Inſtructions concerning the uſe of pendulum-watches, for finding the longitude at ſea, together with a method of a journal for ſuch watches - - *Hugens*	IV 937	— 547
—— Experiments about the motion of pendulums in vacuo - - *Derham*	XXIV 1785	IV 2 168
—— A contrivance to avoid the irregularities in a		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
clock's motion, occaſioned by the action of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum *Graham*	XXXIV 40	VI 297
PENDULUM. An account of ſome obſervations made in London by Mr. Graham, and at Black River, in Jamaica, by Colin Campbell, concerning the going of a clock, in order to determine the difference between the length of iſochronal pendulums in thoſe places *Graham, Campbell, and Bradley*	XXXVIII 302	VII 238
—— Experiments concerning the vibrations of pendulums - - *Derham*	XXXIX 201	VIII 245
—— An account of the influence which two pendulum clocks were obſerved to have upon each other - - - *Ellicott*	XLI 126	— 246
Further obſervations and experiments *Ellicott*	— 128	
—— A commentary of ſome new obſervations to diſcover whether pendulums are obſtructed by any centrifugal force - - *Polenus*	XLII 299	— 250
—— Two methods by which the irregularity of the motion of a clock ariſing from the influence of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum may be prevented - *Ellicot*	XLVII 479	
—— Letter concerning the inventor of the contrivance in the pendulum of a clock to prevent the irregularities of its motion by heat and cold - - - *Short*	— 517	
—— See *Clock*		
PENGUIN. An account of the different ſpecies of the birds called penguins - - *Pennant*	LVIII 91	
PENIS. An account of an extraordinary flux of the blood by the penis - *Howman*	XXXII 418	VII 539
PENNATULA PHOSPHOREA. An account of the ſea pen, or pennatula phoſphorea of Linnæus; likewiſe a deſcription of a new ſpecies of ſea pen found on the coaſt of South Carolina, with obſervations on ſea pens in general *Ellis*	LIII 419	
PEN-PARK-HOLE. A deſcription of Pen-Park-Hole, in Glouceſterſhire - - *Southwell*	XIII 2	II 370
PENNSYLVANIA. Obſervations on the oyſter banks of Pennſylvania - - *Bartram*	XLIII 157	XI 860
PEPPER. A deſcription of an odd kind of muſhroom yielding a milky juice, much hotter upon the tongue than pepper - *Liſter*	VII 5116	II 623

—— Obſer-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow water; as alſo in water where pepper had laid infuſed *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— A deſcription of the pimienta, or Jamaica pepper tree - - *Sloane*	XVII 462	II 663
—— Several obſervations and experiments on the animalcula in pepper-water *Sir Edmund King*	— 861	III 654
PERCUSSION. An eſſay on the force of percuſſion *Richardſon*	LVIII 17	
PERICARDIUM. An extract, giving an account of a large præter-natural ſubſtance found between the heart and pericardium of an ox *Anon.*	XV 860	— 69
PERIOSTEUM. Obſervations upon the bones and the perioſteum - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXI 91	VII 672
PERITONÆUM. Caſe of a large quantity of matter or water contained in cyſtis's or bags adhering to the peritonæum, and not communicating with the cavity of the abdomen *Graham*	XLI 708	IX 187
PERRY. An account of ſome improvements which may be made in cyder and perry - *Miles*	XLIII 516	
PERSEPOLIS. A letter containing the exact draughts of ſeveral unknown characters, taken from the ruins at Perſepolis - *Flower*	XVII 775	III 526
—— A letter, with two draughts of the famous Perſepolis - - *Witſen*	XVIII 117	— 527
PERSIA. Inquiries for Perſia - *Royal Society*	II 420	— 632
—— Obſervations upon five antient coins ſtruck in Paleſtine, or Phœnicia, before the diſſolution of the Perſian empire - *Swinton*	LXI 345	
PERSON. Part of a letter concerning a perſon who had a new ſet of teeth after 80 years of age; with ſome obſervations upon the virtues and properties of ſugar - - *Slare*	XXVIII 273	V 353
PERSPECTIVE. The deſcription of an inſtrument, invented divers years ago, for drawing the outlines of any object in perſpective *Wren*	IV 898	I 598
PETRIFACTION. Of a place in England, where, without petrifying water, wood is turned into ſtone - - *Boyle*	I 101	II 325
—— Obſervables touching petrifaction - *Beale*	— 320	III 149
An addition to the inſtances of petrifaction *Packer*	— 329	II 325
—— A narrative of two petrifactions in human bodies - - *Kirkby*	VI 2158	III 150 — 158

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PETRIFACTION. A deſcription of certain ſtones figured like plants, and by obſerving men eſteemed to be plants petrified - *Liſter*	VIII 6181	II 493
—— Extracts of ſeveral letters from Edinburgh of a petrifying rivulet, &c. - *Mackenzy*	X 307	— 321
Advertiſements of petrifying and metallizing waters in Scotland - *Beal*	— 357	
—— A letter concerning Lough-Neagh, in Ireland, and its petrifying qualities - *Molyneux*	XIV 552	— 322
—— A catalogue of the minerals, petrified ſhells, and other foſſils, ſent from C. M. Spencer of Berlin to J. Petiver - *Anon.*	XXIV 2082	IV 2 286
—— An account of part of two human ſkeletons petrified - - *Scheuczer*	XXXIV 38	VI 2 205
—— Account of the petrifaction near Matlock Baths in Derbyſhire; with conjectures concerning petrifaction in general - - *Gilks*	XLI 352	VIII 707
—— An extract of a philoſophical account of a new opinion concerning the origin of petrifactions found in the earth, which has hitherto been aſcribed to the univerſal deluge, by Sig. Antonio Lazzaro Moro - *Zollman*	XLIV 163	X 615
—— A letter concerning the petrifaction of Lough-Neagh in Ireland, to which is annexed a letter from Dr. Berkley, Biſhop of Cloyne, to Thomas Prior, Eſq. - - *Simon*	— 305	— 616
—— Letter concerning a non-deſcript petrified inſect - *Lyttelton*	XLVI 598	— 656
—— A deſcription of a petrified ſtratum, formed from the waters of Matlock in Derbyſhire *Dobſon*	LXIV 124	
—— Account of a petrifaction found on the coaſt of Eaſt Lothian - - *King*	LXIX 35	
PETT. An account of Grace Pett, at Ipſwich, whoſe body was conſumed to a coal - *Rolli*	XLIII 447	XI 1068
PEWTER MONEY. Letter concerning pewter money coined in Ireland, by the late King James *Thoreſby*	XXIV 1875	V 2 31
PHÆNOMENA. Letters concerning the cauſe of the aſcent of vapour and exhalation, and thoſe of winds, and of the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - *Eeles*	XLIX 124	
PHEASANT. Letter concerning the pheaſant of Pennſylvania - - *Edwards*	XLVIII 499	
—— An account of a bird, ſuppoſed to have been bred between a turkey and a pheaſant *Edwards*	LI 833	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A deſcription of a beautiful Chineſe pheaſant *Edwards*	LV 88	
—— An account of an extraordinary pheaſant *John Hunter*	LXX 527	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. An account of the animals in the Philippine Iſlands - *Camelli*	XXIII 1065	V 183
Obſervations on the birds of the Philippine Iſlands - - *Camelli*	— 1394	— —
—— A deſcription of ſome corals, and other curious ſubmarines, lately ſent from the Philippine Iſles, by G. J. Camelli - - *Petiver*	— 1419	[V 2 286
—— An account of the quadrupeds in the Philippine Iſlands - - *Camelli*	XXV 2197	
—— Account of ſome monſters and ſerpents there *Camelli*	— 2266	V 183
—— An account of the ſhells, minerals, and foſſils there - - *Camelli*	— 2397	
—— An extract of two letters concerning the diſcovery of the New Philippine iſlands, with a map of the ſame - *Miſſionary Jeſuits*	XXVI 189	V 2 185 —- 18 9
PHILISTIS. Some obſervations on an inedited Greek coin of Philiſtis, Queen of Syracuſe, Malta, and Gozo, who had been paſſed over in ſilence by all antient writers - *Swinton*	LX 80	
PHILOSOPHY. Particulars of a philoſophical nature *Hevelius*	V 2023	I 304
—— An intimation of divers philoſophical particulars now undertaken and conſidered by ſeveral ingenious and learned men, here inſerted to excite others to join with them in the ſame or like attempts and obſervations *Anon.*	VI 2216	II 2
—— Some reflections on the Tranſactions of April, 1675, ſent to the publiſher out of the country	X 305	
—— Conſiderations upon N° 133 of theſe tracts *Anon.*	XII 890	
—— Some philoſophical experiments *Southwell*	XX 363	I 214
PHOCA. Some account of the phoca, vitulus marinus, or ſea calf, ſhewed in London, in 1743 *Parſons*	XLII 383	IX 74
—— A diſſertation upon the claſs of phocæ marinæ - - - *Parſons*	XLVII 109	
PHOENICIAN. Some remarks upon the firſt part of M. l'Abbé Barthelemy's memoir on the Phœnician letters, relative to the inſcription in the iſland of Malta - - *Swinton*	LIV 119	
—— Farther remarks upon M. l'Abbé Barthelemy's memoir on the Phœnician letters, containing		

his

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
his reflections on certain Phœnician monuments, and the alphabets reſulting from them - - - *Swinton*	LIV 393	
—— An attempt to interpret the legend and inſcription of a very curious Phœnician medal never hitherto explained - - *Swinton*	LVII 266	
PHOENICIA. Obſervations on five antient Perſian coins, ſtruck in Paleſtine or Phœnicia, before the diſſolution of the Perſian empire *Swinton*	LXI 345	
PHOENICOPTERUS. The natural hiſtory and deſcription of the phœnicopterus or flamingo, with two views of the head, and three of the tongue - - *Douglaſs*	XXIX 523	V 63
PHOLAS CONOIDES. An account of the pholas conoides - - *Parſons*	LV 1	
PHOSPHORUS. An account of making phoſphorus, depoſited with the Secretaries of the Royal Society, Oct. 14, 1680, and opened ſince his death - - *Boyle*	XVII 583	III 346
—— Experiments on the production and propagation of the light from the phoſphorus in vacuo *Hauksbee*	XXIV 1865	IV 2 181
—— Several experiments on the mercurial phoſphorus *Hauksbee*	— 2129	— - 180
—— A letter concerning firing phoſphorus by electricity - - *Miles*	XLIII 290	X 272
—— An eaſy method of making phoſphorus, that will imbibe and emit light, like the Bolognian ſtone; with experiments and obſervations *Canton*	LVIII 337	
—— A letter on his new phoſphorus receiving ſeveral colours, and only emitting the ſame *Beccaria*	LXI 212	
PHRENSY. An account of the cure of an inveterate phrenſy by the transfuſion of blood, at Paris *Denis*	II 617	III 291
PHYSIC. See *medicine*		
PHYSICS. (Natural philoſophy) Dr. Wallis's opinion concerning the hypotheſis phyſica nova of Dr. Leibnitius - - *Wallis*	VI 2227	
—— A letter in which the laws of attraction and other principles of phyſics are ſhewn *Keill*	XXVI 97	VI 353
—— Aſtronomical, phyſical and meteorological obſervations in 1733 at Wirtemberg *Weidler*	XXXIX 238	VIII 178 — 550
—— A ſhort account of ſome new aſtronomical and phyſical obſervations made in Aſia *Porter*	XLIX 251	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PHYSICS. Phyſical and meteorological obſervations, conjectures, and ſuppoſitions *Franklin*	LV 182	
—— An eſſay on pyrometry and areometry, and on phyſical meaſures in general - *De Luc*	LXVIII 419	
PHYSIOGNOMY. Diſcourſe of phyſiognomy *Gwither*	XVIII 118	III 8
PICTURE. An experiment of a way of preparing a liquor that ſhall ſink into, and colour, the whole body of marble, cauſing a picture drawn on a ſurface, to appear alſo in the inmoſt parts of the ſtone - *Kircher and Bird*	I 125	I 192 — 603
—— A contrivance to make the picture of any thing appear on a wall, cup-board, or within a picture frame, &c. in the midſt of a light room *Hook*	III 741	— 206
—— Extracts of two letters from Rome, concerning ſome antient ſtatues, pictures, and other curioſities found in a ſubterraneous town, lately diſcovered near Naples - *Paderni*	XLI 484	IX 440
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject *Knapton*	— 489	— 442
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject *Criſpe*	— 493	— —
—— Extract of a letter giving a ſhort account of ſome principal antique pictures, found in the ruins of Herculaneum, at Portici, Naples *Hoare*	XLIV 567	XI 1305
—— Remarks on the principal paintings found in the ſubterraneous city of Herculaneum *Blondeau*	XLVI 14	— 1307
—— See *Herculaneum*		
PIG. The anatomy of a monſtrous pig *Anon.*	XIII 188	II 904
—— A relation of two monſtrous pigs, with the reſemblance of human faces - *Floyer*	XXI 431	— 900
PIGEONS. Account of a pond in Somerſetſhire, to which pigeons reſort, but cattle will not drink at it - - - *Beale*	I 323	— 332
Further account of the (pond) vitriolate waters, with ſome particulars touching water *Anon.*	— 359	— 332
PIKES. Obſervations of a large bed of glands, obſerved in the ſtomach of a pike - *Muſgrave*	XIV 699	III 93
PILE ENGINE. A new theory of the pile engine *Bugge*	LXIX 120	
PILOTAGE. A recommendation of Hadley's quadrant for ſurveying, eſpecially the ſurveying of harbours, together with a particular application of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
it to ſome caſes of pilotage - *Michell*	LV 70	
PIMIENTA. A deſcription of the pimienta, or the Jamaica pepper tree - - *Sloane*	XVII 462	II 663
PIN. Letter concerning a pin, found in the gizard of a fowl - - *Regnart*	XXIV 2055	V 53
—— Of an inquinal rupture, with a pin in the appendix cœci incruſted with ſtone *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	IX 153
—— An extraordinary caſe of three pins ſwallowed by a girl, and diſcharged at her ſhoulder *Lyſons*	LIX 9	
PINE APPLES. On the culture of pine apples *Baſtard*	LXVII 649	
PINIONS. Account of advantages of a newly invented machine much varied in its effects, and very uſeful for determining the perfect proportion between different moveables acting by levers and wheel and pinion - *Le Cerf*	LXVIII 950	
PIPES. An account of ſeveral experiments concerning the running of water in pipes, as it is retarded by friction and intermixed air; with a deſcription of a new machine, whereby pipes may be cleared of air, as the water runs along, without ſtand-pipes, or the help of any hand - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIV 77	VI 347
—— A propoſal for warming rooms by the ſteam of boiling water conveyed in pipes along the walls - - *Cook*	XLIII 370	XI 1391
—— Short and eaſy methods of finding the quantity and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore, and conſequently to find what degree of power would be required to work a common pump, or any other hydraulic engine, when the diameter of the pump-bore, and the height to which the water is to be raiſed, are given *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
PITCH. An account of the making pitch, tar, and oil out of a blackiſh ſtone in Shropſhire *Ele*	XIX 544	
—— The way of making pitch, tar, roſin, and turpentine near Marſeilles - *Bent*	XX 291	
PITH. Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber with the ſeed of the plant; as alſo of the bark or ſap in the bark with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - *Beal*	IV 919	II 710
PITKEATHLY. An account of the ſulphureous mineral waters of Caſtle Lead, and Fairburn, in the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
county of Roſs and of the ſalt purging water of Pitkeathly, in the county of Perth, in Scotland *Monro*	LXII 15	
PLACENTA. Account of a placenta cotyledoniformis *Hartmann*	XX 66	III 208
PLÆTORIAN. See *coin*		
PLAGUE. An abridgment of a book intitled, A deſcription of the plague, which happened in Dantzick in 1709 - *Gottwald*	XXVIII 101	
—— Remarks upon the plague at Copenhagen in 1711 - - *Chamberlayn*	— 279	V 381
—— An account of the plague at Conſtantinople *Timon*	XXXI 14	VII 668
—— An account of ſome experiments made with the bile of perſons dead of the plague at Marſeilles, with what appeared upon the diſſection of the bodies; as likewiſe ſome experiments made with the bile of perſons dead of other diſeaſes - - *Deidier*	XXXII 20	
—— Part of a letter concerning a new experiment made with the blood of a perſon dead of the plague - - *Couzier*	— 103	VII 601
—— Extract of a letter concerning an experiment made with the bile of perſons dead of the plague - - - *Deidier*	— 105	— 600
—— Extracts of ſeveral letters concerning the plague at Conſtantinople - *Mackenſie*	XLVII 384	
—— Farther account of the late plague at Conſtantinople - - *Mackenſie*	— 514	
—— Anſwer to queries ſent to Conſtantinople concerning the plague - *Porter*	XLIX 96	
—— An account of the plague at Aleppo *Dawes*	LIII 9	
—— An account of the plague at Conſtantinople *Mackenſie*	LIV 69	
PLANE. A new invention of a clock aſcendant on a plane inclined - *De Gennes*	XII 1006	I 468
—— An account of an experiment touching the direction of a drop of the oil of oranges, between two glaſs planes, towards any ſide of them that is neareſt preſſed together - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 395	IV 2 182
—— An account of an experiment concerning the angle required to ſuſpend a drop of oil of oranges, at certain ſtations, between two glaſs planes, placed in the form of a wedge *Hauksbee*	— 473	— - —
—— An account of an experiment touching the proportion of the aſcent of ſpirit of wine between		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
two glaſs planes, whoſe ſurfaces are placed at certain different diſtances from each other *Haukſbee*	XXVIII 151	IV 2 183
An account of ſome further experiments *Haukſbee*	— 153	— - —
Farther account - *Haukſbee*	— 155	— - —
PLANE. A general method of deſcribing curves, by the interſection of right lines, moving about points in a given plane *Braikenridge*	XXXIX 25	VIII 58
—— A propoſition relating to the contraction of tranſparent lenſes with reflecting planes *Hadley*	— 185	— 111
—— A general inveſtigation of the nature of the curve, formed by the ſhadow of a prolate ſpheroid upon a plane ſtanding at right angles to the axis of the ſhadow - *Witchell*	LVII 28	
A way for taking the diameters of planets *Auzout*	I 373	I 217
—— A letter touching the invention of dividing a foot into many thouſand parts for mathematic purpoſes - - *Townley*	II 457	— 218
More ways for the ſame purpoſe *Hook*	— 459	— 220
A deſcription of the inſtrument for dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, and thereby meaſuring the diameter of planets to great exactneſs *Hook*	— 541	— 219
—— Conſiderations concerning the geometrick and direct method of Signor Caſſini for finding the apogees, excentricities, and anomalies of the planets - - *Mercator*	V 1168	— 253
—— Letter concerning the appulſes of the moon for 1673, and the other planets to fixed ſtars, together with an obſervation of the planet Mars - - *Flamſtead*	VII 5118	
—— The appulſes of the moon and other planets to fixed ſtars, predicted for 1674 *Flamſtead*	VIII 6162	III 149
—— A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities, and proportion of the orbs of the primary planets may be found, without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planet's ellipſis - - *Halley*	XI 683	I 258
—— An aſtronomical diſſertation of the viſible conjunction of the inferior planets with the ſun *Halley*	XVII 511	— 427
—— The curve aſſigned by Caſſini to planets as their orbit, conſidered and rejected *Gregory*	XXIV 1704	IV 206

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PLANETS. On the method of determining the places of the planets by obſerving their near appulſes to the fixed ſtars - *Halley*	XXXI 209	VI 170
—— An inquiry concerning the figure of ſuch planets as revolve about an axis, ſuppoſing the denſity continually to vary from the centre towards the ſurface - *Clairaut*	XL 277	VIII 90
—— A new and peculiar method of calculating eclipſes of the earth, and of any appulſes of the moon to planets and fixed ſtars *Gerſten*	XLIII 22	X 55
—— Letter concerning the contraction of the orbits of the planets - - *Euler*	XLVI 356	— 142
—— A treatiſe on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and, in general, on the motion of the nodes, and the alteration of the inclination of the orbit of a planet to the ecliptic - *Silvabell*	XLVIII 385	
—— Of the irregularities in the planetary motions, cauſed by the mutual attraction of the planets *Walmſley*	LII 275	
—— See *particular Planets in their Places*		
PLANTS. An experiment on aloe Americana ſerratifolia weighed; ſeeming to import a circulation of the ſap in plants - *Merrel*	II 455	II 645
—— Obſervations concerning quickſilver found at the root of plants - - *Septaliu*	II 493	II 425
—— An account of ſome rare plants in the Bermudas *Stafford*	III 792	III 561
—— Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber, with the ſeeds of the plant; as alſo of the bark, with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - - - *Beal*	IV 919	— 710 — 655 — 687
—— Some communications on the deſcent of ſap *Ree*	VI 2128	— 690
Some conſiderations on Mr. Reed's letter, ſhewing in what ſenſe the ſap may be ſaid to deſcend and to circulate in plants, and the graft to communicate with the ſtock *Beal*	— 2144	— 653 — 655 — 690
—— An ingenious account of veins by him obſerved in plants, analogous to human veins *Liſter*	— 3052	— 691
—— A further account concerning the exiſtence of veins in all kind of plants; together with a diſcovery of the membranous ſubſtance of thoſe veins, and of ſome acts in plants reſembling thoſe of ſenſe; and alſo of the agreement of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the venal juice in vegetables with the blood of animals, &c. - *Liſter*	VII 5131	II 693
A note upon Mr. Liſter's obſervations concerning the veins of plants - *Wallis*	VIII 6060	— 696
Letter taking notice of the foregoing intimations - - *Liſter*	— —	— —
PLANTS. A way of making all ſorts of plants, trees, fruits, and legums, grow to an extraordinary bigneſs - - *Anon.*	X 356	— 749
—— Microſcopical obſervations about the texture of the blood, ſap of plants, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	— 380	III 683
—— Two letters concerning the rock plants, and their growth - - *Beaumont*	XI 724	II 497 — 519
—— Obſervations on ſome animals, and of a ſtrange plant made in a voyage into the kingdom of Congo, *M. Ang. de Guattini and Dyoniſius of Placenza*	XII 977	
—— A diſcourſe concerning the effects of the great froſt on trees and plants in 1683, drawn from the anſwer to ſome queries ſent into divers countries, by R. Plott, and from ſeveral obſervations made at Oxford - *J. Bobart*	XIV 766	— 155
—— An account of two plants lately brought from the Cape of Good Hope - *Sloane*	XVII 664	— 672
—— Letters concerning the ſeeds of plants, with obſervations on the manner of the propagation of plants and animals - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 700	III 685
—— Letter concerning the ſeeds of plants *Joſephus de Aromatariis*	XVIII 130	
—— An account of the lately invented ſtove for preſerving plants in the green houſe in winter *Cullum*	— 191	II 750
—— A catalogue of plants growing within the fortifications of Tangier, in 1673 *Spottſwood*	XIX 239	II 752
—— Part of two letters concerning ſeveral plants, that may be uſefully cultivated for produeing graſs or hay *Liſter*	— 412	I 748
—— A catalogue of ſome Guinea plants, with their native names and virtues ſent to James Petiver, and remarks on them by *Petiver*	— 677	II 752
—— An account of ſome Indian plants, with their names, deſcriptions, and virtues *Petiver*	XX 313	II 725
—— Remarks on ſome animals, plants, &c. ſent from Maryland *Petiver*	— 393	— 253
—— Some obſervations concerning ſome wonderful		

con-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
contrivances of nature, in a family of plants in Jamaica, to perfect the individuum, and propagate the ſpecies, with ſeveral inſtances analogous to them in European vegetables		II 669
Sloane	XXI 113	— 749
Plants. An account of part of a collection of curious plants and drugs, lately given to the Royal Society by the East India Company *Sloane*	XXII 579	— 762
Firſt book of E. India plants, with their names virtues, and deſcriptions, by S. Brown, with ſome remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 581	
Second book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 699	— 752
Third book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 843	IV 2 323
		— - 183
Fourth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 932	
Fifth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 1007	— - 333
Sixth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	XXIII 105	
Seventh book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 1251 5	— - 326
The eighth book, with remarks, by *J. Petiver*	— 1450	
— An account of ſome ſtones and plants lately found in Scotland - *Sibbald*	XXII 693	
— An account of ſome plants collected at Chuſan, in China, by James Cunningham *Petiver*	XXIII 1419	— - 286
— New obſervations on the parts and the uſe of the flower in plants - - *Morland*	— 1474	— - 305
Part 2 *Camelli*	XXIV 1707	— - 325
Part 3 *Camelli*	— 1763	— - —
Part 4 *Camelli*	— 1809	— - —
— Account of the plants ſent from the Philipines to James Petiver *Camelli*	— 1816	— - —
— Letter concerning ſome remarkable plants and inſects obſerved in Spain - *Breynius*	— 2045	V 10
— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of ſeveral East Indian plants - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2205	V 2 267
— An account of divers rare plants, lately obſerved in ſeveral curious gardens about London, and particularly in the Apothecaries Phyſic Garden at Chelſea - - *Petiver*	XXVII 375	IV 2 325
— Some farther account of divers rare plants, lately obſerved in ſeveral curious gardens about London and at Chelſea - *Petiver*	— 416	— - —
— An extract of a letter giving an account of ſome uncommon plants growing about Penſance and St. Ives, in Cornwall - *Lhwyd*	— 527	
— An account of divers rare plants, obſerved laſt ſummer in ſeveral curious gardens, particularly at Chelſea - - *Petiver*	XXVIII 33	— - —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PLANTS. An account of divers rare plants obſerved 1713, in ſeveral curious gardens about London, and particularly the Society of Apothecaries Phyſic Garden at Chelſea - *Petiver*	XXVIII 177	IV 2 325
—— An extract of a letter containing ſome remarks of an undeſcribed plant, and ſome particulars obſerved in Wales, by - *Lhwyd*	— 275	V 2 122
—— An account of divers rare plants obſerved in 1714, in ſeveral gardens about London, and particularly the Apothecaries Phyſic Garden, at Chelſea - - *Petiver*	XXIX 229 — 269 — 353	IV 2 325 — - —
—— A new genus of plants, called Araliaſtrum, of which the famous nin-zin or gin-ſeng of the Chineſe, is a ſpecies - *Vaillant*	XXX 705	— - 319
—— A diſcourſe concerning a method of diſcovering the virtues of plants by their external ſtructure *Blair*	XXXI 30	VI 2 362
—— Obſervations upon the ſeeds of plants *Leuewenhoek*	— 200	— - 334
—— Obſervations upon the generation of plants *Blair*	— 216	— - 345
—— Obſervations on ſome plants in New England, with remarkable inſtances of the nature and power of vegetation - - *Dudley*	XXXIII 194	— - 342
—— Memoirs containing a deſcription of a new family of plants called Oxyoides - *Garcin*	XXXVI 377	— - 357
—— Some remarks on the family of plants called Muſa - - *Garcin*	— —	— - 360
—— A botanical invitation to forward an hiſtory of the plants in Swiſſerland *Scheuchzer*	XXXVII 219	— - 380
—— The ſettling of a new genus of plants, called after the Maleyans, Mangoſtans *Garcin*	XXXVIII 232	VIII 755
—— Some experiments concerning the impregnation of the ſeeds of plants - *Logan*	XXXIX 192	— 804
—— Botanical obſervations, giving more accurate deſcriptions of certain plants *Moehring*	XLI 211	— 760
—— The diſcovery of a perfect plant in Semine *Baker*	— 448	— 806
—— A catalogue of plants obſerved in a journey over the Tyrol Alps - - *Ehrhart*	— 547	— 768
—— A letter concerning the wonderful encreaſe of the ſeed of plants, *e. g.* of the upright mallow *Hobſon*	XLII 320	— 824
—— The ſubſtance of ſome experiments of planting ſeeds in moſs - - *Bonnet*	XLV 156	X 795
—— An account of the Biſhop of London's Garden		

	Transf.	Abridg.
at Fulham, with a catalogue of the exotic trees remaining in it, June 25, 1751 *W. Watſon*	XLVII 241	
PLANTS. An account of Aphyllon and Dentaria heptaphylos of Cluſius, omitted by Mr. Ray *W. Watſon*	— 428	
—— An account of ſome of the more rare Engliſh plants obſerved in Leiceſterſhire *Pultney*	XLIX 803	
—— Some obſervations upon the ſleep of plants; with an account of that faculty, which Linnæus calls Vigilia Florum, with an enumeration of ſeveral plants which are ſubject to that law *Pulteney*	L 506	
—— An account of a ſpecies of ophris, ſuppoſed to be the plant mentioned by Gronovius, in the Flora Virginia, p. 185 - *Ehret*	LIII 81	
—— An account of a new Peruvian plant, lately introduced into the Engliſh gardens; the ſeveral characters of which differ from all the genera hitherto deſcribed - *Ehret*	— 130	
—— A letter on the ſexes of plants, and impregnation of vegetables - - *Styles*	LV 258	
—— A letter on the ſucceſs of his experiments for preſerving acorns for a whole year without planting them, ſo as to be in a ſtate fit for vegetation, with a view to bring over ſome of the moſt valuable ſeeds from the Eaſt-Indies, to plant for the benefit of our American Colonies - - *Ellis*	LVIII 75	
—— A letter on a rare plant found in the Iſle of Skye, ſuppoſed to be the Eriocaulon decangulare - - *Hope*	LIX 241	
—— A deſcription and figure of the nyctanthis elongata, a new Indian plant - *Bergius*	LXI 289	
—— A letter on the effects of elder in preſerving growing plants from inſects and flies *Gullet*	LXII 348	
—— A letter concerning the medicinal effects of a poiſonous plant exhibited inſtead of the water-parſnip - - *Pulteney*	— 469	
—— An account of three journeys from the Cape Town, in the ſouthern parts of Africa, undertaken for the diſcovery of new plants, towards the improvement of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew - *Maſon*	LXVI 268	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A catalogue of fifty plants, lately preſented to the Royal Society, by the company of Apothecaries of London; purſuant to the direction of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. Preſident of the College of Phyſicians, and Vice Preſident of the Royal Society, from 1722 to 1773, XXXII 279, XXXIII 93, 305, XXXIV 125, XXXV 293, XXXVI 1, 219, XXXVII 1, 223, XXXVIII 1, 199, XXXIX 1, 173, XL 1, 143, XLI 1, 291, 406, XLII 620, XLIII 75, 189, 421, XLIV 213, 597, XLVI 43, 331, 403, XLVII 166, XLVIII 110, 528, XLIX 78, 607, L 236, 648, LI 96, 644, LII 85, 491, LIII 32, LIV 137, LV 91, LVI 250, LVII 470, LVIII 227, LIX 384, LX 541, LXI 390, LXIII 30, LXIV 302		
PLANTS (Chymiſtry.) A way of extracting volatile ſalt and ſpirit out of vegetables - *Coxe*	IX 4	III 333
—— A confirmation of the aſſertion, that alcalizate or fixed ſalt, extracted out of the aſhes of vegetables, do not differ from each other *Coxe*	— 150	— —
A continuation of the diſcourſe on the identity of all volatile ſalts and vinous ſpirits, with two experiments concerning vegetable ſalts, perfectly reſembling the ſhape of the plants whence they had been obtained *Coxe*	— 169	— —
—— Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſtes of ſweet plants with Mr. L'Emery's chymical analyſis of them in his treatiſe of drugs - - *Floyer*	XXIII 1160	V 406
PLANTS. (Foſſil) A deſcription of certain ſtones figured like plants, and by ſome obſerving men eſteemed to be plants petrified *Liſter*	VIII 6181	II 493
—— An account of the impreſſions of plants on the ſlates of coals - *Da Coſta*	L 228	
PLATINA. Several papers concerning a new ſemimetal, called platina - *William Watſon*	XLVI 584	X 671
—— Experimental examination of a white metallic ſubſtance, ſaid to be found in the gold mines of the Spaniſh Weſt-Indies, and there known by the appellation of Platina, Platina di Pinto, Juan Blanca. Paper 1, 2, 3, 4 *Lewis*	XLVIII 638	
Paper 5 - - - *Lewis*	L 148	
Paper 6 - - *Lewis*	— 156	
—— Experiments on Platina - *Ingenhouz*	LXV 257	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PLEIADES. Obſervations of the moon's paſſage over the Pleiades in 1767 - *M. Meſſier*	LIX 454	
PLICA POLONICA. An extraordinary caſe *Vater*	XXXVII 50	VII 495
—— A letter concerning a plica Polonica mentioned vol. xxxvii, 50 - - *Klein*	— 427	— —
—— —— A letter concerning a plica Polonica *Ames*	XLIV 556	XI 950
PLINY. Note of Pliny about the bleeding of the mulberry tree - *H. Liſter*	V 2069	
—— Amendments and notes upon three places in the common text of Pliny's Natural Hiſtory falſely edited - - *Halley*	XVII 535	
—— A remark on F. Hardouin's amendment of a paſſage in Pliny, lib. II. ſec. 74 - *Folkes*	XLIV 365	XI 1378
PLUMB-STONE. Account of a ball, extracted from a perſon, who had ſuffered by it 30 years, in which was a plumb-ſtone - *Young*	XXIII 1279	V 261
Some inſtances of other perſons who were hurt by ſwallowing plumb-ſtones - *Sloane*	— 1283	— 264
—— —— An account of what was obſerved upon opening the corpſe of a perſon who had taken ſeveral ounces of crude mercury internally; and of a plumb-ſtone lodged in the coats of the rectum - - *Madden*	XXXIX 291	IX 152
PNEUMATICS. New pneumatical experiments about reſpiration - - *Boyle*	V 2011	II 215
—— ENGINE. Vide *air-pump* -		
POESTUM. Vide *Coin*		
POINTS. Concerning the proportion of mathematical points to each other - *Robartes*	XXVII 470	IV 1
POISON. A relation of an inland ſea, near Dantzick, yeilding at a certain ſeaſon of the year, a green ſubſtance, which cauſeth certain death *Kirby*	VII 4069	II 491
—— Account of a poiſonous fiſh in one of the Bahama Iſlands - - *J. Locke*	X 312	— 842
—— A diſcourſe of the viper, and ſome other poiſons, wrote by Sir Theodore Mayerne, after diſcourſing with Mr. Pontæus - *Mayerne*	XVIII 162	— 645 — 814
—— Two obſervations, the one concerning the effects of a poiſonous root, the other concerning the virtues of the leaves of hemlock *Ray*	XIX 634	— 640
—— An account of the poiſonous qualities of hemlock-water-drop-wort - *Ray*	XX 84	— 641
—— An abſtract of Dr. Mead's mechanical account of poiſons - - *Morland*	XXIII 1320	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— Experiments and obſervations of the effects of ſeveral ſorts of poiſons upon animals, made at Montpellier, in 1678 and 1679 *Courten*	XXVII 485	
—— An account of the poiſon wood tree in New England - - *Dudley*	XXXI 145	VI 2 307
A farther account of the ſame tree *Sherrard*	— 147	— - 308
—— An account of ſome experiments on the effects of the poiſon of the rattle-ſnake *Hall*	XXXV 309	VII 412
—— An anatomy of the poiſonous apparatus of the rattle ſnake, with an account of the quick effect of its poiſon - - *Ranby*	— 377	— 416
—— A letter, giving an account of two women being poiſoned by the ſimple diſtilled water of laurel leaves, and of ſeveral experiments upon dogs; by which it appears that this laurel water is the moſt dangerous poiſon hitherto known *Madden*	XXXVII 85	VI 2 374
—— Some experiments concerning the poiſonous quality of the ſimple diſtilled water from the lauro-ceraſus, or common laurel, made upon dogs at Topping's Hall, Eſſex, 1731, and others made before the Royal Society in their Repoſitory - - *Mortimer*	— 163	— - —
—— The caſe of a man who was poiſoned by eating monk's-hood, or napellus - *Bacon*	XXXVIII 287	VIII 842
—— Letter concerning the poiſon of henbane roots *Patouillat*	XL 446	— 841
—— Letter on the poiſon of laurel water *Rutty*	XLI 63	— 844
—— Account of an antidote to the Indian poiſon in the Weſt-Indies - *Milward*	XLII 2	IX 335
—— An account of ſome perſons poiſoned by eating boiled hemlock - - *W. Watſon*	XLIII 18	X 763
—— Farther remarks concerning muſhrooms, occaſioned by the Rev. Mr. Pickering's paper, with obſervations on the poiſonous quality of ſome ſort of fungi - *W. Watſon*	— 51	— 790
—— A letter concerning the Indian poiſon ſent over from M. Condamine - *Brockleſby*	XLIV 408	— 1224
—— An account of the poiſonous root lately found among the Gentian - *Brockleſby*	XLV 240	— 772
—— Experiments made on a great number of living animals, with the poiſon of Lamas, and of Ticunas - - *Heriſſant*	XLVII 75	
—— A farther account of the poiſonous effects of the œnanthe aquatica ſucco viroſo crocante of Lobel or hemlock drop-wort - *W. Watſon*	L 856	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— An extract of an eſſay, entitled, On the Uſes of a Knowledge of Mineral Exhalations, when applied to diſcover the principles and properties of mineral waters, the nature of burning fountains, and of thoſe poiſonous lakes which the antients called Averni *Brownrigg*	LV 236	
—— An account of ſome poiſonous fiſh in the South Seas - - - *Anderſon*	LXVI 544	
—— An account of the American poiſon called Ticunas - - *Fontana*	LXX 163	
POLAND. A relation concerning the ſal-gemme-mines in, - - *Anon.*	V 1099	II 524
POLARITY. A paper about magnetiſm, concerning the changing and fixing the polarity of a piece of iron - - *J. C.*	XVIII 257	— 603
—— Extract of a letter on giving magnetiſm and polarity to braſs - - *Arderon*	L 774	
POLE. Letter concerning ſome ſuppoſed alteration of the meridian line, which may affect the declination of the magnetic needle and the pole's elevation - - *Wallis*	XXI 285	I 265
—— Obſervations on the elevation of the pole at Liſbon - - *Carbone*	XXXIV 92	
Obſervations on the meridian height of the ſun, to inveſtigate the elevation of the pole at Liſbon - - *Carbone*	— 95	
—— A propoſal to make the poles of a globe of the heavens move in a circle round the poles of the ecliptic - - *Latham*	XL 201	VIII 217
—— A contrivance to make the poles of the diurnal motion in a cœleſtial globe paſs round the poles of the ecliptic - *Senex*	— 203	— —
POLE STAR. Letter concerning the drawing the meridian line by the pole ſtar, and finding the hour by the ſame - *Gray*	XXII 815	IV 462
POLYGONS. Theorems for making the ſolution of them as eaſy as that of triangles by common trigonometry - - *Lexel*	LXV 281	
—— Theorems concerning polygons, inſcribing or circumſcribing the circle, having the greateſt or leaſt area, or greateſt or leaſt perimeter *Horſley*	— 301	
POLYNOMIUM. A demonſtration of the binomial theorem of Sir Iſaac Newton *Caſtillioneus*	XLII 91	VIII 10
POLYPODIUM. Obſervations on the ſeed veſſels and ſeeds of polypodium - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1868	V 2 267
POLYPUS (Diſeaſe) An account of a polypus found in		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the heart of a perſon who died epileptical *Gould*	XIV 537	III 70
—— The original of a polypus - *Giles*	XIX 472	— 58
—— Obſervation about the polypus of the lungs, with Dr. Liſter's opinion of this obſervation *Clarke*	— 779	— 68
—— An account of a polypus taken out of the vena pulmonaris, and of the ſtructure of that veſſel *Cowper*	XXII 797	V 221
—— Letter concerning a polypus found in a dog *Muſgrave*	— 690	III 85
—— An account of a polypus coughed up by the wind-pipe - - *Samber*	XXXIV 262	VII 503
—— A letter giving an account of a polypus, reſembling a branch of the pulmonary vein coughed up by an aſtmatic perſon *Nicholls*	XXXVII 123	— 504
—— A letter concerning polypi taken out of the hearts of ſeveral ſailors, juſt arrived at Plymouth from the Weſt Indies - *Huxham*	XLII 123	IX 135
POLYPUS. (Animal) Extract of a letter concerning a water inſect, which, being cut into ſeveral pieces, becomes ſo many perfect animals *Gronovius*	— 218	IX 17
Part of a letter from —— of Cambridge, occaſioned by what has been reported of the above inſect *Anon.*	— 227	— 19
—— Several papers relating to the freſh water polypus - - *Bentick*	XLII ii	— 22
Trembley	— iii	— 23
Reaumur	— xii	— 26
Theſe pages come between page 280 *and* 299		
Another account - - *Folkes*	— 422	VIII 29
—— A further account of the polypus *Duke of Richmond*	— 510	IX 35
—— Obſervations upon ſeveral ſpecies of ſmall water inſects of the polypus kind - *Trembley*	XLIV 627	
—— An account of ſome remarkable inſects of the polype kind, found in the waters near Bruſſels in Flanders - - *Brady*	XLIX 248	
—— Some obſervations on a polype dried *Baker*	— 616	— 36
—— Obſervation upon ſeveral newly diſcovered ſpecies of freſh water polypes - *Trembley*	XLIII 169	
—— Extract of a letter giving an account of coral, and that it is a maſs of animals of the polype kind - - *Trembley*	L 59	
—— Obſervation on corallines, and the polypus, and other ſea animals living on them *Baſter*	— 258	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Remarks on the above obſervations *Ellis*	L 280	
—— See *coral*		
POMERANIA. See *Thunder*		
POMPEY'S PILLAR. New obſervations on what is called Pompey's Pillar, in Egypt *Montagu*	LVII 438	
POND. Account of a pond in Somerſetſhire to which pigeons reſort, but cattle will not drink at it *Beale*	I 323	II 332
Further account of the (pond) vitriolate water, with ſome particulars touching waters *Beale*	— 359	— —
—— An attempt to account for the riſing and falling of the water of ſome ponds near the ſea, or ebbing or flowing rivers, where the water is loweſt in the pond, at the time of high water in the ſea or river, and the water is the higheſt in the pond, at the time of low water in the ſea or river; as alſo for the increaſing or decreaſing of the water of ſuch poolsor brooks as are higheſt in the dry ſeaſons, and loweſt in the rainy ſeaſons; with an experiment to illuſtrate the ſolution of the phænomena *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 132	VI 2 165
POPLAR. Obſervations on the black poplar *Willoughby*	V 1201	
POPULATION. An extract of two eſſays in political arithmetick, concerning the comparative magnitudes of London and Paris *Petty*	XVI 152	
A further aſſertion of the propoſitions and vindication from the objections of ſome learned perſons of the French nation - *Petty*	— 237	
—— An account of the number of people in the counties of Ardmagh, Lowth, and Meath, and the city of Dublin; with an eſtimate of the number of people in the kingdom of Ireland, 1695-6 - - *South*	XXII 520	
—— An account of the Romiſh clergy in Ireland according to the return made 1698 *South*	— 521	III 667
—— The number of people in the city of Briſtol calculated from the burials for ten years ſucceſſively, and alſo from the number of houſes *Browning*	XLVIII 217	
—— A letter concerning the number of inhabitants within the London bills of mortality *Brakenridge*	— 788	
—— Anſwer to ſome queries reſpecting the population of Conſtantinople - *Potter*	XLIX 100	
—— A letter concerning the number of people in England - - *Brakenridge*	— 268	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
—— A letter concerning the preſent increaſe of the people in Britain and Ireland *Brakenridge*	XLIX 877	
—— An extract of the regiſter of the pariſh of Great Shefford, in Berkſhire, for ten years; with obſervations on the ſame - *Forſter*	L 356	
—— Letter concerning the number of people in England - - *Forſter*	— 457	
An anſwer to the account of the numbers and increaſe of the people of England *Brakenridge*	L 465	
—— Of the increaſe and mortality of the inhabitants in the iſland of Madeira *Thomas Heberden*	LVII 461	
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great towns on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to healthfulneſs and number of inhabitants - *Price*	LIX 89	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the increaſe of population in Angleſey - *Panton*	LXIII 180	
—— Obſervations on the ſtate of population in Manchester, and other adjacent places *Percival*	LXIV 54	
—— Obſervations on the ſtate of population in Manchester, and other adjacent places concluded *Percival*	LXV 322	
—— A ſupplement to a paper, entitled, "obſervations on the population of Manchester" *Percival*	LXVI 160	
—— Obſervations on the population and diſeaſes of Cheſter, in the year 1774 - *Haygarth*	LXVIII 131	
—— See *Mortality*		
PORCUPINE QUILLS. A letter giving ſome account of the roots uſed by the Indians, in the neighbourhood of Hudſon's Bay, to dye porcupine quills - - *Forſter*	LXII 54	
PORES. The deſcription and uſe of the pores in the ſkin of the hands and feet - *Grew*	XIV 566	
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the pores *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
PORISMS. Two general propoſitions of Pappus of Alexandria, taking in a great part of Euclid's poriſms, reſtored by - - *Simſon*	XXXII 330	VI 76
PORPHYRE. Directions for enquiries concerning ſtones, and other materials for the uſe of building, together with a ſuggeſtion for retrieving the art of hardening ſteel for cutting porphyre and other hard marbles - *Olnenburgh*	VIII 6010	
—— Letter concerning the porphyry pillars in Egypt *R. H.*	XIV 624	III 528

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PORPOISE. An account of the diſſection of a porpoiſe, with ſome obſervations, omitted by Rondeletius *Ray*	VI 2274	II 839
—— Of a venomous ſcratch with the tooth of a porpoiſe, its ſymptoms and cure *Liſter*	XIX 726	— 824
PORTLAND, ISLE OF. An account of the damage which happened in the Iſle of Portland, Feb. 3, 1695-6 - *Southwell*	— 660	III 649
PORT-ROYAL. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, June 18, 1722, and the longitude of Port-Royal in Jamaica determined thereby *Halley*	XXXII 235	VI 190
POSTURE MASTER. Of the poſture maſter *Anon.*	XX 262	III 297
POT-ASH. An account of the preparation and uſes of the various kinds of pot aſhes *Mitchell*	XLV 541	X 777
—— —— An account of a new and cheap method of preparing pot-aſh, with obſervations *Percival*	LXX 345	
POTTERY. An account of a Roman pottery near Leeds, in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	XIX 319	III 418
POUHON-WATER. An Experimental inquiry into the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or air, contained in Spa water, as well as into the mephitic qualities of this ſpirit *Brownrigg*	LV 218	
Continued - - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 357	
POWDER. A deſcription of the uſes of a certain powder for yielding very cloſe and ſmooth metal, and of eaſy carriage, &c. for caſting of guns *Anon.*	VIII 6040	II 557
—— Part of a letter, giving an account of ſeveral magnetical experiments, and of one who pretended to cure or cauſe diſeaſes at a diſtance, by applying a ſympathetic powder to the urine *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 512	III 685
—— The effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog - *Fuller*	XL 272	IX 224
Another caſe drawn up *Hartley and Sandy*	— 274	— —
—— A report of the Committee appointed by the Royal Society to conſider of a method for ſecuring the powder magazines at Purfleet *Committee of the Royal Society*	LXIII 42	
Mr. Wilſon's diſſent to part of the preceding report - *Committee of the Royal Society*	— 48	
Anſwer of the Committee to the objections	— 66	
POWER. Short and eaſy methods for finding the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
quantity and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore; and conſequently to find what degree of power would be required to work a common pump, or any other hydraulic engine, when the diameter of the pump-bore, and the height to which the water is to be raiſed therein, are given - - *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
PRECIOUS STONES. Some remarks on the precious ſtone called the turquoiſe *Mortimer*	XLIV 429	X 633
—— —— Some obſervations upon gems or precious ſtones; more particularly ſuch as the ancients uſed to engrave upon *Dingley*	— 502	— 610
PRECIPICES OR CLIFFS. Extract of a letter containing obſervations on the precipices and cliffs on the north-eaſt coaſt of Norfolk *Arderon*	— 275	— 589
PRESERVATION OF BODIES. See *Death*.		
PRESSURE. Some experiments and obſervations on the force of the preſſure of the water at great depths - - *Anon.*	XVII 504	I 521
PRICKLEBACK. Abſtract of a letter concerning ſome obſervations made on the banſticle or prickleback, and alſo on fiſh in general *Arderon*	XLIV 424	XI 872
PRICKLY PEAR. The effects of the opuntia, or prickly pear, and of the indigo plant in colouring the juices of living animals *Baker*	L 296	
PRINTING. That Coſterus firſt invented printing 1430 - - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 11
—— Some obſervations concerning the invention and progreſs of printing to 1465 - *Anon.*	— 1507	— - 12
—— An eſſay on the invention of printing, by John Bagford; with an account of his collections for the ſame - *Wanley*	XXV 2397	— - 18
—— An account of Mr. Le Blon's principles of printing in imitation of paintings, and of weaving of tapeſtry in the ſame manner as brocades - - *Mortimer*	XXXVII 101	VI 469
—— The deſcription of an antique metal ſtamp, in the collection of the Duke of Richmond, being one of the inſtances how near the Romans had arrived to the art of printing; with ſome remarks - - *Mortimer*	XL 388	IX 407
PRISM. An account of rings, conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours, made by electrical exploſions on the ſurface of pieces of metal *Prieſtley*	LVIII 68	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PRISM. An account of two giants cauſeways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other volcanic concretions in the Venetian State in Italy; with ſome remarks on the characters of thoſe and other ſimilar bodies, and on the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found - *Strange*	LXV 5	
—— Account of a new inſtrument for meaſuring ſmall angles called the priſmatic micrometer *Maſkelyne*	LXVII 799	
PROBLEM. See *Mathematics*		
PROBOSCIS. Microſcopical obſervations on the proboſcis of fleas - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2305	V 2 267
PROJECTILES. A diſcourſe concerning gravity and its properties, wherein the deſcent of heavy bodies, and the motion of projects, is briefly, but fully handled; together with the ſolution of a problem of great uſe in gunnery *Halley*	XVI 3	I 472
—— Some propoſitions on the parabolic motion of projectiles written in 1710 - *Taylor*	XXXI 151	VI 299
—— The motion of projectiles near the earth's ſurface conſidered, independent of the properties of the conic-ſections - *Simpſon*	XLV 137	X 196
PROPAGATION. Letter concerning the ſeeds of plants, with obſervations on the manner of the propagation of plants and animals *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 700	III 685
—— Some microſcopical obſervations and curious remarks on the vegetation and exceeding quick propagation of moldineſs on the ſubſtance of a melon - - *Bradley*	XIX 490	IV 2 308
—— A letter concerning the propagation of miſleto *Barrel*	XXXIV 215	VI 2 348
PROPORTION. An account of the ſeveral ſpecies of infinite quantity, and of the proportions they bear one to the other - *Halley*	XVII 556	I 102
—— An account of the proportion of the Engliſh and French meaſures and weights from the ſtandard of the ſame, kept at the Royal Society *Anon.*	XLII 185	IX 489
—— Experiments and obſervations on the agreement between the ſpecific gravities of the ſeveral metals, and their colours, when united to glaſs, as well as thoſe of their other preparations *Delaval*	LV 10	
—— Obſervations for ſettling the proportion which the decreaſe of heat bears to the height of ſituation - *Heberden*	LV 126	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PROPORTION. The general mathematical laws which regulate and extend proportion univerſally, as a method of comparing magnitudes of any kind together, in all the poſſible degrees of increaſe and decreaſe - - *Glenie*	LXVII 450	
PROVIDENCE. An argument for Divine Providence, taken from the conſtant regularity obſerved in the births of both ſexes - *Arbuthnott*	XXVII 186	V 2 240
PRUSA. An account of the city of Pruſa, in Bythinia *Smith*	XIV 431	III 473
PTARMIGAN. Obſervations on the lagopus, or ptarmigan - - *Barrington*	LXIII 224	
PUDENDA. A letter concerning the præter-natural ſtructure of the pudenda in a woman *Bennet*	XXXIII 142	VII 551
PUERPERA. An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera *Douglas*	XXV 2317	V 294
PULLIES. An account of two experiments of the friction of pullies - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 394	VI 322
—— A deſcription of a new tackle or combination of pullies - - *Smeaton*	XLVII 494	
PULMONARY VEIN. A letter, giving an account of a polypus reſembling a branch of the pulmonary vein, coughed up by an aſtmatic perſon - - *Nicholls*	XXXVII 123	VII 504
PULP. Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber, with the ſeed of the plant, as alſo of the bark, or ſap in the bark, with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - *Beal*	IV 919	II 710
PULSE. Caſes of the remarkable effects of bliſters in leſſening the quickneſs of the pulſe in coughs, attended with an infarction of the lungs and fever - - *Whytt*	L 569	
PUMICE STONE. Microſcopical obſervations on the pumice ſtone - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 2158	V 2 267
—— —— A letter relating to a ſurpriſing ſhoal of pumice ſtones, found floating on the ſea *Dov.*	XXXV 446	
PUMP. A draught and deſcription of a uſeful and cheap pump, contrived by Mr. Conyers, a trial of which was made at the repairing of the new canal of Fleet River, in London, and elſewhere *Conyers*	XII 888	I 545
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity		

and

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore; and conſequently to find what degree of power would be required to work a common pump or any other hydraulic engine, when the diameter of the pump-bore, and the height to which the water is to be raiſed, are given *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
PUNIC. An attempt to explain a Punic inſcription lately diſcovered in the iſland of Malta *Swinton*	LIII 274	
—— Obſervations on an inedited coin, adorned with two Punic characters on the reverſe *Swinton*	LVIII 265	
PUNCTURE. An account of a ſuppreſſion of urine cured by a puncture made in the bladder through the anus - *Robert Hamilton*	LXVI 578	
PUPPY. Account of a puppy in the womb that received no nouriſhment by the mouth *Brady*	XXIV 2176	V 34
PURGING MEDICINES. A ſolution of the problem for determining the doſes of purging and emetick medicines - *Cockburn*	— 2119	— 273
—— —— The practice of purging and vomiting medicines, according to Dr. Cockburn's ſolution of his problem; with tables, ſhewing their doſes in particular ages and conſtitutions *Cockburn*	XXVI 46	— 397
PURGING WATERS. An account of a new purging ſpring at Dulwich, in Surry *Marlyn*	XLI 835	VIII 653
—— An examination of the ſtrength of ſeveral of the principal purging waters, eſpecially that of Jeſſop's Wells - - *Hales*	XLVI 446	X 574
—— An account of the ſalt purging water of Pitkeathly, in the county of Perth, in Scotland *Monro*	LXII 15	
—— See *the particular Waters in their Places*		
PURPLE. Obſervations on the limax non cochleata purpuram ferens, the naked ſnail producing purple - - *Peyſſonel*	L 585	
PURPLE FISH. Obſervations on the purple fiſh *Cole*	XV 1278	II 823
PUTRIFACTION. Inſtances, hints, and applications relating to a main point ſolicited in the preface to this fourth volume, concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to pro-		

	Transf.	Abridg.
mote the generation of ſalt, minerals, metals, cryſtal, gems, ſtones of divers kinds, and helps to conſerve long, or to haſten putrifaction, fertility of any kind of land &c. *Beale*	IV 1135	
PUTRIFACTION. An account of ſome ſubſtances reſiſting putrifaction - *Pringle*	XLVI 480	XI 1365
A continuation *Pringle*	— 525	— 1369
Further experiments - *Pringle*	— 550	— 1373
—— Some experiments on putrifaction *Crell*	LXI 332	
—— See *Antiſeptic*, *Marſhes*		
PUTRID DISORDER. Journal of the weather at Senegambia, during the prevalence of a very fatal putrid diſorder; with remarks on that country *Schotte*	LXX 478	
PYRAMID. Account of a pyramidal appearance in the heavens, obſerved near Upminſter, in Eſſex *Derham*	XXV 2411	IV 2 133
PYRITES. Of the nature of earthquakes; more particularly of the origin of the matter of them from the pyrites alone - *Lyſter*	XIV 512	II 428
—— Obſervations concerning the ſpontaneous firing of the pyrites - *Lyſter*	— 515	
—— Obſervations concerning thunder and lightening being from the pyrites - *Lyſter*	— 517	— 182
PYRMONT WATERS. A ſhort account of the nature and virtues of the Pyrmont waters; with ſome obſervations upon their chalybeate quality *Slare*	XXX 564	IV 2 201
PYROMETER. Deſcription of a new pyrometer, with a table of experiments made therewith *Smeaton*	XLVIII 598	
PYROMETRY. An eſſay on pyrometry, and areometry, and on phyſical meaſures in general *De Luc*	LXVIII 419	
PYRORGANUM. A letter which gives a deſcription of the figures of his electrical pyrorganum	XLIV 497	

Q

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
QUAB. A letter concerning an extraordinary fiſh called in Ruſſia, quab, and concerning the ſtones called crabs eyes - *Baker*	XLV 174	X 876
QUADRABLE. Letter concerning the ſpaces in the cycloid, which are perfectly quadrable *Wallis*	XIX 111	I 116
QUADRANT. The deſcription of a new quadrant for taking altitudes without an horizon, either at ſea or land - *Elton*	XXXVII 273	
—— A ſpirit level to be fixed to a quadrant for taking a meridional altitude at ſea when the horizon is not viſible - - *Hadley*	XXXVIII 167	VIII 357
—— An account of Mr. Thomas Godfrey's improvement of Davis's quadrant, transferred to the mariner's bow - *Logan*	— 441	
—— A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea in thick and hazy weather, without ſeeing the horizon - *Leigh*	XL 413	— 366 — 360
—— A deſcription of an aſtronomical mural quadrant freed from many of the inconveniences it has hitherto laboured under - *Gerſten*	XLIV 507	X 143
—— A recommendation of Hadley's quadrant for ſurveying, eſpecially the ſurveying of harbours, together with a particular application of it in ſome caſes of pilotage - *Michell*	LV 70	
—— A letter deſcribing ſome additions and alterations made to Hadley's quadrant, to render it more ſerviceable at ſea - *Dollond*	LXII 95	
—— Remarks on the Hadley's quadrant, tending principally to remove the difficulties which have hitherto attended the uſe of the back-obſervation, and to obviate the errors that might ariſe from a want of parallelism in the two ſurfaces of the index glaſs *Maſkelyne*	— 99	
—— See *Level*		
QUADRATRIX. The conſtruction and properties of a new quadratrix to the hyperbola *Perks*	XXV 2253	IV 66

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
QUADRATIC. Univerſal ſolution of quadratic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical - *Colſon*	XXV 2353	IV 66
QUADRATURE. Anſwer to the animadverſions of Mr. Huygens upon Dr. Gregory's book, De vera circuli & hyperbolæ quadratura, as publiſhed in the Journal des Scavans *Gregory*	III 732	
—— Some conſideration upon M. Huygens' letter, printed in vindication of his examen of the book, entitled vera circuli & hyperbolæ quadratura - - *Gregory*	— 882	
—— An addition to the ſcheme of quadratures *Craig*	XIX 373	I 407
—— Of the logarithmic curve - *Craig*	XX 373	— 56
—— Letter concerning the quadrature of the parts of the lunula of Hippocrates Chius, performed by Mr. John Perks, with the further improvements of the ſame, by Dr. David Gregory and John Caſwell - *Wallis*	XXI 411	I 27
—— A ſpecimen of the general method of determining the quadrature of figures *Craig*	XXIII 1346	IV 26
—— A ready deſcription and quadrature of a curve of the third order, reſembling that commonly called the foliate - *De Moivre*	XXIX 329	— 24
—— A demonſtration of the 11th propoſition of Sir Iſaac Newton's treatiſe of quadratures *Robins*	XXXIV 230	VI 60
—— The general quadrature of trinomial hyperbolic curves - - *Klingerſtein*	XXXVII 45	— 82
QUADRUPEDS. An account of the quadrupeds in the Philippine Iſlands - *Camel*	XXV 2197	
—— An account of a quadruped brought from Bengal *Parſons*	XLIII 465	XI 899
—— Divers means for preſerving from corruption dead birds, intended to be ſent to remote countries, ſo that they may arrive there in good condition; ſome of the ſame means may be employed for preſerving quadrupeds, reptiles, fiſhes, and inſects - *Reaumer*	XLV 309	
—— Account of ſeveral quadrupeds from Hudſon's Bay - - *Forſter*	LXII 370	
QUANTITY. An account of the ſeveral ſpecies of infinite quantity, and of the proportions they bear one to the other - *Halley*	XVII 556	I 102
—— An eſſay on quantity; occaſioned by reading a		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
treatiſe, in which ſimple and compound ratios are applied to virtue and merit *Reid*	XLV 505	X 22
QUARIES. Account of ſtone quaries and talc rocks in Hungary - *Oldenburg and Brown*	V 1044	II 339
—— An extract of a letter concerning a quary of marble in the county of Farmanagh in Ireland - - *Nevill*	XXVIII 278	
QUASSI ROOT. Letter on the good effects of the quaſſi root in fevers at Antigua *Farley*	LVIII 80	
QUESNEL, ELIZABETH. See *Bones*		
QUICK LIME. A chymical experiment of the effects of quick lime upon alcaline ſal volatile *Schloſſer*	XLIX 222	
QUICKSILVER. Obſervations concerning quickſilver found at the roots of plants *Septalius*	II 493	— 425
—— A relation concerning the quickſilver mines of Friuli; confirming, as well the account given on that ſubject, vol. I, p. 21, as enlarging the ſame, with ſome additions - *Brown*	IV 1080	— 579
—— An attempt to render the cauſe of that odd phænomenon of the quickſilver remaining ſuſpended far above the uſual height in the Torricellian experiment - *Hugen.*	VII 5027.	— 23
—— Of the incaleſcence of quickſilver with gold *R.B.*	X 515	— 580
—— An account of ſome new experiments relating to the action of glaſs tubes upon water and quickſilver - - *Jurin*	XXX 1083	IV 428
—— A deſcription of an engine to raiſe water by help of quickſilver, invented by Haſkins, and improved by - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXII 5	VI 352
—— Experiments on quickſilver *Beerhaave*	XXXVIII 145	VIII 709
—— Experiments on quickſilver *Boerhaave*	XXXIX 343	— 717
More experiments - - *Boerhaave*	— 368	— 725
—— Part of a letter concerning the light cauſed by quickſilver ſhaken in a glaſs tube, proceeding from electricity - *Trembley*	XLIV 58	X 321
—— An account of the ſucceſs of ſome attempts to freeze quickſilver, at Albany Fort, in Hudſon's-Bay, in the year 1775, with obſervations on the dipping-needle - *Hutchins*	LXVI 174	
QUILLS. A letter giving ſome account of the root uſed by the Indians, in the neighbourhood of Hudſon's Bay, to dye porcupine quills *Forſter*	LXII 54	
QUINARIUS. Explication of a moſt remarkable mo-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
nogram on the reverſe of a very antient quinarius, never before publiſhed or explained *Swinton*	LXIV 318	
QUINSY. An account of a ſtone bred at the root of the tongue, and cauſing a quinſy *Bonavert*	XX 440	III 156
R.		
RABBIT. Inveſtigation of the ſpecific characters which diſtinguiſh the rabbit from the hare *Barrington*	LXII 4	
RAIN. A particular account of the origin of fountains, and to ſhew that the rain and ſnow waters are ſufficient to make fountains and rivers run perpetually - *Anon.*	X 447	II 329
—— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow water, where pepper has lain infuſed - *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— Obſervations on rain water *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1152	
—— An attempt to ſolve the phænomenon of the riſe of vapours, formation of clouds, and deſcent of rain - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 6	VI 2 61
—— The fall of, in various places. See *Meteorological Obſervations*		
RAINBOWS. An account of two rainbows, unuſually poſited, lately ſeen in France *Journal des Scavans*	I 219	II 188
—— Some optical aſſertions concerning the rainbow from Leige - - *Linus*	X 386	— 194
—— An account of the appearance of an extraordinary iris ſeen at Cheſter, Aug. 6, 1697 *Halley*	XX 193	— 188
—— A geometrical diſſertation on the rainbow, ſhewing the means of obtaining the diameter of each bow, the ratio of refraction being given, with the ſolution of the reverſe problem, or that of finding the ratio of the refraction, the diameter of the bow being given - *Halley*	XXII 714	— 195
—— A letter giving an account of a lunar rainbow ſeen in Derbyſhire, 1710-11 *Thoreſby*	XXVII 320	IV 2 131

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RAINBOW. An account of two mock ſuns, and an arc of a rainbow inverted with an halo, and it brighteſt arc, ſeen on Sunday and Monday, Oct. 22, and 23, 1721, at Lyndon, in Rutland - - *Whiſton*	XXXI 212	VI 2 76
—— An account of a rainbow ſeen on the ground *Langwith*	— 229	— 80
—— Extracts of ſeveral letters concerning the appearance of ſeveral arches of colours contiguous to the inner edge of the common rainbow at Petworth - - *Langwith*	XXXII 241	VI 122
Another letter with ſome other reflections on the ſame ſubject - *Pemberton*	— 245	— 123
—— A deſcription of an extraordinary rainbow obſerved July 15, 1748 - *Daval*	XLVI 193	X 481
—— An account of an inverted iris, obſerved on the graſs in September, and another in October, 1751 - - *Webb*	XLVII 248	
Obſervations on an evening, or rather nocturnal ſolar iris, June 5, 1757 - *Edwards*	L 293	
RAM. Part of a letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the animalcula in ſemine of young rams - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 316	V 2 267
RANA PISCATRIX. See *Frog-Fiſh*		
RAREFACTION. An account of an experiment of ſhooting by the rarefaction of the air *Papin*	XVI 21	I 496
RARETIES. Account of the chamber of rareties at Bohn - - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
RAT. Examination of the teſticles of a rat *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 593	III 685
—— Obſervations in the diſſection of a rat *R. W.*	— 594	
RATHBONE-PLACE WATER. Experiments on Rathbone-Place waters - - *Cavendiſh*	LVII 92	
RATIO. An eſſay on quantity, occaſioned by reading a treatiſe, in which ſimple and compound ratio's are applied to virtue and merit *Reid*	XLV 505	X 22
RATTLE SNAKES. The way of killing rattle ſnakes *Taylor*	I 43	II 373
A note touching this relation *Anon.*	— 76	— 811
—— —— The anatomy of a rattle-ſnake diſſected at the repoſitory of the Royal Society *Tyſon*	XIII 25	— 797
—— —— An account of the rattle-ſnake *Dudley*	XXXII 292	VII 410
Some obſervations upon vipers on occaſion of the above relation - *Sprengel*	— 296	— 409

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RATTLE-SNAKE. An account of ſome experiments on the effects of the poiſon of the rattle-ſnake *Hall*	XXXV 309	VII 412
—— —— The anatomy of the poiſonous apparatus of a rattle ſnake, with an account of the quick effects of its poiſon - *Ranby*	— 377	— 416
—— —— Conjectures on the charming or faſcinating power attributed to the rattle-ſnake, grounded on credible accounts, experiments, and obſervations - *Sloane*	XXXVIII 321	IX 55
—— —— A letter concerning a cluſter of ſmall teeth obſerved at the root of each fang, or great tooth, in the head of a rattle-ſnake, upon diſſecting it - *Bartram*	XLI 358	— 60
—— —— A letter containing an account of what he felt after being bit by a rattle-ſnake *Breintal*	XLIV 147	— 856
—— —— An account of the ſucceſsful application of ſalt to wounds made by the bite of rattle-ſnakes - - *Gale*	LV 244	
RAY, JOHN. A letter to Mr. Ray concerning ſome particulars that might be added to the ornithology - - *Liſter*	XV 1159	II 849 — 853
—— A letter giving an account of what manuſcripts were left by Mr. John Ray *Dale*	XXV 2282	V 184
RAYS. (Natural Philoſophy) A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex-ſphere may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual *Hook*	I 202	I 193
—— A new way of orthographically delineating, by parallel rays, the poſtures and actions of an human body, exactly obſerving the ſymmetry and proportion of the parts *Saint Clare*	VIII 6079	— 599
—— The effects of the different refractions of the rays in teleſcopical glaſſes - *Anon*	— 6086	— 156
—— Hopes of perfecting teleſcopes by reflections, rather than refractions - *Newton*	— 6091	— 158
RAZORS. Letter on the edge of razors *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 899	V 2 266
—— Obſervations upon the edge of razors *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 493	— - 267
Second letter on the ſame *Leeuwenhoek*	— —	— - —
RECEIVER. Phænomena afforded by ſhell fiſhes in an exhauſted receiver - *Boyle*	V 2023	I 304
—— A letter concerning a new contrivance of applying receivers to retorts in diſtillation *Langriſh*	XLIII 254	XI 1225
RECTUM. An account of what was obſerved upon opening the corpſe of a perſon who had taken ſeveral ounces of crude mercury internally;		

and

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and of a p'um ſtone lodged in the coats of the rectum - - *Madden*	XXXIX 291	IX 152
RECULVER. Obſervations on the foſſils of Reculver Cliffe, with a note by the publiſher, H. Sloane *Gray*	XXII 762	IV 461
RED COLOUR. Two letters giving an account of a red colour produced by mixture of a ſulphureous ſpirit with a volatile alcali - *Gibbons*	XIX 542	III 367
—— A further account of the bones of animals being made red by aliment only - *Belchier*	XXXIX 299	IX 105
—— Obſervations and experiments with madder root, which has the faculty of tinging the bones of living animals of a red colour *Du Monceau*	XLI 390	— 103
RED SEA. A letter accompanying a new chart of the Red Sea, with two draughts of the roads of Mocha and Judda, and ſeveral obſervations made during a voyage on that ſea *Newlana*	LXII 77	
REDI. Extract of a letter concerning Signor Redi's manuſcripts - - *Anon.*	XXI 42	II 789
REEKS, NICHOLAS. Caſe of Nicholas Reeks, who was born with his feet turned inwards, which came to rights after being ſome time uſed to ſet croſs legged - - *Milner*	XLVI 239	XI 1113 II 595 — 597
REFINING. Experiments of refining gold with antimony - - *Goddard*	XII 953	— 598
—— The art of refining - *Merrit*	— 1046	— 591
REFLECTING TELESCOPES. See *Teleſcopes*		
REFRACTION. A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano convex ſphere, may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - *Hook*	I 202	I 193
—— The effects of the different refractions of the rays in teleſcopical glaſſes - *Anon.*	VIII 6086	— 156
Hopes of perfecting teleſcopes by reflections rather than refractions - *Newton*	— 6091	— 158
—— Extract of two letters concerning an inſtrument to ſhew the moon's true place to a minute or two; alſo the writer's deſign of correcting the hitherto aſſigned motions of the ſun; the other touching the neceſſity of making new ſolar numbers, to ether with an expedient of making trial whether the refraction in Signor Caſſini's table be juſt - *Flamſtead*	IX 219	— 162
—— An experiment of the refraction of air made at the command of the Royal Society *Lowthorp*	XXI 339	I 228

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
REFRACTION. A geometrical diſſertation on the rainbow, ſhewing the means of obtaining the diameter of each bow, the ratio of refraction being given, with the ſolution of the reverſe problem *Halley*	XXII 714	II 195
—— A deſcription of the apparatus for making experiments on the refractions of fluids, with a table of the ſpecific gravities, angles of obſervations, and ratio of refractions of ſeveral fluids *Hauksbee*	XXVII 204	IV 2 182
—— Some allowances to be made in aſtronomical obſervations, for the refraction of the air, with an accurate table of refractions *Halley*	XXXI 169	VI 167
—— An account of the double refractions in cryſtals *Beccaria*	LII 486	
—— Conciſe rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax in varying the apparent diſtance of the moon from the ſun or a ſtar; alſo an eaſy rule of approximation for computing the diſtance of the moon from a ſtar, the longitude and latitude of both being given, with demonſtrations of the ſame - *Maſkelyne*	LIV 263	
—— See *Air*, *Cryſtal*, *Teleſcopes*		
REFRACTIONS OF FLUIDS. See *Fluids*		
REGIMEN. Part of a letter on the antiſeptical regimen of the natives of Ruſſia - *Guthrie*	LXVIII 622	
REINS. An obſervation of the immoderate and fatal uſe of crab-ſtones, and ſuch like abſorbent earths, from whence have proceeded ſtones in the ſtomach and reins - *Breynius*	XLI 557	IX 171
REMEDIES. Of the diſeaſes incident to, and remedies of, Northern countries - *Lloyd*	XXI 310–311	III 606
REPTILES. Divers means for preſerving from corruption dead birds, intended to be ſent to remote countries, ſo that they may arrive there in good condition; ſome of the ſame means may be employed for preſerving quadrupeds, reptiles, fiſhes, and inſects. *Reaumur*	XLV 309	
REPULSIVE. Some electrical experiments, chiefly regarding the repulſive force of electrical bodies - - - - *Whale*	XLI 98	VIII 406
RESIN. An account of the quantity of reſin in the cortex eleutheriæ - *Brown*	XXXII 81	VII 738
RESISTANCE. Experiments relating to the reſiſtance of fluids - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 142	VI 299
—— Experiments to determine the law of the reſiſtance of bodies on the ſurface of the water *Hée*	XLIX 1	

	Tranſ.	Abridg
RESPIRATION. New pneumatical experiments about *Boyle*	V 2011	II 215
—— Experiments concerning reſpiration upon very high mountains - *Boyle*	— 2038	
—— Account of an unſucceſsful attempt to prevent the neceſſity of reſpiration by the production or growth of animals in our vacuum *Boyle*	— 2040	
—— Of the power of aſſuefaction to enable animals to hold out in air, by rarefaction made unfit for reſpiration - - *Boyle*	— 2045	
—— Experiments ſhewing that air unfit for it may retain its wonted preſſure - *Boyle*	— 2046	
—— An experiment of a ſurpriſing change of colour, from a pale tranſparent or clear liquor, to a very blue ceruleous one, and that in an inſtant, by the admiſſion of air only, applied to illuſtrate ſome changes of colour, and other effects on the blood of reſpiring animals *Slare*	XVII 898	
—— A diſcourſe concerning ſome influence of reſpiration on the motion of the heart, hitherto unobſerved - - *Drake*	XXIII 1217	V 253
—— Experiments on the perforation of the thorax, and its effects on reſpiration *Houſton*	XXXIX 230	IX 138
—— Some experiments relating to reſpiration *Haller*	XLVI 325	XI 965
—— Obſervations on reſpirations, and the uſe of the blood - - *Prieſtley*	LXVI 226	
—— See *Lungs*		
REST. An experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power, neceſſary to be employed in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies from a ſtate of reſt *Smeaton*	— 450	
RETORTS. A letter concerning a new contrivance of applying receivers to retorts in diſtillation *Langriſh*	XLIII 254	— 1225
REVERSIONS. Obſervations on the proper methods of calculating the values of reverſions dependent on ſurvivorſhips - - *Price*	LX 268	
REY. An account of a ſtrange ſort of rey growing ſometimes in certain parts of France *Journal des Scavans*	XI 758	II 625
RHEUM PALMATUM. See *Rhubarb*		
RHEUMATISM. An account of the probable cauſes of the pain in rheumatiſms; as alſo of the cure of a total ſuppreſſion of urine, not cauſed by the ſtone, by the uſe of acids *Baynard*	XIX 19	III 265

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RHINOCEROS. A letter containing the natural hiſtory of the rhinoceros - *Parſon*	XLII 523	IX 93
—— A letter on the double horns of the rhinoceros *Parſons*	LVI 32	
RHINOCEROS BEZOAR. A letter concerning the pietra di mombazza, or the rhinoceros bezoar *Sloane*	XLVI 118	XI 910
RHUBARB. An account of the rheum palmatum, or rhubarb plant, raiſed at Edinburgh *Hope*	LV 290	
RICHMAN. Anſwer to Dr. Lining's query relating to the death of Profeſſor Richman *W. Watſon*	XLVIII 765	
An account of the death of Mr. George William Richman, occaſioned, by an electrical ſtroke collected from thunder, tranſlated from the Dutch - - *Anon.*	XLIX 61	
RIDING. An account of the death of Dr. Greene by a hurt in riding out - *Cameron*	XLIV 609	XI 1112
RIGHT-ASCENSION. Deſcription of a method of meaſuring differences of right-aſcenſion and declination, with Dollond's micrometer, together with other new applications of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	LXI 536	
RIGHT LINES. Propoſitions ſelected from a paper on the diviſion of right lines and ſolids *Glenie*	LXVI 73	
RINGS. An account of rings conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours made by electrical exploſions on the ſurface of pieces of metal *Prieſtley*	LVIII 68	
RISINGHAM. Vide *Inſcription*		
RIVERS. (In general) A particular account of the origin of fountains, and to ſhew that the rain and ſnow waters are ſufficient to make fountains run perpetually - - *Anon*	X 447	II 329
—— An attempt to account for the riſing and falling of the water of ſome ponds near the ſea, or ebbing or flowing rivers; where the water is loweſt in the pond, at the time of high water in the ſea or river; and the water is the higheſt in the pond, at the time of low water in the ſea or river; as alſo for the increaſing or decreaſing of the water of ſuch pools or brooks as are higheſt in the dry ſeaſons, and loweſt in the rainy ſeaſons; with an experiment to illuſtrate the ſolution of the phænomena *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 13.	VI 2 165
—— An account of the uſe of furze in fencing the banks of rivers - - *Wark*	LII 1	
—— Treatiſe on rivers and canals *Mann*	LXIX 555	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RIVERS (Particular) Relation of the effects of a violent ſtorm at Acomack in America, Oct. 19. 1693, on the rivers of that country *Scarburgh*	XIX 659	III 667
—— A relation of the bad condition of the mountains about the Tungarouſe and Batavian rivers, having their ſource from thence, occaſioned by the earthquake between the 4th and 5th of Jan. 1699, drawn up from the account given by Tommagan Porbo-Nata (who had been there) - - *Anon.*	XXII 595	II 419
—— Part of a letter concerning the ſtocking the river Mene with oyſters - *Rowland*	XXXI 250	VII 420
—— An account of the river Niagara, taken at Albany, Oct. 10, 1721 - *Baraſſar*	XXXII 69	VI 2 173
—— Account of the riſe of ſome of the moſt conſiderable rivers of Europe - *Scheuchzer*	XXXV 577	VI 2 174
—— An account of the ſinking of a river near Ponty-pool, in Monmouthſhire, Jan. 1, 1756 *Matthews*	XLIX 547	
RIZZETTI. Experiment made in Auguſt, 1728. before the Royal Society, upon occaſion of Signor Rizzetti's opticks, with an account of that book - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXV 607	VI 110
ROCHESTER. Vide *Inſcription*		
ROCKS. A way to break eaſily and ſpeedily the hardeſt rocks - - *Du Son*	I 82	II 367
—— Advertiſement from Scotland, concerning the ſurface of the earth, ſtones, rocks, &c. *Beal*	X 337	— 368
—— A lettter concerning a new method of cleaving rocks - - *Beaumont*	XV 854	
—— Extract of a letter from Calcutta concerning a burning rock, and a burning well *Wood*	LII 415	
ROCK CRYSTAL. An obſervation of optick glaſſes made of rock-cryſtal - - *Anon.*	I 362	I 195
ROCK PLANT. Two letters concerning rock-plants and their growth - *Beaumont*	XI 724	— 519
—— —— A further account of ſome rock-plants growing in the lead mines of Mendip Hills *Beaumont*	XIII 276	II 503
ROCKETS. Obſervations on the heights to which rockets aſcend - - *Robins*	XLVI 131	X 201
—— Some experiments in order to diſcover the height to which rockets may be made to aſcend, and to what diſtance their light may be ſeen *Elicott*	— 578	— 202
ROMAN, JANE. An improvement on the practice		

of

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of tapping, whereby that operation, inſtead of a relief for ſymptoms, becomes an abſolute cure for an aſcites, exemplified in the caſe of Jane Roman - - *Warwick*	XLIII 12	XI 1030
A method of conveying liquors into the abdomen during the operation of tapping *Hales*	— 20	
ROMANSH LANGUAGE. An account of the Romanſh language - - *Planta*	LXVI 129	
ROME. Account of a way of reſtoring the ſalubrity of the country about Rome - *Donius*	V 2017	
—— Miſcellaneous obſervations made about Rome, Naples, and ſome other countries, in 1683 and 1684 - - *Robinſon*	XXIX 473	V 2 142
—— Account of an extraordinary heat obſerved at Rome in the ſummer, 1768 - *Byres*	LVIII 337	
ROME. See *Altar*, *Antiquities*, *Camp*, *Chyrograph*, *Coins*, *Colonies*, *Delgovitia*, *Eagle*, *Hypocauſtum*, *Inſcriptions*, *Legions*, *Meaſures*, *Money*, *Pavement*, *Pottery*, *Printing*, *Shield*, *Sweating-room*, *Teſſera*, *Town*, *Urns*		
RONDELETIUS. An account of the diſſection of a porpoiſe, with ſome obſervations omitted by Rondeletius - *Ray*	VI 2274	II 839
ROOMS. A propoſal for warming rooms by the ſteam of boiling water, conveyed in pipes along the walls - - *Cook*	XLIII 370	XI 1391
—— Experiments and obſervations in an heated-room *Blagden*	LXV 111	
Dobſon	— 463	
Blagden	— 484	
ROOTS (Mathematics.) Of the number of roots in ſeveral equations, their power and uſe *Halley*	XVI 387	I 68
—— A new and accurate method of finding the roots of equations of every kind without previous reduction - - *Halley*	XVIII 136	— 81
—— A method of raiſing an infinite multinomial to any given power, or extracting any given root of the ſame - - *De Moivre*	XIX 619	— 90
—— A method of extracting the root of an infinite equation - - *De Moivre*	XX 190	— 95
—— An attempt towards the improvement of the method of approximating, in the extenſion of the roots of equations in numbers *Taylor*	XXX 610	IV 80
—— A letter concerning equations with impoſſible roots - - *Mac Laurin*	XXXIV 104	VI 19

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ROOTS. A method of determining the number of impoſſible roots in affected equations *Campbell*	XXXV 515	VI 9
—— Directions for making a machine for finding the roots of equations univerſally, with the manner of uſing it - *Rowning*	LX 240	
—— See *Equations*		
ROOTS OF PLANTS. Obſervations concerning quick-ſilver found at the roots of plants *Septalius*	II 493	II 425
—— Two obſervations, the one concerning the effects of a poiſonous root, the other concerning the virtues of the leaves of hemlock *Ray*	XIX 364	
—— Obſervations on the roots of vegetables *Leeuwenhoek*	— 790	III 685
—— A letter giving ſome account of the roots uſed by the Indians, in the neighbourhood of Hudſon's Bay, to dye porcupine quills *Forſter*	LXII 54	
ROSA MALLAS. The manner of making ſtyrax liquida, alias roſa mallas - - *Petiver*	XXVI 44	V 417
ROSETUM. An anſwer to Mr. Hobbes's roſetum geometricum - - - *Wallis*	VI 2202	I 247
ROSIN. The way of making pitch, tar, roſin, and turpentine near Marſeilles - *Bent*	XX 291	
ROTATION. A new theory of the rotatory motion of bodies affected by forces diſturbing ſuch motion *Landen*	LXVII 266	
ROTHERTON. Vide *Salt*		
ROUEN. See *Fever*		
ROUND WORM. Lumbricus teres, or ſome anatomical obſervations on the round worm bred in human bodies - *Tyſon*	XIII 154	III 130
ROY. See *Barometer*		
RUBIES. Some obſervations on rubies made in Ceilan *Strachan*	XXIII 1248	V 2 181
RUDSTONE. See *Antiquities*		
RUMINATING MAN. An account of a ruminating man, lately living at Briſtol - *Slare*	XVII 525	III 110
RUMSEY. See *Figures, Inſcription*		
RUNIC CHARACTER. An explanation of the Runic characters of Helſingland - *Celſius*	XL 7	IX 438
RUPTURE. Account of an unuſual rupture of the meſentery - - *Swammerdam*	X 273	III 118
—— An account of what appeared moſt remarkable on opening the body of Anne Edwards, who died Jan. 5, 1729-30, having a large umbilical rupture - - *Ranby*	XXXVII 221	VII 516

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RUPTURE. Of an inguinal rupture, with a pin in the appendix cœci, incruſted with ſtone *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	IV 24
—— An account of a rupture in the ileum, occaſioned by a bruiſe without any wound *Wolfius*	XL 61	IX 160
—— Of a bubonocele, or rupture in the groin, and the operation made upon it *Amyand*	— 361	— 161
—— Account of a rupture of the navel *Taube*	XLIII 50	XI 1027
—— Letter concerning the diſſection of a rupture *Le Cat*	XLVII 341	
—— See *Hernia*		
RUSMA. Concerning Ruſma and Alcanna *Phil. Soc. Oxford*	XX 295	II 458
RUSSIA. Propoſals for the improvement of the hiſtory of Ruſſia, by publiſhing from time to time, ſeparate pieces, to ſerve for a collection of all ſorts of memoirs relating to the tranſactions and ſtate of that nation *Muller*	XXXVIII 136	IX 399
—— Letter concerning the Ruſſia caſtor *Mounſey*	XLVI 217	XI 925
—— Part of a letter on the antiſeptic regimen of the natives of Ruſſia - *Guthrie*	LXVIII 622	
RYE. An odd effect of thunder and lightning upon wheat and rye in the granaries at Dantzick *Kirkby*	VIII 6092	II 174
—— An account of the diſeaſe, called ergot in French, from its ſuppoſed cauſe, viz. vitiated rye - - - *Tiſſot*	LV 106	

S.

SACCUS. An uncommon dropſy from the want of a kidney; and a large ſaccus that contained the water - - *Glaſs*	XLIV 337	XI 1027
SAFFRON. An account of the culture or planting and ordering of ſaffron - *Howard*	XII 945	II 635
—— A botanical deſcription of the flower and ſeed-veſſels of the plant, called crocus autumnalis ſativus, that produces the true Engliſh ſaffron, with a figure - - *Douglaſs*	XXXII 441	VI 2 309
—— An account of the culture and management of ſaffron in England - *Douglaſs*	XXXV 566	— 311
SAINT ALBAN'S. See *Bones*		
SAINT EDMUND'S BURY. Some acconnt of a body		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
lately found in uncommon preſervation, under the ruins of the abbey, at St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, with ſome reflections upon the ſubject *Collignon*	LXII 465	II 816
SALAMANDERS. A letter rectifying the miſtake of ſalamanders living in fire *Steno*	I 377	
SALEP. A letter containing a new manner of preparing ſalep - - *Mould*	LIX 1	
SALIVA. Obſervations on the ſalival duct *Bartholini*	XIV 749	III 58
—— An account of the external maxillar, and other ſalivary glands; alſo of the inſertions of all the lymphaticks (as well above as below the ſubclavians) into the veins; which glands and inſertions have not hitherto been mentioned, or not truly deſcribed by any author *Hale*	XXXI 5	VII 459
—— Obſervations on uncommon coloured ſaliva *Huxham*	XXXIII 63	— 583
SAL AMMONIAC. Method of making ſal ammoniac in Egypt - - *Haſſelquiſt*	LI 504	
SALT. The whole proceſs uſed in France for making ſea-ſalt by the ſun - *Anon.*	IV 1025	II 363
—— Some enquiries and ſuggeſtions concerning ſalt for domeſtic uſes; and concerning ſheep, to preſerve them, and to improve the race of ſheep for hardneſs, and for the fineſt drapery *Beal*	IX 48	II 364
—— A continuation of the diſcourſe concerning vitriol, ſhewing, that vitriol is uſually produced by ſulphur, acting on, and coagulating with a metal; and then making out, that allum is likewiſe the reſult of the ſaid ſulphur: as alſo evincing that vitriol, ſulphur, and allum, do agree in the ſaline principles; and, laſtly, declaring the nature of the ſalt in brimſtone, and whence it is derived *Anon.*	— 66	— 544
—— Microſcopical obſervations of the figure of ſugar and ſalt, and the probable cauſe of the difference of their taſte - *Leeuwenhoek*	X 380	III 683
—— An extract of a letter concerning the ſalts of wine and vinegar - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XV 963	— 685
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the various figures of the ſalts contained in ſeveral ſubſtances - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1073	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SALT. Microſcopic obſervations on the figures of ſeveral ſalt particles, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
—— Letter concerning the figures of the ſalts of cryſtal - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XX 1V1906	V 2 267
—— An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on the ſalts of pearls, oyſter-ſhells, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2416	— - —
SALTS (Chemiſtry.) An account of an odd ſalt ex-extracted out of a metallic ſubſtance *Lana*	VI 3060	III 325
—— The principles and cauſes of the volatilization of ſalt of tartar, and other fixed ſalts *Von der Becke*	VIII 5185	— 320
—— A way of extracting a volatile ſalt and ſpirit out of vegetables; intimated in vol. viii. p. 7002 *Coxe*	IX 4	— 326
—— A diſcourſe, denying the præ-exiſtence of alcalizate or fixed ſalts in any ſubject, before it were expoſed to the action of the fire; to which is added, a confirmation of an aſſertion, tion, delivered in vol. ix. p. 4, 5, and 6, viz. that alcalizate or fixed ſalts, extracted out of the aſhes of vegetables, do not differ from each other; the ſame being affirmed of volatil ſalts and vinous ſpirits - *Coxe*	1X50	— 328
—— A continuation of a diſcourſe, begun in vol. ix. p. 150, touching the identity of all volatile ſalts, and vinous ſpirits; together with two ſurpriſing experiments concerning vegetable ſalts, perfectly reſembling the ſhape of the plants, whence they had been obtained *Coxe*	— 169	— 333
—— Remarks concerning factitious ſalts *F. Redi*	XX 281	— 339
—— The exact quantity of acid ſalts contained in acid ſpirits - - *Geoffrey*	XXII 530	
—— Part of a letter concerning the vitrified ſalts of calcined hay - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1856	V 2 267
—— An account of a large quantity of alcalious ſalt produced by burning rotten wood *Robie*	XXXI 121	VII 727
—— Obſervations and experiments on the ſal catharticum amarum, commonly called the Epſom ſalt - - - *Brown*	XXXII 348	
Further obſervations - *Brown*	— 372	VII 732
—— Extract of a letter concerning Mr. Seignette's		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſal polychreſtus Rupellenſis, and ſome other chemical ſalts - - *Geoffroy*	XXXIX 37	IX 393
SALT (Chemiſtry.) Experiments on applying the Rev. Dr. Hale's method of diſtilling ſalt water to the ſteam engine - - *Fitzgerald*	L 53	
—— An account of ſome neutral ſalts made with vegetable acids, and with the ſalt of amber; which ſhews that vegetable acids differ from one another; and that the ſalt of amber is an acid of a particular kind, and not the ſame with that of ſea ſalt, or of vitriol, as alledged by many chemical authors *Monro*	LVII 479	
—— A diſcovery of an indiſſoluble ſalt, ariſing from hempſeed, put into water till it becomes putrid *Ellis*	LIX 138	
—— Experiments and obſervations on various phænomena attending the ſolution of ſalts *R. Watſon*	LX 325	
—— An eaſy method to diſtill freſh water from ſalt water at ſea - - *Newland*	LXII 90	
—— Actual fire in detonation, produced by the contact of tin-foil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
—— A letter relating to ſome ſpecimens of native ſalts, collected by Dr. Brownrigg, and ſhewed at a meeting of the Royal Society, June 27, 1774 - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 481	
SALT (Uſe of, in Medicine) Account of an experiment, by which it appears that ſalt of ſteel does not enter to the lacteal veſſels; with remarks - - - *Wright*	L 594	
—— An account of the ſucceſsful application of ſalt to wounds, made by the bite of a rattle ſnake *Gale*	LV 244	
—— An account of the ſalt purging water of Pitkeathly, in the county of Perth, in Scotland *Monro*	LXII 15	
—— See *Acid*, *Alkali*, *Sea-Water*, *Water*		
SALTPETRE Of the way uſed in the Mogul's dominions to make ſaltpetre, extracted from Thevenot's voyages - *Oldenburg*	I 103	II 559
SALT SPRINGS AND MINES. Of the richeſt ſalt ſprings in Germany - *Anon.*	— 126	III 351
—— An account of an odd ſpring in Weſtphalia, to-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
gether with an information touching ſalt-ſprings, and the ſtraining of ſalt water *Anon.*	I 127	II 305
SALT SPRINGS AND MINES. Some enquiries concerning the ſalt ſprings, and the way of ſalt-making, at Nantwich, in Cheſhire *Jackſon*	IV 1060	— 352
An appendix to the diſcourſes concerning the ſalt work - - *Jackſon*	— 1077	— —
—— An account of a ſalt-ſpring in Somerſetſhire *Highmore*	— 1128	— 351
—— Inſtances, hints, and applications, relating to a main point, ſolicited in the preface to the fourth volume; concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to promote the generation of ſalt, &c. - *Beal*	— 1135	II 728
—— A relation concerning the ſal-gemmæ mines in Poland - - *Anon.*	V 1099	— 524
—— Diſcovery of a rock of natural, at Rotherton in Cheſhire - - *Martindale*	— 2015	— 523
—— An account of the ſalt waters of Droytwich in Worceſterſhire - *Raſtell*	XII 1059	— 365
—— Obſervations on the ſand found in the brine of the ſalt works in Staffordſhire *Plott*	XIII 96	— 360
—— Obſervations of the Midland ſalt-ſprings of Worceſterſhire, Staffordſhire, and Cheſhire, of the crude ſalt which grows from the ſtone powder dejected by the ſaid brines in boiling; of the ſpecific difference between ſea ſalt and common ſalt - - - *Liſter*	XIV 489	— 361
—— An account of a ſalt ſpring on the banks of the river Weare, or Ware, in the Biſhoprick of Durham - - *Todd*	— 726	— 351
—— An account of the imperial ſalt works of Soowar, in Upper Hungary - *Bruckman*	XXXVI 260	VI 2 233
—— Part of a letter concerning the ſalt mines near Cracau, and various other notices *Mounſey*	XLVI 217	XI 925
—— Some account of a ſalt found on the pic of Teneriffe - - *Heberden*	LV 57	
—— An account of a pure native cryſtallized natron, or foſſil alkaline ſalt, which is found in the country of Tripoli in Barbary *Monro*	LXI 567	
SALVADORA. The eſtabliſhment of a new genus of plants, called ſalvadora, with its deſcription *Garcin*	XLVI 47	X 699

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SALUBRITY. Account of the air extracted from different kinds of waters, with thoughts on the ſalubrity of the air at different places *Fontana*	LXIX 432	
—— On the degree of ſalubrity of the common airs at ſea, compared with that of the ſea-ſhore, and that of places far removed from the ſea - - *Ingenhouze*	LXX 354	
SAMNITE. Some obſervations upon a Samnite Etruſcan coin, never before fully explained *Swinton*	LI 853	
—— An attempt to elucidate two Samnite coins, never before fully explained *Swinton*	LIX 432	
SAND. A curious and exact relation of a ſand flood, which has lately overwhelmed a great tract of land in the county of Suffolk, together with an account of the check, in part, given to it *Wright*	III 722	II 455
—— An ingenious propoſal for a new ſet of maps of countries, together with tables of ſands and clays, ſuch chiefly as are found in the north part of England - *Liſter*	XIV 739	— 450
—— Some experiments on a black ſhining ſand brought from Virginia, ſuppoſed to contain iron - - *Moulin*	XVII 624	
—— Part of a letter concerning the figures of ſand *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1537	V 2 266
—— Part of a letter concerning the manuring of land in Devonſhire by ſea ſand *Bury*	XXVI 142	IV 2 301
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning experiments made on the Indian magnetick ſand *Muſchenbroek*	XXXVIII 297	VIII 737
—— Obſervations on ſand iron *Ellicot*	LIII 48	
SANTERINI. An account of a new iſland raiſed near Santerini, in the Archipelago *Sherard*	XXVI 67	V 2 196
—— A relation of a new iſland thrown up near the Iſland of Santerini - *Bourguignon*	— 200	— - 197
—— A relation of a new iſland, which was raiſed up from the bottom of the ſea, on the 23d of May 1707, in the bay of Santerini, in the Archipelago - - *Goree*	XXVII 353	
SAP. An experiment on Aloe Americana ſerrati-folia weighed, ſeeming to impart a circulation of the ſap in plants - *Merret*	II 455	II 645
—— Experiments concerning the motion of the ſap in trees - *Willoughby and Wray*	IV 963	— 682

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SAP. Obſervations, directions, and inquiries concerning the motion of ſap in trees in purſuance of what was begun there in 1668, and the ſpring after - *Tonge and Willoughby*	V 1165	— 683
—— Some obſervations concerning the variety of the running of ſap, compared with a weather glaſs in April, 1670 - *Tonge*	V 2070	— 684
—— Particulars about retarding the aſcent of ſap, with other queries relating to that ſubject *Tonge*	— 2072	I 681
Farther enquiries concerning the running of ſap in trees, the keeping of ſuch ſap, and brewing with it - - *Tonge*	— 2074	II —
—— Extracts of divers letters touching ſome inquiries and experiments touching the motion of ſap in trees; and relating to the queſtion of the circulation of the ſame - *Liſter*	VI 2119	— 686 — 689 — 752
A letter relating to ſome particulars in Mr. Lyſter's communication - *Willoughby*	— 2125	— 685
Extract of a letter, both in relation to the further diſcovery of the motion of juices in vegetables, and removing the difference noted in Mr. Willoughby's letter *Anon.*	— 2126	— 686 — 688
—— Microſcopical obſervations about the ſap of plants - - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	X 380	III 683
—— A letter concerning the tubes, or canals, that convey the yellow ſap in the herb called Chelidonium Majus, or Celandine *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1730	V 2 267
—— Obſervations and experiments relating to the motion of ſap in vegetables *Bradley*	XXIX 486	IV 2 302
—— An account of ſome new experiments, relating to different, and ſometimes contrary, motion, of the ſap in plants and trees *Fairchild*	XXXIII 127	VI 2 352
SASSAFRAS. An account of ſome oil of ſaſſafras cryſtallized - - *Maud*	XL 378	IX 394
SATURN. Of an obſervation, not long ſince made in England on Saturn - *Ball*	I 152	I 365
—— A late obſervation upon Saturn, June 29, 1666, *Hook*	— 246	— —
—— An obſervation of Saturn made at Paris, Aug. 17, 1668 - *Hugens and Picart*	IV 900	— —
—— The appearance of, in 1670 - *Hevelius*	V 2089	— —
—— Obſervations of a late appearance of Saturn, Sept. 11 and 12, 1671 - *Hevelius*	VI 3032	— 366
—— Obſervations touching ſome late appearances of Saturn - - *Flamſtead*	— 3034	— —

	Transf.	Abridg.
SATURN. A remarkable obſervation on Saturn *Caſſini*	XI 689	I 367
—— A theory of the irregularities that may be occaſioned in the annual motion of the earth by the actions of Jupiter and Saturn *Walmeſley*	XLIX 737	
—— (Appulſes) Of the moon to Saturn, and the fixed ſtars, obſervable in the year 1671, foretold, and computed to the meridian and latitude of London - - - *Flamſtead*	V 2029	— 453
—— (Belt) Obſervation on two belts of Saturn in 1766 - - - - *M. Meſſier*	LIX 454	
—— A belt on the diſc of Saturn deſcribed *M. Meſſier*	LXVI 543	
—— (Conjunction) An account of three late conjunctions of Saturn and Jupiter, within the ſpace of ſeven months; together with an account of what other conjunctions of them have happened for more than 100 years laſt paſt, beginning at 1563; and a table computed, whereby to make an eſtimate of what other conjunctions have happened for the time paſt, or what will happen for the time to come *Flamſtead*	XIII 244	— 389
—— A ſhort account of the three great conjunctions of Saturn, Jupiter, and Mars, at Dantzick in 1682 and 1683 - *Hevelius*	— 325	— 395
—— (Occultation of) Obſervations concerning Saturn obſcured by the moon, June 1, 1671 *Hevelius*	VI 3027	— 347
—— Obſervation on the occultation of Saturn by the moon, Feb. 7, 1678 - *Bullialdus*	XII 969	— 353
—— An account of an occultation of Saturn by the moon, March 19, 1687 obſerved at Totteridge, near London, latitude 51° 39′ - *Haines*	XVI 268	— 365
—— (Ring of) Appearance of his ring in 1670 *Hugens and Hook*	V 2093	— 366
—— Obſervations concerning Saturn's ring, made at Paris - - - *Anon.*	VI 3024	— —
—— Letter on the foregoing obſervations on Saturn's ring - - *Hugens*	— 3026	— —
—— Of the diſappearing of Saturn's ring in 1743 and 1744 - - *Heinſius*	XLII 602	VIII 228
—— The diſparition of Saturn ring in 1773 *Varelaz*	LXIV 112	
—— (Satellites) A diſcovery of two new planets about Saturn, made at Paris - - *Caſſini*	VIII 5178	I 367
—— Some new obſervations concerning the two planets about Saturn, formerly diſcovered by him - - - *Caſſini*	XII 831	— 368

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SATURN (Satellites.) A correction of the theory of the motion of the fourth ſatellite of Saturn *Halley*	XIII 82	I 370
—— An account of two new ſatellites of Saturn, lately diſcovered at Paris - *Caſſini*	XVI 79	— 369
—— Corrections of the theory of the five ſatellites of Saturn, with tables of the motions of thoſe ſatellites, adapted to the meridian of London, and the Julian account - *Caſſini*	— 299	— 376
—— A rectification of the motions of the five ſatellites of Saturn; with ſome accurate obſervations of them - - *Pound*	XXX 768	IV 320
—— Corrected tables of the motion of the five ſatellites of Saturn *Caſſini and Pound*	— 776	— 323
—— Obſervations on the ſatellites of Jupiter and Saturn - - *Hadley*	XXXII 385	VI 221
SAVERY. Letter concerning a paper of Servington Savery, relating to his invention of a new micrometer by means of divided object-glaſſes, or divided object-ſpeculum - *Short*	XLVIII 165	
SAUNDERSON. See *Equations*		
SAXON. Vide *Coins*		
SCALE. A ſcale of the gradation of heat *Anon.*	XXII 824	IV 21
SCALE OF MUSIC. A letter of the various genera and ſpecies of muſic among the antients, with ſome obſervations concerning their ſcale *Pepuſch*	XLIV 266	X 261
SCALES OF THE MOUTH. Letters concerning ſcales within the mouth, and the ſcaly child that was ſhewn - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 586	III 684
SCALES OF FISH. Of the phænomena of a ſcale fiſh in an exhauſted receiver - *Boyle*	V 2024	
—— An abſtract of a letter concerning the ſcales of eels - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XV 883	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſcales of fiſh, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	— 685
SCALLOP. The anatomy of the ſcallop *Liſter*	XIX 567	II 829
SCAPULA. Part of a letter concerning the coming off of the ſcapula and head of the os humeri, upon a mortification - *Derante*	XXXII 15	VII 676
SCARABÆUS GALEATUS PULSATOR. An account of the ſcarabæus pulſator, or the death-watch *Stackhouſe*	XXXIII 159	— 407
SCARBOROUGH SPAW. Some conſiderations relating to Dr. Wittie's defence of Scarborough Spaw, with a brief account of a leſs conſiderable ſalt-ſpring in Somerſetſhire, and of a medical ſpring		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
in Dorſetſhire - - *Highmore*	IV 1128	II 333
SCHEHALLIEN. An account of obſervations made on the mountain Schehallien for finding its attraction - - *Maſkelyne*	LXV 500	
—— An account of the calculations made from the ſurvey and meaſures taken at Schehallien, in order to aſcertain the mean denſity of the earth *Hutton*	LXVIII 689	
SCILLY. An advertiſement neceſſary for all Lizard and Scilly navigators, bound up the channel of England, laid down too far northerly *Anon.*	XXII 725	I 585
SCIRRHOUS TUMOUR. A relation of a ſcirrhous tumour included in a cyſtis, &c. *Ruſſel*	XXVIII 276	V 220
—— An obſervation on a ſchirrus of the cerebellum *Haller*	XLIII 100	
—— A letter concerning a ſcirrhous tumour of the uterus - - *Templeman*	XLIV 285	XI 1021
SCIURUS VOLANS. De ſciuro volante, ſive muro Pontico aut Scythico Geſneri, & veſpertilione admirabili Bontii, diſſertatio - *Sloane*	XXXVIII 32	IX 76
SCOLOPENDRA MARINA. Account of a not yet deſcribed ſcolopendra marina - *Molyneux*	XIX 405	II 833
—— —— A ſupplement to the account of a ſcolopendra marina - - *Molyneux*	XXI 127	— 836
SCOTLAND. Advertiſements occaſioned by the remarks printed in N° 14, upon froſts in ſome parts of Scotland, differing in their anniverſary ſeaſons and force from our ordinary froſts in England; of black winds and tempeſts; of the warm and fertilizing temperature and ſteams of the earth, ſtones, rocks, ſprings, waters (ſome, in ſome places, more than others in other places) of petrifying and metallizing waters; with ſome hints for the horticulture of Scotland - - *Beal*	X 357	II 151 396 741 744 749
—— Several obſervations in the north iſlands of Scotland - - *Martin*	XIX 727	III 543
—— An account of ſome ſtones and plants lately found in Scotland - *Sibbald*	XXII 693	
—— Letter concerning a ſecond volume of his Prodromus hiſtoriæ naturalis Scotiæ *Sibbald*	XXV 2314	V 25
—— Extracts of letters containing obſervations in natural hiſtory and antiquities in his travels through Wales and Scotland - *Lhwyd*	XXVIII 93	V 2 123
—— An account of a production of nature at Dun-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
bar in Scotland, like that of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - *Biſhop of Oſſory*	LII 98	
An account of ſome productions of nature in Scotland reſembling the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - *Mendez da Coſta*	— 103	
—— Vide *Antiquities*, *Natural Hiſtory*		
SCRATCH. Of a venomous ſcratch with the tooth of a porpoiſe, its ſymptoms and cure *Liſter*	XIX 726	II 842
SCULPTURE. A relation of the conference held at Paris, in the Academy Royal, for the improvement of the art of painting and ſculpture *Journal des Scavans*	IV 953	I 603
—— An account of ſeveral Roman ſepulchral inſcriptions and figures in bas relief, diſcovered in 1755 at Bonn, in Lower Germany *Strange*	LIX 195	
SCURVY. A relation of ſome ſtrange and wonderful effects of the ſcurvy, which happened at Paris in the year 1699 - *Poupart*	XXVI 223	V [359]
—— Obſervations on the ſcurvy - *Mertens*	LXVIII 661	
SCURVY-GRASS. Query concerning the ſcurvy-graſs of Greenland, propoſed to ſuch as uſe the Greenland trade - *Nicholſon*	XLI 317	VIII 765
SEA. Some conſiderations touching a letter in the Journal des Scavans concerning ways of ſounding the depth of the ſea without a line, and fetching up water from the bottom of it *Oldenburg*	I 228	II 364
—— Obſervations made in mines, and at ſea, occaſioning a conjecture about the origin of wind *Colepreſſe*	II 481	— 105
—— Animadverſions upon Dr. Wallis's hypotheſis about the flux and reflux of the *Childrey*	V 2061	— 279
Anſwer to the above - *Wallis*	— 2068	— 283
—— An eſtimate of the quantity of vapour raiſed out of the ſea by the warmth of the ſun; derived from an experiment ſhewn before the Royal Society - - *Halley*	XVI 366	
—— An account of the circulation of the watry vapours of the ſea, and of the cauſe of ſprings *Halley*	XVII 468	— 126
—— A letter concerning the luminous appearance obſervable in the wake of ſhips in the Indian ſeas - - *Bourzes*	XXVIII 230	V 2 213
—— A ſhort account of the cauſe of the ſaltneſs of the ocean, and of the ſeveral lakes that emit		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
no rivers; with a propoſal, by help thereof, to diſcover the age of the world *Halley*	XXIX 296	— - 216
SEA. The art of living under water; or, a diſcourſe concerning the means of furniſhing air at the bottom of the ſea, in any ordinary depths *Halley*	— 492	IV 2 188
—— An attempt to account for the riſing and falling of the water of ſome ponds near the ſea, of ebbing and flowing rivers; where the water is loweſt in the pond at the time of high water in the ſea or river, and the water is higheſt in the pond at the time of low water in the ſea or river; as alſo for the encreaſing or decreaſing of the water of ſuch pools or brooks as are higheſt in the dry ſeaſons, and loweſt in the rainy ſeaſons; with an experiment to illuſtrate the ſolution of theſe phænomena - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIII 132	VI 2 165
—— A letter relating to a ſurpriſing ſhoal of pumice ſtones found floating on the ſea *Dove*	XXXV 446	
—— An account of an extraordinary fire-ball burſting at ſea - - *Chalmers*	XLVI 366	X 480
—— An account of an unuſual agitation of the ſea at Ildfarcombe in Devonſhire, Feb. 27, 1756 *Prince*	XLIX 642	
—— An account of the agitation of the ſea at Antigua, Nov. 1, 1755 - *Affleck*	— 668	
—— Extract of a letter relating to an extraordinary agitation of the ſea at Barbadoes, March 31, 1761, and an epidemical diſorder in that iſland - - *Moſon*	LII 477	
—— Experiments to prove that the luminouſneſs of the ſea ariſes from the putrefaction of its animal ſubſtances - *Canton*	LIX 446	
—— An account of the reſult of ſome attempts made to aſcertain the temperature of the ſea in great depths, near the coaſts of Lapland and Norway; as alſo ſome anecdotes collected in the former *Douglas*	LX 39	
—— Obſervations on the milky appearance of ſome ſpots of water in the ſea - *Newland*	LXII 93	
—— Of the ſtilling of waves by means of oil *Franklin, Brownrigg, and Fariſh*	LXIV 445	
—— On the degree of ſalubrity of the common air at ſea, compared with that of the ſea ſhore, and that of places far removed from the ſea *Ingenhouze*	LXX 354	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SEA. See *Navigation, Tides*		
SEA ANIMALS. An account of the ſea polypus *Baker*	L 777	
—— —— Obſervations upon the ſea ſcolopendre, or ſea millepes - *Peyſſonel*	LI 35	
—— *Sea-Leach.* See *Hirundinella marina*		
SEA-CHART. Letter concerning the collection of ſecants, and the true diviſion of the meridians in the ſea-chart - - *Wallis*	XV 1193	I 527
SEA-PLANT. A deſcription of a curious ſea plant, frutex marinus flabelliformis cortice verrucoſo obductus. Doodii. Raii Hiſt. tom. III, p. 7 et Synopſ. edit. 3, p. 32. Coralloïdes granuloſa alba, J. B. tom. III. p. 809. Erica marina alba fruteſcens. Muſ. Pet. 50. Keratophyton flabelliforme, cortice verrucoſo obductum. Raii Syn. edit. 3, p. 32 *Sloane*	XLIV 51	X 706
SEA-SAND. The improvement of Cornwall by ſea-ſand - - -	X 293	II 729
—— —— Part of a letter concerning the manuring of land in Devonſhire by ſea-ſand *Bury*	XXVI 142	IV 2 301
SEA WATER. Way of making it ſweet *Hauton*	V 2048	II 297
Circumſtances relating to the precedent invention - - *Hauton*	— 2049	
—— A table ſhewing to what degree air is compreſſible in ſea water, from the depth of one foot, to 1947 feet, uſeful to divers *Anon.*	VI 2192	— 201
A ſupplement - - *Anon.*	— 2239	— 202
—— —— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow water; as alſo in water where pepper had lain infuſed - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— —— Some experiments about freezing, and the difference betwixt common freſh water ice, and that of the ſea water; alſo a probable conjecture about the original of the nitre of Ægypt *Liſter*	XV 836	II 164
—— —— A true method of nature of diſtilling ſweet and freſh water from the ſea water, by the breath of ſea plants growing in it *Liſter*	XIV 489	— 297
—— —— An account of R. Boyle's way of exa-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
mining water as to freſhneſs and ſaltneſs; to be ſubjoined as an appendix to his printed letter about ſweetned ſea water *Boyle*	XVII 627	— 298
SEA WATER. An account of Mr. Appleby's proceſs to make ſea water freſh; with ſome experi- therewith - - *W. Watſon*	XLVIII 69	
—— —— An account of the diſtilling water freſh from ſea water by wood aſhes *Chapman*	L 635	
—— —— Caſe of a young lady who drank ſea water for an inflammation and tumour in the upper lip - - *Lavington*	LV 6	
—— —— Experiments on water obtained from the melted ice of ſea water, to aſcertain whether it be freſh or not; and to determine its ſpecific gravity with reſpect to other water; alſo experiments to find the degree of cold in which ſea water begins to freeze - *Nairne*	LXVI 249	
SEA. (Inſtruments uſed at) Patterns of the tables propoſed to be made for obſerving the tides promiſed in the foregoing tranſactions *Moray*	I 311	II 365
With other enquiries touching the ſea *Boyle*	— 315	— 297
—— Obſervations about load-ſtones and ſea-compaſſes *Oldenburg*	II 423	I 584
Anſwer to ſome magnetical enquiries propoſed in the above obſervations - *Sellers*	— 478	II 601
—— An account of a machine for meaſuring any depth at the ſea with great expedition and certainty - *Hales and Deſaguliers*	XXXV 559	VI 2 163
—— A propoſal of a method for finding the longitude at ſea, within a degree, or twenty leagues; with an account of the progreſs he hath made therein, by a continued ſeries of accurate obſervations of the moon - *Halley*	XXXVII 185	VI 401
—— A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea, in thick and hazy weather without ſeeing the horizon - *Leigh*	XL 413	VIII 360
—— The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus, added as an improvement of Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level, for taking the co-altitude of ſun, or ſtar at ſea, without the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon which frequently is obſcured - *Leigh*	— 417	— 362
—— A true copy of a paper found in the hand-writing of Sir Iſaac Newton, among the papers of the late Dr. Halley, deſcribing an inſtrument		

for

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
for obſerving the moon's diſtance from the fixed ſtars at ſea - - - *Anon.*	XLII 155	VIII 129
SEA. (Inſtruments uſed at) A machine for ſounding the ſea at any depth or in any part, invented by Mr. William Cock in the year 1738 *Anon.*	XLIV 146	X 261
—— An account of the bucket ſea-gage to find the different degrees of coolneſs and ſaltneſs of the ſea - - *Hales*	XLVII 214	
—— Some experiments upon a machine for meaſuring the way of a ſhip at ſea - *Smeaton*	XLVIII 532	
—— A letter containing the reſult of obſervations of the diſtance of the moon from the ſun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St. Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip, from time to time; together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on this occaſion - *Maſkelyne*	LII 558	
—— Letter giving an account of obſervations at ſea for finding out the longitude by the moon *Horſely*	LIV 329	
SEAMEN Directions for ſeamen bound for far voyages - - *Royal Society*	I 140	III 631
An appendix to the directions *Royal Societ*	— 147	
—— A liſt of all the ſeamen and watermen of every denomination in Ireland in 1697 *South*	XXII 519	— 666
SECANTS. An eaſy demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants, with various methods for computing the ſame to the utmoſt exactneſs *Halley*	XIX 202	I 577
—— Letter containing an explanation of the late Dr. Halley's demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or the ſum of the ſecants - *Robertſon*	XLVI 559	X 256
SECRETION. Letter concerning ſecretions in an animal body - *Morland*	XXIII 1291	
SEED (In general.) Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber, with the ſeed of the plant; as alſo of the bark, or ſap in the bark, with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - - *Beal*	IV 919	II 710
—— Letter concerning the ſeed of plants *Joſephus de Aromatoriis*	XVIII 150	
—— Obſervations upon the ſeeds of plants *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXI 200	VI 2 234

	Transf.	Abridg.
SEEDS. A method of raiſing ſome exotick ſeeds which have been judged almoſt impoſſible to be raiſed in England - - *Miller*	XXXV 485	VI 2 353
—— Some experiments concerning the impregnation of the ſeeds of plants - *Logan*	XXXIX 192	VIII 804
—— The diſcovery of a perfect plant in ſemine *Baker*	XLI 448	— 806
—— A letter concerning the wonderful increaſe of ſeed of plants, *e. g.* of the upright willow *Hobſon*	XLII 320	— 824
—— Some obſervations relating to vegetable ſeeds *Parſons*	XLIII 184	X 750
—— Obſervations upon the minuteneſs of ſome ſeeds of plants - - *Baker*	XLVI 336	
—— An account of ſome experiments relating to the preſervation of ſeeds - *Ellis*	LI 206	
—— A letter on the ſucceſs of ſome experiments for preſerving acorns for a whole year without planting them, ſo as to be in a ſtate fit for vegetation, with a view to bring over ſome of the moſt valuable ſeeds from the Eaſt-Indies, to plant for the benefit of our American colonies *Ellis*	LVIII 75	
SEEDS (particular.) An extract of a letter concerning the propagation of elms by ſeed *Bulkley*	XVII 971	II 667
—— Microſcopical obſervations on eels, mites, the ſeeds of figs, ſtrawberries, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 269	III 685
—— Letter concerning the ſeeds of oranges *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1461	V 2 266
—— Obſervations on the ſeed veſſels and ſeeds of polypodyum - - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1868	— — 267
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of ſevera Eaſt-India plants - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2205	— - —
—— A letter concerning the ſeed of fern *Miles*	XLI 770	VIII 809
—— A letter concerning the vegetation of melon ſeed 42 years old - - *Trievald*	XLII 115	— 824
—— A letter concerning the ſeeds of muſhrooms *Pickering*	— 593	— 812
Watſon	— 599	— 815
—— Letter concerning the vegetation of melon ſeed 33 years old - - *Gale*	XLIII 265	X 761
—— A letter concerning the manner of ſeeding moſſes; and in particular of the hypnum terreſtre trichoides luteo vireſcens vulgare majus capitulis erectis, Raii Synops: ed. 3, p. 84 *Hill*	XLIV 60	— 758

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SEEDS. The ſubſtance of ſome experiments of planting the ſeeds of moſs - *Bonnet*	XLV 156	X 795
SEMBRADOR. Deſcription of the Spaniſh Sembrador or new engine for ploughing, and equal ſowing all ſorts of grain, and, harrowing at once, by which a great quantity of ſeed-corn is ſaved, and a rich increaſe yearly gained *Lucatelo and Evelyn*	V 1056	
SEMEN. Animalculæ obſerved in ſemine humano *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 1040	
Anſwered by - *Oldenburg*	— 1043	
Anſwered by - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1044	
With extracts from other letters *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1045	
—— Microſcopical examination of the teſticles of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles, oyſters, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 593	III 685
—— Anſwer to the objections made to his opinions concerning the animalculæ in ſemine maſculino *Leeuwenhoek*	XXI 270	— 686
Further obſervations on the animalculæ in ſemine maſculino - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 739	
—— Several microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalculæ in ſemine maſculino of cocks and ſpiders *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1137	V 2 264
—— Part of a letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the animalculæ in ſemine of young rams - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 316	— - 267
—— A letter containing obſervations upon the ſeminal veſſels, muſcular fibres, and blood of whales - - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 438	— - —
—— Obſervationes de viis ſemnis - *Haller*	XLVI 340	XI 109
SENEGAMBIA. Remarks on the country of Senegambia - - *Schotte*	LXX 478	
SENSE. A further account concerning the exiſtence of veins in all kinds of plants, together with a diſcovery of the membranous ſubſtance of thoſe veins, and of ſome acts in plants reſembling thoſe of ſenſe; and alſo of the agreement of the venal juice in vegetables, with the blood of animals, &c. - *Liſter*	VII 5131	II 693
SEPULCHRE. The verbal proceſs upon the diſcovery of an antient ſepulchre, in the village of Cocherel, upon the river Eure, in France *Anon.*	XVI 221	III 443
——. A copy of an antient chirograph, or convey-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ance of part of a ſepulchre cut in marble, lately brought from Rome, with ſome obſervations upon it - *R. Gale*	XXXIX 211	IX 433
SEPULCHRAL INSCRIPTIONS. An attempt to explain two Roman inſcriptions, cut upon two altars, which were dug up ſome time ſince at Bath *Ward*	XLIV 285	XI 1021
—— An account of ſeveral Roman ſepulchral inſcriptions and figures in bas relief, diſcovered in 1755, at Bohn, in Lower Germany *Strange*	LIX 195	
SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS. Vide *Antiquities*		
SERAPIS. An account of the temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli, in Naples - *Nixon*	L 166	
SERIES. A ſolution of the 15th general problem propoſed by Mr. de. Moivre, in his treatiſe De Menſura Sortis - *Bernoulli*	XXIX 133	V 2 255
Another general ſolution of the preceding problem, with the aſſiſtance of combinations and infinite ſeries - *De Moivre*	— 145	— - 266
—— A treatiſe of infinite ſeries - *Monmort*	XXX 633	IV 90
Appendix, in which the matter is treated in a different manner - *Taylor*	— 676	— 130
An addition *Taylor*	— 683	— 135
—— Of the fluents of multinomials and ſeries affected by radical ſigns which do not begin to converge till after the ſecond term *Simpſon*	XLV 328	X 1
—— An invention of a general method for determining the ſum of every 2d, 3d, 4th, or 5th, &c. term of a ſeries, taken in order, the ſum of the whole being known - *Simpſon*	L 757	
—— A new method of computing the ſums of certain ſeries - - *Landen*	LI 553	
—— A new and general method of finding ſimple and quickly converging ſeries; by which the proportion of a diameter of a circle to its circumference may eaſily be computed to a great number of places of figures - *Hutton*	LXVI 476	
—— A method of finding the value of an infinite ſeries of decreaſing quantities of a certain form, when it converges too ſlowly to be ſummed in the common way, by the mere computation and addition or ſubſtraction of ſome of its initial terms - *Maſeres*	LXVII 187	
—— A method of finding by the help of Sir Iſaac		

	Transf.	Abridg.
Newton's binomial theorem, a near value of the very ſlowly converging infinite ſeries $x + \frac{xx}{2} + \frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{x^4}{4} + \frac{x^5}{5}$, &c. when x is very nearly equal to 1 - *Maſeres*	LXVIII 895	
SERIES. Of cubic equations and infinite ſeries *Hutton*	LXX 387	
SERPENT. Of the nature of a certain ſtone found in the Indies, in the head of a ſerpent *Vernati*	I 102	II 814
—— Obſervations touching the bodies of ſnakes and vipers - - - *Oldenburg*	— 138	— 811
—— A relation of the ſymptoms that attended the death of Mr. R. Burdett, an Engliſh merchant at Aleppo, who was killed by the bite of a ſerpent - - *Goodyear*	XX 351	— 813
—— An account of the ſerpents in the Iſland of Ceilan - - *Strachan*	XXIII 1094	V 2 179
—— Account of ſerpents at the Philippines *Camell.*	XXV 2266	V 183
—— Letter from Bombay, giving an account of a porcupine ſwallowed by a ſnake *Anon.*	XLIII 271	XI 855
—— A letter concerning the property of water efts, in ſlipping off their ſkins as ſerpents do *Baker*	XLIV 529	— 857
SERPENT STONE. A letter containing accounts of the pretended ſerpent ſtone, called Pietra de Cobra de Cabelos - - *Sloane*	XLVI 118	— 910
SERUM. An obſervation of a white liquor, reſembling milk, which appeared inſtead of ſerum, ſeparated from the blood after it had ſtood ſome time - - *Stuart*	XXXIX 289	IX 193
SEX. Obſervations of a difference of ſex in miſleto *Barrel*	XXXV 547	VI 2 251
—— Account of a monſtrous fœtus without any marks of ſex - *Baſter*	XLVI 479	XI 1208
SHARK. An account of the blue ſhark, together with a drawing of the ſame *W. Watſon, jun.*	LXVIII 789	
SHEEP. Method to prevent the rot in ſheep *Boyle*	VIII 7002	
—— Some inquiries and ſuggeſtions concerning ſalt for domeſtic uſes; and concerning ſheep, to preſerve them, and to improve the race of ſheep for hardineſs, and for the fineſt drapery *Beal*	IX 48	II 912
—— An account of a lamb ſuckled by a wether ſheep for ſeveral months after the death of the ewe - - *Kirke*	XVIII 263	— 869
Second letter on the ſame *Kirke*	— 264	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SHEEP. Letter concerning the worms in ſheep's livers *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 509	III 688
—— Part of a letter concerning worms obſerved in ſheep's livers and paſture grounds *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1522	V 2 266
—— A letter concerning worms in the heads of ſheep *Thorpe*	— 1800	V 16
—— Of hydatides incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep - *Cowper*	XXV 2304	— 54
—— Obſervations upon a fœtus, and the parts of generation of a ſheep - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXII 151	VII 445
—— Extract of a letter concerning a wether giving ſuck to a lamb; and of a monſtrous lamb *Doddrige*	XLV 502	IX 1218
—— Some account of a ſheep having a monſtrous horn growing from his throat *Parſons*	XLIX 183	
SHELL. Obſervations upon ſhells found upon inland mountains - - *Septalius*	II 493	II 425
—— Obſervations concerning the odd turn of ſome ſhell-ſnales - - *Anon.*	IV 1011	— 822
—— Phænomena afforded by ſhell-fiſhes in an exhauſted receiver - *Boyle*	V 2023	I 304
—— An abſtract of a letter, giving an account of a ſhell found in one of the kidneys of a woman *Peirce*	XV 1018	III 162
—— Some notes on Dr. Swammerdam's book of inſects, and on that of Steno concerning petrified ſhells - - *Liſter*	VI 2219	II 765
—— Obſervations upon Steno's book of petrified ſhells *Liſter*	— 2281	— 425
—— Three queries relating to ſhells propoſed by S. Dale, and anſwered by - *Liſter*	XVII 641	III 312
—— The deſcription of certain ſhells found in the Eaſt-Indies - *Witzen and Liſter*	— 870	II 826 — 831
—— An account of ſeveral ſhells obſerved in Scotland *Sibbala*	XIX 321	— 325 III 685
—— A catalogue of ſhells, &c. gathered at the iſland of Aſcenſion, with plants obſerved thereon *Cunningham*	XXI 295	II 252
—— Letter concerning Broughton, in Lincolnſhire, with obſervations on the ſhell-fiſh obſerved in the quaries about that place *De la Pryme*	XXII 677	— 428
—— Account of beds of oyſter-ſhells found near Reading, Berkſhire - - *Brewer*	— 844	
—— A deſcription of ſome ſhells found on the Molucca Iſlands - - *Petiver*	— 927	IV 2 285

		Tranſ.	Abridg.
SHELL. A letter concerning Harwich Cliff, and the foſſil ſhells found there -	*Dale*	XXIV 1568	IV 2 264
—— An account of animals and ſhells ſent from Carolina - -	*Petiver*	— 1952	— - 325
—— A catalogue of foſſils, ſhells, metals, minerals, &c. which J. J. Scheuchzer, of Zurich, ſent to J. Petiver	*Anon*	— 2042	— - 286
—— A catalogue of the minerals, petrified ſhells, and other foſſils ſent from C. M. Spener, of Berlin to J. Petiver		— 2082	— - —
—— A letter containing a relation of river, and other ſhells, digged up, together with various vegetable bodies, in a bituminous marſhy earth, near, Mear's Aſhby, in Northamptonſhire - -	*Morton*	XXV 2210	— - 181
—— An account of ſome turbinated, bivalve, and univalve ſhells from the Philippines	*Camelli*	— 2397	V 2 18
—— An account of petrified ſhells by Corn. le Bruyn, illuſtrated by - -	*Klein*	XLI 568	VII 735
—— Obſervations on the hardneſs of ſhells	*Collinſon*	XLIII 37	XI 861
—— A letter concerning the manuring of land with foſſil ſhells - -	*Pickering*	— 191	X 796
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations upon certain ſhell-fiſh lodged in a large ſtone brought from Mahon harbour, by Mr. Samuel More	*Parſons*	XLV 44	XI 862
—— Letter concerning the ſhells of crabs	*Parſons*	XLVII 439	
SHELL-LAC. An account of an experiment touching the freezing of common water tinged with a liquid ſaid to be extracted from ſhell-lac	*Haukſbee*	XXVI 304	VI 2 182
SHELTON. Obſervations on a clock of Mr. John Shelton, made at St. Helena	*Maſkelyne*	LII 434	
SHIELD. Letter concerning a Roman ſhield	*Thoreſby*	XX 205	
SHINING. Obſervations about ſhining worms in oyſters - -	*Anon.*	I 203	III 826
—— Some obſervations about ſhining fleſh	*Boyle*	VII 5108	— 641
—— Two inſtances of ſomething remarkable in ſhining fleſh - - -	*Beal*	XI 599	— 644
—— An account of four ſorts of factitious ſhining ſubſtances - -	*Oldenburg*	XII 867	— 345
SHIPS. A letter about preſerving ſhips from being worm-eaten -	*Journal des Scavans*	I 190	I 596

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SHIPS. An account of the advantage of Virginia for building ſhips - - *Anon.*	VIII 6015	III 255
—— A new way, by an Engliſh manufacture, to preſerve the hulls of ſhips from the worm, &c. better for ſailing, and more cheap and durable, than any ſheathing or graving hitherto uſed - - *Bulteel*	— 6192	I 596
—— An account of the manner of bending planks in his Majeſty's yards at Deptford, &c. by a ſand heat invented by Captain Cumberland - - - *Cay*	XXXII 75	VI 467
—— An account of a new machine called the marine ſurveyor, contrived for the menſuration of the way of a ſhip in the ſea, more correctly than by the log, or any other method hitherto uſed for that purpoſe, together with ſeveral teſtimonials ſetting forth the uſefulneſs of this invention - - *Saumarez*	XXXIII 411	VI 444
—— A further account of a new machine called the marine ſurveyor, deſigned for the menſuration of the way of a ſhip at ſea, more certainly than by the log, at preſent in uſe, or any other method hitherto invented for that purpoſe *De Saumarez*	XXXVI 45	— 456
—— An account of the horn of a fiſh ſtruck ſeveral inches into the ſide of a ſhip *Mortimer*	XLI 861	IX 72
—— Method of preventing ſhips from leaking, whoſe bottoms are eaten by the worms *Cook*	XLIII 370	XI 1391
—— An account of the great benefit of ventilators, in many inſtances, in preſerving the health and lives of people in ſlave and other tranſport ſhips - - *Hales*	XLIV 332	
—— Obſervations on the utility of ventilators in a ſhip - - *Hales*	XLVII 211	
—— Some experiment upon a machine for meaſuring the way of a ſhip at ſea - *Smeaton*	XLVIII 532	
—— An account of an extraordinary operation in the dock yard at Portſmouth *Robertſon*	L 288	
—— Some ſuggeſtions concerning the preventing the miſchiefs which happen to ſhips, and their maſts, by lightning - *W. Watſon*	LII 629	
—— An account of the effects of lightning on three ſhips in the Eaſt-Indies, Aug. 1, 1750 *Veicht*	LIV 284	
—— An account of the appearance of lightening on		

a con-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
a conductor, fixed from the ſummit of the main maſt of a ſhip down to the water *Winn*	LX 188	
—— An account of a method for the ſafe removal of ſhips that have been driven on ſhore and damaged in their bottoms, to places (however diſtant) for repairing them *Barnard*	LXX 100	
SHOE. See *Antiquities*		
SHOOTING. An account of an experiment of ſhooting by the rarefaction of the air - *Papin*	XVI 21	I 496
—— Obſervations on the death of a dog on firing a volley of ſmall ſhot - *Clarke*	XIX 779	III 650
—— A brief narrative of the ſhooting of Dr. Robert Fielding; with a muſket ball, and its ſtrange manner of coming out of his head, where it had lain near 30 years, written by himſelf *Fielding*	XXVI 317	V 205
—— Caſe of a lad ſhot through the lungs, drawn up by N. Peters - - *Hallett*	XLIII 151	XI 966
SHORT-HAND. The elements of a ſhort-hand *Jeake*	XLV 345	XI 1381
—— —— A letter containing ſome remarks on Mr. Jeake's plan for ſhort-hand *Byrom*	— 388	— 1384
SHOULDER. The deſcription of an inſtrument for reducing a diſlocated ſhoulder *Freke*	XLII 556	IX 264
—— An account of a caſe in which the upper head of the os humeri was ſawed off, a large portion of the bone afterwards exfoliated, and yet the entire motion of the limb was preſerved *White*	LVI 39	
—— An extraordinary caſe of three pins ſwallowed by a girl, and diſcharged at the ſhoulder *Lyſons*	LIX 9	
SHROPSHIRE. See *Coins*		
SHUTTLE. Account of a ſhuttle-ſpire taken out of the bladder of a boy - *Arderon*	XLIII 194	XI 951
SHWAN-PAN. An account of new invented arithmetical inſtruments, called a ſwhan-pan, or Chineſe account table - *Smethurſt*	XLVI 22	X 13
SIBERIA. An account of ſome obſervations and experiments made in Siberia, extracted from the preface to the Flora Siberica, ſive hiſtoria plantarum Siberiæ cum tabulis ære inciſis auct. D. Gmelin - - *Fothergil*	XLV 248	XI 1333
—— Account of the iron ore lately found in Siberia *Pallas*	LXVI 523	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SIDON. A diſſertation upon the Phœnician numeral characters antiently uſed at Sidon *Swinton*	L 791	
SIEVE. Κοσκινον Ερατοσθενους or the ſieve of Eratoſthenes, being an account of his method of finding all the prime numbers - *Horſeley*	LXII 327	
SIGHT. A letter concerning an optical experiment conducive to a decayed ſight *Anon.*	III 727	III 41
With another confirming the former, and adding ſome other obſervations about ſight *Anon.*	— 729	II 684
And a note relating to the ſame *Anon.*	— 765	
And another note about the ſame empty tubes *Anon.*	— 802	
—— The uſe of teleſcopic ſights in aſtronomical obſervations - - *Hevelius*	IX 27	I 221
—— Extracts from Mr. Gaſcoigne's and Mr. Crabtrie's letters, proving Mr. Gaſcoigne to be the inventor of the teleſcopic ſights of mathematical inſtruments, and not the French *Derham*	XXX 603	IV 345
—— Obſervations on ſome deceptions of ſight through compound microſcopes *Gmelin*	XLIII 382	X 761
—— An account of a remarkable imperfection of ſight - - - *Scott*	LXVIII 611	
—— See *Microſcope, Teleſcope*		
SILCHESTER. A deſcription of the town of Silcheſter in its preſent ſtate - - *Ward*	XLV 603	XI 1267
SILK. Obſervations made on the ordering of ſilk-worms - - *Digges*	I 26	II 756
—— Account of a book on the deſigned progreſs to be made in the breeding of ſilk-worms, and the making of ſilk in France - *Oldenburg*	— 87	
—— A letter concerning an unuſual way of propagating mulberry trees in Virginia, for the better improvement of the ſilk work; together with ſome particulars tending to the good of that plantation - *Moray*	I 201	— 653
—— Of the nature of ſilk as it is made in Piedmont *Aglionby*	XXI 183	— 757
—— A letter giving ſeveral experiments and obſervations on the production of ſilk worms, and of their ſilk in England, as made laſt ſummer *Barham*	XXX 1036	V 19
SILK-POD. An account of a particular ſpecies of cocoon, or ſilk-pod, from America *Pullein*	LI 54	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SILK-REEL. A new improved ſilk-reel *Pullein*		
SILVER. A way of guilding gold upon ſilver *Southwell*	XX 296	III 657
—— Obſervations on the diſſolution of ſilver *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1430	V 2 266
—— Obſervations on ſtaining the fingers with a ſolution of ſilver in aqua fortis *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1794	— - 267
—— Part of a letter concerning the particles of ſilver diſſolved in aqua fortis - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2425	— - —
—— A letter containing ſome microſcopical obſervations upon the chryſtalized particles of ſilver diſſolved in aqua fortis - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 20	— - —
SIMPSON, MATTHEW. See *Stone*		
SINAI. A letter containing an account of his journey from Cairo, in Egypt, to the Written Mountains in the Deſart of Sinai *Montagu*	LVI 40	
SINGING. An account of one who had no ear to muſic, naturally ſinging ſeveral tunes in a delirium *Doddridge*	XLIV 596	XI 1084
SINKING. An account of the ſubſiding or ſinking down of a hill near Clogher, in Ireland *Biſhop of Clogher*	XXVIII 267	IV 2 250
—— Account of a very uncommon ſinking of the earth near Folkeſtone in Kent *Sachetti*	XXIX 469	— - 248
—— An account of the ſinking of three oaks into the ground at Manington, in Norfolk *Neve*	XXX 766	— - 252
—— An uncommon ſinking of the ground at Lymne in Kent - - *Anon.*	XXXV 551	VI 2 203
—— A narrative of an extraordinary ſinking down and ſliding away of ſome ground at Pardices near Auvergne - *Anon.*	XLI 272	VIII 704
—— An account of the ſinking down of a piece of ground at Horſeford, in Norfolk *Arderon*	XLIII 527	X 587
SINUOUS ULCERS. An account of the cure of two ſinuous ulcers poſſeſſing the ſpace of the whole arm, with the extraordinary ſupply of a callus, which fully anſwers the purpoſes of the os humeri, loſt in time of cure *Fawler*	XXV 2466	V 388
SIPHON. A letter concerning the Wurtemberg engine *Davis*	XV 846	I 537
—— The deſcription of a ſiphon, performing the ſame things with the Sipho Wurtemburgicus *Papin*	— 847	— 538
—— Letter concerning the Sipho Wurtemburgicus *Reiſelius*	— 1272	— 539
SIRIUS. Some remarks on a late eſſay of Mr. Caſſini,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
wherein he propoſes to find by obſervation the parallax and magnitude of Sirius *Halley*	XXXI 1	VI 163
SIRIUS. A propoſal for diſcovering the annual parallax of Sirius - *Maſkelyne*	LI 889	
SITUATION. Obſervations for ſettling the proportion, which the decreaſe of heat bears to the height of ſituation *Thomas Heberden*	LV 126	
SIZE. On the degree of heat which coagulates the blood, the limph, and the ſerum of the blood, with an enquiry into the cauſes of the inflammatory cruſt, or ſize, as it is called *Hewſon*	LX 384	
SKELETON. An account of an extraordinary human ſkeleton, whoſe vertebræ of the back, the ribs, and ſeveral bones down to the os ſacrum, were all firmly united into one ſolid bone, without jointing or cartilage *Connor*	XIX 21	III 292
—— An account of the ſkeleton of an elephant lately dug up at Tonna - *Tentzelius*	— 757	II 438
—— An account of the impreſſion of the almoſt entire ſkeleton of a large animal, in a very hard ſtone, found at Elſton, near Newark, Nottinghamſhire *Stukeley*	XXX 963	IV 2 272
—— An account of part of two human ſkeletons petrified - - *Scheuchzer*	XXXIV 38	IV 2 205
—— An account of an human ſkeleton of an extraordinary ſize, found in a repoſitory at Repton, in Derbyſhire, together with ſome examples of long life - - *Degg*	XXXV 363	VII 4 29
—— An account of an extraordinary ſkeleton *Biſhop of Corke*	XLI 810	IX 245
Another account - *Copping*	— 816	— 247
Another account - *Shadwell*	— 820	— —
—— Letter giving an account of a foſſil ſkeleton of a man found near Bakewell, in Derbyſhire *Gale*	XLIII 266	X 793
SKIN. The deſcription and uſe of the pores in the ſkin of the hands and feet - *Grew*	XIV 566	III 9
—— Of the ſcalyneſs of the ſkin *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 646	— 684
—— An extract of a letter on the little ſcales found on the cuticula - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 838	— 685
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſkin of the hand, &c. - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 949	— —
—— Some remarks upon the diſpoſition of the parts and microſcopical obſervations upon the contexture of the ſkin of elephants *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 518	
—— An abſtract from the minutes of the Royal		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Society, containing an uncommon caſe of a diſtempered ſkin - *Machin*	XXXVII 299	IX 105
SKIN. Account of a remarkable diſeaſe of the ſkin *Vater*	XXXIX 199	— 117
—— A letter concerning the property of water efts in ſlipping of their ſkins as ſerpents do *Baker*	XLIV 529	XI 857
—— An account of an extraordinary diſeaſe of the ſkin, and its cure, accompanied with a letter of the Abbé Nollet - *Cruſio*	XLVIII 579	
—— A ſupplement to the account of a diſtempered ſkin, publiſhed in vol. xxxvii. p. 299, of the Philoſophical Tranſactions *Baker*	XLIX 21	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the cuticular glove *Gooch*	LIX 281	
SKINS (Buck and Doe) The method the Indians, in Virginia and Carolina, uſe to dreſs buck and doe ſkins - - *Southwell*	XVII 533	II 825
SKULL. An extract concerning a deformed human ſkull - - *Dupre*	XXI 138	III 295
—— A letter, ſerving to accompany the pictures of the extraordinary foſſil ſkull of an ox, with the core of the horns - - *Klein*	XXXVII 427	VII 4 101
SKY. Account of a luminous appearance in the ſky, ſeen at London, March 13, 1734-5 *Bevis*	XLI 347	VIII 670
SLATE. Account of Iriſh ſlate *Phil. Soc. at Oxford*	XX 271	II 462
—— Some conſiderations touching the variety of ſlate, together with a computation of the charges in general for covering houſes therewith - - *Colepreſs*	IV 1009	I 588
SLEEP. An account of a perſon who took a great quantity of opium without cauſing ſleep *Anon.*	XXII 999	V [357]
—— A relation of an extraordinary ſleepy perſon at Tinſbury, near Bath - *Oliver*	XXIV 2177	V [353]
SLIME. The anatomy of the ſlime, within the guts, and the uſe thereof - *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 586	III 684
—— Letter giving an account of a viſcous ſlime, or Byſſus, left after a flood in the territory of the Landgrave of Thurlingue, with obſervations thereupon by Mr. Watſon *Boſe*	XLVIII 358	
SLOES. An account of the miſchiefs enſuing the ſwallowing of the ſtones of bullace and ſloes *Derham*	XXIX 484	V 267
SLOW-WORM. Of the long continuance of one alive in a vacuum made in the pneumatick engine *Boyle*	V 2049	III 147

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SMALL-POX. The caſe of a woman big with child, who recovered of the ſmall-pox, and was afterwards delivered of a dead child full of the puſtules of that diſtemper *Derham*	XXVIII 165	V 313
—— —— An account of a remarkable inſtance of the infection of the ſmall-pox *Jurin*	XXXII 191	VII 621
—— —— Part of two letters concerning a method of procuring the ſmall-pox, uſed in South Wales *Williams*	— 262	—618
Another letter upon the ſame ſubject *Williams*	— 264	— 619
Another from Haverford-Weſt *Wright*	— 267	— 620
—— —— A ſhort account of the anomalous epidemic ſmall-pox, at Plymouth, beginning in Auguſt, 1724, and continuing to June, 1725 *Huxham*	XXXIII 379	— 623
—— —— A letter giving an account of the condition of the town of Haſtings, after it had been viſited by the ſmall-pox - *Frewen*	XXXVII 108	— 632
—— —— A letter concerning a perſon who made bloody urine in the ſmall-pox, and recovered *Dodd*	XLII 559	IX 211
—— —— A letter concerning the uſe of the Peruvian bark in the ſmall-pox - *Wilmot*	XLIV 583	XI 1035
—— —— Caſe of a lady who was delivered of a child, which had the ſmall-pox appeared in a day or two after its birth - *Mortimer*	XLVI 233	— 1041
Some account of the fœtus in utero, differently affected with the ſmall-pox *William Watſon*	— 235	— 1042
—— —— A letter of the uſe of the bark in the ſmall-pox - - *Bayly*	XLVII 27	
—— —— Account of a woman who had the ſmall-pox during pregnancy, and who ſeemed to have communicated the ſame diſeaſe to the fœtus *John Hunter*	LXX 128	
—— —— See *Inoculation*		
SMALT. Letter concerning cobalt, and the preparations of ſmalt and arſenic - *Krieg*	XXIV 1754	V 420
SMELTS. An account of the degenerating of ſmelts *Dudley*	XXXII 231	VI 2 379
SMOAK. An account of an engine that conſumes ſmoak, ſhewn lately at St. Germain's fair in Paris - - *Juſtell*	XVI 78	III 638
—— An account of a caſe of a young man ſtupified by the ſmoak of ſea coal - *Frewen*	LII 454	
SMYRNA. Obſervations in travels from Venice, through Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Archipelago, to Smyrna - *Vernon*	XI 575	
SNAILS. Extract of a letter concerning the firſt part of his tables of ſnails, together with ſome queries relating to thoſe inſects, and the tables themſelves - - *Liſter*	IX 96	II 112
—— Obſervations concerning the eggs of ſnails, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 790	III 685
—— Obſervations on the limax non cochleata purpuram ferens, the naked ſnail, producing purple *Peyſſonel*	L 585	
—— A letter concerning the reviviſcence of ſome ſnails preſerved many years in Mr. Simon's cabinet - - *Macbride and Simon*	LXIV 432	
SNAKE. See *Rattle-Snake. Serpent.*		
SNIPE. An account of a new-diſcovered ſpecies of ſnipe or tringa - - *Edwards*	L 255	
SNOW. A way of preſerving ice and ſnow by chaffe *Ball*	I 139	— 240
—— Obſervations touching the nature of ſnow *Grew*	VIII 5193	II 148
—— A particular account of the origin of fountains, and to ſhew that the rain and ſnow waters are ſufficient to make fountains and rivers run perpetually - - - *Anon.*	X 447	— 329
—— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow water; as alſo in waters where pepper had lain infuſed *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— Account of a red ſnow at Genoa *Anon.*	— 976	II 148
—— Part of a letter, giving an account of a woman who had lain ſix days covered with ſnow, without receiving any nouriſhment, &c. *Bowdick*	XXVI 265	V [358]
—— Obſervations on the figures of ſnow *Langwith*	XXXII 298	VI 2 59
—— A relation of obſervations concerning the falling dew, made at Middleburg, in Zeeland, by Leonard Storke, in the night between the 25th and 26th of July, 1741, with figures of the flocks of ſnow obſerved at the ſame place, Jan. 1742 - - - *Anon.*		
—— An account of a method of obſerving the wonderful configurations of the ſmalleſt ſhining particles of ſnow, with ſeveral figures of them *Nettis*	XLII 112 / XLIX 644	VIII 502

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SNOW. An account of what happened at Bergemoletto, by the tumbling down of vaſt heaps of ſnow from the mountains there, in March 19, 1755, and ſeveral perſons taken out alive after being buried under the ſnow to April 24, *Bruni*	XLIX 796	
—— A letter containing an experiment to aſcertain to what quantity of water a fall of ſnow is equal - - *Brice*	LVI 224	
SOAL-FISH. Obſervations on the food of the ſoal-fiſh *Collinſon*	XLIII 37	XI 861
SOAP. An account of a ſtrange kind of earth taken up near Smyrna, of which is made ſoap, with the method of making it - *Smith*	XIX 228	II 457
—— (Uſed as a medicine) Method of making ſoap lees and hard ſoap for medicinal uſes *Geoffroy*	XLII 71	IX 368
—— A letter concerning the relief he found in the ſtone from the uſe of Alicant ſoap and lime water - - *Lucas*	XLIV 463	XI 1000
—— An account of the virtues of ſoap in diſſolving the ſtone, in the caſe of the Rev. Mathew Simſon - - - *Pringle*	L 221	
—— Obſervations on the lithontriptic virtue of ſoap *Whytt*	— 386	
—— See *Stone*		
SOCIAL WAR. Elucidation of an Etruſcan coin, of Poeſtrum in Lucania, emitted from the mint there about the time of the Social War *Swinton*	LVIII 246	
SOIL. Remarks upon the nature of the ſoil of Naples, and its neighbourhood - *Hamilton*	LXI 1 — 48	
SOLANUM LETHALE. A brief botanical and medical hiſtory of the ſolanum lethale, bella donna, or deadly night ſhade - *W. Watſon*	L 62	
SOLIDS. The dimenſion of the ſolids generated by the converſion of Hippocrates' Lunula, and of its parts about ſeveral axes, with the ſurfaces generated by that converſion *De Moivre*	XXII 624	I 29
—— A vindication of his problem for finding the ſolid of leaſt reſiſtance - *Facius*	XXVIII 172	
—— A caution to be uſed in examining the ſpecific gravity of ſolids by weighing them in water *Jurin*	XXXI 223	VI 327
—— A letter concerning the ſections of a ſolid hitherto not conſidered by geometers *Brakenridge*	LI 446	
—— Propoſitions ſelected from a paper on the divi-		

ſion

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſion of right lines, ſurfaces, and ſolids *Glenie*	LXVI 73	
SOLUTION. A letter on the ſolubility of iron in ſimple water by the intervention of fixed air *Lane*	LIX 216	
SOLWAY Moss. An account of the irruption of Solway Moſs on December 16, 1772 *Walker*	LXII 123	
SOMERSETSHIRE. Promiſcuous obſervations made in Somerſetſhire - *Beale*	I 323 — 359	II 332, 423, 837
—— Vide *Antiquities*		
SOMERSHAM-WATER. A letter giving an account of the Somerſham water, in the county of Huntingdon - - *Layard*	LVI 10	
Experiments on Somerſham water *Morris*	— 22	
SORBUS PYRIFORMIS. Account of the ſorbus pyriformis - - *Pitt*	XII 978	— 652
SOREA. An account of the ſad miſchief befallen the inhabitants of Sorea, near unto the Molucco's, by ſubterraneous fire, for which they were forced to leave their country - *Witzen*	XIX 49	— 391
SOUNDS. An introductory eſſay to the doctrine of ſounds, containing ſome propoſals for the improvement of acouſticks *Narciſſus Biſhop of Ferns and Leighlin*	XIV 472	I 508
—— Some experiments and obſervations concerning ſounds - - *Walker*	XX 433	— 506
—— An experiment upon the propagation of ſound in condenſed air; together with a repetition of the ſame in the open field *Hauksbee*	XXIV 1902	IV 2 181
An experiment touching the diminution of ſound in air rarefied - *Hauksbee*	— 1904	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the motion of ſound - - *Derham*	XXVI 2	
—— Letter on the nature and properties of ſound *Grandi*	— 270	IV 414
—— An account of an experiment, ſhewing that actual ſound is not to be tranſmitted through a vacuum - - *Hauksbee*	— 367	IV 2 182
—— An account of an experiment, touching the propagation of ſound, paſſing from the ſonorous body into the common air, in one direction only - *Hauksbee*	— 369	— - —
—— An experiment touching the propagation of ſound through water - *Hauksbee*	— 371	— - —
—— Enquiry concerning the reſpective velocities of electricity and ſound - *W. Watſon*	XLV 49	X 347

	Transf.	Abridg.
SOUND. Upon the ſounds and hearing of fiſhes by Jac. Theod. Klein, or ſome account of a treatiſe intitled, An enquiry into the reaſons why the author of an epiſtle, concerning the hearing of fiſhes, endeavours to prove they are all mute and deaf - - *Brockleſby*	XLV 233	XI 883
SOWING. See *Sembrador*		
SPACE. An account of the repetition of an experiment of the late Dr. Hooke's, concerning two liquors, which, when mixed together, will poſſeſs leſs ſpace, than when ſeparate; with another experiment confirming the ſame *Hauksbee*	XXVII 325	IV 2 182
SPA-WATERS. An examen of the chalybeat, or ſpa-waters, called by the Germans acid, or ſowre brunns, or fountains; but proved to be of a contrary nature, that is, alkalis *Slare*	XXVIII 247	— - 198
—— An enquiry into the mineral elaſtic ſpirit in Spaw-water - - *Brownrigg*	LV 218	
Continued - - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 357	
SPAIN. Letters concerning ſome remarkable plants and inſects obſerved in Spain - *Breynius*	XXIV 2045	V 10
—— Some obſervations on the country of Spain *Brice*	LVI 229	
SPAR. An enquriy into the original ſtate and properties of ſpar and ſparry productions, particularly the ſpars or cryſtals found in the Corniſh mines, called the Corniſh diamonds *Borlaſe*	XLVI 250	X 642
—— An attempt to account for the formation of ſpars and harder cryſtals - *King*	LVII 58	
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations on a ſingular ſparry incruſtation found in Somerſetſhire - - *King*	LXIII 241	
SPAWN. Letter concerning the ſpawn of cod fiſh, *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 821	V 2 266
SPECIFIC GRAVITY. See *Gravity*		
SPECULUM. Experiments about making a concave ſpeculum, nearly of a parabolick figure *Gray*	XIX 787	I 214
—— A new method of improving and perfecting catadioptrical teleſcopes, by forming the ſpeculum of glaſs inſtead of metal *Smith*	XLI 326	VIII 113
—— See *Glaſſes*, *Teleſcope*		
SPEECH. Letter to Mr. Boyle concerning an eſſay of teaching a perſon deaf and dumb to ſpeak and underſtand a language, with the ſucceſs of it *Wallis*	V 1087	III 388

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Reflections on Dr. Wallis's letter *Holder*	*Supp. Tranſ.*	*July*, 167[illegible]
SPEECH. An account of a young lady, born deaf and dumb, taught to ſpeak - *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134
—— An account of two deaf perſons, who can ſpeak and underſtand one another by the motion of their lips - *Waller*	XXV 2468	— - 219
—— A relation of a deaf and dumb perſon, who recovered his hearing and ſpeech after a violent fever; with ſome other medicinal and chirurgical obſervations - *Martin*	— 2469	V [357]
—— An account of Margaret Cutting, who ſpeaks readily and intelligibly though ſhe has loſt her tongue - *Boddington and Baker*	XLII 143	
—— The caſe of Henry Axford, who acquired the uſe of his tongue, after having been four years dumb, by means of a frightful dream *Squire*	XLV 148	XI 958
—— Account of the organs of ſpeech of the Orang-Outang - - *Camper*	LXIX 139	
—— See *Deaf, Dumb*		
SPELTER, A letter concerning ſpelter melting iron with pit coal - *Maſon*	XLIV 370	X 671
SPERMA-CETI. An account of ſuch whales as have the ſperma-ceti in them - *Norwood*	II 565	II 844
—— Account of the ſperma-ceti of Bermudas *Stafford*	III 792	— 845
SPERMATIC VESSELS. An account of ſome uncommon anaſtomoſes of the ſpermatic veſſels in a woman - - *Mortimer*	XXXVI 373	VII 553
SPHERE. A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - - *Hook*	I 202	I 193
—— The conſtruction and uſe of ſpherical maps, or ſuch as are delineated upon portions of a ſpherical ſurface - - *Colſon*	XXXIX 204	VIII 354
—— A letter concerning the true delineation of the aſteriſms in the antient ſphere *Latham*	XLI 730	— 218
—— A rule for finding the meridional parts to any ſpheroid with the ſame exactneſs as in a ſphere *Mac Laurin*	— 808	— 110
—— Some conjectures concerning the poſition of the antient ſphere - - *Latham*	XLII 221	— 216
—— Theory of the parallaxes of attitude for the ſphere *Mallet*	LVI 244	
—— A general inveſtigation of the nature of a curve, formed by the ſhadow of a prolate ſpheroid,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
upon a plane ſtanding at right angles to the axis of the ſhadow - - *Witchel.*	LVII 28	
SPHERE. A method of working the object glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes truly ſpherical *Short*	LIX 507	
SPHONDYLIUM VULGARE HIRSUTUM. A letter concerning a miſtake of Profeſſor Gmelin, concerning the ſphondylium vulgare hirſutum of Caſpar Bauhin - - *Miller*	XLVIII 153	
SPIDERS. Account of ſtrange ſpiders-webbs in the Bermudas - - *Stafford*	III 792	III 561
—— Obſervations concerning the darting of ſpiders *Anon.*	IV 1011	II 794
—— A confirmation of what was printed in N° 50, about the manner of ſpiders projecting their threads - - *Wray*	V 2103	— 795
—— —— —— *Liſter*	— 2104	— 796
—— A ſet of curious inquiries about ſpiders, and a table of the ſeveral ſorts of them to be found in England, amounting to, at leaſt, 33 *Liſter*	VI 2170	— 793
—— Letter on the projection of the threads of ſpiders *Liſter*	XIV 592	— 796
—— Letter concerning ſpiders, their way of killing their prey, ſpinning their webbs, generation, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 867	V 2 266
—— Several microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalculæ in ſemine maſculino of cocks and ſpiders *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1137	— - 264
—— A diſcourſe upon the uſefulneſs of the ſilk of ſpiders - - *Bon*	XXVII 2	V 21
—— An account of ſome ſpiders from the Philippines *Camelli*	— 310	— 183
—— Part of a letter concerning the venom of ſpiders *Robie*	XXXIII 67	VII 408
SPINE. An account of a preter natural tumor on the loins of an infant, attended with a cloven ſpine - - - *Rutty*	XXXI 98	VI 676
—— An obſervation of a ſpina bifida, commonly ſo termed - - - *Aylett*	XLIII 10	XI 1093
—— Some obſervations on the ſpina ventoſa *Amyand*	XLIV 193	— 1094
SPIRIT. A way of extracting a volatile ſalt and ſpirit out of vegetables, intimated in vol. viii. p. 7002 *Coxe*	IX 4	III 326
—— A continuation of a diſcourſe, begun in vol. ix.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
touching the identity of all volatile ſalts and vinous ſpirits; together with two ſurpriſing experiments concerning vegetable ſalts, perfectly reſembling the ſhape of thoſe plants from whence they had been obtained *Coxe*	IX 169	III 333
SPIRIT. An account of an experiment touching the proportions of the aſcent of ſpirit of wine between two glaſs planes, whoſe ſurfaces were placed at certain different diſtances from each other - - - *Hauksbee*	XXVIII 151	IV 2 183
Account of ſome farther experiments *Hauksbee*	— 153	— - —
Farther account - - *Hauksbee*	— 155	— - —
—— An account of a ſpiritus vini æthereus, together with ſeveral experiments tried therewith *Frobenius*	XXXVI 283	VII 744
—— An experiment concerning the ſpirit of coals *Clayton*	XLI 59	IX 395
—— Abſtract of the original papers communicated to the Royal Society, concerning his ſpiritus vini æthereus, collected by C. Mortimer *Frobenius*	XLI 864	— 379
—— An experimental enquiry into the mineral elaſtic ſpirit, or air contained in Spa-water, as well as into the mephitic qualities of this ſpirit - - *Brownrigg*	LV 218	
—— A continuation of an experimental enquiry concerning the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or air contained in the Pouhon water, and other acidulæ - - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 357	
SPIRIT LEVEL. A ſpirit level to be fixed to a quadrant for taking a meridional altitude at ſea, when the horizon is not viſible *Hadley*	XXXVIII 167	VIII 357
SPITTLE. Microſcopical obſervations concerning blood, milk, bones, the brain, ſpittle, cuticula, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	IX 121	III 683
SPLEEN. The texture of the ſpleen, &c. *Malpighi*	VI 2149	— 84
—— Some remarkable obſervations on a diſeaſed ſpleen - - *Grew*	XVII 543	— 85
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſtructure of the ſpleen - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2305	V 2 267
—— Obſervations on the glands in the human ſpleen *Douglaſs*	XXIX 499	V 256
—— An account of the extirpation of part of the ſpleen of a man - - *Ferguſon*	XL 425	IX 149
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
pancreas, liver, nor kidneys - *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
SPONGE. Microſcopical obſervations on ſponges, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 2158	V 2 267
—— Obſervations upon the worms that form ſponges *Peyſſonel*	L 590	
—— On the nature and formation of ſponges *Ellis*	LV 280	
—— An account of ſome very perfect and uncommon ſpecimens of ſponges from the coaſt of Italy *Strange*	LX 179	
SPOTS. An account of a negro-boy that is dappeled in ſeveral parts of his body with white ſpots *Byrd*	XIX 781	II 8
—— See *Jupiter, Sun*		
SPOUT. Letter concerning a ſpout of water that happened at Topſham, on the river between the ſea and Exeter - - *Mayne*	— 28	— 104
—— An account of a water-ſpout obſerved in the Downs - - *Gordon*	XXII 805	IV 2 103
—— Letter concerning ſome water-ſpouts he obſerved in the Mediterranean - *Stuart*	XXIII 1077	— - —
—— Letter concerning a water-ſpout obſerved by him in Yorkſhire - *De la Pryme*	— 1248	— - 106
—— Letter concerning a ſpout lately obſerved by him at Hatfield - *De la Pryme*	— 1331	— - 107
—— Part of a letter, giving a relation of a wonderful fall of water from a ſpout upon the Moors in Lancaſhire - *Richardſon*	XXX 1097	— - 108
—— The deſcription of a water-ſpout *Harris*	XXXVIII 75	VIII 655
—— An extraordinary meteor ſeen in the county of Rutland, reſembling a water-ſpout *Barker*	XLVI 248	X 479
—— An account of a water-ſpout raiſed off the land in Deeping-Fen, Lincolnſhire *Ray*	XLVII 477	
SPRING. An account of an ebbing and flowing ſpring in Weſtphalia, together with an information touching ſalt-ſprings, and the ſtraining of ſalt-water - - *Anon.*	I 127	II 305
—— Of a remarkable ſpring about Paderborn, in Germany - - *Anon.*	— 133	— 331
—— Of ſome other not common ſprings at Baſil, and in Alſatia - - *Anon.*	— 134	— 332
—— An account of a medical ſpring in Dorſetſhire *Highmore*	IV 1128	— 333
—— Reflections relating to mineral ſprings conſidered, in vol. iv. 1050, with an account of ſome ſuch		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſprings in England and other places, ſpecifying how terreſtrial ſteams may be the generative cauſe of minerals and metals, and of all the peculiarities of ſprings - *Beale*	V 1154	II 332
SPRINGS. Advertiſements relating to ſprings, water, &c - - - *Anon.*	X 357	— 396
—— An account of a medicinal ſpring on the banks of the river Weare, or Ware, in the biſhoprick of Durham - *Toda*	XIV 726	— 333
—— An account of the circulation of the watry vapours of the ſea, and of the cauſe of ſprings *Halley*	XVII 468	— 126
—— Letter concerning a medicated ſpring in Glamorganſhire - *Aubry*	XIX 727	— 333
—— Conjectures upon the nature of intermitting and reciprocating ſprings - *Atwell*	XXXVII 301	VI 2 177
—— An account of a new purging ſpring diſcovered at Dulwich, in Surrey - *Martin*	XLI 825	VIII 653
—— Experiments by way of analyſis upon the water of the Dead Sea, upon the hot ſprings near Tiberiades, and upon Hammon Pharoah water *Perry*	XLII 48	— 643
—— Letter concerning the actions of ſprings *Jurin*	XLIII 46	X 160
—— See *Mineral Springs in their Places*		
SQUARE. The method of ſquaring any kinds of curves, or reducing them to more ſimple ones *De Moivre*	XXIII 1113	IV 15
SQUILLA AQUÆ DULCIS. Part of a letter concerning the ſquilla aquæ dulcis *Richardſon*	XXXVIII 331	IX 54
SQUINTING. A new caſe in ſquinting *Darwin*	LXVIII 86	
SQUIRREL. A letter containing ſome remarks relating to Mr. Ray's deſcription of the flying ſquirrel of America - - *Dale*	XXXIX 384	— 78
STAG. Extract of a letter concerning an extraordinary large horn, of the ſtag kind, taken out of the ſea on the coaſt of Lancaſhire *Hopkins*	XXXVII 257	VII 449
—— A letter containing the deſcription of a ſort of ſtag in Virginia - - *Dale*	XXXIX 384	IX 84
STAKE. An extraordinary cure of a horſe that was ſtaked into his ſtomach - *Wallis*	XIX 118	
STALACTITES. Account of a beautiful ſtalactites, now in the Muſeum of the Royal Society *Huxham*	XLIII 207	X 627
STAMP. The deſcription of an antique metal ſtamp in the collection of the Duke of Richmond,		

being

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
being one of the inſtances how near the Romans had arrived to the art of printing; with ſome remarks . *Mortimer*	XL 388	IX 417
STARS, FIXED. Some more accurate obſervations about Jupiter's tranſits near fixed ſtars, uſeful for determining the inclination of that planet to the ecliptic - - *Flamſtead*	VIII 6033	I 401
—— New obſervations made after a new and accurate way, of the fartheſt elongations of the Medicean ſtars from the center of Jupiter; together with ſome uncommon ones concerning the diameters of the planets, and their diſtances from fixed ſtars, as alſo of the parallax of Mars, in oppoſition to the ſun and in perigee, &c. - - *Flamſtead*	— 6094	
—— The longitudes, latitudes, right aſcenſions, and declinations of the chiefeſt fixed ſtars according to the obſervations of the ancients *Bernard*	XIV 567	
—— A propoſal concerning the parallax of the fixed ſtars, in reference to the earths annual orb *Wallis*	XVII 844	
—— Concerning the diſtance of the fixed ſtars *Roberts*	XVIII 101	I 233
—— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars, paſs the meridian of any place; uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun-dials, to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitude of places - - *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
—— An account of ſeveral nebulæ or lucid ſpots, like clouds, lately diſcovered in the fixed ſtars by help of the teleſcope - *Halley*	XXIX 390	— 225
—— Conſiderations on the change of the latitude of ſome of the principal fixed ſtars *Halley*	XXX 736	— 227
—— Of the infinity of the ſphere of fixed ſtars *Halley*	XXXI 22	VI 147
—— Of the number, order, and light of the fixed ſtars - - *Hailey*	— 24	— 148
—— A letter giving an account of a new diſcovered motion of the fixed ſtars - *Bradley*	XXXV 637	
—— Obſervations of the appearances among the fixed ſtars, called Nebulous ſtars, owing to the motion of the earth, and the motion of light compounded together *Derham*	XXXVIII 70	VIII 132
—— The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus added as an improvement to Davis's quadrant, con-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſifting of a mercurial level, for taking the coaltitude of ſun or ſtar at ſea, without the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon, which frequently is obſcured - *Leigh*	XL 417	VIII 362
STARS. (Fixed) A letter concerning an apparent motion obſerved in ſome of the fixed ſtars, owing to a nutation of the earth's axis *Bradley*	XLV 1	X 32
—— Remarks on the mutations of the ſtars *Barker*	LI 498	
—— A letter containing the reſults of obſervations of the diſtance of the moon from the ſun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip from time to time, together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on the occaſion - *Maſkelyne*	LII 558	
—— Conciſe rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax in varying the apparent diſtance of the moon from the ſun or a ſtar; alſo an eaſy rule of approximation for computing the diſtance of the moon from a ſtar, the longitude and latitude of both being given; with demonſtrations of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	LIV 263	
—— An inquiry into the probable parallax and magnitude of the fixed ſtars, from the quantity of light which they afford us, and the particular circumſtances of their ſituation *Michell*	LVII 234	
STARS. (Particular) Obſervations of the ſtar, called Nebuloſa, in the girdle of Andromeda, and of the wondrous ſtar in the neck of the Whale *Bullialdus*	II 459	I 251
—— Obſervations on the new ſtar near the beak of the Swan, and the other in the neck of the Whale - - - *Hevelius*	V 2023	— 304
—— Account of a new one diſcovered in the conſtellation of the Swan in 1670 - *Hevelius*	— 2087	— 248
—— Account from Paris of the earlier diſcovery of the ſame ſtar - *Oldenburg*	— 2092	— —
—— Further obſervations of the new ſtar, near the beak of the Swan - - *Hevelius*	VI 2197	— 250
Another account from the Journal des Scavans	— 2198	— 247
—— Obſervations concerning three new ſtars, one in the Whale's neck, the other two near the head and in the breaſt of the Swan *Hevelius*	XII 853	
—— Letter concerning drawing the meridian line		

by

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
by the pole ſtar, and finding the hour by the ſame - - - *Gray*	XXII 815	IV 462
STAR. An account of the variations of appearance of a new ſtar in the neck of the Swan *Kirchius*	XXIX 226	— 222
—— A ſhort hiſtory of the ſeveral new ſtars that have appeared within theſe 150 years; with an account of the return of that in collo cygni, and of its continuance obſerved in 1715 *Halley*	— 354	— 224
—— The declinations of ſome ſouthern ſtars of the firſt and ſecond magnitude, June 1738, and the way of finding the hour of the night at ſea from looking at the ſouthern croſs *La Condamine*	XLVI 139	X 53
—— Aſtronomical obſervation on the periodical ſtar in Collo Ceti - - *Herſchel*	LXX 338	
STAR. (Appulſes) Obſervable appulſes of the moon to the fixed ſtars in the year 1671, foretold, and computed for the meridian and latitude of of London - - *Flamſtead*	V 2029	I 453
—— Letter concerning the appulſes of the moon for 1673, and the other planets to the fixed ſtars, together with an obſervation of the planet Mars - *Flamſtead*	VII 5118	— 424
—— The appulſes of the moon and other planets to the fixed ſtars predicted for 1674 *Flamſtead*	VIII 6162	
—— On the method of determining the places of the planets, by obſerving their near appulſes to the fixed ſtars - *Halley*	XXXI 209	VI 170
—— A new method of calculating the eclipſes, particularly of the earth, and of any appulſes o the moon to planets and fixed ſtars *Gerſten*	XLIII 22	X 55
STAR. (Occultation) Obſervations on a total eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 11, 1675, with the occultations of certain fixed ſtars *Hevelius*	X 289	I 310
—— An account of an occultation of a fixed ſtar by the moon, Feb. 29 - *Caſſini*	XI 564	— 349
—— An occultation of Mars and certain fixed ſtars obſerved at Dantzick, Sept. 1, 1676 *Hevelius*	— 721	— 350
—— Obſervations on the occultation of fixed ſtars in 1683, at Dantzick - *Hevelius*	XIII 331	
—— Obſervations of an occultation of a fixed ſtar in Gemini by the body of Jupiter, Jan. 11, 1717, and of a very cloſe tranſit of Mars below the		

	Transf.	Abridg.
northernmoſt ſtar in the ſcorpion's forehead, Feb. 5, 1717 - - - *Anon.*	XXX 546	IV 304
STAR. (Occultation) Propoſal of obſervations of occultations of the fixed ſtars by the moon, made at Paris, to determine the exact difference of longitude betwixt London, Paris, and Greenwich - *Maſkelyne and De Lalande*	LII 607	
—— Occultations of fixed ſtars by the moon obſerved at Greenwich, 1769 - *Maſkelyne*	LIX 399	
STAR. (Meteor) A method for determining the geographical longitude of places from the appearance of the common meteors, called falling ſtars - - - *Lynn*	XXXV 351	VI 400
—— See *particular Stars, and Stars in particular Conſtellations, in their Places*		
STAR FISH. Thoughts about the ſtellar fiſh, deſcribed in vol. v. 1153 - *Willoughby*	V 1201	
—— An account of the ſtellar fiſh, formerly deſcribed p. 1153, with the addition of ſome other curioſities - - *Willoughby*	VI 2221	II 832
—— An account of an echinus, or ſtar-fiſh, with a jointed ſtem, taken on the coaſt of Barbadoes, which explains to what kind of animals thoſe foſſils belong, called ſtar ſtones, aſteriæ, and aſtropodia, which have been found in many parts of this kingdom *Mendes da Coſta*	LII 357	
STARRY ANNISEED TREE. An account of a new ſpecies of illicium Linnæi, or ſtarry anniſeed tree, lately diſcovered in Weſt Florida *Ellis*	LX 524	
STAR-STONES. A letter containing obſervations on the aſtroites, or ſtar-ſtones *Liſter*	X 274	— 503
—— See *Aſtroites*		
STATICS. An account of ſome new ſtatical experiments - - *Deſaguliers*	XL 62	VIII 278
—— Extracts from two letters of Dr. John Lining, of Charles-Town, South Carolina, giving an account of ſtatical experiments made on himſelf for one whole year, accompanied with meteorological obſervations, and ſix general tables *Lining*	XLII 491	IX 276
—— Letter ſerving to accompany ſome additions to his ſtatical experiments - *Lining*	XLIII 318	XI 1350
STATICS. (Vegetable) Account of Mr. Hale's vegetable ſtatics - *Deſaguliers*	XXXIV 264 XXXV 323	VI 2 158

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STATION. See *Rome*		
STATUES. Method of caſting ſtatues in metal; together with an invention for making ſuch caſt ſtatues, of an extraordinary thinneſs, beyond any thing hitherto known or practiſed *Valvaſor*	XVI 259	I 599
—— Extracts of two letters from Rome concerning ſome antient ſtatues, pictures, and other curioſities, found in a ſubterraneous town lately diſcovered near Naples - *Paderni*	XLI 484	IX 440
Extract of another on the ſame ſubject *Knapton*	— 489	— 442
Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject *Criſpe*	— 493	— 444
—— See *Herculaneum*		
STEAM. How terreſtrial ſteams may be the generative cauſe of both minerals and metals, and of all the peculiarities of ſprings - *Beale*	V 1154	II 833
—— Of the uſe of the air to elevate the ſteams of bodies - - - *Boyle*	— 2048	— 297
—— Advertiſements occaſioned by the remarks, printed in vol. X. p. 307, of the warm and fertilizing temperature and ſteams of the earth *Beal*	X 357	
STEAM ENGINE. The beſt proportions for ſteam engine cylinders of a given content, conſidered *Blake*	XLVI 197	
—— Further experiments for encreaſing the quantity of ſteam in a fire engine *Fitzgerald*	L 370	
—— See *Engine, Fire Engine, Fountains*		
STEATOMATOUS TUMOUR. Account of an extraordinary ſteatomatous tumour, in the abdomen of a woman - - *Hanly*	LXI 131	
STEEL. A ſuggeſtion for retrieving the art of hardening and tempering ſteel for cutting porphyre, and other hard marbles - *Anon.*	VIII 6010	— 599
—— The manner of making ſteel, and its temper; with a gueſs at the way the antients uſed to ſteel their picks, for the cutting and hewing of porphyry - - *Liſter*	XVII 865	— 560
—— A Memoir on the lacrymæ Bataviæ, or glaſs drops, the tempering of ſteel, and efferveſcence accounted for by the ſame principle *Le Ca*	XLVI 175	X 560
—— An account of an experiment, by which it appears that ſalt of ſteel does not enter into the lacteal veſſels; with remarks *Wright*	L 594	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STEEL YARD BALANCE SWING. Deſcription and uſes of the ſteel yard balance ſwing *Sheldrake*	XLII 20	IX 499
STELLAR FISH. See *Star Fiſh*		
STENO. Some notes on Dr. Swammerdam's book of inſects, and on that of Steno, concerning petrified ſhells - - *Liſter*	VI 2219	I 216
STEVIN. An explanation of an obſcure paſſage in Albert Gerard's commentary upon S. Stevin's works - - *Simpſon*	XLVIII 368	
STOCK. Some communications on the deſcent of ſap *Reed*	VI 2128	II 687
Some conſiderations on Mr. Reed's letter ſhewing in what ſenſe the ſap may be ſaid to deſcend and to circulate in plants, and the graft, to communicate with the ſtock *Bea*	— 2144	— 690
STOMACH. Obſervations of a large bed of glands obſerved in the ſtomach of a pike *Muſgrave*	XIV 699	III 93
—— An extraordinary cure of a horſe that was ſtaked into his ſtomach - *Wallis*	XIX 118	
—— Cure of a perſon who ſwallowed a knife which lay in his ſtomach a year and 7 months, and then worked out at an apoſthem on his breaſt *Sloane*	— 120	
—— Of the motion of the ſtomach obſerved in a dog *Pitt*	XX 278	II 91
—— A letter concerning two caſes of wounds in the ſtomach - - *Field*	XXXII 78	VII 508
—— A letter concerning an impoſtumation in the ſtomach - - *Atkinſon*	— 80	— 507
—— A preter-natural perforation found in the upper part of the ſtomach, with the ſymptoms it produced - - *Rawlinſon*	XXXV 361	— —
—— Letter relating to the villi of the ſtomach of oxen, and the expanſion of the cuticle through the ductus alimentalis - *Price*	— 532	VI 441
—— A caſe of a ſtricture in the middle of the ſtomach in a girl, dividing it into two bags *Amyand*	XXXVII 258	VII 508
—— An obſervation of the immoderate and fatal uſe of crab-ſtones, and ſuch-like abſorbent earths, and from whence have proceeded ſtones in the ſtomach and reins - *Breyniu*	XLI 557	IX 171
—— The caſe of Mr. Smith, ſurgeon, at Sudbury, in Suffolk; the coats of whoſe ſtomach were changed into an almoſt cartilegenous ſubſtance *Murdock*	XLVI 39	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STOMACH. Account of a young lady who had an extraordinary impoſtume formed in her ſtomach *Layard*	XLVI 406	XI 1023
—— An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidneys *Le Cat*	LVII 1	
—— On the digeſtion of the ſtomach after death, *Hunter*	LXII 447	
STONE. (Natural hiſtory) Of a place in England where, without petrifying water, wood is turned into ſtone - *Boyle*	I 101	II 325
—— Of the nature of a certain ſtone, found in the Indies, in the head of a ſerpent *Vernati*	— 102	— 814
—— A relation of worms that eat out ſtones *De la Voye*	— 321	— 787
—— A Deſcription of a Swediſh ſtone which affords ſulphur, vitriol, allum, and minium *Talbot*	— 375	— 501
—— Inſtances, hints, and applications relating to ſtones of divers kinds, &c. - *Beale*	IV 1135	— 148
—— Account of ſome ſtone-quaries in Hungary *Brown*	V 1044	— 339
—— Account of a ſtone quary near Maeſtricht *Anon.*	— 2051	— 463
—— A deſcription of certain ſtones figured like plants, and, by ſome obſerving men, eſteemed to be plants petrified - *Liſter*	VIII 6181	— 493
—— Advertiſements rela ing to ſtones, rocks, &c. *Beal*	X 357	— 396
—— A letter concerning ſome formed ſtones found at Hunton, in Kent - *Hatley*	XIV 463	— 426
—— A refraction of the 7th and laſt paragraph of Mr. W. Molyneaux's letter, vol. XIV. p. 552, concerning Lough-Neagh ſtone, and its non-application to the magnet upon calcination *Molyneux*	— 820	— 323
—— An account of an extraordinary tincture given to a ſtone - - *Reiſel*	XVI 22	I 604
—— An account of the making pitch, tar, and oil out of a blackiſh ſtone in Shropſhire *Ele*	XIX 544	
—— Letter concerning ſeveral figured ſtones lately found by him - - *Lhwyd*	XX 279	II 511
—— Account of a figured ſtone found in Wales; with a note on it by Hans Sloane *Lhwyd*	XXI 187	— —
—— An account of ſome ſtones and plants lately found in Scotland - *Sibbald*	XXII 693	
—— Account of the quarry at Maeſtricht *Ellis*	XXIII 1416	V 2 134

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STONE. Microſcopical obſervations on the pumice ſtone, coral, ſpunges, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 2158	VI 2 267
—— A deſcription of the ſeveral ſtrata of earth, ſtones, coals, &c. found in a coal pit, at the weſt end of Dudley, Staffordſhire; to which is added a table of the ſpecifick gravity of each ſtratum - *Fettiplace and Haukſbee*	XXVII 541	IV 2 182
—— An account of the impreſſion of the almoſt entire ſkeleton of a large animal in a very hard ſtone found at Elſton, near Newark, Nottinghamſhire - - *Stukely*	XXX 963	— - 272
—— An account of the filtring ſtone of Mexico, and compared with other ſtones, by which it is ſhewn that it is of little or no uſe in purifying the waters which have paſſed through it *Vaters*	XXXIX 106	VIII 728
—— Remarks on ſtones of a regular figure found near Bagneres, in Gaſcony *Monteſquieu*	XLIII 26	X 788
—— An enquiry concerning the ſtone oſteacolla *Beurerus*	— 373	— 602
—— An account of perfect minute cryſtal ſtones *Parſons*	— 468	— 612
—— A letter concerning an extraordinary fiſh, called in Ruſſia, quab, and concerning the ſtones called crabs eyes - *Baker*	XLV 174	XI 876
—— Letter concerning a flat ſpheroidal ſtone, having lines regularly croſſing it - *Platt*	XLVI 534	X 638
—— A deſcription and figures of a ſmall flat ſpheroidal ſtone, having lines formed upon it *Mortimer*	— 602	— 639
—— An account of the impreſſion on a ſtone dug up in the iſland of Antigua - *Byam*	XLIX 295	
—— A letter concerning the ſtones found in Antigua *Pond*	— 297	
—— Remarks on the ſtones in the county of Naſſau, and the territories of Treves and Colen, reſembling thoſe of the Giants Cauſeway, in Ireland - - *Trembly*	— 581	
—— An account of a large ſtone near Cape-Town, with a letter from Sir William Hamilton, on having ſeen ſome pieces of the ſaid ſtone *Anderſon*	LXVIII 102	
STONE. (Diſorder ſo called) Account of a great number of ſtones found in one bladder *Goodrick*	II 482	III 149
—— An account of a ſtone cut out from under the tongue of a man - *Liſter*	VII 4062	— 155

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STONE. (Diſorder) An account of a ſtone found in the bladder of a dog, and of another faſtened to the back-bone of a horſe *Giornale de Letterati*	VII 4094	III 164
—— Two obſervations about ſtones. one found in the bladder of a dog, the other faſtened to the back-bone of a horſe *Giornale de Letterati*	— 4094	— —
—— A relation of an human body opened at Dantzick, and of 38 ſtones found in the bladder thereof - - *Kirkby*	VIII 6155	— 149
—— An obſervation concerning ſome ſtones of a perfect gold-colour found in animals *Johnſtons*	IX 9	— 166
—— An account of ſeveral human calculus's of an unuſual bigneſs - *Garden*	XII 843	— 150
—— Anatomical obſervations of an abceſs in the liver, a great number of ſtones in the gall bag and bilious veſſels, an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelves, a ſtrange conſtruction of both kidneys, and a great dilatation of the vena cava - *Tyſon*	— 1035	— 81
—— An abſtract of a treatiſe on the calculus, in anſwer to ſeveral queries propoſed by Sir John Hoſkyns - - *Slare*	XIV 523	— 178
With a poſtſcript concerning two human calculi of unuſual form and bigneſs *Slare*	— 534	
—— An account of a ſtone grown to an iron bodkin in the bladder of a boy - *Liſter*	XV 882	— 162
—— An abſtract of a letter giving an account of ſtones voided by ſiege *Threapland*	— 961	— 160
—— The deſcription of a ſtone of the bladder *Anon.*	— 1015	— 150
—— Account of ſtones voided per penem *Col*	— 1162	— 151
—— Deſcription of a large ſtone voided by urine *Anon.*	— 1269	— —
—— An account of the caſe of Margaret Lower from the year 1681 - - *Konig*	XVI 94	— 170
An examen of the ſtones ſent from Berne *Slare*	— 140	
Further trial of them by chymical diſtillations *Slare*	— 145	— 177
—— Account of a ſtone of an extraordinary bigneſs, ſpontaneouſly voided though the urethra of a woman at Dublin - *Mullineux*	XVII 817	— 151 — 182
—— An uncommon obſervation of a ſtone found in the kidneys - - *Wittie*	XVIII 30	— 151
—— An account of a ſtone of a prodigious ſize ex-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tracted by ſection out of a woman's bladder, who is living - *Wood*	XVIII 103	III 185
STONE. (Diſorder) Of a ſtone found in the gall bladder of a woman - - *J. T.*	— 111	— 159
—— An account of two large ſtones which lodged in the meatus urinarius for twenty years paſt, and were from thence cut out *Bernard*	XIX 250	— 153
—— An account of a ſtone of the bladder which weighed 51 ounces, or three pounds three ounces, and a ſtone out of the bladder which adhered to it - - *Preſton*	— 310	— 154
—— An account of a gentleman's being cut for the ſtone in the kidney, with a brief inquiry into the antiquity and practice of nephrotomy *Anon.*	— 333	— 188
—— Some additional remarks on the extracting the ſtone out of the bladder of thoſe of the female ſex - *Molyneux*	XX 11	— 184
—— Letter concerning ſeveral ſtones voided by a boy - - *Sibbald*	— 264	— 154
—— An account of a ſtone bred at the root of the tongue, and cauſing a quinſey - *Bonavert*	— 440	— 156
—— An account of a ſtone found in the ſtomach of a lady on diſſection, another in the left kidney, and ſome ſmaller ones in the gall bladder *Clark*	XXI 95	— 159
—— Part of a letter giving an account of the new way of cutting for the ſtone by the Hermit, with his opinion of it - *Buſſiere*	— 100	— 185
—— Account of a diſeaſe occaſioned by ſwallowing pebble ſtones; with remarks by Hans Sloane *Holt*	— 190	— 92
—— Letter concerning a ſtone cut from a child, having a flint within it - *Garden*	XXII 68)	— 164
—— Letter concerning a ſtone cut out of the bladder, having hair on it - *Wallace*	— 688	— 155 — 164
—— A further account of the perſon mentioned to have ſwallowed ſtones - *Holt*	— 992	V 260
—— Account of a ball extracted from a perſon who had ſuffered by it 30 years, in which was a plumb-ſtone - *Young*	XXIII 1279	— 261
Some inſtances of other perſons who were hurt by ſwallowing plumb ſtones *Sloane*	— 1283	— 264
—— An account of very large ſtones voided per urethram - - *Lhwyd*	XXIV 1804	— 288
—— Two extraordinary caſes of a large ſtone in the urethra, brought on by a venereal infection,		

and

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and a child born with a remarkable tumour on the loins - - *Huxham*	XXV 257	VII 536
STONE (Diſorder.) A letter concerning the jaundice, occaſioned by a ſtone obſtructing the ductus communis bilarius, which was afterwards voided by ſtool - - *Margram*	— 2233	V 279
—— Of hydatides incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep - *Cowper*	— 2304	— 54
—— An abſtract out of a letter concerning ſtones voided by ſtool; with an anſwer to it by Dr. Cole - - *Holbrooke*	XXVII 28	— 265
—— A letter concerning large ſtones voided per urethram - - *Thoreſby*	— 536	— 288
—— An account of a new method of cutting for the ſtone - *Douglas*	XXXII 83	VII 527
—— Obſervations upon diſſecting the body of a perſon troubled with the ſtone *Williams*	— 326	— 530
—— An account of the cutting of a man who died of the ſtone in the kidnies - *Hardiſway*	— 327	— —
—— A letter concerning ſtones voided per anum *Martineau*	— 433	— 520
—— Remarkable obſervations on the diſſection of a body of one who died of the ſtone *Vater*	XXXIV 102	— 531
—— An account of a large ſtone voided through the urinary paſſages of a woman *Beard*	— 211	— 534
—— An account of a ſtone taken out of a horſe, at Boſton, in New-England, 1724 *Dudley*	— 261	— 440
—— An account of ſeveral ſtones found in the kidneys of a perſon - - *Dobyns*	XXXV 452	— 532
—— An account of a ſtone in the bladder breaking ſpontaneouſly, and paſſing off through the urethra - - *Heiſter*	XXXVII 13	— 534
—— Of an inguinal rupture, with a pin in the appendix cœci, incruſted with ſtone *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	IX 153
—— A deſcription of a very extraordinary ſtone or calculus taken out of the bladder of a man after death - . *Caumont*	XL 369	— 172
Another account of the ſame caſe *Zollman*	— 371	— 173
Anſwer to the Marq. de Caumont's account *Sloane*	— 374	— 174
—— An account of the caſe of a calculus making its way through an old cicatrix in the perinæum *Hartley*	XLI 349	— 176
—— An account of a ſtone or calculus making its way out through the ſcrotum - *Sloane*	— 351	— —
—— Caſe of an extraordinary ſtone voided by the anus - - *Mackarneſs*	— 500	— 170

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STONE (Diſorder.) An obſervation of the immoderate and fatal uſe of crab ſtones, and ſuch like abſorbent earths, from whence have proceeded ſtones in the ſtomach and reins *Brevnius*	XLI 557	IX 171
—— An account of ſome remarkable ſtones taken out of the kidney's of Mrs. Felles after her deceaſe - - *Sherwood*	— 610	— 502
—— An account of ſeveral ſtones found in bags formmed by a protuſion of the coats of the bladder, as appeared on opening the body of Mr. Gardiner - - *Nourſe*	XLII 11	— 176
—— An account of the caſe of William Payne, with what appeared upon examining his kidney and bladder - - *Bell*	— 54	— 177
—— An account of a large ſtone voided by a woman with her urine - - *Revilas*	— 363	— 179
—— An account of an extraordinary calculus taken out of the body of a boy *Huxham*	XLIII 207	XI 976
—— Letter concerning a large ſtone found in the ſtomach of a horſe - *W. Watſon*	— 268	— 904
—— An account of a very large ſtone found in the colon of a horſe; and of ſeveral ſtones which were taken from the inteſtines of a mare; with ſome experiments and obſervations thereupon *Bailey*	XLIV 296	— 905
—— A letter concerning a ſtone taken out of the bladder of a dog, with a piece of dog graſs in its center - - *Fiage*	— 335	— 909
—— An account of a lady at Cottered, Hertfordſhire, who had a ſtone under her tongue *Freeman*	XLVI 5	— 959
—— Concerning a boy who had a calculus formed between the glans and the præputium *Clarke*	— 45	— 1004
—— An account of a very large human calculus *Heberden*	— 596	— 1005
—— Caſe of a piece of a bone, together with a ſtone in the bladder, ſucceſsfully extracted *Warner*	XLVII 475	
—— Relation of a large calculus found in a mare *W. Watſon*	XLVIII 800	
—— An account of two extraordinary caſes of gall ſtones - - *Johnſtone*	L 543	
—— A remarkable inſtance of four rough ſtones that were diſcovered in an human urinary bladder, contrary to the received opinion; and		

	Tran.	Abridg.
ſucceſsfully extracted by the lateral method of cutting for the ſtone - *Warner*	L 579	
STONE (Diſorder.) An account of two ſtones of remarkable ſhapes and ſizes, which, for the ſpace of ſix years, were firmly lodged in the urethra of a young man, and ſucceſsfully cut out from thence - - *Warner*	LI 304	
—— An account of a ſtony concretion taken from the colon of a horſe - *Baker*	— 694	
—— The caſe of a patient, who voided a large ſtone through the perinæum from the urethra *Frewen*	LII 258	
—— Caſe of a man who had ſix ſtones taken out of the gall bladder - *Geach*	LIII 231	
—— An account of a hernia of the urinary bladder including a ſtone - *Pott*	LIV 61	
—— An account of a ſtone voided, without help, from the bladder of a woman - *Heberden*	LV 128	
—— The caſe of a patient voiding ſtones through a fiſtulous ſore in the loins, without any concomitant diſcharge of the urine of the ſame paſſage - - *Simmons*	LXIV 108	
STONE. (Remedies for the) An account of the acemella and its ſtone-diſſolving faculty *Hotton*	XXII 760	
—— A propoſal to bring ſmall paſſable ſtones with eaſe out of the bladder - *Hales*	XLIII 502	XI 990
—— The effects of the lixivium ſaponis, taken inwardly by a man aged 75 years, who had the ſtone, and in whoſe bladder, after his deceaſe, were found two hundred and fourteen ſtones *Cheſelden*	XXIV 36	— 992
—— A letter concerning the relief found in the ſtone from the uſe of Alicant ſoap and lime water - - *Lucas*	— 463	— 1000
—— The caſe of Horace Walpole, Eſq. drawn by himſelf - - *Walpole*	XLVII 43	
A ſequel to the caſe of Horace Walpole, Eſq. *Walpole*	— 472	
Caſe of the late Horace, Lord Walpole, being a ſequel to his own account at vol. XLVII, p. 43, and 472 - *Pringle*	L 205	
Obſervations on the caſe - *Whytt*	— 209	
—— An account of the virtues of ſoap in diſſolving the ſtone in the caſe of the Rev. Mr. Mathew Simpſon - - *Pringle*	— 221	
—— Poſtſcript to obſervations on Lord Walpole's caſe, with obſervations on the Lithontriptic virtue		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of the Carlſbad waters, lime-water, and ſoap *Whytt*	L 386	
STONE. (Operation for the) A deſcription of a catherer made to remedy the inconveniencies which occaſioned the leaving off the high operation for the ſtone - *Cleland*	XLI 844	IX 179
—— Remarks on the operation of cutting for the ſtone - - *Le Cat*	XLIII 391	XI 976
—— A remarkable caſe of a perſon cut for the ſtone in the new way, commonly called the lateral; by William Cheſelden, Eſq; *Reid*	XLIV 33	— 991
—— An obſervation of an operation made by the high apparatus according to M. le Cat's method, in the year 1743, from Philip Henry Zollman - - *Le Cat*	— 175	— 995
—— Part of a letter concerning the extracting a large ſtone by an aperture in the urethra *Howell*	— 215	— 999
—— Extract of a letter encloſing a propoſal for entirely removing the only real defect in the lateral operation for the ſtone *Mudge*	XLVI 24	— 1002
—— The operation of lithotomy on women *Le Cat*	— 97	— 975
STONES. (Precious) Some obſervations upon gems, or precious ſtones; more particularly ſuch as the ancients uſed to engrave upon *Dingley*	XLIV 502	X 610
—— Obſervations upon ſome gems ſimilar to the tourmalin - - *Wilſon*	LII 443	
STOOL. A letter concerning hydatitides voided by ſtool *Muſgrave*	XXIV 1797	V 281
—— A letter concerning the jaundice occaſioned by a ſtone obſtructing the ductus communis bilarius, which was afterwards voided by ſtool *Muſgrave*	XXV 2233	— 279
STORM. Extract of a letter, giving an account of an unuſual ſtorm of hail, which fell at Liſle, in Flanders, May 25, 1686	XVII 858	II 145
—— An account of a great hail ſtorm at Hitchen, in Hertfordſhire, May 4, 1697 *Tailor*	XIX 577	— 147
—— A relation of a great hail ſtorm, in Herefordſhire, June 6, 1697	— 579	— 148
Of the ſame ſtorm in Monmouthſhire *Lhwyd*	— —	
—— Relation of the effects of a violent ſtorm at Acomack, in America, Oct. 19, 1693, on the rivers of that country - *Scarburgh*	— 659	— 104
—— Part of a letter concerning a ſtrange effect of the		

late

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
late great ſtorm in Suſſex, 1703 *Fuller*	XXIV 1530	
STORM. A letter containing obſervations concerning the late ſtorm at Upminſter - *Derham*	— —	IV 2 109
—— Part of a letter concerning the late great ſtorm obſerved at Delft - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1535	
Further account of the ſaid ſtorm *Leeuwenhoek*	— 1544	
—— An experiment to ſhew the cauſe of the deſcent of the mercury in the barometer in a ſtorm *Hauksbee*	— 1629	— - 181
—— Part of a letter, giving an account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning that happened at Ipſwich, July 16, 1708 - *Bridgman*	XXVI 137	— 2 128
The effects of the above ſtorm at Colcheſter *Nelſon*	— 140	
—— Part of a letter concerning a ſtorm of thunder, lightning, and rain, at Leeds, in Yorkſhire, Auguſt 5, 1708 - *Thoreſby*	— 289	V 2 40
—— A letter giving an account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning which happened near Leeds, in Yorkſhire - - *Thoreſby*	XXVII 320	IV 2 131
—— A letter giving an account of the damage done by a ſtorm of hail which happened near Rotheram, in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	— 514	— - 109
—— A relation of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Sampford Courtney, in Devonſhire, on Oct. 7, 1711 *Chamberlayne*	— 528	
—— A letter concerning the ſtorm, Jan. 8th, 1734-5, at Darlington - *Forth*	XXXIX 285	
—— A letter concerning the ſtorm of thunder which happened June 12, 1748 *Miles*	XLV 383	X 475
—— An account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning near Ludgvan, in Cornwall, Dec. 20, 1752 *Borlaſe*	XLVIII 86	
—— An account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning in the pariſhes of Looe and Lanreath, in Cornwall, June 27, 1756 *Dyer*	L 104	
Letter on the ſame ſubject *Miller*	— 107	
—— An account of the effects of a ſtorm at Wigton, in Cumberland - *Thomlinſon*	— 194	
—— An account of an extraordinary ſtorm of hail in Virginia, July 9, 1758 - *Fauquier*	— 746	
—— An account of a ſtor mof thunder and lightning at Norwich, July 13, 1758 *Cooper*	LI 38	
—— An account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder		

and

	Transf.	Abridg.
and lightning at Rickmanſworth, in Hertfordſhire, July 16, 1759 - *Whitfield*	LI 282	
STORM. An account of two thunder ſtorms, on July 28, 1761, at Ludgvan church, the other Jan. 11, 1762, at Breag - *Borlaſe*	LII 507	
—— Account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning on Pembroke college, Oxford, Jan 3, 1765 - *Griffith*	LV 273	
—— Obſervations upon a thunder ſtorm *Bergman*	LVII 97	
—— A letter deſcribing a remarkable ſtorm at Buckland Brewer, Devon, March 2, 1769 *Paxton*	LIX 79	
—— An account of a remarkable thunder ſtorm, Feb. 18, 1770, at St. Keverne, in Cornwall *Williams*	LXI 71	
—— Extract of a letter concerning a thunder and lightning ſtorm, by which Mr. Heartly, of Harrowgate, was killed, Sept. 29, 1772 *Kirkſhaw*	LXIII 177	
—— Account of the effects of a thunder ſtorm on the 15th of March, 1733, upon the houſe of Lord Tylney, at Naples *Sir William Hamilton*	— 324	
—— See *Hail*, *Lightning*, *Rain*, *Thunder*		
STOVE. An account of a lately invented ſtove for preſerving plants in the green-houſe in winter, publiſhed at the end of the Calendarium Hortenſe - - *Cullum*	XVIII 191	II 750
—— The manner in which the Chineſe heat their rooms - - - - *De Viſme*	LXI 59	
An account of the kang, or Chineſe ſtove *Gramont*	— 61	
STRAIGHT'S-MOUTH. A conjecture about an under current at the Straight's-Mouth	XIV 564	
—— —— Of the currents at the Straight's Mouth	XXXIII 191	VI 2 171
STRALSUND. See *Thunder*		
STRATA. An account of the ſtrata met with in digging for marle, and of horns found under ground in Ireland - - *Kelly*	XXXIV 122	— — 224
—— A deſcription of a petrified ſtratum formed from the waters of Matlock, Derbyſhire *Dobſon*	LXIV 124	
STRAWBERRIES. Microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of figs, ſtrawberries, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 269	III 685
STRING. Concerning the motion of ſtretched ſtring *Taylor*	XXVIII 26	IV 391
STUPEFACTION. An account of a caſe of a young man ſtupified by the ſmoke of ſea-coal *Frewen*	LII 454	
STYLE. Letter judging of the age of the MSS of		

learned

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
learned authors, painters, muſicians, &c. by the *Wanley*	XXIV 1998	V 2 1
STYLE. (Aſtronomy) Two letters concerning the alteration (ſuggeſted) of the Julian account for the Gregorian - - *Wallis*	XXI 343	III 406
—— The report made by Lord Treaſurer Burleigh to the Lords of the Council of a conſultation had, and the examination of the plain and brief diſcourſe by John Dee, for reforming the calendar - - *Anon.*	— 355	I 404
Reflections upon the foregoing paper *Greaves*	— 356	— 405
—— The concluſion of the Proteſtant empire Sept. 23, 1699, concerning the calendar *Houghton*	XXII 459	III 408
—— Remarks upon the ſolar and lunar years, the cycle of 19 years, commonly called the Golden Number, the Epact, and a method of finding the time of Eaſter, as it is now obſerved in moſt parts of Europe *Earl of Macclesfield*	XLVI 417	X 131
STYPTIC. Notice of an admirable liquor, inſtantly ſtopping the blood of arteries pricked or cut, without any ſuppuration, or without leaving any ſcar or cicatrice - *Denys*	VIII 6039	III 252
Experiments made with the liquor at London	— 6052	— 253
At Paris - - - *Anon.*	— 6054	— 291
An addition to the experiments *Anon.*	— 6074	— 254
Experiments in St. Thomas's Hoſpital *Anon.*	— 6078	— —
Further ſucceſs in the fleet - *Anon.*	— 6115	— 255
—— An account of ſome experiments lately made on dogs, and of the effects of Mr. John Colbatch's ſtyptics on human bodies, by *W. Cooper*	XVIII 42	— —
—— Some obſervations upon Dr. Eaton's ſtyptic *Sprengell*	XXXIII 108	VII 563
—— Remarks on the uſe of the ſtyptic, purchaſed by his moſt Chriſtian Majeſty *Faget*	XLVII 560	
—— See *Agaric*, *Lycoperdon*		
STYRAX LIQUIDA. The manner of making ſtyrax liquida, alias, roſa mallas - *Petiver*	XXVI 44	V 417
SUBMARINES. A deſcription of ſome coralls, and other curious ſubmarines, lately ſent from the Phillippine iſles, by G. I. Gamel *Petiver*	XXIII 1419	V 2 286
SUBSTANCES. An account of two uncommon mineral ſubſtances in ſome coal and iron mines in England - - *Jeſſop*	VIII 6179	II 458

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SUBSTANCES. Concerning the various figures of the ſalts contained in the ſeveral ſubſtances *Leeuwenhoek*	XV 1073	III 685
—— Letter concerning a ſubſtance coughed up reſembling the veſſels of the lungs *Buſſiere*	XXII 545	— 68
—— Caſe of a gentlewoman who voided with her urine hairy cruſtaceous ſubſtances; with Sir H. Sloane's anſwer, containing ſeveral obſervations of extraordinary ſubſtances voided by the urinary paſſages *Powel and Sloane*	XLI 699	IX 180
—— Caſe of hair voided by urine *Knight*	— 705	— 183
—— A ſummary of ſome late obſervations upon the generation, compoſition and decompoſition of animal and vegetable ſubſtances *Needham*	XLV 615	X 797
—— An account of a curious fleſhy coral-like ſubſtance, with ſome obſervations on it by Mr. John Ellis - *Schloſſer*	XLIX 449	
—— A deſcription of three ſubſtances mentioned by the Arabian phyſicians, in a paper ſent from Aleppo, and tranſlated from the Arabian by *J. Channing*	LVII 21	
—— A ſhort narrative of the ſtructure and effect of parabolick burning ſpeculums, made by the late Mr. Hoeſen, of Dreſden; and an account of experiments made with them on the fuſion of different ſubſtances - *Wolfe*	LIX 4	
—— Experiments on ignited bodies *Roebuck*	LXVI 509	
—— Experiments on ignited ſubſtances *Whitehurſt*	— 575	
—— Experiments on ſome mineral ſubſtances *Wolfe*	LXIX 11	
SUBTERRANEOUS FIRE. A ſpecies of ſubteraneous fire obſerved in Kent - *Neſbitt*	XXXV 307	VI 2 199
SUBTERRANEOUS STEAMS. Some obſervations on ſubterraneous ſteams - *Robinſon*	XV 922	II 349
SUBTERRANEOUS TREE. Obſervations concerning ſubterraneous trees in Dagenham, and other marſhes bordering upon the river Thames, in the county of Eſſex - *Derham*	XXVII 478	IV 2 219
SUCK. Relation concerning an aged woman of 60 years, giving ſuck to her grand child *Anon.*	IX 100	III 80
—— Account of a woman 68 years of age, who gave ſuck to two of her grand children *Stack*	XLI 140	IX 206
—— An account of a man who gave ſuck to a child *Robt. Biſhop of Corke*	— 810	— 208
SUGAR. Microſcopical obſervations on the figure of ſugar and ſalt, and the probable cauſe of the difference of their taſte *Leeuwenhoek*	X 380	III 683

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SUGAR. An account of a ſort of ſugar made of the juice of maple in Canada - *Anon.*	XV 988	II 668
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the particles of chryſtalized ſugar - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 444	V 2 388
—— Obſervations upon the nature and properties of ſugar - - - *Slare*	XXVIII 273	V 353
—— An account of the method of making ſugar from the juice of the maple-tree in New England *Dudley*	XXXI 27	VI 2 379
—— Account of the method of cultivating the ſugar cane - - *Cazaud*	LXIX 207	
—— Knowledge neceſſary to judge of any kind of ſugar - - *Mills*	LXX 318	
SULPHUR. A deſcription of a Swediſh ſtone which affords ſulphur, vitriol, allum, and minium *Talbot*	I 375	II 531
—— Some obſervations and experiments about vitriol, tending to find out the nature of that ſubſtance, and to give further light in the inquiry after the principles and properties of other minerals *Anon.*	IX 41	
—— A continuation of a diſcourſe concerning vitriol, ſhewing, that vitriol is uſually produced by ſulphur, acting on, and coagulating with, a metal; and then making out, that allum is likewiſe the reſult of the ſaid ſulphur; as alſo evincing, that vitriol, ſulphur, and allum, do agree in the ſaline principle; and laſtly declaring the nature of the ſalt in brimſtone, and whence it is derived - *Anon.*	IX 66	— 544
—— Two letters giving an account of a red colour produced by mixture of a ſulphureous ſpirit with a volatile alcali - *Gibbons*	XIX 542	III 367
—— A relation of a ſtone quarry at Pyrmont, from which a ſulphurous ſmoke iſſues like that from the cave at Naples, called the Grotto of Dogs, deſcribed by Miſſon, and others - *Seip*	XL 266	VIII 659
—— A letter concerning a ball of ſulphur ſuppoſed to to be generated in the air *Cook*	— 427	— 522
—— An account of two caves, one of ice, the other throwing out noxious exhalations *Belius*	XLI 41	— 662
—— An eaſy method of procuring the volatile acid of ſulphur - *Seehl*	XLII 1	XI 1226
—— Thoughts on the different impregnations of mineral waters; more particularly concerning the exiſtence of ſulphur in ſome of them *Rutt*	LI 275	
—— An account of the ſulphureous mineral waters		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of Caſtle-Leod and Fairburn, in the county of Roſs, and of the ſalt purging waters of Pitkeathly, in the county of Perth, in Scotland *Monro*	LXII 15	
SUMMER. An inquiry into the cauſes of a dry and wet ſummer - - *Anon.*	XLI 519	VIII 482
SUN. (In general) A method for finding the number of the Julian period for any year aſſigned, the number of the cycle of the ſun, the cycle of the moon, and of the indictions for the ſame year, being given together, with a demonſtration of that method - *Collins*	II 568	III 399
—— A certain phænomenon ſeen in Pruſſia, about the ſun, a little before his ſetting, and the moon's conjunction, and the ſun's eclipſe, (which was not ſeen by him) *Hevelius*	IX 26	
—— A letter for correcting the hitherto aſſigned motions of the ſun - *Flamſtead*	— 219	I 162
—— Concerning the apparent magnitude of the ſun and moon, or the apparent diſtance of two ſtars, when nigh the horizon, and when higher elevated - - *Molyneux*	XVI 314	I 221
The ſentiments of Dr. Wallis on the aforeſaid appearances - - *Wallis*	— 323	— 225
—— A diſcourſe concerning a method of diſcovering the true moment of the ſun's ingreſs into the tropical ſigns - *Halley*	XIX 12	— 266
—— Obſervations on the meridian height of the ſun, to inveſtigate the elevation of the pole at Liſbon *Carbone*	XXXIV 95	
—— An obſervation of an uncommon gleam of light proceeding from the ſun *Collinſon*	XLIV 456	X 481
—— Part of a letter concerning the gradual approach of the earth to the ſun - *Euler*	XLVI 203	— 141
SUN. (Attraction of the) An eſtimate of the quantity of vapour raiſed out of the ſea by the warmth of the ſun, derived from an experiment ſhewn before the Royal Society - *Halley*	XVI 366	II 108
—— A reſolution of a general propoſition for determining the horary alteration of the poſition of the terreſtial equator, from the attraction of the ſun and moon, with ſome remarks on the ſolutions given by other authors to that difficult and important problem - *Simpſon*	L 416	
—— On the preceſſion of the equinoxes produced by the ſun's attraction - *Milner*	LXIX 505	
SUN. (Conjunction with) An aſtronomical diſſerta-		

	Transf.	Abridg.
tion on the visible conjunction of the inferior planets with the sun - *Halley*	XVII 511	
SUN. (Distance from the earth) A computation of the distance of the sun from the earth *Horsley*	LVII 179	I 427
—— On the computation of the sun's distance from the earth, by the theory of gravity *Horsley*	LIX 153	
SUN. (Eclipses of the sun) Observations of the eclipse of the sun June 22, 1666, at London *Willoughby, Pope, Hook, and Philips*	I 295	I 280
Madrid - *Earl of Sandwich*	— 296	— 281
Paris - - *Payen*	— —	— —
—— Calculation of the solar eclipse, July 2, 1666 *Hevelius*	— 369	— 282
The reasons why, in this eclipse, the diameter of the moon did increase about the end *Auzout*	— 373	— 217
—— Observations of the solar eclipse of the sun, June 1, 1676 - *Smethwick*	XI 637	I 284
Colson	— —	
—— Observations on the eclipse of the sun, June 23, 1675, at Dantzick - *Hevelius*	— 660	— 284
—— Observations on the eclipse of the sun, June 11, 1676, in England		— 285
Flamstead, Townley, and Halton	— 662	— 287
Paris - - *Cassini*	— 664	— --
Dantzick - - *Hevelius*	— 666	— 288
—— An observation on the solar eclipse of June 11, 1676, at Avignon - *Gallet*	XII 1020	— 289
—— Observation on an eclipse of the sun at Greenwich, July 2, 1684 *Flamstead*	XIV 691	— 291
Paris - *Bullialdus and Cassini*	— 693	— 292
Calculation of the same eclipse, according to the Philolaic tables - *Flamstead*	— —	
—— Observations of the solar eclipse, July 2, 1685, at Oxford - *Bernard*	— 747	— 294
Lisbon - - - - *Jacobs*	— 749	— 296
Dublin - *Ash and Molyneux*	— —	
Tredagh - *Osburn*	— —	
—— Some observations on the eclipse of the sun, May 1, 1687, made at various places and sent to the Royal Society	XVI 370	— 296
—— Observations on the eclipse of the sun, July 12, 1684, at Bologna - *Gulielmini*	XVII 858	— 295
—— Observations on the eclipse of the sun, Sept. 13 1699, at Oxford - *Gregory*	XXI 330	
—— Of the eclipse of the sun, Sept. 13, 1699, at Nuremberg - *Wurzelbaur*	XXII 619	— 297

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SUN (Eclipſes.) June 12, 1694, and Nov. 27, 1703, obſerved at Cambridge, four miles from Boſton, in New-England - *Brattle*	XXIV 1630	— 247 — 249
—— May 12, 1706, obſerved at Greenwich *Flamſtead*	XXV 2237	— —
Canterbury - - *Gray*	— 2238	— 250
Horton, near Bradford, Yorkſhire *Sharp*	— 2239	— 251
Bern, in Switzerland - *Stannyan*	— 2240	— —
Geneva - - *Duillier*	— 2241	— 252
Marſeilles - - *Chazelles*	— 2244	— 253
Zurich - - *Scheuchzer*	— 2246	— 254
—— A letter giving his obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, Sept. 3, 1708, at Upminſter *Derham*	XXVI 308	— 255
—— Obſervations of the late total eclipſe of the ſun, on the 22d of April, 1715, with an account of what has been tranſmitted from abroad concerning the ſame - *Halley*	XXIX 245	— —
More accounts of the above from abroad *Anon.*	— 314	— 267
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, Feb. 19, 1718, at Berlin - - *Kirch*	XXX 820	— 268
At Nurenberg - - *Wurtzelbaur*	— —	— —
—— An obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun, Nov. 27, 1722, at Greenwich - *Halley*	XXXII 197	VI 171
London - - *Graham*	— 198	— —
At Wakefield - - *Hawkins*	— 199	— —
—— Part of a letter concerning the eclipſe of the ſun, November 27, 1722 - *Robie*	XXXIII 67	— 172
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, Sept. 23, 1726, at Padua - - *Polenus*	XXXIV 157	— 173
—— An obſervation of a ſolar eclipſe made at Liſbon, Sept. 25, 1726 - *Carbone*	XXXV 335	— 174
—— An account of the eclipſe of the ſun, July 15, 1730, N. S. at Wirtemberg - *Weidler*	XXXVI 394	— 182
—— Obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun, June 14, 1730, at Padua - *Polenus*	— 396	— 183
—— An obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun, July 15, 1730, made at Pekin *Kegler and Pereyra*	XXXVII 179	— —
—— Obſervation on the ſolar eclipſe, Nov. 27, 1722 *Robie*	— 273	
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the ſun on May 2, 1733, at London *Graham*	XXXVIII 113	VIII 135
An account of the ſame eclipſe at Norton-Court, and Otterden-Place *Wheler*	— 114	— 136
Of the ſame eclipſe at Yeovil in Somerſetſhire *Milner*	— 116	— 137
—— Obſervation of a total eclipſe of the ſun, made		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
at Gothoburg, in Sweden, May 2, 1733, in latitude 57° 40 54″ - *Vaſſenius*	XXXVIII 134	VIII 137
SUN (Eclipſes.) An account of the eclipſe of the ſun obſerved May 2, 1733, at Wirtemberg *Weidler*	— 332	— 138
—— Obſervation on the ſolar eclipſe, Sept. 23, 1736, at London - - *Bevis*	XL 98	— 139
—— Obſervation on an eclipſe of the ſun, Feb. 18, 1736-7, at Philadelphia *Kearſley*	— 121	
—— A collection of the obſervations of the ſolar eclipſe, Feb. 18, 1736-7, Fleet-Street *Graham*	— 175	— —
Greenwich - - *Bevis*	— 176	
Edinburgh - *Mac Laurin*	— 177	— 140
Edinburgh - - *Clerk*	— 195	— 149
Cambridge - *Kettering and Maſon*	— 197	
Bologna - - - *Anon.*	— 199	— 151
Rome - - - *Revillas*	— 200	— 152
Wirtemberg - - *Weidler*	— 201	— —
—— A collection of the obſervations of the eclipſe of the ſun, Aug. 4, 1738		
London - - *Graham and Short*	XLI 91	— 153
Upſal - - *Celſius*	— 92	— 154
Wirtemberg - - *Weidler*	— —	
Bononia - *Manfredius*	— 94	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, Aug. 4, 1739, at Witenberg - *Weidler*	— 226	— 113
—— Obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun, Dec. 19, 1739 - - *Short*	— 633	— 172
—— The ſun's eclipſe of July 14, 1748, obſerved at Marlborough Houſe, with a twelve-foot refracting teleſcope, fixed as a finder to the tube of the great twelve-foot reflector *Bevis*	XLV 521	X 6 8
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the ſun at Berlin, July 14, 1748 - *Greſchow*	— 524	— 483
—— An eclipſe of the ſun, July 14, 1748, obſerved by the Earl of Morton, Mr. le Monnier, and Mr. James Short	— 582	— 69
—— July 14, 1748, made at Madrid *Ulloa*	XLVI 10	— 77
—— Obſerved at Rome, Jan. 8, 1750 *Maire*	XLVI 322	— 78
—— Obſerved at Berlin Jan. 8, 1750 *Griſcow and Kies*	— 339	— —
—— A deſcription of a piece of mechaniſm, contrived by James Ferguſon, for exhibiting the time, duration, and quantity of ſolar eclipſes in all places of the earth - *Ferguſon*	XLVIII 520	
—— An obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun made at Liſbon, Oct. 26, 1753 *Chevalier*	XLVIII 546	

	Transf.	Abridg.
SUN (Eclipſes.) An account of the eclipſe of the ſun, Oct. 16, 1762 - - *Dunn*	LII 644	
—— An account of the eclipſe of the ſun, April 1, 1764 - - *Ferguſon*	LIII 240	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the ſun, Oct. 17, 1762, at Ghyrotty, in the Eaſt Indies *Hirſt*	LIII 259	
—— Obſervation of the eclipſe of the ſun, April 1, 1764, London - - *Short*	LIV 107	
Bevis	— 105	
Liverpool - *Ferguſon*	— 108	
Brompton Park - *Dunn*	— 114	
Greenwich - - *Bliſs*	— 141	
Shirburn Caſtle - - *Anon.*	— 144	
Oxford - - *Hornſby*	— 145	
Thorley Hall - *Raper*	— 150	
Chatham - - *Murray*	— 171	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, April 1, 1764, at Schwetzing - *Mayer*	— 169	
—— An obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun, April 1, 1764, in the Roman college, by the Jeſuits	— 254	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun on the 16th Auguſt, 1765 made at Colombes, near Paris - - *Meſſier*	LVI 1	
—— Obſervation of the eclipſe of the ſun of Auguſt 16, 1765, made at Leyden *Lulof*	— 30	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun of Auguſt 5, 1766, made at Colombes *Meſſier*	— 259	
—— A letter containing the obſervations of the eclipſe of the ſun of Auguſt 16, 1765, and of the 5th of Auguſt, 1766, made at Calais, together with ſome remarks on the firſt of theſe eclipſes - - *Prince de Croy*	— 262	
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the ſun at the iſland of Newfoundland, Auguſt 5, 1766 *Cook*	LVII 215	
—— Obſervations on the ſun's eclipſe 16th of Auguſt, 1765, at Caen in Normandy *Pigott*	— 402	
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the ſun at Greenwich, 1769 - *Maſkelyne*	LVIII 364	
—— At Oxford - - *Hornſby*	LIX 172	
—— At Shirburn Caſtle *Lord and Lady Macclesfield*	— —	
—— A letter containing obſervations on the eclipſe the ſun, June 4, 1769, at Spital-ſquare *Canton*	— 192	
—— Obſervation of the eclipſe of the ſun, June 4, 1769, at Kew - - *Bevis*	— 189	

		Tranſ.	Abridg.
SUN (Eclipſes.) At the North Cape	*Bayly*	— 268	
—— At Hawkhill -	*Alemore and Luid*	— 342	
—— At Kirknewton -	*Bryce*	— 349	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun made at the iſland of Hammerfoſt, for the Royal Society	*Dixon*	— 259	
—— Obſervations of a ſolar eclipſe, June 4, 1760, at Aiſthorpe, near Leeds, Yorkſhire	*Smeaton*	— 286	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun made at Gibraltar - -	*Jardine*	LIX 347	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, June 4, 1769, in the morning -	*Wollaſton*	— 407	
—— Extract of a letter incloſing ſome account of a ſolar eclipſe obſerved at the iſland of Otaheite, by Captain Wallis, July 25, 1767	*Wallis*	LXII 33	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe which happened June 24, 1778 -	*Wales*	LXVIII 1013	
—— An eclipſe of the ſun, June 24, 1778, obſerved at Leiceſter -	*Ludlam*	— 1019	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun taken the 24th of June, 1778, on board the Eſpagne, in the paſſage from the Azores	*Ulloa*	LXIX 105	
—— Vide *Halo*, *Parelia*			
SUN. (Heat of the) A diſcourſe concerning the proportional heat of the ſun in all latitudes, with the method of collecting the ſame	*Halley*	XVII 878	II 165
—— Account of an experiment made with a thermometer, whoſe bulb was painted black, and expoſed to the direct rays of the ſun	*Richard Watſon*	LXIII 40	
SUN. (Horizontal) Some thoughts concerning the ſun and moon, when near the horizon, appearing larger than when nearer the zenith	*Logan*	XXXIX 404	VIII 377
—— The deſcription and uſe of an apparatus, added as an improvement to Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level, for taking the co altitude of ſun or ſtar at ſea, without the uſual aſſiſtance of the ſenſible horizon, which is often obſcured - -	*Leigh*	XL 417	— 362
—— An attempt to aſſign the cauſe why the ſun and moon appear to the naked eye larger when they are near the horizon; with an account of ſeveral natural phænomena, relative to this ſubject - -	*Dunn*	LII 462	
SUN (As applied for determining the longitude.) An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars			

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
paſs the meridian of any place, uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun-dials, to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitudes of places *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
SUN (As applied for determining the longitude.) A letter containing the reſults of obſervations of the diſtance of the moon from the ſun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St. Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip from time to time; together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on this occaſion - *Maſkelyne*	LII 558	
—— Track of his Majeſty's armed brig Lion, from England to Davis's Streights, and Labradore with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon, and error of common reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle, as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - *Pickerſgill*	LXVIII 1057	
SUN. (parallax) Of the correſpondency to be procured for finding out the true diſtance of the ſun and moon from the earth, by the parallax, obſerved under (or near) the ſame meridian *Oldenburg*	I 151	I 300
—— A particular method by which the parallax of the ſun, or its diſtance from the earth, may be aſcertained by the aſſiſtance of the tranſit of Venus over the ſun - *Halley*	XXIX 454	IV 214
—— An account of the ſun's diſtance from the earth deduced from Mr. Short's obſervations relating to the horizontal parallax of the ſun *Daval*	LIII 1	
—— Second paper concerning the parallax of the ſun determined from the obſervations of the late tranſit of Venus - *Short*	— 300	
—— A diſcourſe on the parallax of the ſun *Hornſby*	— 467	
—— Conciſe rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax in varying the apparent diſtance of the moon from the ſun or a ſtar; alſo an eaſy rule of approximation for computing the diſtance of the moon from a ſtar, the longitudes and latitudes of both being given, with demonſtrations of the ſame *Maſkelyne*	LIV 263	
—— Supplement to Mr. Pingré's memoir on the parallax of the ſun; deduced from his obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, vol. LII, p. 371 *Ping.é*	— 152	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SUN (Parallax.) An eſſay on the connection between the parallaxes of the ſun and moon, their denſities, and their diſturbing forces on the ocean *Murdock*	LVIII 24	
—— A determination of the ſolar parallax attempted, by a peculiar method, from the obſervations of the laſt tranſit of Venus, in a letter to James Short - *Planman*	— 107	
—— The quantity of the ſun's parallax as deduced from the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769 *Hornſby*	LXI 574	
—— A deduction of the ſun's parallax from the compariſon of the ſeveral obſervations of the late tranſit of Venus, made in Europe, with thoſe made in George iſland in the South Seas, by Mr. Lexell - - *Euler*	LXII 69	
SUN (Spots in the) Accounts of ſome ſpots of the ſun, obſerved at Paris, Aug. 1671 *Caſſini*	VI 2238	
—— New obſervations of ſpots in the ſun, made at Paris, Aug. 11, 12, and 13, 1671 *Caſſini*	— 2250	
—— Obſervations of ſome of the ſpots in the ſun, renewed after they had paſſed over the upper hemiſphere of the ſun - - *Hook*	— 2295	I 227
—— Obſervations on the ſpots of the ſun *Caſſini*	— 3020	— 275
—— Letter concerning the ſpots of the ſun returned Nov. 1, 1671 - *Fogelius*	— 3033	— 277
—— Obſervations concerning the ſpots in the ſun appearing in July and Auguſt, 1676 *Flamſtead and Halley*	XI 687	— 278
—— Obſervations on a ſpot lately ſeen in the ſun *Caſſini*	— 689	— 279
—— An account of a ſpot ſeen in the ſun from April 25, to May 8, 1684. with the line of its courſe predicted if it makes a ſecond return *Flamſtead*	XIV 535	— —
—— Two letters concerning the ſpots of the ſun obſerved in June, 1703 *Gray*	XXIII 1502	IV 229
—— Some obſervations on the ſpots of the ſun *Derham*	— 1504	— 230
—— Obſervations made on the ſpots upon the body of the ſun in the months of May, June, and July, 1704 *Stannyan*	XXIV 1756	— 232
—— Obſervations upon the ſpots that have been upon the ſun from the year 1703 to 1711; with a letter of Mr. Crabtree in the year 1640 upon the ſame ſubject - *Derham*	XXVII 270	— 235
Further account - *Derham*	— 278	— 240

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SUN. (Spots in the) An attempt to determine the height of the ſun's atmoſphere from the height of the ſolar ſpots above the ſun's ſurface *Horſley*	LVII 398	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar ſpots *Wilſon*	LXIV 1	
—— Sketches of the ſolar ſpots *Marſhall*	— 194	
SUN. (Solar tables) Some conſiderations on a late treatiſe, intitled, A new ſet of logarithmic ſolar tables, &c. intended for a more commodious method of finding the latitude at ſea by two obſervations of the ſun *Pemberton*	LI 910	
SUN. (Tranſit of Mercury) An account of the appearance of Mercury, paſſing over the ſun's diſk on the 29th of October, 1723; determining the mean motion, and fixing the nodes of that planet's orb - - *Halley*	XXXIII 228	VI 253
—— An obſervation of the paſſage of Mercury over the ſun, Oct. 31; 1738 *Huxham*	XLI 640	IX 164
—— The differences of longitude between the Royal Obſervatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the obſervations of the tranſits of Mercury over the ſun in 1723, 1736, 1743, 1753, - - - *Short*	LIII 158	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury over the diſk of the ſun - - *Mohr*	LXI 433	
SUN. (Tranſit of Venus) Diſſertation on the next tranſit of Venus over the ſun *Boſcovich*	LI 865	
—— The obſervations on the internal contact of Venus with the ſun's limb, in the late tranſit, made in different parts of Europe, compared with the time of the ſame contact, obſerved at the Cape of Good Hope, and the parallax of the ſun thence determined *Short*	LII 611	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the diſk of the ſun - - *Mohr*	LXI 433	
—— See *Venus*		
SUN DIALS. Vide *Dials*		
SUN FISH. A paper concerning the mola ſolis, or ſun-fiſh, and a glue made of it *Barlow*	LXI 343	IX 73
SUN-PLANT. Of the culture and uſes of the ſon or ſun plant of Hindoſtan, with the account of the manner of manufacturing the Hindoſtan paper - - *Ironſide*	LXIV 99	
SURATTE. Inquiries for Suratte, and other parts of the Eaſt-Indies - *Royal Society*	II 415	III 632
SURD ROOTS. A diſcourſe concerning the methods of approximation in the extraction of ſurd roots *Wallis*	XIX 2	I 98

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SURFACE. An experiment touching the weighing of bodies of the ſame ſpecies, but of very unequal ſurfaces, in common air *Hauksbee*	XXVI 306	IV 2 18
—— Propoſitions ſelected from a paper on the diviſion of right lines, ſurfaces, and ſolids *Glenie*	LXVI 73	
SURGERY. Two chirurgical caſes *Amyand*	XXVI 170	V 204 — 389
—— Various obſervations in a journey through Italy, begun 1703 - *Breynius*	XXVII 447	V 2 136
—— Remarks on a collection of ancient chirurgical writers in the Grand Duke's library *Schelhammer*	— 459	
—— An account of two remarkable caſes in ſurgery *Steigerthall*	XXXI 79	VII 665
—— An extraordinary caſe in ſurgery, of tumours *Atkinſon*	XXXIII 340	— 666
—— Three extraordinary caſes in ſurgery *Sheerman*	XLI 138	IX 253
—— A deſcription of a machine for dreſſing and curing unweildy patients - *Le Cat*	XLII 364	— 272
—— Extract of a letter relating to two remarkable caſes in ſurgery - *Huxham*	LII 515	
SURVEYING. A demonſtration of an error committed by common ſurveyors, in comparing of ſurveys taken at long intervals of time, ariſing from the variation of the magnetic needle *Molyneux*	XIX 625	I 125
—— A new plotting table, for taking plans and maps in ſurveying, invented in 1721 *Beighton*	XLI 747	VIII 228
—— A recommendation of Hadley's quadrant for ſurveying, eſpecially of harbours, together with a particular application of it in ſome caſes of pilotage - - *Michell*	LV 70	
SURVIVORSHIP. A letter concerning the value of an annuity for life, and the probability of ſurviviorſhip - - *Dodſon*	XLVIII 487	
—— Obſervations on the proper methods of calculating the values of reverſions dependent on ſurvivorſhips - - *Price*	LX 268	
—— See *Annuities*, *Mortality*		
SUSSEX. See *Antiquities*		
SWALLOWS. Letter concerning the migration of ſwallows - - *Klein*	LI 459	
—— Remarks on ſwallows on the Rhine *Colinſon*	LIII 101	
—— Of the houſe-ſwallow, ſwift, and ſand-martin *White*	LXV 258	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SWALLOWS. Of the torpidity of ſwallows and martins *Corniſh*	LXV 343	
SWAMMERDAM. Notes upon his book of inſects *Liſter*	VI 2281	
SWAN. Remarks about the new ſtar, near the beak of the Swan - - *Hevelius*	V 2023	
—— A new ſtar diſcovered in the conſtellation of the Swan in 1670 - *Hevelius*	— 2087	I 248
—— Account from Paris of the earlier diſcovery of the ſame ſtar - - *Oldenburg*	— 2092	— 248
SWEAT. Microſcopical obſervations concerning ſweat, *Leeuwenhoek*	IX 128	
—— An extract of a letter containing microſcopical obſervations on ſweat, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
SWEATING-ROOM. A deſcription of a Roman ſudatory, or hypocauſtum, found at Wroxeter, in Shropſhire, 1701 - *Liſter*	XXV 2225	
Another letter - *Harwood*	— 2228	
Two letters relating to Wroxeter, and the hypocauſta of the ancients *Baxter*	— —	
—— An account of an extraordinary cure by ſweating in hot turff; with a deſcription of the Indian hot-houſes - *Dudley*	XXXIII 129	VII 669
—— An account of the remains of a Roman hypocauſtum, or ſweating-room, diſcovered under ground at Lincoln, in 1739 *Sympſon*	XLI 855	IX 455
SWEDEN. See *Coins*		
—— A ſhort account of ſome Swediſh minerals, ſent to Mr. James Petiver - *Angeſtein*	XXVIII 222	IV 2 286
SWEETS. Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſtes of ſweet plants with M. L' Emery's chymical analyſis of them, in his treatiſe of drugs - *Floyer*	XXIII 1160	V 406
SWELLING. An obſervation concerning a very odd kind of dropſy, or ſwelling, in one of the ovaries of a woman - *Sloane*	XXI 150	III 207
SWIFT. Of houſe-ſwallows, ſwifts, and ſand-martins - - - *White*	LXV 258	
SWIMMING. Conſiderations on the ſwimming bladders in fiſhes - *Ray*	X 349	II 846
SWORD. Caſe of a man wounded in the left eye by a ſmall ſword - *Geach*	LIII 234	
SYCAMORE. Obſervations on ſome ſycamore trees *Willoughby*	V 1201	
—— Account of the bleeding of *Liſter*	— 2067	II 686
SYLLEY. An account of the great alterations which		

the

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the iſlands of Sylley have undergone ſince the times of the antients, who mention them as to their number, extent, and poſition *Borlaſe*	XLVIII 55	
SYMPATHY. Of one who pretended to cure, or cauſe diſeaſes, at a diſtance, by applying a ſympathetic powder to the urine *Leeuwenhoek*	XIX 512	III 685
SYRINGING. An account of what happened on ſyringing warm water into the thorax of a bitch *Muſgrave*	XX 181	— 78
SYRUP. Account of Mr. Alexander Orm's pectoral ſyrup, ſent in a letter from Calcutta, 1733 *Anon.*	XLI 769	IX 371
T.		
TABERG. An account of a mountain of iron ore at Taberg in Sweden - *Aſcanius*	XLIX 30	
TABLES. Patterns of the tables propoſed to be made for obſerving of tides - *Moray*	I 311	II 365
With other inquiries touching the ſea *Boyle*	— 315	— 297
—— A deſcription of a mathematical hiſtorical table *Megerlin*	XI 667	
—— An ingenious propoſal for a new ſort of maps of countries, together with tables of ſands and clays, ſuch chiefly as are found in the north parts of England - *Liſter*	XIV 739	— 450
—— An eſtimate of the degrees of the mortality of mankind, drawn from various tables of the births and funerals at the city of Breſlaw, with an attempt to aſcertain the price of annuities upon lives - - *Halley*	XVII 596	
—— Emendations and notes upon the antient aſtronomical obſervations of Albatenius, with the reſtoration of his luni-ſolar tables *Halley*	— 913	III 522
—— A table of the waſhes in Lincolnſhire *Merret*	XIX 392	II 267
—— A new method for making logarithms, and finding the number correſponding to a logarithm given, with tables - *Long*	XXIX 52	IV 160
—— The barometrical method of meaſuring the		

height

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
height of mountains, with two new tables, ſhewing the heigh of the atmoſphere at given altitudes o Mercury - *Scheuchzer*	XXXV 537	VI 2 30
TABLES. Calcu ations and tables relating to th attractive virtue of load-ſtones - *Anon.*	XXXVI 245	— 304
—— Thermometrical tables and obſervations *Stedman*	XLVII 4	
—— A view of the rela ion between Dr. Halley's tables, and the notions of Mr. de Buffon, for eſtabliſhing a rule for the probable d ration of the life of man - - *Kerſſeboom*	XLVIII 239	
—— Elements of new tables of the motions of Jupiter's ſatellites - *Dunthorne*	LII 105	
—— A comparative table of the correſponding obſervations o the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter, made in the principal obſervatories *Warg ntin*	LXVII 162	
TACKLE. A deſcription o a new tackle, or combina tion of pullies - - *Smeaton*	XLVII 494	
TADMOR. An extract of the Journals of two ſeveral voyages of the Engliſh merchants, of the factory of Aleppo, to Tadmor, antiently called Palmyra - - - *Anon.*	XIX 129	III 489 — 492
TADPOLES. Some obſervations made on the ſpawn of frogs, and the production of tadpoles there n *Waler*	XVII 523	II 818
—— Letter concerning the circulation and ſtagnation of the blood in tadpoles *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 447	III 685
TAIACA. *Seu Aper Mexicanus Moſchiferus*, or the anatomy of the Mexico muſk hog *Tyſon*	XIII 359	II 873
TALC. Account of ſtone quarries and talc rocks in Hungary - *Oldenburg and Brown*	V 1044	
TANGENTS. A breviat concerning Dr. Wallis's two methods of tangents - *Wallis*	VII 4010	I 116
—— Short and eaſy method of drawing tangents to all geometrical curves, without any labour of calculations - - *Sluſius*	— 5143	— 18
—— Eaſy way of demonſtrating his method of drawing tangents to all ſorts of curves, without any labour of calculation - *Sluſius*	VIII 6059	— 21
—— An eaſy demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmick tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants, with various methods for computing the ſame to the utmoſt exactneſs *Halley*	XIX 202	— 577
—— Of the tangents of curves, deduced immediately		

from

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
from the theory of maxima and minima *Ditton*	XXIII 1333	IV 7
TANGENTS. Letter containing an explanation of the late Dr. Halley's demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants *Robertſon*	XLVI 539	X 256
TANGIER. A catalogue of plants growing within the fortifications of Tangier in 1673 *Spottſwood*	XIX 239	II 752
TANNING. An improved method of tanning leather *Macbride*	LXVIII 111	
TAPESTRY. An account of weaving tapeſtry in the ſame manner as brocades *Martine*	XXXVII 101	VI 469
TAPPING. A remarkable caſe of a gentlewoman who died of an hydrops ovarii, in the 33d year of her age, after having been tapped 57 times *Belchier*	— 279	VII 544
—— The caſe of Mr. Cox, ſurgeon at Peterborough, who fell into a peſtilential fever upon tapping a corpſe dead of an hydropſy *Cox*	XLI 168	IX 212
—— Aſcites, cured by - *Banyer*	XLII 628	— 151
—— An improvement on the practice of tapping, whereby that operation, inſtead of a relief for ſymptoms, becomes an abſolute cure for an aſcites, exemplified in the caſe of Jane Roman *Warwick*	XLIII 12	XI 1030
—— A method of conveying liquors into the abdomen during the operation of tapping *Hales*	— 20	
—— See *Dropſy*		
TAR. An account of making pitch, tar, and oil, out of a blackiſh ſtone in Shropſhire *Ele*	XIX 544	
—— The way of making pitch, tar, roſin and turpentine, near Marſeilles *Bent*	XX 291	
TARANTULA. An inquiry concerning tarantula's *Liſter*	VI 3002	II 912
—— Obſervations made of perſons pretending to be ſtung with tarantula's - *Cornelio*	VII 4066	III 285
—— Some account of the tarantula *Cirillo*	LX 233	
TARTARY. A voyage of the Emperor of China into Eaſtern Tartary, 1682 - *Anon*	XVI 39	— 632
—— A voyage of the Emperor of China into the Weſtern Tartary, 1683 - *Anon.*	— 52	— —
An explanation neceſſary to juſtify the geography ſuppoſed in theſe letters *Anon.*	— 62	— —
—— An account of a large and curious map of the Great Tartary - - *Witſen*	XVII 492	
TASTE. Microſcopical obſervations about the texture		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
of the blood, the ſap of ſome plants, the figure of ſugar and ſalt, and the probable cauſe of the difference of their taſtes *Leeuwenhoek*	X 380	III 683
TASTE. Letter concerning the different taſtes of waters *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 899	V 2 266
—— Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſtes of ſweet plants, with Mr. L'Emery's chymical analyſis of them, in his treatiſe of rugs - *Floyer*	XXIII 1160	V 406
—— An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the food of cows, either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c. alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water - - *Holes*	XLIX 339	
TAURUS. An account of an occultation of the ſtar ζ Tauri, by the moon, obſerved at Leiceſter *Ludlam*	LX 355	
—— Occultation of α or of γ Tauri and other ſtars by the moon - - *Lexel*	LXV 280	
TEA. An account of a voyage to Chuſan, in China, with a deſcription of the Iſland of the ſeveral ſorts of tea, of the fiſhing, agriculture of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of *Cunningham*	XXIII 1201	V 2 171
TEARS. Microſcopical obſervations concerning ſweat, fat, tears, &c. - *Leeuwenhoek*	IX 128	
TEETH. Two caſes of perſons cutting teeth in their old age - - *Colepreſſe*	I 380	III 297
—— Microſcopical obſervations of the ſtructure of teeth, and other bones *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 1062	— 684
—— Microſcopical obſervations about animals in the ſcurff of the teeth, the ſubſtance called worms in the noſe, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 568	— —
—— Concerning animalcules found in teeth *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 646	— —
—— Of a venomous ſcratch with the tooth of a porpus, its ſymptoms, and cure *Liſter*	XIX 726	II 842
—— Obſervations on teeth *Leeuwenhoek*	— 790	III 685
—— Letter concerning worms pretended to be taken from the teeth - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 635	— 686
—— Part of a letter concerning a perſon who had a new ſet of teeth after 80 years of age; with ſome obſervations upon the virtues and properties of ſugar - *Sloane*	XXVIII 273	V [353]
—— A letter giving an account of ſome large teeth		

	Tranf.	Abridg.
lately dug up in the north of Ireland *Nevile*	XXIX 367	IV 2 236
Remarks on the above *Molyneux*	— 370	— - 237
TEETH. An account of elephants teeth and bones found under ground - *Sloane*	XXXV 457	VI 2 205
Part 2 - - *Sloane*	— 497	— - 211
—— A letter concerning a cluſter of ſmall teeth obſerved at the root of each fang, or great tooth, in the head of a rattle ſnake, upon diſſecting it *Bartram*	XLI 358	IX 60
—— Letter concerning an extraordinary large foſſil tooth of an elephant - *Baker*	XLIII 331	X 599
—— An account of ſome very large foſſil teeth found in North America - *Collinſon*	LVII 464	
Sequel to the account *Collinſon*	— 468	
—— A diſſertation on the bones and teeth of elephants, and other beaſts, found in North America, and other northern regions, by which it appears they are the bones of indigenous beaſts *Raſpe*	LIX 126	
TELESCOPES. Judgment touching the apertures of object glaſſes, and their proportions, in reſpect to the ſeveral lengths of teleſcopes, together with a table thereof - *Auzout*	I 55	I 191
—— Of M. Hevelius's promiſe of imparting to the world his invention of making optick glaſſes; and of the hopes given by Mr. Hugens, of Zulichem, to perform ſomething of the like nature; as alſo of the expectations conceived of ſome ingenious perſons in England to improve teleſcopes *Hevelius, Hugens, and Du Sons*	— 98	— 193
—— Inſtance to Mr. Hook, for communicating a contrivance of making, with a glaſs of a ſphere of 20 or 40 feet diameter, a teleſcope, drawing ſeveral hundred feet, and of his offer of recompenſing that ſecret with another teaching to meaſure, with a teleſcope, the diſtances of objects from the earth - *Auzout*	— 123	
—— A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere, may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual - - *Hook*	— 202	— —
—— Method of poliſhing teleſcopic glaſſes by a turn-lathe, and the making of an extraordinary burning glaſs at Milan - *Anon.*	III 795	— 194
—— An account of a new catadioptrical teleſcope invented by Mr. Newton - *Newton*	V 4004	I 197
Further ſuggeſtions about his reflecting tele-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſcope; together with his table of apertures and charges for the ſeveral lengths of that inſtrument - - *Newton*	— 4032	— 200
Anſwer to ſome objections made by an ingenious French philoſopher, to the new reflecting teleſcope - *Newton*	— 4034	— 201
Some conſiderations upon part of a letter of M de Berce, concerning the catadioptrical teleſcope, pretended to be improved and refined by M. Caſſegrain - *Newton*	— 4056	— 204
TELESCOPES. The effects of the different refractions of the rays in teleſcopical glaſſes *Anon.*	VIII 6086	— 156
—— Hopes of perfecting teleſcopes by reflections rather than refractions - - *Newton*	— 6087	— 158
—— The uſe of teleſcopic ſights in aſtronomical obſervations - *Hevelius*	IX 27	— 221
—— A ſure and eaſy way to make all ſorts of great teleſcopical glaſſes, with a generous offer of furniſhing induſtrious aſtronomers with them *Borelli*	XI 691	— 195
—— Letter about the price of his teleſcopes *Borelli*	XII 1005	— 195
—— The deſcription of an aerial teleſcope *Hugens*	XIV 668	
—— A dioptrick problem, why four convex-glaſſes in a teleſcope ſhew objects erect *Molyneux*	XVI 169	— 189
—— Extracts from Mr. Gaſcoigne's and Mr. Crabtree's letters, proving Mr. Gaſcoigne to have been the inventor of the teleſcopick ſights of mathematical inſtruments, and not the French *Derham*	XXX 603	IV 345
—— A way for myopes to uſe teleſcopes without eye glaſſes, an object glaſs becoming as uſeful to them, and ſometimes more, than a combination of glaſſes - *Deſaguliers*	— 1017	— 188
—— Some remarks upon the method of obſerving the differences of right aſcenſion and declination, by croſs hairs in a teleſcope *Halley*	XXXI 113	VI 165
—— An account of a catadioptrick teleſcope made by John Hadley, Eſq. with the deſcription of a machine, contrived by him, for applying it to uſe - - - *Hadley*	XXXII 303	
—— A letter concerning obſervations made with Mr. Hadley's reflecting teleſcope *Pound*	— 382	VI 221
—— Obſervations on the ſatellites of Jupiter and Saturn, made with the ſame teleſcope *Hadley*	— 385	— —
—— A new method of improving and perfecting cata dioptrical teleſcopes by forming the ſpeculums of glaſs inſtead of metal - *Smith*	XLI 326	VIII 113

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TELESCOPES. The deſcription and uſes of an equatorial teleſcope - *Short*	XLVI 241	X 154
—— Letter concerning an improvement of refracting teleſcopes by increaſing the number of eye-glaſſes to enlarge the field of view *Dollond*	XLVIII 103	
—— Letter relating to a theorem of Mr. Euler, for correcting the aberrations in the object glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes *Short, Euler, and Dollond*	— 287	
—— An account of ſome new experiments concerning the different refrangibility of light by water, and different kinds of glaſs; and of a method thence deduced, of correcting the errors ariſing from the different refrangibility of light in the object-glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes *Dollond*	L 73	
—— An account of an improvement made by Mr. Dollond in his new teleſcopes, by compoſing his object-glaſs of two convex lenſes of crown glaſs, and one concave lens of white flint *Dollond*	LV 54	
—— A method of working the object glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes truly ſpherical *Short*	LIX 507	
—— Deſcription and uſe of a new conſtructed equatorial teleſcope, or portable obſervatory *Nairne*	LXI 107	
—— An improvement propoſed in the croſs wires of teleſcopes - *Wilſon*	LXIV 105	
—— Directions for making the beſt compoſition for the metals of reflecting teleſcopes; together with a deſcription of the proceſs for grinding, poliſhing, and giving the great ſpeculum the true parabolic curve - *Mudge*	LXVII 204	
—— Account of an iconantidiptic teleſcope *Jeaurat*	LXIX 130	
TEMPERATURE OF THE EARTH. Advertiſements of the warm and fertilizing temperature of the earth, ſtones, rocks, &c. - *Beal*	X 357	II 741
TEMPERS. An eſſay tending to make a probable conjecture of tempers by the modulations of the voice in ordinary diſcourſe - *Ent*	XII 1010	III 61
TEMPESTS. Advertiſements of black winds, tempeſts, &c. - - *Beal*	X 357	
TEMPLE. An explanation of the figures of a Pagan temple, and unknown characters at Cannara, in Salſet - - *Stuart*	XXVI 372	V 260
—— Part of a letter concerning the remains of an antient temple in Ireland, and of a ſtone hatchet of the antient Iriſh *Biſhop of Cork*	XLII 581	IX 457
TENDON. An account of ſtitching the great tendon		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
between the calf of the leg and heel, with its union and cure, after an entire diviſion of it, with remarks - *Cowper*	XXI 153	III 498
TENDON. An account of the caſe of the firſt joint of the thumb torn off, with the flexor tendon in its whole extent torn out - *Home*	L 617	
—— Caſe of William Carey, aged 19, whoſe tendons and muſcles were turned into bones *Henry*	LI 89	
Further account - *Henry*	— 92	
TENERIFFE. An account of a journey from the port of Oratava, in the iſland of Teneriffe, to the top of the pike in that iſland, in Aug. 1715, with obſervations thereon by *Edens*	XXIX 317	V 2 148
—— Obſervations made in going up the Pic of Teneriffe - - *Heberden*	XLVII 353	
—— Some account of a ſalt found on the Pic of Teneriffe - - *Heberden*	LV 57	
TERCERA. Part of a letter concerning a new Iſland lately raiſed out of the ſea near Tercera *Forſter*	XXXII 100	VI 2 203
TERNATA. An account of the upper part of the burning mountain in the iſle of Ternata, according to the view taken thereof *Witzen*	XIX 42	II 392
TERRELLA. A letter about the load-ſtone, where chiefly the ſuggeſtion of Gilbert, touching the circumvolution of a globous magnet, called terrella, and the variation of the variation is examined - - *Petit*	II 527	— 607
TESSELLATED WORK. Part of a letter concerning an antient teſſellated or Moſaick work at Leiceſter - - *Carte*	XXVII 324	
TESSERA. A brief account of a Roman teſſera *Ward*	XLV 224	XI 1321
TESTICLE. Teſtis examinatus, formerly printed at Florence, by Vauclius Dathirius Bonglarus, now reprinted, becauſe the ſubject is under a ſeverer examination among the curious anatomiſts both here, in France, and Holland *Bonglarus*	III 843	III 191
—— Anatomical obſervations in the body of a woman about 50 years of age, who died hydropical in her left teſticle - *Sampſon*	XII 1060	— 206 — 218
—— An account of the forming of a fœtus in the teſticle - - *Maurice*	XIII 285	— 212
—— Examination of the teſticle of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles, oyſters, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 593	— 685
TESTIMONY. A calculation upon the credibility of human teſtimony - - *Anon.*	XXI 359	— 662

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TETANUS. Obſervations upon the effects of electricity applied to a tetanus, or muſcular rigidity of four months continuance *W. Watſon*	LIII 10	
THALES. Letter concerning the year of the eclipſe foretold by Thales - *Coſtard*	XLVIII 17	
—— An account of the eclipſe predicted by Thales *Stukeley*	— 221	
THERMOMETER. An account of ſeveral experiments made to examine the nature of the expanſion and contraction of fluids by heat and cold, in order to aſcertain the diviſions of the thermometer, and to make that inſtrument in all places, without adjuſting by a ſtandard *Halley*	XVII 650	II 33
—— Obſervations on the thermometer and magnetic needle, in his voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, 1700, - - *Cunningham*	XXII 577	
—— Account of a new thermometer depending on the variation of the ſpring of the air by heat and cold - - *Geoffroy*	— 962	
—— An account of an experiment made to aſcertain the proportion of the expanſion of the liquor in the thermometer, with regard to the degrees of heat - - *Taylor*	XXXII 291	VI 2 49
—— A meteorological, barometrical, thermometrical, epidemical, and magnetical diary, kept at Utrecht, 1729 *Van Muſchenbroek*	XXXVII 357	VII 4 71
		— - 86
1730 and 1731 *Van Muſchenbroek*	— 408	— - 90
—— Extract of a letter concerning the conſtruction of a quickſilver thermometer, and his obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites, in the years 1731 and 1732 *Deliſle*	XXXIX 221	VIII 467
—— Deſcription of the thermometer *Pickering*	XLIII 5	
—— A letter concerning the difference of the degrees of cold, marked by a thermometer kept within doors, or without in the open air, Dec. 1, 2, 3, 1747 - - *Miles*	XLIV 613	X 433
—— A diſcourſe concerning the uſefulneſs of thermometers in chymical experiments, and concerning the principles on which the thermometers now in uſe have been conſtructed; together with the deſcription and uſes of a metalline thermometer, newly invented *C. Mortimer*	— 672	— 435
—— A letter concerning a metalline thermometer, in the Muſeum of the Gentlemens' Society, at Spalding - - *Johnſon*	XLV 128	— 426
—— A letter concerning thermometers, and ſome		

obſervations

	Transf.	Abridg.
observations of the weather - *Miles*	XLVI 1	X 447
—— A letter of the near agreement of thermometers in London and at Tooting *Miles*	XLVI 208	— 471
THERMOMETER. Tables and observations *Stedman*	XLVII 4	
—— Thermometrical observations made by M. Demidoff, at Solikamsky, on the borders of Siberia, lat. 59°, in 1751, by a thermometer adapted to M. de L'Isle's scale, which, in this extract, are reduced, likewise to those of Fahrenheit, and M. Reaumur *E. of Macclesfield*	XLVIII 108	
—— A comparison of different thermometrical observations in Siberia - *W. Watson*	— 108	
—— An account of the state of the thermometers, on the 8th and 9th of February, 1755 *Miles*	XLIX 43	
—— An account of the state of the thermometer at the Hague, Jan. 9, 1757 *Trembley*	L 148	
—— A description of some thermometers for particular uses - - *Cavendish*	— 300	
—— Thermometrical account of the weather in Maryland for four years, 1753 to 1757 *Brooke*	LI 58 70	
—— A description of a metalline thermometer *Fitzgerald*	— 823	
—— A description of a new thermometer and barometer - - *Fitzgerald*	LII 146	
—— Thermometrical observations at Derby *Whitehurst*	LVII 265	
—— Observations on the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Plymouth, 1767 *Farr*	LVIII 136	
—— Account of an experiment made with a thermometer, whose bulb was painted black, and exposed to the direct rays of the sun *R. Watson*	LXIII 40	
—— Extract of a register of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1772 *Barker*	— 221	
—— Extract of a register of the barometer, thermometer, and rain in Lyndon, in Rutland. 1773 *Barker*	LXIV 202	
—— Extract of a register of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1774 *Barker*	LXV 199	
—— An account of some thermometrical observations at Allahabad, in the East Indies, in latitude 25° 30′ N. during the year 1767, and also during a voyage from Madrass to England, in the year 1774 - *Sir Robert Barker*	— 202	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
THERMOMETER. Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1775 - - *Barker*	LXVI 370	
—— Extract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon in Rutland, 1776 *Barker*	LXVII 350	
—— The report of the Committee appointed by the Royal Society to conſider of the beſt method of adjuſting the fixed points of thermometers, and of the precautions neceſſary to be uſed in making experiments with thoſe inſtruments *Committee of the Royal Society*	— 816	
—— Abſtract of a regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1777 *Barker*	LXVIII 554	
—— A regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain at Lyndon, in Rutland 1778 *Barker*	LXIX 547	
—— Regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain, at Lyndon, in Rutland, 1779 *Barker*	LXX 474	
—— Thermometrical experiments and obſervations *Cavallo*	— 587	
—— See *Heights, Meteorological Obſervations*		
THERMOSCOPE. Some obſervations concerning the baroſcope and thermoſcope *Wallis & Beale*	IV 1113	II 32
THIBET. An account of the kingdom of Thibet *Stewart*	LXVII 465	
THIGH. A letter concerning a woman of 62 years of age, that loſt her leg, and greateſt part of her thigh, by a gangrene *Caley*	XXVI 41	V 389
—— Obſervations on a fracture in the upper part of the thigh bone - *Douglas*	XXIX 499	— 388
—— The caſe of Grace Lowdell, aged about 60 years, who had an extraordinary tumour on her thigh - - *Chandler*	XLI 365	IX 236
—— The deſcription and draught of a machine for reducing the fracture of the thigh *Ettrick*	— 562	— 254
—— An account of a large piece of the thigh-bone which was taken out, and its place ſupplied by a callus - - *Richardſon*	— 761	
THIGH. See *Aneuriſm, Luxation*		
THORACICUS DUCTUS. A new diſcovery of the communication of the ductus thoracicus with the emulgent vein - *Pecquet*	II 461	III 258
—— —— Annotations upon a diſcovery pretended to have been made by M. Pecquet of a communication between the ductus thoracicus and the vena cava - *Needham*	VII 5007	— 259

	Transf.	Abridg.
THORACIC DUCT. Account of an offification of the thoracic duct - - *Cheſton*	LXX 323	
Cheſton	— 578	
THORAX. An account of what happened on ſyringing warm water into the thorax of a bitch *Muſgrave*	XX 181	III 78
—— Letter concerning a child who had its inteſtines, meſentery, &c. in the cavity of the thorax *Holt*	XXII 992	V 269
—— An account of a præter-natural bony ſubſtance found in the cavity of the thorax *Rutty*	XXXIV 152	VII 505
THROAT. Some obſervations concerning the virtue of the jelly of the black currants, in curing inflammations in the throat *Baker*	XLI 655	VIII 838
—— Some account of a ſheep having a monſtrous horn growing from his throat *Parſons*	XLIX 183	
—— An account of the caſe of a man who died of the effects of the fire at Eddyſtone light-houſe by melted lead running down his throat *Spry*	— 477	
Another account - *Huxham*	— 483	
THUMB. An account of the caſe of the firſt joint of the thumb torn off, with the flexor tendon in its whole extent torn out - *Home*	L 617	
THUNDER. A relation of an accident by thunder and lightning at Oxford, May 10, 1666 *Wallis*	I 222	
—— A relation of the ſad effects of thunder and lightning in Hampſhire, Jan. 24, 1665-6 *Neale*	— 247	II 172
—— Odd effects of a dreadful thunder-clap at Stralſund, in Pomerania, June 1670 *Anon.*	V 2084	— —
—— An odd effect of thunder and lightning upon wheat and rye in the granaries at Dantzick *Kirkby*	VIII 6092	— 174
—— Letter containing particulars of a philoſophical nature viz. a narrative of the ſtrange effects of thunder upon a magnetic card *Anon.*	XI 647	— 180
—— Obſervation concerning thunder and lightning being from the pyrites - *Liſter*	XIV 517	— 182
—— A relation of the effect of a thunder clap on the compaſs of a ſhip on the coaſt of New-England, July 24, 1681 - *Oldenburg*	— 520	
A letter concerning former relations *Sir R. S.*	— 521	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
THUNDER. Some remarkable effects of a great ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Portſmouth, Oct. 23, 1685 - - - *Anon.*	XV 1212	I I 174
—— The relation of a ſtorm of thunder, lightning, and hail, at Oundle, in Northamptonſhire *W. R.*	XVII 710	
—— An account of the effects of a very extraordinary thunder near Aberdeen in Scotland *Garden*	XIX 311	715 —
—— Letter concerning the generation of hail, of thunder, and lightning, and the effects thereof *Wallis*	— 653	— 183
—— Some additions to his letter about thunder and lightning - - *Wallis*	— 729	— —
—— A true and exact relation of the diſmal and ſurpriſing effects of a terrible and unuſual clap of thunder and lightning that fell upon the Trumbull galley, Nov. 26, 1696 *Mawgridge*	— 782	— 176
—— Letter concerning the effects of thunder and lightning at Everdon, in Northamtonſhire, (wherein divers perſons were killed) July 27, 1691 - - - *Wallis*	XX 5	— 177
—— An account of a young man ſlain with thunder and lightning, Dec. 22, 1698 *Thoreſby*	XXI 51	— 179
—— Of an accident by thunder and lightning, at Leeds, April 27, 1700 *Thoreſby*	XXII 507	
—— A relation of the ſtrange effects of thunder and lightning which happened in the county of Down, in Ireland, Aug. 9, 1707 *Molyneux*	XXVI 36	IV 2 126
—— Part of a letter giving an account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning that happened at Ipſwich, July 16, 1708 - *Bridgman*	— 137	— - 128
The effects of the above ſtorm at Colcheſter *Nelſon*	— 140	
—— Part of a letter concerning a ſtorm of thunder, and lightning, and rain, at Leeds, in Yorkſhire, Auguſt 5, 1701 - *Thoreſby*	— 289	V 2 40
—— A letter giving an account of a ſtorm of thunder, and lightning, which happened near Leeds, in Yorkſhire - *Thoreſby*	XXVII 320	IV 2 131
—— A relation of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Sampford Courtney, in Devonſhire, on Oct. 7, 1711 *Chamberlayne*	— 528	
—— An account of what happened from thunder in Carmarthenſhire, Dec 6, 1729 *Davies*	XXXVI 444	VI 2 74
—— An extract of a letter concerning the crooked and angular darts of lightning in thunder ſtorms - - *Logan*	XXXIX 240	VIII 507

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
THUNDER. An account of two oak trees ſtruck by thunder - *Clark*	XLI 235	VIII 507
—— A letter concerning the ſtorm of thunder which happened June 12, 1748 - *Miles*	XLV 383	X 475
—— Letter concerning the cauſe of thunder *Eeles*	XLVII 524	
—— Letter concerning the electrical experiments made in England under thunder clouds *W. Watſon*	— 567	
—— An account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning near Ludgvan, in Cornwall, Dec. 20, 1752 *Borlaſe*	XLVIII 86	
—— Electrical experiments, with an attempt to account for their ſeveral phænomena; together with ſome obſervations on thunder clouds *Canton*	— 350	
—— An account of the death of Mr. George William Richman, occaſioned by an electrical ſtroke collected from thunder, tranſlated from the Dutch - - *Anon.*	XLIX 61	
—— An account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning in the pariſhes of Looe and Lanreath, in Cornwall, June 27, 1756 *Dyer*	L 104	
Letter on the ſame ſubject *Miles*	— 107	
—— An account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Norwich, July 13, 1758 *Cooper*	LI 38	
—— An account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Rickmanſworth, in Hertfordſhire, July 16, 1759 *Whitfield*	— 282	
—— Of two thunder ſtorms in Cornwall, one broke over Ludgvan church, the other at Breag, Jan. 11, 1762 - - *Borlaſe*	LII 507	
—— Obſervations in electricity, and on a thunder ſtorm - - *Bergman*	LIII 97	
—— Account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning on Pembroke college, Oxford, June 3, 1765 - - *Griffith*	LV 273	
—— An account of a remarkable thunder ſtorm, Feb. 18, 1770, at St. Keverne, in Cornwall *Williams*	LXI 71	
—— Extract of a letter concerning a thunder and lightning ſtorm by which Mr. Heartly, of Harrowgate, was killed, Sept. 29, 1772 *Kirkſhaw*	LXIII 177	
—— Account of the effects of a thunder ſtorm on the 15th of March, 1773, upon the houſe of Lord Tylney, at Naples *Sir William Hamilton*	— 324	
—— See *Lightning*		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
THYME. Diſſertation on the camphire of Thyme *Neumann*	XXXVIII 202	IX 382
TIBER. See *Antiquities*		
TIBERIADES. Experiments by way of analyſis upon the water of the dead ſea, upon the Hot ſprings, near Tiberiades, and upon Hammon Pharoan water - *Perry*	XLII 48	VIII 643
TICUNAS. Experiments made on a great number of living animals with the poiſon of lamas and of ticunas - - *Heriſſant*	XLVII 75	
—— An account of the American poiſon ticunas - - *Fontana*	LXX 163	
—— Tranſlation of Fontana's account of the American poiſon, called ticunas (Appendix)	LXX ix	
TIDES. A relation of ſome extraordinary tides in the Weſt Iſles of Scotland - *Moray*	I 53	II 291
—— An eſſay exhibiting the hypotheſis about the flux and reflux of the ſea, *Wallis*	— 263	— 268
An appendix by way of anſwer to ſome objections made to the precedent diſcourſe *Wallis*	— 281	
—— Some inquiries and directions concerning tides, propoſed by Dr. Wallis, for the proving or diſproving his lately publiſhed diſcourſe concerning them - - *Wallis*	— 297	— 365
Conſiderations and inquiries concerning tides, likewiſe for a further ſearch into Dr. Wallis's newly publiſhed hypotheſis *Moray*	— 298	— 260
—— Patterns of the tables propoſed to be made for obſerving of tides, promiſed in the next foregoing tranſactions - *Moray*	— 311	— 365
Other inquiries touching the ſea *Boyle*	— 315	— 297
—— An account of ſeveral engagements for obſerving of tides - - *Oldenburg*	— 378	— 365
—— An account of the courſe of tides at Bermudas *Norwood*	II 565	— 268
—— An account of ſome obſervations made at and near Plymouth, 1697, by way of an anſwer to ſome of the queries concerning tides, in vol. I. 298, 311 - *Colepreſſe*	III 632	— 264
—— A letter concerning the variety of annual high tides, as to ſeveral places; with reſpect to his own hypotheſis vol. I. p. 263 *Wallis*	— 652	— 278
The true time of the tides *Philips*	— 656	— 261
—— A letter concerning the preſent declination of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the magnetic needle and the tides *D. B.*	III 726	II 607
TIDES. Letter concerning the tides at the Bermudas *Staffora*	— 792	— 268
—— Obſervations made in the Stony road, near Briſtol in anſwer to ſome queries concerning the tides - - *Shtumy*	— 813	— 265
—— Animadverſions upon Dr. Wallis's hypotheſis about the flux and reflux of the ſea *Childrey*	V 2061	— 279
Dr. Wallis's anſwer to the above *Wallis*	— 2068	— 283
—— Letter concerning the flux of the Euripus *Babin*	VI 2153	— 289
—— An account of the current of the tides about the Orcades - - *Anon.*	VIII 6139	— 290
—— A correct tide table, ſhewing the exact times of high water at London Bridge, to every day in 1683 - - *Flamſtead*	XIII 10	— 365
Account of the foregoing tables *Flamſtead*	— 12	— 263
—— A tide table of high water at London Bridge, in 1684, with directions for the uſe of it *Flamſtead*	XIV 458	— 365
—— Account of the tide on the coaſt of Guinea *Heathcott*	— 578	— 268
—— An account of the courſe of the tides, at Tonqueen, with the theory of them at the bar of Tonqueen - - *Halley*	— 677	— 292
—— Tide table of the times of high water at London Bridge, for 1685, with directions *Flamſtead*	— 821	— 365
—— Tide table of high water at London Bridge for 1686 - - *Flamſtead*	XV 1226	— —
—— An account of the courſe of the tides at Dublin *Molyneux*	XVI 192	— 263
Remark - - *Oldenburg*	— 193	
—— Table of the high water on the coaſts of France, upon the day of the new and full moon, taken from the French almanac, called La connoiſſance des temps, for 1687 -	— 220	— 267
—— Table of high water at London Bridge, for 1687 - - *Flamſtead*	— 232	
—— Table of high water at London Bridge, for 1688 - - *Flamſtead*	— 428	
—— An extract of a letter giving an account of an experiment made in the Bay of Biſcay, of ſinking a bottle cloſe corked under various depths of water, and of Lay Well, which ebbs and flows *Oliver*	XVII 908	— 305

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Anſwer to ſeveral inquiries relating to Lay-Well - - *Oliver*	XVII 910	II 305
TIDES. The true theory of the tides extracted from Newton's philoſophiæ naturalis principia mathematica - - *Halley*	XIX 445	— 285
—— An extraordinary high tide in the river Thames *Jones*	XXXIV 68	VI 2 167
Obſervations upon the tides in the river Thames - - *Saumares*	— —	— - —
—— A tabular account of the tides in the river Thames, as obſerved in Lambeth Reach, with a new inſtrument called the marine ſurveyor, on the 9th and 18th of June, 1720 *Anon.*	— 69, 71	
—— A letter concerning the high tide on the river Thames, on Feb. 16, 1735-6 *Jones*	XXXIX 198	VIII 643
—— The ſtate of the tides in Orkney *Mackenzie*	XLVI 149	X 577
—— Account of an extraordinary tide in the river of Forth - - *Wright*	— 412	— 583
—— Account of the irregularities of the tides at Chatham - - *Godden*	XLIX 523	
Sheerneſs - - *Monarty*	— 525	
Woolwich - - *Taylor*	— 526	
Deptford - - *Anon.*	— 529	
—— An account of the irregularities of the tides in the River Thames, on the 12th and 13th of February, 1756 - *Dingley*	— 530	
—— Some account of the extraordinary agitation of the waters in Mountſbay, and other places, on the 31ſt of March 1761 - *Borlaſe*	LII 418	
—— Obſervations on the tides in the Straits of Gibraltar - - *More*	— 447	
—— An account of a remarkable agitation of the ſea July 28, 1761, and of two thunder ſtorms in Cornwall - - *Borlaſe*	— 507	
—— Obſervations on the tides in the iſland of St. Helena - - *Maſkelyne*	— 586	
—— An account of a remarkable tide at Briſtol, Feb. 11, 1764 - *Tucker*	LIV 83	
—— An account of the flowing of the tides in the South Seas, as obſerved on board his Majeſty's bark the Endeavour - *Cook*	LXII 357	
—— Of the tides in the South Seas *Cook*	LXVI 447	
—— An account of the tides in the Adriatic] *Toaldo*	LXVII 144	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TIDES. An account of the tides in the Adriatic *Strange*	LXVII 144	
TIMBER. Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber, with the ſeed of the plant; as alſo of the bark, or ſap in the bark, with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - *Beal*	IV 919	II 710
—— A diſcourſe concerning the moſt ſeaſonable time of felling of timber; written by the advice of S. Pepys - - *Plott*	XVII 455	I 589
—— Letter concerning the difference of timber growing in different countries, and felled at different ſeaſons of the year *Leeuwenhoek*	XVIII 224	— 592
TIME. Letter concerning a movement that meaſures time after a particular manner, with an account of the reaſons of the ſaid motion *Wheeler*	XIV 647	— 468
—— A letter wherein he aſſerts his right to the curious and uſeful invention of making clocks to keep time with the ſun's apparent motion *Williamſon*	XXX 1080	IV 394
—— Some remarks upon the equation of time, and the manner of computing it *Maſkelyne*	LIV 336	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity of time contained in any given number of mean lunations, and the number of new lunations in any given quantity of time *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
—— A determination of the exact moments of time when the planet Venus was at external and internal contact with the ſun's limb in the tranſits, of June 6, 1761, and June 3, 1769 *Dunn*	LX 65	
—— A new method of finding time by equal altitudes *Aubert*	LXVI 92	
TIN. An account of ſome mineral obſervations touching the mines of Cornwall and Devon; wherein is deſcribed the art of training a load, the art and manner of digging the ore, and the way of dreſſing and blowing tin *Anon.*	VI 2096	II 365
—— A relation of the tin-mines, and working of tin in the county of Cornwall *Merrit*	XII 949	— 572
—— The method of making tin plates, extracted from the memoirs of the Academy of Sciences for 1725 - - *Rutty*	XXXV 630	VI 2 240
—— Account of native tin found in Cornwall *Borlaſe*	LVI 35	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TIN. A letter containing a ſupplement to the account of the diſcovery of native tin *Mendes da Coſta*	LVI 305	
—— Letters giving an account of a ſpecimen of native tin found in Cornwall *Borlaſe and Roſewarne*	LIX 47	
TIN-FOIL. Actual fire and detonation, produced by the contact of tin-foil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid *Higgins*	LXIII 137	
TINCTURE. An account of an extraordinary tincture given to a ſtone - *Reiſel*	XVI 22	I 604
—— Several experiments about giving variety of tincture to water &c. - *Southwell*	XX 87	III 656
TITHIMALUS HYBERNICUS. Letter concerning the effects of mackenboy or tithimalus hibernicus *Aſhe*	— 293	II 644
TOBACCO. Manner of planting and ordering tobacco in Virginia - *Glover*	XI 623	III 566
—— Obſervations on the planting and culture of tobacco in Zeylan - *Strachan*	XXIII 1164	IV 2 312
—— A letter concerning tobacco aſhes *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1740	V 2 267
TOES. An account of one who had hairy excreſcencies, or extraordinary large nails, on his fingers and toes - - *Lake*	XIX 694	III 13
TOKAY. An account of the tokay, and other wines in Hungary - *Douglaſs*	LXIII 292	
TOMINEIUS. The deſcription of the American tomineius, or humming bird *Grew*	XVII 760	II 854
TONES. An explanation of the modes or tones in the antient Grecian muſic - *Styles*	LI 695	
TONGUE. Some diſcoveries concerning the tongue *Malpighi*	II 491	III 58
—— An account of a ſtone cut out from under the tongue of a man - *Liſter*	VII 4062	— 155
—— Letter concerning worms found under the tongue, and other parts of the body *Dent*	XVIII 219	— 137
Letter concerning the ſame operation *Lewis*	— 222	— —
—— An account of the tongue of a paſtinaca marina, frequent in the ſeas about Jamaica, and lately dug up in Maryland and England *Sloane*	XIX 694	
—— An account of a ſtone bred at the root of the tongue, and cauſing a quinſy *Bonavert*	XX 440	— 156
—— A letter concerning the whiteneſs on the tongue in fevers - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2456	V 2 267
—— Microſcopical obſervations upon the tongue *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 111	— - —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TONGUE. A letter containing obſervations upon the white matter on the tongue of feveriſh perſons *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVI 210	V 2 267
—— A deſcription of that curious natural machine, the wood peckers tongue - *Waller*	XXIX 509	V 55
—— A phyſiological account of the caſe of Margaret Cutting, who ſpeaks diſtinctly, though ſhe has loſt the apex and body of her tongue *Parſons*	XLIV 621	XI 956
—— The caſe of Henry Axford, who recovered the uſe of his tongue, after having been four years dumb, by means of a frightful dream *Squire*	XLV 148	— 958
—— An account of a very learned divine who was born with two tongues - *Mortimer*	— 232	— 959
TOP. An account of an horizontal top invented by Mr. Serſon - - *Short*	XLVII 352	
TORPEDO. Of the electric property of the torpedo *Walſh*	LXIII 461	
—— Anatomical obſervations on the torpedo *Hunter*	— 481	
—— Of torpedos found on the coaſt of England *Walſh*	LXIV 464	
—— Extract of a letter containing ſome experiments on the torpedo, made at Leghorn, Jan. 1, 1773 - - *Ingenhouſe*	LXV 1	
—— An account of ſome attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo by electricity *Cavendiſh*	LXVI 196	
TORQUES. A letter concerning a golden torques found in England - - *Moſtyn*	XLII 416	IX 24
TORRICELLIAN EXPERIMENT. An attempt to render the cauſe of that odd phænomenon of the quickſilver remaining ſuſpended far above the the uſual height, in the torricellian experiment *Hugens*	VII 5027	II 23
—— —— See *Barometer*		
TORTOISES. Anatomical obſervations about the ſtructure of the lungs of frogs, tortoiſes, &c. and perfecter animals - - *Malpighi*	VI 2149	— 653
—— Obſervations on the weight of a land tortoiſe, when he went into the ground in autumn, and when he came out in ſpring, for ſeveral years *Ent*	XVII 533	— 825
—— An anatomical deſcription of the heart of land tortoiſes from America - *Buffire*	XXVII 170	V 74
—— An account of two new tortoiſes *Pennant*	LXI 266	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TOUCH. Obſervations on the effects of touch and friction - - *Oldenburg*	I 206	III 10
TOURMALIN. Experiments on tourmalin *Wilſon*	LI 308	
—— On the electrical nature of the tourmalin *Bergman*	LVI 236	
TOWER. Vide *Antiquities*		
TOWN. Letter concerning the veſtigia of a Roman town near Leeds, in Yorkſhire *Thoreſby*	XXIII 1285	V 2 37
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great towns on population, and particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to healthfulneſs and number of inhabitants - *Price*	LIX 89	
TOXICODENDRON. Two letters concerning the toxicodendron (a native tree of Carolina) *Abbé Mazeas & Miller*	XLIX 157	
—— A letter attempting to aſcertain the tree that yields the common varniſh uſed in China and Japan; to promote its propagation in our American colonies, and to ſet right ſome miſtakes of botaniſts - - *Ellis*	XLIX 866	
—— Remarks on Mr. John Ellis's letter on the toxicodendron - - *Miller*	L 430	
Anſwer to the remarks - *Ellis*	— 441	
TRADE WINDS. Concerning the cauſe of the general trade winds - - *Hadley*	XXXIX 58	VIII 500
See *Tropick*		
TRADESCANT. Some account of the remains of John Tradeſcant's garden at Lambeth *William Watſon*	XLVI 160	X 740
—— A letter upon the early cultivation of botany in England; and ſome particulars about John Tradeſcant, a great promoter of that ſcience as well as natural hiſtory, in the laſt century, and gardener to King Charles I. *Ducarel*	LXIII 79	
TRANSFUSION OF BLOOD. See *Blood*		
TRANSITS. Some more accurate obſervations about Jupiter's tranſits near fixed ſtars; uſeful for determining the inclination of that planet to the ecliptic - - *Flamſtead*	VIII 6033	I 381
—— Diſſertation on the next tranſit of Venus under the ſun - - *Boſcovich*	LI 865	
—— See *Sun, Moon, Venus*		
TRANSPLANTING. Some communications on the ſeaſon for tranſplanting vegetables *Reed*	VI 2128	II 655
—— Some conſiderations on the beſt ſeaſon for tranſplanting - *Beal*	— 2144	— —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TRANSYLVANIA. Inquiries to be made in Hungary and Tranſylvania - *Royal Society*	II 467	III 631
—— Directions and inquiries with their anſwers concerning the mines, minerals, baths, &c. of *Oldenburg and Brown*	V 1189	II 523
TRAVELS. Obſervations in travels from Venice through Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the Archipelago, to Smyrna - *Vernon*	XI 573	
—— A letter containing an account of his journey from Cairo, in Egypt, to the Written Mountains, in the Deſart of Sinai - *Montagu*	LVI 40	
—— An account of three journies from the Cape Town, into the ſouthern parts of Africa; undertaken for the diſcovery of new plants, towards the improvement of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew - *Maſon*	LXVI 268	
TREES. Experiments concerning the motion of the ſap in trees - *Willoughby and Ray*	IV 963	— 682
—— Obſervations, directions, and inquiries concerning the motion of ſap in trees, in purſuance of what was begun therein about the latter end of 1668, and the next ſpring *Tonge & Willoughby*	V 1165	— 683
—— Experiments concerning the bleeding of *Liſter*	— 2069	
—— How to multiply crab-ſtools, and propagate trees by layers - *Tonge*	— 2074	— 752
—— Some communications concerning the deſcent of ſap, and the ſeaſon of tranſplanting *Reed*	VI 2128	— 655
—— Some conſiderations of what choice of apples for the delicacy of the liquors in peculiar ſeaſons; and for eaſy and ſpeedy propagation: pears for ſome lands proper; their choice for manifold uſes; eſpecially for pleaſant, or for laſting liquor: and how to be planted and ordered to the beſt advantage *Beal*	— 2144	— —
—— A way of making all ſorts of plants, trees, fruits, and legums, grow to an extraordinary bigneſs - - *Anon.*	X 356	— 749
—— On the texture of trees, with notes thereon *Leeuwenhoek*	XI 653	— 873
—— A diſcourſe concerning the effects of the great froſt on trees and other plants in 1683, drawn from the anſwers to ſome queries ſent into divers countries by R. Plott, and from ſeveral obſervations made at Oxford by J. Bobart		— 155
Anon.	XIV 766	— 751
—— Curious obſervations and experiments on the growth of trees - *Brotherton*	XVI 507	— 707

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TREES. An extract of a letter on the bark of trees *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 838	III 685
—— A deſcription of the pimienta, or Jamaica pepper tree - - *Sloane*	XVII 462	II 663
—— Relation of ſubterraneous Youle, in Yorkſhire *Richaraſon*	XIX 726	— 842
—— Letter concerning trees found under ground in Hatfield Chace - *De la Pryme*	XXII 980	IV 2 212
—— Letter concerning ſubterraneous trees, &c. *De la Pryme*	XXIII 1073	— - 218
—— An account of the poiſon wood tree in New England - - *Dudley*	XXXI 145	VI 2 307
Sherard	— 147	— 2 308
—— Account of letters found in the middle of a beach-tree - - *Klein*	XLI 231	VIII 845
—— An account of two oak trees ſtruck by thunder *Clark*	— 235	— 847
—— The effects which the farina of the bloſſoms of different ſorts of apple trees had on the fruit of a neighbouring tree - *Cook*	XLIII 525	X 751
—— An account of the Biſhop of London's garden at Fulham, with a catalogue of the exotic trees remaining in it, June 25, 1751 *W. Watſon*	XLVII 241	
—— An account of ſome trees diſcovered under ground at Mount's Bay in Cornwall *Borlaſe*	L 51	
—— Obſervations on the growth of trees *Marſham*	LI 7	
—— A letter on the trees which are ſuppoſed to be indigenous in Great Britain *Barrington*	LIX 23	
—— On the uſefulneſs of waſhing and rubbing the ſtems of trees, to promote their annual increaſe *Marſham*	LXVII 12	
—— Deſcription and uſe of the cabbage-bark tree of Jamaica - - *Wright*	— 507	
—— See *Black-Poplar*, *Sycamore*, *Walnut*, *&c. in their Places*		
—— See *Sap*, *Vegetation*		
TREVES. Remarks on the ſtones in the county of Naſſau, and the territories of Treves and Colen reſembling thoſe of the Giants Cauſway in Ireland - - *Trembly*	XLIX 581	
TRIANGLES. Of triangles deſcribed in circles and about them - - *Stedman*	LXV 296	
TRIGONOMETRY. Spherical trigonometry reduced to plane - - *Blake*	XLVII 441	
—— Abridged - - *Murdoch*	L 538	
—— Calculations in ſpherical trigonometry abridged *Lyons*	LXV 470	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TRIPOLI. An account of ſome obſervations relating to the production of the terra tripolitana or tripoli - - *Hubner*	LI 186	
Remarks on Mr. Hubner's paper on tripoli *Da Coſta*	— 192	
TRIPOS. Some account of a curious tripos and inſcription found near Turin, ſerving to diſcover the true ſituation of the antient city Induſtria *Baker*	XLIII 540	XI 1240
TRITURE. Obſervations on theſe three chymical operations, digeſtion, fermentation, and triture or grinding, (hitherto, in the author's opinion, not ſufficiently regarded) by which many things of admirable uſe may be performed *Langelot*	VII 5052	III 315
TROCART. A new trocart for the puncture in the hydrocephalus, and for other evacuations which are neceſſary to be made at different times *Le Cat*	XLVII 267	
TROPICK. The breath of the ſea plants probably the material cauſe of the trade or tropick winds *Liſter*	XIV 489	II 129
—— An hiſtorical account of the trade winds, and monſoons, obſervable in the ſeas, between and near the tropicks, with an attempt to aſſign the phyſical cauſe of the ſaid winds *Halley*	XVI 153	— 153
TROUT. Of the gillaroo trout - *Barrington*	LXIV 116	
Account of the ſtomach of the gillaroo trout *Henry Watſon*	— 121	
—— Obſervations on the gillaroo trout, commonly called in Ireland the gizzard trout *John Hunter*	— 310	
TROY. Short and eaſy methods for finding the number of Troy pounds contained in any given number of averdupoiſe pounds, and vice verſa *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
TRUFFLES. An account of the tubera terræ, or truffles, found at Ruſhton in Northamptonſhire; with ſome remarks thereon *Robinſon*	XVII 824	— 624
TRUMPET. An account of the ſpeaking trumpet as it hath been contrived and publiſhed by Sir S. Moreland, together with its uſes both by ſea and land - - *Moreland*	VI 3056	
—— Letter of his improvement of Sir S. Moreland's ſpeaking trumpet, &c. - *Conyers*	XII 1027	I 505
—— A diſcourſe concerning the muſical notes of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
trumpet, and trumpet-marine, and of the defects of the ſame - - *Roberts*	XVII 559	I 607
TUBA EUSTACHIANA. A method propoſed to reſtore the hearing when injured from an obſtruction of the tuba euſtachiana *Wathen*	XLIV 213	
TUBES. An experiment, ſhewing that the ſeemingly ſpontaneous aſcenſion of water in ſmall tubes open at both ends, is the ſame in vacuo as in the open air - - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2223	IV 2 181
—— An account of ſome experiments, with an enquiry into the cauſe of the aſcent and ſuſpenſion of water in capillary tubes *Jurin*	XXX 739	IV 423
—— An account of ſome new experiments relating to the action of glaſs-tubes upon water and quickſilver - - *Jurin*	— 1083	— 428
—— Two letters concerning the rotatory motion of glaſs tubes about their axes, when placed in a certain manner before the fire - *Whele*	XLIII 341	X 551
—— An account of experiments relating to odours paſſing through electrified globes and tubes *Winkler*	XLVII 231	
An account of the reſult of ſome experiments made here with globes and tubes, tranſmitted by Mr. Winkler to verify the facts above mentioned - - *W. Watſon*	— 236	
TULIPS. Microſcopical obſervations on tulips, &c. *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 949	III 685
—— A letter giving an account of tulips, and other ſuch bulbous plants, flowering much ſooner when their bulbs are placed upon bottles filled with water, than when planted in the ground *Triewald*	XXXVII 79	VI 2 255
An account of the ſame experiment tried the next year by - *Miller*	— 81	— - 355
TULL, Account of Mr. Tull's method of caſtrating fiſh - - *Watſon*	XLVIII 870	
TUMOUR. The hiſtory of a tumour in the lower part of the belly - - *Giles*	XX 420	
—— An account of a very large tumour in the fore part of the neck - - *Douglas*	XXV 2214	V 213
—— An obſervation of a tumour on the neck full of hydatides, cured by - *Hewnden*	— 2344	— 216
—— An account of an extraordinary tumour or wen lately cut off the cheek of a perſon in Scotland *Bower*	XXX 713	— 217
—— An account of a præter-natural tumour on the		

loins

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
loins of an infant, attended with a cloven ſpine *Rutty*	XXXI 98	VII 676
—— An extraordinary caſe in ſurgery of a tumour *Atkinſon*	XXXIII 340	— 666
—— Extract of two uncommon caſes of tumours in the abdomen, from a Latin tract publiſhed at Straſburg, anno 1728, entitled Boecleri, &c. ad exteros medicos epiſtola - *Rutty*	XXXV 562	— 522
—— Two extraordinary caſes, one of a large ſtone in the urethra, occaſioned by a venereal infection, the other of a child born with a remarkable tumour on the loins - *Huxham*	XXXVI 257	— 536 — 560
—— An account of a large glandular tumour in the pelvis; and of the pernicious effects of crude mercury given inwardly to the patient *Cantwell*	XL 139	IX 184
—— An account of an extraordinary tumour in the knee of a perſon whoſe leg was taken off *Pierce*	XLI 56	— 271
—— The caſe of Grace Lowdell, aged about 60 years, who had an extraordinary tumour on her thigh - - *Chandler*	— 365	— 236
—— An account of tumours which rendered the bones ſoft - - *Pott*	— 616	— 247
—— A letter concerning a child born with an extraordinary tumour near the anus, containing ſome rudiments of an embryo in it *Huxham*	XLV 325	XI 1020
—— A letter containing the deſcription of a new invented inſtrument for the extirpation of tumours out of the reach of the ſurgeon's fingers *Le Cat*	XLVI 72	— 1084
—— The caſe of an extraordinary tumour growing on the inſide of the bladder ſucceſsfully extirpated - - *Warner*	— 414	— 1006
—— An account of ſome extraordinary tumours upon the head of a labouring man - *Parſons*	L 350	
—— Caſe of a young lady who drank ſea water for an inflammation and tumour in the upper lip *Lavington*	LV 6	
—— Account of an extraordinary ſteatomatous tumour, in the abdomen of a woman *Hanly*	LXI 131	
TUMULI. Extract of a letter concerning ſome tumuli at Danes Graves, near Kilham, Yorkſhire *Knowlton*	XLIV 101	
TUNQUINESE MEDICINE. The effects of the tunquineſe medicine - *Reid*	XLIII 212	— 1044

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TUNIS. A letter containing a geographical deſcription and map of the kingdom of Tunis, with a poſtſcript relating to the cure of intermittent fevers in thoſe parts - *Shaw*	XXXVI 177	VI 423
TURKEYS. An account of two young turkeys joined together by their breaſts - *Floyer*	XXI 434	II 898
—— An account of a bird, ſuppoſed to have been bred between a turkey and a pheaſant *Edwards*	LI 833	
TURKY. Inquiries for Turky - *Mr. H.*	I 360	III 631
—— Some communications out of Turky *Anon.*	VIII 6017	— 605
TURNIPS. An abſtract of a letter concerning the making of turnip bread, in Eſſex *Dale*	XVII 971	II 667
—— Some inſtances of the very great and ſpeedy vegetation of turnips - *Deſaguliers*	XXX 974	IV 2 311
—— An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the food of cows, either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c. alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water - - *Hales*	XLIX 339	
TURNING. The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metal, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper demonſtrated - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
TURN-LATHE. Letters about the method of poliſhing teleſcope glaſſes by a turn-lathe, and alſo of the making of an extraordinary burning-glaſs at Milan - - *Anon.*	III 795	I 194
TURPENTINE. The way of making pitch, tar, roſin, and turpentine near Marſeilles *Bent*	XX 291	
TURQUOISE. Some remarks on the precious ſtone called the turquoiſe - *Mortimer*	XLIV 429	X 633
TYCHO BRAHE. Letter concernining the remains of the obſervatory of the famous Tycho Brahe *Gourdon*	XXII 691	I 216
TYROL. Remarkable obſervations in a journey over the Tyrol Alps, with a catalogue of the plants obſerved - - *Ehrhart*	XLI 547	IX 462 VIII 768
TYRONE. Vide *Antiquities*		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
U.		
Ulcer. An account of an ulcer in the right groin emitting the fœces of the inteſtines *Earnſhaw*	XV 1204	III 119
—— An account of a fœtus voided by the ulcered navel of a negro, at Nevis - *Brodie*	XIX 580	— 219
—— An account of the diſſection of a perſon who died of an ulcer in the right kidney *Dougla*	XXVII 32	V 257
—— Concerning the bones of a fœtus being diſcharged through an ulcer near the navel *Drake*	XLV 121	XI 1019
Unicorn Fish. An account of a narhual or unicorn fiſh, lately taken in the river Oſt, in the Dutchy of Bremen, 1736 - *Steigertahl*	— 147	— 71
A deſcription of the ſame fiſh - *Hampe*	— 149	— 72
Urchin. An obſervation upon the motion of the hearts of two urchins, after their being cut out *Templer*	VIII 6016	III 69
Ureters. An anatomical obſervation of four ureters in an infant - - *Tyſon*	XII 1039	— 146
—— An account of two large ſtones, which, for twenty years paſt, lodged in the meatus urinarius, and were thence cut out - *Bernard*	XIX 250	— 153
—— Two caſes of inſects voided by the urinary paſſage - - *Turner*	XXXIII 410	VII 539
—— A letter concerning the foramen ovale being found open in the hearts of adults, and of the figure of the canal of the urethra *Le Cat*	XLI 681	IX 134 — 186
—— Caſe of Hannah Hitchcock, one of whoſe ureters was grown up - *Huxham*	XLIII 207	XI 1007
—— An account of ſeveral caſes of hernias, and diſorders of the urethra - *Le Cat*	XLVII 324	
—— A deſcription of the lymphatics of the urethra and neck of the bladder - *H. Watſon*	LIX 392	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
URINE. Account of a bullet voided by urine *Fairfax*	III 803	III 160
—— Two experiments made for finding another paſſage of the - - *Hauton*	V 2049	— 147
—— Relation of a worm voided by urine *Ent*	XII 1009	— 135
—— The cure of a total ſuppreſſion of urine, not cauſed by the ſtone, by the uſe of acids *Baynard*	XIX 19	— 148
—— Part of a letter giving an account of ſeveral magnetical experiments, and of one who pretended to cure or cauſe diſeaſes at a diſtance, by applying a ſympathetic powder to the urine *Leeuwenhoek*	— 512	— 685
—— A relation of a perſon who voided many hydatides in her urine - *Davies*	XXII 897	V 2 283
—— Letter concerning a bunch of hair voided by urine - - *Yonge*	XXVI 414	V 284
Obſervations upon the hair *Leeuwenhoek*	— 416	— —
Account of ſeveral ſolid bodies voided by urine *Yonge*	— 420	— 286
—— A remarkable comformation of the urinary parts *Bugden*	XXXVI 138	VII 540
—— A caſe of an extraordinary cauſe of a ſuppreſſion of urine in a woman - - *Amyand*	XXXVII 258	— 540
—— Caſe of a gentlewoman who voided with her urine hairy cruſtaceous ſubſtances, with Sir H. Sloane's anſwer, containing ſeveral obſervations of extraordinary ſubſtances voided by the urinary paſſages - - *Powell*	XLI 699	IX 180 — 182
—— Caſe of hair voided by urine *Knight*	— 705	— 183
—— A caſe of a very long ſuppreſſion of urine *Dawſon*	LI 215	
—— An account of a hernia of the urinary bladder including a ſtone - - *Pott*	LIV 61	
—— An account of a ſuppreſſion of urine cured by a puncture made in the bladder through the anus *Robert Hamilton*	LXVI 578	
URNS. An extract of a letter giving an account of a large number of urns dug up at North Elmham in Norfolk - - *Neve*	XXVIII 257	V 2 97
URTICA MARINA. An account of the urtica marina *Gaertner*	LII 75	
USNEA. An hiſtorical memoir concerning a genus of plants called lichen by Micheli, Haller, and Linnæus and comprehended by Dillenius under the terms uſnea, coralloides, and lichnoides;		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
tending principally to illuſtrate their ſeveral uſes - - *W. Watſon*	L 652	
UTERUS. An account of the diſſection of a bitch, whoſe cornua uteri being filled with the bones and fleſh of a former conception, had, after a ſecond conception, the ova affixed to ſeveral parts of the abdomen - -	XIII 183	II 904
—— Account of a fœtus lying without the uterus in the belly - - *Savard*	XIX 314	III 214
—— An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera *Douglas*	XXV 2317	V 294
—— An account of balls of hair taken from the uterus and ovaria of ſeveral women *Yonge*	— 2387	
—— An account of ſeveral extra-uterine fœtus	XXVI 424	— 306
Yonge	— 432	— 199
—— Letter concerning the bones of a dead fœtus taken out of the uterus of a cow *Sherman*	— 450	— 54
—— Account of an extra-uterine fœtus taken out of a woman, after death, that had continued five years and a half in the body *Houſton*	XXXII 387	VII 555
—— An account of an extra-uterine conception *Myddleton*	XLIII 336	XI 1010
—— A letter concerning a ſchirrous tumour of the uterus - - *Templeman*	XLIV 285	—102
—— Some account of the fœtus in utero being differently affected by the ſmall-pox *W. Watſon*	XLVI 235	— 1042
—— Deſcription of a double uterus and vagina *Purcell*	LXIV 474	
UVEA. Extract of a letter containing the particulars of the cure of a wound in the cornea, and of a laceration of the uvea, in the eye of a woman - - *Aery*	XLV 411	— 954

V.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VACUUM. Of the long continuance of a leach alive in the vacuum made in the pneumatic engine *Boyle*	V 2049	III 147
—— Experiments about the motion of pendulums in a vacuum - - *Derham*	XXIV 1785	IV 2 168
—— An account of an experiment to try the quality of air produced from gunpowder, fired in vacuo Boyliano - - *Hauksbee*	— 1806	— - 172
—— Experiments on the production and propagation of the light from the phoſphorus in vacuo *Hauksbee*	— 1865	— - 181
—— Experiments on the reſilition of bodies in common air, in vacuo, and in air condenſed *Hauksbee*	— 1946	— - —
—— Several experiments on the attrition of bodies in vacuo - - *Hauksbee*	— 2165	— - 180
—— An experiment ſhewing that the ſeemingly ſpontaneous aſcenſion of water in ſmall tubes open at both ends is the ſame in vacuo as in the open air - - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2223	— - 181
—— An account of an experiment ſhewing that actual ſound is not to be tranſmitted through a vacuum - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 367	
—— An account of an experiment touching the propagation of ſound paſſing from the ſonorous body into the common air in one direction only *Hauksbee*	— 369	
—— An account of an experiment touching propagation of ſound through water *Hauksbee*	— 371	
—— An account of an experiment, ſhewing that an object may become viſible through ſuch an opake body as pitch in the dark, while it is under the circumſtances of attrition and a vacuum - - *Hauksbee*	— 391	— - 182
—— An account of an experiment to prove an interſperſed vacuum; or to ſhow that all places are not equally full - *Deſaguliers*	XXX 717	— - 173
—— An account of an experiment to ſhew by a new proof, that bodies of the ſame bulk do not contain equal quantities of matter, and, therefore that there is an interſperſed vacuum *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 81	VI 2 157

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VACUUM. Experiments and obſervations of the freezing of water in vacuo - *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 78	V 2 51
—— An account of the phænomena of electricity in vacuo - - *W. Watſon*	XLVII 362	
VAGINA. An obſervation of hydatides voided per vaginam - - *Watſon*	XLI 711	IX 188
—— Deſcription of a double uterus, and vagina *Purcell*	LXIV 474	
VALUE. Rules for correcting the uſual methods of computing amounts and preſent values, by compound as well as ſimple intereſt; and of ſtating intereſt accounts - *Watkins*	XXIX 111	V 2 243
VAPOUR. An eſtimate of the quantity of vapour raiſed out of the ſea by the warmth of the ſun; derived from an experiment ſhewn before the Royal Society - *Halley*	XVI 366	II 108
—— An account of the circulation of the watry vapours of the ſea, and the cauſe of ſprings *Halley*	XVII 468	— 126
—— An account of the evaporation of water, as it was experimented in Greſham College, in 1693, with ſome obſervations thereon *Halley*	XVIII 183	— 110
—— An attempt to ſolve the phænomenon of the riſe of vapours, formation of clouds, and deſcent of rain - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVI 6	VI 2 61
—— An experiment to ſhew that ſome damps in mines may be occaſioned only by the burning of candles, under ground, without the addition of any noxious vapour, even when the bottom of the pit has a communication with the outward air, unleſs the outward air be forcibly driven in at the ſaid communication or pipe *Deſaguliers*	XXXIX 281	
—— Some conjectures concerning the riſe of vapours *Deſaguliers*	XLII 140	VII 437
—— Letters concerning the cauſe of the aſcent of vapour and exhalation, and thoſe of winds; and of the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - *Eeles*	XLIX 124	
Remarks on the opinion of Henry Eeles concerning the aſcent of vapours *Darwin*	L 240	
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity containing an enquiry whether vapour be a conductor of electricity, &c. *Henley*	LXIV 389	
VARNISH. The way of making ſeveral China varniſhes, ſent from the Jeſuits in China to the great Duke of Tuſcany - *Sherard*	XXII 525	I 602
—— An account of the ſtrange effects of the Indian varniſh - - *Del Papa*	— 947	V 417

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VARNISH. Two letters on the texicodendron. *Abbé Mazeas and Miller*	XLIX 157	
—— A letter attempting to aſcertain the tree that yields the common varniſh uſed in China and Japan; to promote its propagation in our American colonies; and to ſet right ſome miſtakes botaniſts appear to have entertained concerning it - - *Ellis*	— 866	
Remarks on Mr. J. Ellis's Letter on the texicodendron - - *Miller*	L 430	
Anſwer to the Remarks - *Ellis*	— 441	
VAULTS. Hints of the uſe to be made of vaults, &c. *Beale*	IV 1035	
VEGETABLES. Obſervations concerning cochineels, accompanied with ſome ſuggeſtions for finding out and preparing ſuch like ſubſtances out of other vegetables - *Anon.*	III 796	I 212 II 655 — 687 — 690
—— Some communications on the ſeaſon for tranſplanting vegetables - *Reed*	VI 2128	— 775 — 653 — 655
—— Some conſiderations on the beſt ſeaſon for tranſplantation - *Beal*	— 2144	— 690
—— A conſiderable account touching vegetable excreſcencies - - *Liſter*	— 2254	— 768
Another letter enlarging his communications on vegetable excreſcencies *Liſter*	— 2284	— 770
Some additions - *Liſter*	— 3002	— 771
—— Obſervations on the anatomy of the trunks of vegetables, &c. - *Anon.*	X 533	
—— An account of the nature and differences of the juices, more particularly of our Engliſh vegetable - - *Liſter*	XIX 365	— 696
—— Obſervations on the roots of vegetables *Leeuwenhoek*	— 790	III 685
—— Some obſervations concerning ſome wonderful contrivances of nature in a family of plants in Jamaica, to perfect the individuum, and propagate the ſpecies, with ſeveral inſtances analogous to them in European vegetables *Sloane*	XXI 113	II 669
—— The anatomical preparation of vegetables *Seba*	XXXVI 44	IV 2 338
—— Part of a letter concerning the electricity of vegetables - - *Browning*	XLIV 373	X 342
—— Account of vegetable balls which grow in a lake near the Humber in Yorkſhire *Dixon*	XLVII 498	
With remarks - *W. Watſon*		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VEGETABLES. A letter on the ſexes of plants and impregnation of vegetables *Styles*	LV 258	
—— On the nature of gorgonia, that it is a real marine animal, and not of a mixed nature between animal and vegetable *Ellis*	LXI 1	
—— Experiments on animals and vegetables, with reſpect to the power of producing heat *John Hunter*	LXV 446	
—— Of the heat of animals and vegetables *John Hunter*	LXVIII 7	
VEGETABLES. (Chymical preparations from) A way of extracting a volatil ſalt and ſpirit out of vegetables; intimated in vol. viii. p. 7002 *Coxe*	IX 4	III 326
—— A continuation of a diſcourſe begun in vol. IX. p. 4, touching the identity of all volatil ſalts and vinous ſpirits, together with two ſurpriſing experiments concerning vegetable ſalts perfectly reſembling the ſhape of the plants whence they had been obtained - - *Coxe*	— 169	— 333
VEGETABLE LAMB. An account of the Scythian vegetable lamb, called borametz *Breynius*	XXXIII 353	VI 2 317
VEGETATION. Queries concerning vegetation, eſpecially the motion of the juices of vegetables *Anon.*	III 797	II 752
—— Some communications relating to the queries about vegetation - *Beal*	— 853	— 676
A continuation of the anſwers *Tonge*	— 877	— 677
Additional anſwers to queries *Tonge*	— 880	— 676
Promiſcuous additions to what was formerly publiſhed in N° 43 and 44 - *Tonge*	IV 913	— 678
Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber, with the ſeed of the plant; as alſo of the bark or ſap in the bark with the pulp of the fruit of ſome encompaſſing coat or cod, containing the ſeed - *Beale*	— 919	— 710
—— Experiments concerning the motion of the ſap in trees - *Willoughby and Wray*	— 963	— 682
—— Hints tending to encreaſe the fertility of any kind of land, &c. - *Beal*	— 1135	— 728
—— Extract of divers letters, touching ſome enquiries and experiments; touching the motion of ſap in trees, and relating to the queſtion of the circulation of the ſame *Liſter*	VI 2119	— 686
A letter relating to ſome particulars in Mr. Liſter's communications *Willoughby*	— 2125	— 685
Extract of a letter both in relation to the fur-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ther diſcovery of the motion of juices in vegetables, and removing the difference noted in Mr. Willoughby's letter *Anon.*	VI 2126	II 688
VEGETATION. Some communications on the deſcent of ſap - - - *Reed*	— 2128	
Some conſiderations on Mr. Reed's letter ſhewing in what ſenſe the ſap may be ſaid to deſcend, and to circulate the plants; and the graft to communicate with the ſtock *Beal*	— 2144	II 653 — 690
—— Some thoughts and experiments concerning vegetation - - *Woodward*	XXI 193	— 713
—— Some obſervations concerning vegetation *De la Pryme*	XXIII 1214	IV 2 310
—— Obſervations and experiments relating to the motion of ſap in vegetables *Bradley*	XXIX 486	V 267
—— Some microſcopical obſervations, and curious remarks on the vegetation, and exceeding quick propagation of moldineſs, on the ſubſtance of a melon - *Bradley*	— 490	IV 2 308
—— Some inſtances of the very great and ſpeedy vegetation of turnips - *Deſaguliers*	XXX 974	— - 311
—— Obſervations on ſome plants in New England, with remarkable inſtances of the nature and power of vegetation - *Dudley*	XXXIII 194	VI 2 342
——Letter concerning the vegetation of melon ſeed 33 years old - - *Gale*	XLIII 265	X 761
—— New obſervations upon vegetation *Muſtel*	LXIII 126	
VEINS. Anatomical obſervations of milk found in the veins inſtead of blood *Boyle*	I 100	III 239
A farther account of obſervations about white blood - - *Lower*	— 117	— —
—— A new diſcovery of the communications of the ductus thoracicus, with the emulgent vein *Pecquet*	II 461	— 258
—— Some experiments of injecting liquors into the veins of animals - - *Fracaſſati*	— 490	— 232
—— Some new experiments of injecting medicated liquor into the veins, together with the conſiderable cures performed thereby *Fabritius*	— 564	— 234
—— Some anatomical inventions and obſervations particularly about the origin of the injection into the veins - - *Clarck*	III 672	— 290
—— An ingenious account of veins obſerved in plants analogous to human veins *Liſter*	VI 3052	I 691
—— Annotations upon a diſcovery pretended to have been made by M. Pecquet of a communicaiton		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
between the ductus thoracicus and the inferior vena cava - - *Needham*	VII 5007	III 259
VEINS. A further account concerning the exiſtence of veins, in all kinds of plants, together with a diſcovery of the membranous ſubſtances of thoſe veins, and of ſome acts in plants reſembling thoſe of ſenſe, and alſo the agreement of the venal juice in vegetables with the blood of animals, &c. - - *Liſter*	— 5131	II 693
—— A note upon Mr. Liſter's obſervations concerning the veins of plants - *Wallis*	VIII 6060	— 696
Remarks on Mr. Wallis's obſervations *Liſter*		
—— Anatomical obſervations of an abceſs of the liver; a great nnmber of ſtones in the gall bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidnies and a great dilatation of the vena cava - *Tyſon*	XII 1035	III 81
—— Letter concerning powdered blue paſſing the lacteal veins - - *Liſter*	XXII 819	V 259
—— An account of a polypus taken out of the vena pulmonalis, and of the ſtructure of that veſſel *Cowper*	— 797	— 221
—— An account of divers ſchemes of arteries and veins, diſſected from adult human bodies by J. Evelyn, to which are ſubjoined a deſcription of the extremities of thoſe veſſels, and the manner the blood is ſeen by the microſcope, to paſs from the arteries to veins in quadrupeds when living, with ſome chirurgical obſervations and figures after the life *Cowper*	XXIII 1177	— 335
—— An account of the veins and arteries of leaves *Nicholls*	XXXVI 371	VI 2 340
See *particular Veins in their Places*		
VELOCITY. Remarks upon a ſuppoſed demonſtration, that the moving forces of the ſame body, are not as the velocities, but as the ſquares of the velocities - - *Eames*	XXXIV 188	VI 289
—— Remarks upon ſome experiments in hydraulics, which ſeem to prove that the forces of equal moving bodies are as the ſquares of their velocities - - *Eames*	XXXV 343	— 292
—— A letter occaſioned by the preſent controverſy among mathematicians, concerning the proportion of velocity and force in bodies in motion - - *Samuel Clarke*	— 381	— 294

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VELOCITY. A letter containing a new manner of meaſuring the velocity of wind *Brice*	LVI 224	
—— An experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanic power, neceſſary to be employed in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies from a ſtate of reſt *Smeaton*	LXVI 450	
—— The force of fired gunpowder, and the initial velocities of cannon balls, determined by experiments; from which alſo is deduced, the relation of the initial velocity to the weight of the ſhot and the quantity of the powder *Hutton*	LXVIII 50	
VENEREAL DISEASE. Two extraordinary caſes of a large ſtone in the urethra brought on by a venereal infection, and of a child born with a remarkable tumour on the loins *Huxham*	XXVI 257	VII 536
—— —— An attempt to prove the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe, long before the diſcovery of the Weſt Indies - *Becket*	XXX 839	IV 329
—— —— A letter concerning the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe - - *Becket*	XXXI 47	VII 652
—— —— A letter to Dr. Halley, in anſwer to ſome objections made to the hiſtory of the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe - *Becket*	— 108	— 663
—— —— An extraordinary venereal caſe *Huxham*	XLI 667	IX 214
—— —— An extract from the books of the town council of Edinburgh relating to a diſeaſe there ſuppoſed to be venereal in the year 1497 *Macky*	XLII 420	— 213
VENOM. Of a venomous ſcratch with the tooth of a porpus, its ſymptoms and cure *Liſter*	XIX 726	II 842
VENTILATORS. An account of the great benefit of ventilators in many inſtances, in preſerving the health and lives of people in ſlave and other tranſport ſhips - *Hales*	XLV 410	X 634
—— Obſervations on the utility of ventilators in a ſhip - - *Ellis*	XLVII 211	
—— An attempt to improve the manner of working the ventilators by the help of the fire-engine *Fitzgerald*	L 727	
VENTRICLE. An account of the left ventricle of the heart of an amazing magnitude *Douglaſs*	XXIX 326	V 231
VENUS. An account of ſeveral ſpots lately diſcovered in the planet Venus, at Bononia, extracted from the Journal des Scavans - *Caſſini*	II 615	I 425

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VENUS. Conjunction of the moon and Venus, on the 11th of October, 1670 - *Hevelius*	V 2023	I 347
—— An account of the cauſe of the late remarkable appearance of the planet Venus, ſeen this ſummer for many days together in the day-time *Halley*	XXIX 466	IV 300
—— An account of an occultation of Venus by the moon, Sept. 19, 1729, at Berlin *Kirchius*	XXXVI 256	VI 352
—— An account of Mercury eclipſed by Venus obſerved at Greenwich, May 17, 1737 *Bevis*	XL 394	VIII 207
—— Tranſit of Mercury over Venus, May 17, 1737, at Greenwich	XLI 630	
—— An obſervation of the planet Venus (with regard to her having a ſatellite) made at ſunriſe, Oct. 23, 1740 - *Short*	— 646	— 208
—— The phænomena of Venus, repreſented in an orrery, made by Mr. James Ferguſon, agreeable to the obſervations of Seignior Bianchini	XLIV 127	X 95
—— Obſervation of the occultation of Venus by the moon, April 16, 1751 - *Bradley*	XLVI 201	
—— An occultation of the planet Venus by the moon, in the day time obſerved at London, April 16, 1751 - - *Bevis*	XLVII 159	
—— Diſſertations on the next tranſit of Venus over the ſun - - *Boſcovich*	LI 865	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the ſun, on the 6th of June, 1761, taken at Greenwich - - *Bliſs*	LII 173	
At Savile-Houſe, London - *Short*	— 178	
In Spital-ſquare, London - *Canton* With a preceding account of the method taken for verifying the time of that phænomenon; and certain reaſons for an atmoſphere about Venus, made at Chelſea - *Dunn*	— 182 — 184	
—— In the iſland of St. Helena *Maſkelyne*	— 196	
At Leſkeard - *Heydon*	— 202	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the ſun, on June 3, 1761, at Stockholm *Wargentin*	— 208 — 213	
Further in Sweden - *Wargentin*	— 216	
At Paris - - *De la Lande*	— 221	
In and near Paris - *Ferner*	— 226	
At Conſtantinople - *Porter*		
At Upſal in Sweden - *Bergman*	— 227	
At Caſeneburg in Sweden - *Wargentin*	— 231	
At Greenwich and Shirburn Caſtle *Bliſs*	— 232	
At Madrid - - *Eximenus*	— 251	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VENUS. At Tobolſk in Siberia, by Abbé Chappe *De la Land.*	— 254	
At Leyden - - *Luloff*	— 255	
At the Iſland of Rodrigues *Pingré*	— 371	
At the Cape of Good Hope *Maſon & Dixon*	— 378	
At Madraſs *Hirſt*	— 396	
At Bologna - - *Zanotti*	— 399	
At Calcutta in Bengal, communicated from the Court of directors of the Eaſt India Company *Magee*	— 582	
—— The obſervations on the internal contact of Venus with the ſun's limb, in the late tranſit, made in the different parts of Europe, compared with the time of the ſame contact obſerved at the Cape of Good Hope, and the parallax of the ſun thence determined *Short*	— 611	
—— A delineation of the tranſit of Venus, expected in 1769 - - *Ferguſon*	LIII 30	
—— A letter from Sweden relating to the late tranſit of Venus, containing the obſervations made at Cajaneburg - - *Wargentin*	— 59	
—— An account of the tranſit of Venus, at Schwezinga - - *Mayer*	LIV 163	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus at St. John's in Newfoundland - *Winthrop*	— 277	
—— Account of improvements to be made by obſervations of the tranſit of Venus in 1769 *Hornſby*	LV 326	
—— The tranſit of Venus over the ſun's diſc, obſerved June 6, 1761, at Upſal *Mallet*	LVI 72	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, over the ſun; and the eclipſe of the ſun, on June 3, 1769 - - *Maſkelyne*	LVIII 355	
At the Middle Temple, London *Horsfall*	LIX 170	
At Shirburn Caſtle, and Oxford *Hornſby*	— 172	
At Oxford - - *Horſley*	— 183	
At Kew - - *Bevis*	— 189	
At Spital-ſquare - *Canton*	— 192	
At Leiceſter - - *Ludlam*	— 236	
Near Quebec *Holland and St. Germain*	— 247	
At Hammerfoſt for the Royal Society *Dixon*	— 253	
At the North Cape - *Bayly*	— 266	
At the Iſle Coudre near Quebec *Wright*	— 273	
At Grypſwald - *Mayer*	— 284	
At Norriton in Philadelphia *Smith, Lukins, and Sellers*	— 289	
In Sweden - - *Wargentin*	— 327	
At Glaſgow - - *Wilſon*	— 333	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VENUS. At Hawkhill near Edinburgh, to which are added, ſome remarks by the Aſtronomer Royal, and further particulars relative to the obeſrvations communicated in other letters *Lind*	— 339	
At Gibraltar - - - *Jardine*	— 347	
At Cambridge in New England *Winthrop*	— 351	
—— At Paris and other places extracted from the letters of M. de la Lande, and from a letter from Mr. Meſſier - -	— 374	
—— Tranſit obſerved June 3, 1769, with a Caſſegrain reflector of J. Short, having a metal ſpeculum of two feet focal length, and magnifying about 110 times - *Aubert*	— 378	
At Stockholm - - *Ferner*	— 404	
At Eaſt Dereham in Norfolk *Wollaſton*	— 407	
At Leweſtown in Pennſylvania *Biddle & Bayley*	— 414	
At the Round Tower, in Windſor Caſtle *Harris*	— 422	
In Maryland - - *Leeds*	— 444	
At Prince of Wales's Fort, Hudſon's Bay *Wales and Dymond*	— 480	
Account of ſeveral phænomena obſerved during the ingreſs of Venus into the ſolar diſc *Hirſt*	— 228	
—— A determination of the exact movements of time when the planet Venus was at external and internal contact with the ſun's limb, in the tranſits of June 6, 1761, and June 3, 1769 *Dunn*	LX 65	
—— Obſervations made at Dinapoor on the planet Venus, when paſſing over the ſun's diſk, with three different quadrants, and a two foot reflecting teleſcope - - *Degloſs*	— 239	
—— Obſervations on the late tranſit of Venus at Caen, in Normandy - *Pigott*	— 257	
—— Phaſes of the tranſit of Venus, ſuppoſed to be retarded by the aberration of light *Winthrop*	— 358	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus at Geneva *Mallet*	— 363	
At Cavan, in Ireland - *Maſon*	— 488	
At Cape François - - *Pingré*	— 497	
—— On the effect of the aberration of light, on the time of a tranſit of Venus over the ſun *Price*	— 536	
—— A ſhort account of the obſervations of the late tranſit of Venus, made at St. Joſeph's, in California - - - *Doz*	— 549	
—— Short account of the late Abbe's Chappe's obſervations of the tranſit of Venus in California *Bourriot*	— 551	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VENUS. A deduction of the quantity of the ſun's parallax from the compariſon of the ſeveral obſervations of the late tranſit of Venus, made in Europe, with thoſe made in George Iſland, in the South Seas, by Mr. Lexell *Euler, Junio*	LXII 69	
VENUS. (Statue of) An account of the diſcovery of an antient ſtatue of Venus, at Rome *Mackinlay*	LII 44	
VERDIGRIS. Sequel to the caſe of Mr. Butler of Moſcow, who was ſtrangely affected by mixing verdigris and falſe leaf gold with aqua fortis *Baker*	LIV 15	
VERTEBRÆ. An obſervation of an infant, where the brain was depreſſed into the hollow of the vertebræ of the neck - *Tyſon*	XIX 533	III 26
VESSELS. Letter touching the true uſe of the lymphatick veſſels - *De Bills*	III 791	— 262
—— Anatomical obſervations of an abceſs in the liver; a great number of ſtones in the gall bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidnies, and a great dilatation of the vena cava - *Tyſon*	XII 1035	— 81
—— Letter concerning a ſubſtance coughed up reſembling the veſſels of the lungs *Buſſiere*	XXII 545	— 68
—— Obſervations on the ſeed veſſels, and ſeeds of polypodium - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1868	V 2 267
—— An account of ſome uncommon anaſtomoſes of the ſpermatic veſſels in a woman *Mortimer*	XXXVI 373	VII 553
—— Obſervations on the origin and uſe of the lymphatic veſſels of animals, being an extract from the Gulſtonian Lectures - *Akenſide*	L 322	
—— Account of an experiment, by which it appears that ſalt of ſteel does not enter into the lacteal veſſels, with remarks - *Wright*	— 594	
VESSELS IN WOOD. Account of the appearance of ſeveral woods and their veſſels *Leeuwenhoek*	XIII 197	— 684
VESUVIUS. A relation of the raining of aſhes, in the Archipelago, upon the eruption of Mount Veſuvius, ſome years ago - *Robinſon*	I 377	II 143
—— Of the burning and eruption of Mount Veſuvius, 1707 - - *Valetta*	XXVIII 22	IV 2 207
—— Extract of a letter giving ſeveral curious obſervations and remarks on the eruptions of fire and ſmoak, from Mount Veſuvius *Berkeley*	XXX 708	— - 209
—— An account of an extraordinary eruption of		

	Transf.	Abridg.
Mount Veſuvius in March, 1730, extracted from the meteorological diary of that year at Naples - - *Cyrellus*	XXXVII 336	VI 2 199
—— An account of the eruption of Veſuvius, May, 1737 - - *Prince of Caſſano*	XLI 237	VIII 670
Another account from an Engliſh gentleman *Anon.*	— 252	— 677
—— An account of the eruption of Mount Veſuvius in 1751 - - *Supple*	XLVII 315	
—— An account of the eruption of Mount Veſuvius in 1751, in a letter to Sir Mathew Fetherſtonhaugh - - - *Anon.*	— 409	
—— A letter concerning the late eruption of Mount Veſuvius - - *Parker*	— 474	
—— An extract of the ſubſtance of three letters concerning the late eruption of Mount Veſuvius *Jamineau*	XLIX 24	
—— Some account of an eruption of Mount Veſuvius, March 24, 1758 - *Paderni*	L 622	
—— An account of an eruption of Mount Veſuvius, Dec. 23, 1760 - *Styles*	LII 39	
Another account of the ſame eruption *Styles*	— 41	
—— An extract of a letter concerning the late eruption of Mount Veſuvius, dated at Rome, 9th of January, 1761, and the diſcovery of an antient ſtatue of Venus, at Rome *Mackinlay*	— 44	
—— Two letters giving an account of the late eruption of Mount Veſuvius, Nov. 17, 1764 *Hamilton*	LVII 192	
—— An account of the eruption of Mount Veſuvius in 1767 - - *Hamilton*	LVIII 1	
—— A letter containing ſome farther particulars on Mount Veſuvius, and other volcanos in the neighbourhood - *Hamilton*	LIX 18	
—— Obſervations on the heat of the ground on Mount Veſuvius - *Howard*	LXI 53	
—— An account of an eruption of Mount Veſuvius in Aug. 1779 - *Hamilton*	LXX 42	
VETTER. Some remarkable obſervations on the Lake Vetter - - *Hearne*	XXIV 1938	
VETURIAN. Remarks upon a Denarius of the Veturian family, with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe - - *Swinton*	LVIII 253	
VIGILIÆ FLORUM. See *Plant*		
VILLA LUDOVISIA. See *Bones*		
VILLETTE. See *Burning-Glaſs*		
VINADIO. An account of the hot baths of Vinadio, in the Province of Coni, in Piedmont *Bruni*	LI 839	

	Transf.	Abridg.
VINEGAR. The way of making it in France *Anon.*	V 2002	
—— Obſervations on the mouths of the eels in vinegar, and alſo a ſtrange aquatic animal *Baker*	XLII 416	IX 38
VINES. A way of making vines grow to advantage, all over the roof of a houſe - *Templer*	VIII 6016	II 656
VIPERS. An obſervation touching the bodies of ſnakes and vipers - *Oldenburg*	I 138	— 811
—— Some obſervations on vipers - *Redi*	I 160	
—— The phænomena afforded by them, included in an exhauſted receiver - *Boyle*	V 2012	
—— Experiments made upon vipers at Florence *Platt*	VII 5060	— —
—— A diſcourſe of the viper, and ſome other poiſons, wrote by Sir Theodore de Mayerne, after diſcourſing with Mr. Pontæus *Mayerne*	XVIII 162	— 814
—— Some obſervations upon vipers *Sprengell*	XXXII 296	VII 409
—— A letter containing ſome obſervations on a man and woman bit by vipers - *Atwell*	XXXIX 394	IX 63
—— Letter concerning the viper catchers, and the efficacy of oil of olives in curing the bite of vipers - *Williams*	XL 26	— 66
—— Two letters concerning the efficacy of oil of olives in curing the bite of vipers *Dufay*	— 444	— 68
—— A letter on the coluber ceraſtes, or horned viper of Egypt - - *Ellis*	LVI 287	
VIRGINIA. A letter concerning an unuſual way of propagating mulberry trees in Virginia, for the better improvement of the ſilk work, together with ſome particulars tending to the good of that plantation - *Moray*	I 201	II 653
—— Inquiries for Virginia, and the Bermudas *Royal Society*	II 420	III 631
—— An account of the advantage of Virginia for building ſhips - -	VIII 6015	II 566
—— An account of Virginia, its ſituation, temperature, productions, inhabitants, and their manner of planting and ordering tobacco, &c. *Glover*	XI 623	III 566
—— Extract of four letters relating to the natural productions of Virginia - *Baniſter*	XVII 667	II 822
With an additional note *Anon.*	— 691	
—— A letter giving an account of ſeveral obſervables in Virginia, and in his voyage thither, more particularly concerning the air *Clayton*	— 781	III 575
Second letter of farther obſervations on Virginia *Clayton*	— 790	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VIRGINIA. A continuation of the account of Virginia *Clayton*	XVII 941	III 581
—— A letter giving a farther account of the ſoil, and other obſervables of Virginia *Clayton*	— 978	— 589
—— A continuation of an account of Virginia *Clayton*	XVIII 121	— 592
—— Anſwer to ſeveral queries of Dr. Grew's, in 1687, relating to Virginia *Clayton*	XLI 143	IX 465
VISCOUS SLIME. Letter giving an account of a viſcous ſlime left after a flood in the territory of the Landgrave of Thuringue, with obſervations thereupon by Mr. Watſon - *Boſe*	XLVIII 358	
VISION. A new diſcovery touching viſion *Mariotte*	III 668	
An anſwer - - *Peequet*	— 669	
—— Anſwer to Mr. Peequet, concerning the opinion that the choroeides is the principal organ of - - *Mariotte*	V 1203	
—— A continuation of a diſcourſe about viſion, with an examination of ſome late objections againſt it - - *Briggs*	XIII 171	
—— Two remarkable caſes relating to viſion *Briggs*	XIV 559	III 38
—— Letter concerning a contumacious jaundice, accompanied with a very odd caſe in viſion *Dale*	XVIII 158	— 286
—— See *Opticks*		
VITRIOL. Of the mineral of Liege, yielding both brimſtone and vitriol, and the way of extracting them out of it uſed at Liege *Anon.*	I 45	II 530
—— Account of a pond, in Somerſetſhire, to which pigeons reſort but cattle will not drink at it *Anon.*	— 323	— 332
Further account of the (pond) vitriolate water, with ſome particulars touching water *Anon.*	— 359	— —
—— A deſcription of a Swediſh ſtone, which affords ſulphur, vitriol, allum, and minium *Talbot*	— 375	— 531
—— Some obſervations and experiments about vitriol, tending to prove the nature of that ſubſtance, and to give further light in the inquiry after the principles and properties of other minerals - - -	IX 41	— 451
—— A continuation of the diſcourſe concerning vitriol, ſhewing, that vitriol is uſually produced by ſulphur, acting on, and coagulating with a metal; and then making out, that allum is likewiſe the reſult of the ſaid ſulphur; as alſo		

	Transf.	Abridg.
evincing that vitriol, ſulphur, and allum do agree in ſaline principles, and laſtly declaring the nature of the ſalt in brimſtone, and whence it is derived - - *Anon.*	IX 66	II 544
—— An account of the increaſe of weight in oil of vitriol, expoſed to the air - *Gould*	XIV 496	— 534
—— Of the origin of white vitriol and the figure of its chryſtals, not yet accounted for *Liſter*	XXI 331	— 537
VITRUM ANTIMONII CERATUM. Obſervations on the effects of the - *Geoffroy*	XLVII 273	
VITULUS MARINUS. Some account of the phoca, vitulus marinus, or ſea calf, ſhewed in London 1743 - - *Parſons*	XLII 383	IX 74
VITUS's DANCE. An account of the cure of St. Vitus's Dance by electricity *A. Fothergill*	LXIX 1	
VIVIPAROUS. An account of a kind of fly at this viviparous - - *Liſter*	VI 2170	II 787
—— Account of a fly that is viviparous *Liſter*	XIV 592	— —
—— A letter concerning the minute eels in paſte being viviparous - *Sherwood*	XLIV 67	XI 799
VOICE. An eſſay tending to make a probable conjecture of tempers by the modulation of the voice in ordinary diſcourſe - *Ent*	XII 1010	III 61
VOLATILE SALT. See *Salt*		
VOLCANO. An account of the upper part of the burning mountains in the iſle of Ternata according to the view taken thereof *Witzen*	XIX 42	II 392
—— A farther relation of the horrible burning of ſome mountains of the Molucco iſlands *Witzen*	— 529	— 394
—— An account of a very odd eruption of fire out of a ſpot in the earth near Fierenzola in Italy *St. Clair*	XX 378	— 385
—— A letter containing ſome farther particulars on Mount Veſuvius, and other volcanos in the neighbourhood - *Hamilton*	LIX 18	
—— An account of two Giants Cauſeways or Group of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other curious volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtates in Italy, with ſome remarks on the characters of theſe and other ſimilar bodies, and on the phyſical geography of the countries in which they are found - *Strange*	LXV 5	—
—— An account of a Volcanic hill near Inverneſs *Weſt*	XVII 385	
—— A letter giving an account of certain traces of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
volcanos on the banks of the Rhine Sir *W. Hamilton*	LXVIII 1	
—— See *Ætna*, *Veſuvius*		
VOLGA. A ſpecimen of the natural hiſtory of the Volga - - *Forſter*	LVII 312	
—— Some account of a new map of the river Volga *Forſter*	LVIII 214	
VOLUNTARIES. See *Muſic*		
VOMIT. Extract of a letter containing ſome relations concerning odd worms vomited by children *Liſter*	X 391	III 135
VOMITING MEDICINES. The practice of purging and vomiting medicines, according to Dr. Cockburn's ſolution of his problem; with tables ſhewing their doſes in particular ages and conſtitutions - *Cockburn*	XXVI 46	V 397
VORTICES. A phyſico-mathematical demonſtration of the impoſſibility and inſufficiency of vortices *Sigorgne*	XLI 409	VIII 378
VOYAGES. Directions for ſeamen bound for far voyages - - *Royal Society*	I 140	III 631
—— An appendix to the directions *Anon.*	— 147	II 257
—— Obſervations made by a curious and learned perſon ſailing from England to the Caribee Iſlands - - *Stubbes*	II 493	III 546
An enlargement of the obſervations *Stubbes*	III 699	— 551
The remainder of the obſervations in the ſame voyage - - - *Stubbes*	— 717	— 557
—— Narrative of a voyage from Spain to Mexico, and of the minerals of that kingdom *Anon.*	— 817	II 588
—— An account of a paſſage by ſea to the Eaſt Indies *Smithſon*	IV 1003	III 416
—— A narrative of ſome obſervations made upon ſeveral voyages to find a way for ſailing about the north to the Eaſt Indies, and for returning the ſame way from thence hither; together with inſtructions given by the Dutch Eaſt-India Company for the diſcovery of Jeſſo, near Japan; to which is added a relation of ſailing through the northern America to the Eaſt-Indies - *Van Nierop*	IX 197	— 505
—— A relation of a voyage from Aleppo to Palmyra in Syria - - *Halifax*	XIX 83	— 489
—— An extract of the journals of two ſeveral voyages of the Engliſh merchants of the factory of Aleppo, to Tadmor, anciently called Palmyra	— 129	— 492

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VOYAGES. Journal of a voyage from London to Conſtantinople, 1668 - *Smith*	XIX 597	
—— An account of a voyage to Chuſan in China, with a deſcription of the iſland, of the ſeveral ſorts of tea, of the fiſhing, agriculture of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of *Cunningham*	XXIII 1201	V 2 171
—— Journal of a voyage made by order of the Royal Society to Churchill River on the North Weſt Coaſt of Hudſon Bay; of thirteen months reſidence in that country; and of the voyage back to England, in 1768, 1769 *Wales*	LX 100	
—— Two letters of a voyage to Bengal, with obſervations made there - *Roſe*		
—— Remarks and obſervations made on board the ſhip Kelſall, on a voyage to Judda and Mocha, in 1769 - - *Newland*		
—— The method taken for preſerving the health of the crew of his Majeſty's ſhip the Reſolution during her late voyage round the world *Cook*	LXVI 402	
—— Journal of a voyage to the Eaſt-Indies, in the ſhip Grenville, Burnet Abercrombie Captain, in the year 1775 - - *Dalrymple*	LXVIII 389	
—— Tract of his Majeſty's armed brig Lion from England to Davis's Streights and Labrador, with obſervations for determining the longitude by ſun and moon, and error of common reckoning; alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle as obſerved during the ſaid voyage in 1776 - *Pickerſgill*	— 1057	
VULTURE. An account of a prodigiouſly large feather of the bird cuntur, brought from Chili, and ſuppoſed to be a kind of vulture *Sloane*	XVIII 61	II 860

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
W.		
WALES. A letter containing ſeveral obſervations in natural hiſtory made in his travels through Wales - - *Lhwyd*	XXVII 462	V 34 V 2 117
With a further account of birds mentioned in it - - - *Lhwyd*	— 466	V 34
Farther obſervations - *Lhwyd*	— 467	V 2 118
—— A letter giving a further account of what he met with remarkable in natural hiſtory and antiquities in his travels through Wales *Lhwyd*	— 500	— - 120
—— Extracts of letters containing obſervations in natural hiſtory and antiquities in his travels through Wales and Scotland *Lhwyd*	XXVIII 93	— - —
WALL. Vide *Figures*		
WALLING. Vide *Antiquities*		
WALNUTS. Enquiries relating to the bleeding of walnut trees - - *Tonge*	V 1196	II 676 — 684
—— Obſervations on - *Willoughby*	— 1201	
—— A deſcription of a new kind of walnut trees diſcovered by - - *Reneaume*	XXII 908	IV 2 323
WALPOLE, HORACE. See *Stone*		
WARMING ROOMS. A propoſal for warming rooms by the ſteam of boiling water conveyed in pipes along the walls - *Cook*	XLIII 370	XI 1391
WASHES. A table of the waſhes in Lincolnſhire *Merret*	XIX 392	II 267
WASPS. Obſervations about waſps, and the difference of their ſexes - *Derham*	XXXIII 53	VII 404
—— An account of ſome very curious waſps neſts made of clay in Pennſylvania *Bartram*	XLIII 363	XI 847
—— A deſcription of the great black waſp from Pennſylvania - - *Bartram*	XLVI 278	— 848
—— Two letters from Cambridge in New England,		

concern-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
concerning two ſmall ſpecies of waſps *Harriſon*	XLVII 184	
WASPS. Some obſervations upon an American waſp's neſt - - - *Mauduit*	XLIX 205	
—— Obſervations on the yellowiſh waſp of Pennſylvania - - *Collinſon*	LIII 37	
—— An account of a ſingular ſpecies of waſp *Felton*	LIV 53	
WATCHES. A narrative concerning the ſucceſs of pendulum watches at ſea for the longitudes *Holmes*	I 13	I 555
—— Inſtructions concerning the uſe of pendulum-watches, for finding the longitude at ſea; together with a method of a journal for ſuch watches - - *Hugens*	IV 937	— 547
—— An extract concerning very exact and portative watches - - *Hugens*	X 272	— 465
—— Extract of a letter concerning the principle of exactneſs in the portable watches of his invention - - *Leibnitz*	— 285	I 466
—— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars paſs the meridian of any place, uſeful for ſetting watches in all parts of the world with the greateſt exactneſs, to correct ſun dials, to aſſiſt in the diſcovery of the longitudes of places *Derham*	XXIV 1578	IV 464
—— Account of advantages of a newly invented machine much varied in its effects, and very uſeful for determining the perfect proportion between different moveables acting by levers and wheel and pinion *Le Cerf*	LXVIII 950	
WATERS. (Agitation of various) Twenty ſeven letters giving an account of an extraordinary and ſurpriſing agitation of the waters, Nov. 1, 1755, though without any perceptible motion of the earth, having been obſerved in various parts of this iſland, both maritime and inland on the ſame day, and chiefly about the time, that the more violent commotions of both earth and waters, ſo very extenſively affected many very diſtant parts of the globe; in many letters tranſmitted to the Society; in which are ſpecified the times and places when and where they happened	XLIX 351	
Portſmouth - - *Robertſon*	— 551	
Suſſex and Surry - - *Webb*	— 353	
Guildford - - *Adee*	— 357	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATERS. (Agitation of various) Petworth *Hodgſon*	XLIX 358	
Cranbrook - - *Tempeſt*	— 360	
Chevening - - *Pringle*	— —	
Rotheri h - - *Mills*	— 361	
Peerleſs Poole, London - *Birch*	— 362	
Rochford, Eſſex - - *Thomlinſon*	— 364	
Reading - - *Philips*	— 365	
Reading - - - *Blair*	— 367	
Sherburn Caſtle, Oxfordſhire - *Parker*	— 368	
Devonſhire, Cornwall, Plymouth, Mount's bay, Penzance, &c. - *Huxham*	— 371	
Mount's bay - - *Borlaſe*	— 373	
Swanzey - - *Blair*	— 379	
Norwich - - *Arderon*	— 380	
Yarmouth - - *Barber*	— —	
Hawkeſhead, Cumberland - *Harriſon*	— 381	
Durham - *Cowper*	— 385	
Edinburgh - - *Stevenſon*	— 387	
Luſs in Scotland - *Colquhoun*	— 389	
Kinſale - - *Nicola*	— 393	
Toplitz, Bohemia - *Staplin*	— 395	
Hague - - *De Hondt*	— 396	
Leyden - - *Allmand*	— 397	
—— An extract of a letter, with an account of an extraordinary agitation of the water in a ſmall lake at Cloſeburn, in the ſhire of Dumfries, Feb. 1, 1756 - - *Kilpatrick*	— 521	
—— Extract of a letter concerning an extraordinary motion in the waters in the lake Ontario in North America ' *Belcher*	— 544	
—— An account of the agitation of the waters on the 1ſt of November, 1755, in Scotland and Hamburgh *Pringle*	— 550	
—— Extract of a letter relating to the agitation of the waters obſerved at Dartmouth, Nov. 1, 1755 - - *Holdſworth*	— 643	
—— An account of the agitation of the ſea at Antigua Nov. 1, 1755 - *Affleck*	— 668	
—— An account of the extraordinary agitation of the waters, in ſeveral ponds in Hertfordſhire, Nov. 1, 1755 - *Rutherford*	— 684	
—— Some account of the extraordinary agitation of the waters in Mount's bay, and other places, on the 31ſt of March, 1761 *Borlaſe*	LII 418	
WATER. (Chemiſtry) Way of examining waters as		

	Transf.	Abridg.
to freſhneſs and ſaltneſs - *Boyle*	XVII 627	II 298
WATER. (Chemiſtry) Several experiments about giving variety of tinctures to water, &c. *Southwell*	XX 87	III 656
—— An account of the filtring ſtone of Mexico, and compared with other ſtones, by which it is ſhewn that it is of little or no uſe in purifying the waters which have paſſed through it *Vaterus*	XXXIX 106	VIII 728
—— An account of ſome trials to keep water and fiſh ſweet with lime-water - *Hales*	XLVIII 826	
—— An account of ſome trials to ſweeten ſtinking water - - *Hales*	XLIX 339	
—— A letter on the ſolubility of iron in ſimple water by the intervention of fixed air *Lane*	LIX 216	
—— The deſcription of an apparatus for impregnating water with fixed air, and of the manner of conducting that proceſs - *Nooth*	LXV 59	
WATER, LIME. See *Lime*		
WATER. (Gravity) An invention for eſtimating the weight of water in water, with ordinary balances and weights - *Boyle*	IV 1001	I 520
—— A new experiment concerning an effect of the varying weight of the Atmoſphere upon ſome bodies in the water - *Boyle*	VII 5156	II 204
—— Some experiments and obſervations on the force of the preſſure of the water at great depths *Anon.*	XVII 504	I 521
—— An extract of a letter giving an account of an experiment made in the bay of Biſcay of the preſſure of water at various depths on a bottle cloſe corked, and of Lay Well which ebbs and flows - - *Oliver*	XVII 908	— —
—— An account of an experiment touching the proportion of the weight of air, to the weight of a like bulk of water, without knowing the quantity of either - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2221	IV 2 180
—— An account of ſome experiments in relation to the weight of common water under different circumſtances - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 221	
—— An account of an experiment touching the different denſities of common water from the greateſt degrees of heat in our climate, to the freezing point, obſerved by a thermometer *Hauksbee*	— 267	VI 2 181

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATER. (Gravity) An account of ſome experiments in relation tothe weight of common water under different circumſtances - *Haukſbee*	XXVI 269	IV 2 181
—— An experiment touching the weighing of bodies of the ſame ſpecies, but very unequal ſurfaces in common water, being of an equal weight in common air - - *Haukſbee*	— 306	— - 181
—— The ſpecific gravity of ſeveral metalline cubes, in compariſon with their like bulks of water *Haukſbee*	XXVIII 521	
—— A caution to be uſed in examining the ſpecific gravity of ſolids by weighing them in water *Jurin*	XXXI 223	VI 327
—— A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the ſpecific buoyancy of cork in different waters, the reſpective weights and buoyancy of ſalt water, and freſh water, and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - *Wilkinſon*	LV 95	
WATER. (Hydraulics) A way of producing wind, by the fall of water *Pope*	I 21	I 498
—— Undertaking for raiſing of water *Moreland*	IX 25	— 537
—— A new way of raiſing water *Papin*	XV 1093	— 539
—— Letter concerning Dr. Papin's way of raiſing water - - *Vincent*	— 1238	— —
—— Letter concerning Dr. Papin's new water engine - - *Tenon*	— 1254	— —
—— A full deſcription, with the uſe, of a new contrivance for raiſing water - *Papin*	— 1274	— 450
—— Anſwer to ſeveral objections made by Mr. Nuis againſt his engine for raiſing water by the rarefaction of the air - *Papin*	XVI 263	— 542
—— An account of the motion of running water *Jurin*	XXX 748	IV 435
—— A deſcription of an engine to raiſe water by help of quickſilver, invented by Haſkins, and improved by Deſaguliers - *Anon.*	XXXII 5	VI 352
—— A defence of the diſſertation on the motion of running water againſt the animadverſions of P. A. Michelotti - *Jurin*	— 179	— 431
—— An account of ſeveral experiments concerning the running of water in pipes, as it is retarded by friction and intermixed air, with a deſcription of a new machine, whereby pipes may be cleared of air, as the water runs along, without ſtand-pipes, or the help of any hand *Deſaguliers*	XXXIV 77	— 347

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATER (Hydraulics) A deſcription of the water-works at London Bridge - *Beighton*	XXXVII 5	VI3 58
—— An account of a new engine for raiſing water by horſes - - - *Churchman*	XXXVIII 402	VIII 322
—— Of the meaſure and motion of running waters *Jurin*	XLI 5	— 282
With the concluſion - *Jurin*	— 65	
—— A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids by their being conveyed into certain ignited veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force ſufficient to give motion to hydraulo-pneumatical and other engines for raiſing of water and other uſes, &c. *Payne*	XLI 821	VIII 638
—— Part of a letter containing a deſcription of a water-wheel for mills, invented by Mr. Philip Williams - - *Arderon*	XLIV 1	X 247
—— A deſcription of a clepſydra, or water clock *Hamilton*	— 171	— 428
—— An experimental enquiry, concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills, and other machines depending on a circular motion - - *Smeaton*	LI 100	
—— Problems concerning the fall of water under bridges, applied to the fall under London and Weſtminſter Bridges - *Robertſon*	L 492	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore, and conſequently to find what degree of power would be required to work a common pump, or any other hydraulic engine, when the diameter of the pump bore, and the height to which the water is to be raiſed, are given *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
—— A memoir concerning the moſt advantageous conſtruction of water-wheels, &c. *Mallet*	LVII 372	
—— An account of a machine for raiſing water, executed at Oulton in Cheſhire, in 1772 *Whitehurſt*	LXV 277	
WATER. (Medicine) An account of what happened on ſyringing warm water into the thorax of a bitch - - *Muſgrave*	XX 181	III 78
—— The art of living under water; or a diſcourſe concerning the means of furniſhing air at the bottom of the ſea in any ordinary depths *Halley*	XXIX 492	IV 2 188

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATER (Medicine) An addition to the deſcription of the art of living under water - *Rogers*	XXXI 177	VI 350
—— Of the uſe of cold water in fevers *Cyrillus*	XXXVI 142	VII 635
—— Relation of a girl three years old, who remained a quarter of an hour under water without drowning - - *Green*	XLI 166	IX 241
—— Caſe of a large quantity of matter or water contained in cyſtis or bags adhering to the peritoneum, and not communicating with the cavity of the abdomen - *Graham*	— 708	— 187
—— A letter concerning a man who lived eighteen years on water - *Campbell*	XLII 240	— 238
—— An account of an extraordinary cyſtis in the liver, full of water - *Jernegan*	XLIII 305	XI 971
—— A propoſal for warming rooms by the ſteam of boiling water conveyed in pipes along the walls - - - *Cook*	— 370	— 1391
—— Account of the airs extracted from different kinds of waters, with thoughts on the ſalubrity of the air at different places *Fontana*	LXIX 432	
WATERS (Mineral.) Account of a pond in Somerſhire to which pigeons reſort, but cattle will not drink at it - *Anon.*	I 332	II 332
Further account of the (pond) vitriolate water, with ſome particulars touching waters *Anon.*	— 359	——
—— An account of ſome ſanative-waters in Herefordſhire - - - *Beale*	— 358	——
—— An anſwer to the hydrologia chymica of Mr. W. Simpſon - *Wittie*	IV 999	
The anſwer enlarged - *Wittie*	— 1038	
—— Some reflections made on the enlarged account of Dr. Wittie's anſwer to hydrologia chymica, chiefly concerning the cauſe of the ſudden loſs of the virtues of mineral waters *Foot*	— 1050	— 365
—— Some conſiderations relating to Dr. Wittie's defence of Scarborough Spaw, with an account of a ſalt ſpring in Somerſetſhire, and of a medical ſpring in Dorſetſhire *Highmore*	— 1128	
—— Diſcourſe relating to the notes of Dr. Foot in vol. IV. 1050, and of Dr. Highmore in vol. IV. 1128, concerning mineral waters, and extracts made out of them - *Wittie*	V 1074	
—— Advertiſements concerning ſprings, waters, petrifying and metallizing waters, &c. *Beal*	X 357	
—— Some queries whereby to examine mineral waters - - - *Petty*	XIV 802	——

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATER (Mineral) Two letters concerning ſome mineral waters - - *Cay*	XX 365	
—— Obſervations on rain-water - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1152	
—— A ſhort account of the nature and virtues of the Pyrmont waters, with ſome obſervations on their chalybeate qualities *Slare*	XXX 564	IV 2 201
—— An hiſtorico-phyſical obſervation on the braſs waters of Niſol commonly called cement-watſzer, changing iron to braſs *Belius*	XL 351	VIII 645
—— An examination of the Chiltenham mineral water, which may ſerve as a method in general for examining mineral waters *Seckenburg*	XLI 830	— 650
—— Experiments by way of analyſis upon the water of the Dead Sea, upon the hot ſpring near Tiberiades, and upon Hamman Pharoan water - - - *Perry*	XLII 48	— 643
—— An account of the Carliſbad mineral waters in Bohemia - - *Milles*	L 25	
—— Thoughts on the different impregnations of mineral waters; more particularly concerning the exiſtence of ſulphur in ſome of them *Rutty*	LI 275	
—— Extract of an eſſay entituled, On the uſes of a knowledge of mineral exhalations when applied to diſcover the principles and properties of mineral waters, the nature of burning fountains, and of thoſe poiſonous lakes which the antients called Averni *Brownrigg*	LV 236	
—— Experiments on Rathbone-Place water *Cavendiſh*	LVII 92	
—— An account of the ſulphureous mineral waters of Caſtle-Loed and Fairburn in the county of Roſs, and of the ſalt purging water of Pitkeathly in the county of Perth, in Scotland *Monro*	LXII 15	
—— Continuation of an experimental inquiry concerning the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or, air contained in the Pouhon water, and other acidulæ - - *Brownrigg*	LXIV 357	
—— See *Baths, Birch, Sea, Spout*		
WATER. (Natural hiſtory) Of a place in England, where, without petrifying water, wood is turned into ſtone - *Boyle*	I 101	II 325
—— The cauſes of mineral ſprings further inquired into and the ſtrange and ſecret changes of liquors, examined - - *Beale*	IV 1131	— 712
—— A particular account of the origin of fountains,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and to ſhew that the rain and ſnow waters are ſufficient to make fountains and rivers run perpetually - - *Anon.*	X 447	II 329
WATER (Natural hiſtory) Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow water; as alſo in water where pepper had lain infuſed - *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— Experiments and obſervations about the natron of Egypt, and the Nitrian water *Leigh*	XIV 609	II 525
—— Several obſervations and experiments on the animalcula in pepper water *Sir Edmund King*	XVII 861	III 654
—— The hiſtory of the generation of an inſect by him called the Wolf; with obſervations on inſects bred in rain water, in apples, cheeſe, &c. - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVIII 194	— 685
—— Some microſcopical obſervations of vaſt numbers of animalcula ſeen in water *Harris*	XIX 254	— 652
—— An account of an extraordinary eruption of water, in June, 1686, in Yorkſhire *R. P.*	XX 382	II 328
—— Obſervations on ſome animalcula in water *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIII 1430	V 2 266
—— Part of a letter giving a farther account of an eruption of waters in Craven *Thoreſby*	XXV 2236	IV 2 192
—— A picture and deſcription of a water inſect not before deſcribed - *Klein*	XL 150	IX 6
A deſcription of the ſame ſort of inſect found in Kent - - *Brown*	— 153	— 7
With an addition - *Mortimer*	— —	
—— Obſervations on the mouths of eels in vinegar, and alſo a ſtrange aquatic animal *Baker*	XLII 416	— 38
—— Obſervations upon ſeveral ſpecies of ſmall water inſects of the polypus kind - *Trembley*	XLIV 627	XI 807
—— An account of ſome remarkable inſects of the polype kind found in the water near Bruſſels in Flanders - - *Brady*	XLIX 248	
WATERS. (Natural philoſophy) Some trials about the air uſually harboured and concealed in the pores of water - - *Boyle*	V 2018	
—— Some experiments about freezing, and the difference betwixt common freſh water ice, and that of the ſea water *Liſter*	XV 836	II 164
—— An account of the evaporation of Water as it was experimented in Greſham College in		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
1693, with ſome obſervations thereon *Halley*	XVIII 183	II. 110
WATERS (Natural Philoſophy) Microſcopical obſervations and experiments - -	XIX 280	
—— Letter concerning the different taſtes of waters *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 899	V 2 266
—— Letter concerning making water ſubſervient to the viewing both near and diſtant objects, with the deſcription of a natural reflecting microſcope - - - - - *Gray*	XVIII 539	I 195
Farther account of his water microſcope *Gray*	XIX 353	— 209
—— An experiment ſhewing that the ſeemingly ſpontaneous aſcenſion of water in ſmall tubes, open at both ends, is the ſame in vacuo as in the open air - - *Hauksbee*	XXV 2223	V 279
—— Several experiments touching the ſeeming ſpontaneous aſcent water - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 258	IV 2 181
Continuation - - *Hauksbee*	— 265	
—— An experiment touching the freezing of common water, and water purged of air *Hauksbee*	— 302	— - 182
—— An account of an experiment touching the freezing of common water tinged with a liquid ſaid to be extracted from ſhell-lac *Hauksbee*	— 304	— - 182
—— An account of ſome experiments touching the keeping of fiſhes in water under different circumſtances - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 431	IV 2 182
—— Part of a letter concerning the aſcent of water between two glaſs planes - *Taylor*	— 538	IV 423
Hauksbee	— 539	IV 2 182
—— An account of ſome experiments, with an enquiry into the cauſe of the aſcent and ſuſpenſion of water in capillary tubes *Jurin*	XXX 739	IV 423
—— An account of ſome new experiments relating to the action of glaſs tubes upon water and quickſilver - - *Jurin*	— 1083	— 428
—— Experiments and obſervations of the freezing of water in vacuo - *Fahrenheit*	XXXIII 78	VI 2 51
—— A letter concerning the electricity of water *Gray*	XXXVII 227	— - 22
—— An experiment to prove that water when agitated by fire is infinitely more elaſtic than air in the ſame circumſtances - *Clayton*	XLI 162	VIII 466
—— A diſſertation on the nature of evaporation, and ſeveral phænomena of air, water, and boiling liquors - - *Hamilton*	I 146	
—— Experiments to prove that water is not incompreſſible - - *Canton*	LII 640	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATER. (Natural Philoſophy) Experiments and obſervations on the compreſſibility of water, and ſome other fluids - - *Canton*	LIV 261	
—— The ſuppoſed effect of boiling upon water, in diſpoſing it to freeze more readily, aſcertained by experiments - *Black*	LXV 124	
—— On the variation of the temperature of boiling water - - *Shuckburgh*	LXIX 362	
WAX. An advertiſement of a way of making more lively counterfeits of nature in wax, than are extant in painting; and of a new kind of maps in low relievo, both practiſed in France *Anon.*	I 99	I 193
—— Extract of two letters concerning the effects of a cane of black ſealing-wax, and a cane of brimſtone, in electrical experiments *Miles*	XLIV 27	X 317
—— Obſervations on the Abbe Mazeas's letter on the Count de Caylus's method of imitating the ancient painting in burnt wax *Parſons*	XLIX 655	
WEATHER. See *Barometer*, *Meteorological Obſervations*, *Thermometer*		
WEATHER CORD. See *Hygrometer*		
WEAVERS. Account of the weavers alarm, vulgo larum - - - *Arderon*	XLIII 555	XI 1392
WEAVING. An account of Mr. Le Blon's principles of printing in imitation of painting, and of weaving of tapeſtry in the ſame manner as brocades - *Mortimer*	XXXVII 101	VI 469
WEDGE. An account of an experiment concerning the angle required to ſuſpend a drop of oil of oranges, at certain ſtations, between two glaſs planes, placed in the form of a wedge *Hauksbee*	XXVII 473	IV 2 182
WEED. An account of a new dye from the berries of a weed in South Carolina *Lind*	LIII 238	
WEIGHTS. An invention for eſtimating the weight of water in water with ordinary balances and weights - - *Boyle*	IV 1001	I 520
—— Of the weight of a cubic foot of divers grain - - *Anon.*	XV 926	— 522
Further liſt of ſpecific gravities of bodies *Anon.*	— 927	— 523
—— An account of ſome experiments in relation to the weight of common water under different circumſtances - - *Hauksbee*	XXVI 221	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WEIGHTS. An account of ſome experiments in relation to the weight of common water under different circumſtances - *Hauksbee*	— 269	IV 2 181
—— Experiments touching the time required in the deſcent of different bodies of different magnitudes and weights in common air from a certain height - - *Hauksbee*	XXVII 196	— - 182
—— An account of an experiment explaining a mechanic paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weight ſuſpended on a certain balance, do not loſe their equilibrium, by being removed one farther from, the other nearer to the center - - - *Deſaguliers*	XXXVII 125	VI 310
—— A letter of weighing the ſtrength of electrical effluvia - - *Ellicot*	XLIV 96	X 324
—— A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the reſpective weights and buoyancy of ſalt-water and freſh water, and for determining the exact weight of human and other bodies in fluids - - - *Wilkinſon*	LV 95	
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. An experiment to compare Paris weights as they are now uſed with the Engliſh weights - *Deſaguliers*	XXXI 112	VII 4 46
—— An account of the analogy betwixt Engliſh weights and meaſures of capacity *Barlow*	XLI 457	IX 488
—— An account of the proportion of the Engliſh and French meaſures and weights from the ſtandard of the ſame kind at the Royal Society - - - *Anon.*	XLII 185	— 489
—— An account of a compariſon lately made by ſome gentlemen of the Royal Society of the ſtandard of a yard, and the ſeveral weights lately made for their uſe; with the original ſtandards of meaſures and weights in the Exchequer, and ſome others kept for public uſe at Guildhall, Founders Hall, the Tower, &c. - - *Graham*	— 541	— 491
—— A ſtate of the Engliſh weights and meaſures of capacity, as they appear from the laws as well ancient as modern; with ſome conſiderations thereon; being an attempt to prove that the preſent avoirdupoiſe weight is the legal and ancient ſtandard for the weights and meaſures of this kingdom *Reynardſon*	XLVI 54	XI 1356

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Short and eaſy methods for finding the number of Troy pounds contained in any given number of avoirdupoiſe pounds, and vice verſa *Ferguſon*	LV 61	
WEIGHTS. Remarks upon two Etruſcan weights or coins never before publiſhed *Swinton*	LXI 82	
—— An inquiry to ſhew what was the ancient Engliſh weight and meaſure according to the laws or ſtatutes prior to the reign of Henry the Seventh - - *Norris*	LXV 48	
WEIGHTS. See *Coins*, *Meaſures*		
WEIGHT. Extract of a letter concerning two men of an extraordinary bulk and weight *Knowlton*	XLIV 100	XI 1245
WELL. The deſcription of a well and earth in Lancaſhire, taking fire by a candle approached to it - - - *Shirley*	II 482	III 149
—— An account of wells, both ſalt and ſweet, digged near the ſea at Bermudas *Norwood*	— 565	II 298
—— Inſtances, hints, and applications, relating to a main point, ſolicited in the preface to this fourth volume, concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells, and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to promote the generation of ſalt, minerals, metals, cryſtals, gems, ſtones of divers kinds, &c. *Beale*	IV 1135	
—— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow-water; as alſo in water where pepper had lain infuſed *Leeuwenhoek*	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them *Leeuwenhoek*	— 844	— —
—— A letter from the king's officers at Sheerneſs giving an account of what they met with in opening an ancient well near Queenſborough, in Kent, Jan. 8, 1729 - *Colliſon*	XXXVI 191	IV 2 244
—— An obſervation of an extraordinary damp in a well in the iſle of Wight - *Cooke*	XL 379	VIII 658
—— A letter concerning a burning well at Broſely *Maſon*	XLIV 370	X 586
—— An account of a new medicinal well, lately diſcovered near Moffat in Annandale, in the county of Dumfries - *Walker*	L 117	
—— Extract of a letter from Calcutta, concerning a burning rock, and a burning well *Wood*	LII 415	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WEN. An account of an extraordinary tumour or wen lately cut off the cheek of a perſon in Scotland - - *Bower*	XXX 713	V 217
WEREDALE. A letter concerning a ſubterraneous cavern in Weredale - *Durant*	XLIV 221	X 588
WESTASHTON WELL WATER. An examination of Weſtaſhton well water *Hankewitz*	XLI 828	VIII 649
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE. Problems concerning the fall of water under bridges, applied to the falls under London and Weſtminſter Bridges *Robertſon*	L 492	
WHALE. (Aſtronomy) Remarks about the new ſtar in the neck of the - *Hevelius*	V 2023	
WHALE. (Fiſh and fiſhing) Of the new American whale fiſhing about the Bermudas *Anon.*	I 11	II 824
—— A further relation of the whale fiſhing about the Bermudas, and on the coaſt of New-England, and New Netherland *Anon.*	— 132	
—— An account of the whale fiſhing at Bermudas, and of ſuch whales as have the ſperma-ceti in them - - *Norwood*	II 565	— 268
—— A letter concerning the whales at Bermudas and ſperma-ceti - - *Stafford*	III 792	— —
—— A letter concerning the fleſh of whales, cryſtaline humour of the eye of whales, fiſh and other creatures, and of the uſe of the eye-lids *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1723	V 2 267
—— A letter containing obſervation upon the ſeminal veſſels, muſcular fibres, and blood of whales - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXVII 438	V 2 267
—— Of ambergris found in whales *Boylſton*	XXXIII 193	VII 423
—— An eſſay upon the natural hiſtory of whales, with a particular account of the ambergris found in the ſperma ceti-whale *Dudley*	— 256	— 424
—— An account of a machine for killing of whales *Bond*	XLVII 429	
—— Vide *Cachalot*		
WHEAT. An odd effect of thunder and lightning upon wheat and rye in the granaries at Dantzick - - *Kirkby*	VIII 692	II 174
—— Letter about the grains reſembling wheat which fell lately in Wiltſhire - *Cole*	XVI 281	
—— An account of ſome experiments by Mr. Miller of Cambridge, on the ſowing of wheat *William Watſon*	LVIII 203	
—— A diſcourſe proving from experiments, that the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
larger the wheels of a coach, &c. are, the more eaſily they may be drawn over a ſtone, or ſuch like obſtacle that lies in the way *Anon.*	XV 856	I 503
WHEEL. Account of the advantages of a newly invented machine much varied in its effects, and very uſeful for determining the perfect proportion between different moveables acting by levers and wheel and pinion - *Le Cerf*	LXVIII 950	
—— A memoir concerning the moſt advantageous conſtruction of water-wheels, &c. *Mallet*	LVII 372	
WHELP. An account of an animal, reſembling a whelp, voided per anum by a male greyhound *Haily*	XIX 316	II 904
WHITENESS. A letter concerning the whiteneſs on the tongue in fevers - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXV 2456	V 2 267
WHIRLWIND. Account of a whirlwind in Northamptonſhire - - *Anon.*	XVIII 192	II 104
—— Account of a whirlwind which happened at Cerne Abbas in Dorſetſhire, Oct. 30, 1731 *Derby*	XLI 229	VIII 499
—— An account of a meteor ſeen in New England, May 10, 1760, and of a whirlwind felt in that country, July 10, 1760 *Winthorp*	LII 6	
WIDGELL HALL. See *Figures*		
WILLIAMS. See *Water-Wheel*		
WILLOW. Obſervations on inſects lodging themſelves in old willows - *King*	V 2098	II 772
—————— *Willoughby*	— 2100	
—— Letter concerning excreſcences growing on willow leaves - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 786	V 2 266
—— An account of the ſucceſs of the bark of the willow in the cure of agues - *Stone*	LIII 195	
WIND. A way of producing wind by the fall of water - - *Pope*	I 21	I 498
—— Obſervations made in mines, and at ſea, occaſioning a conjecture about the origin of wind *Colepreſſe*	II 481	II 105
—— Extract of ſeveral letters from Edinburg, giving an account of an obeliſk thrown down by a violent wind, of an extraordinary lake in Lord Lovat's lands in Scotland, of Lake Neſs, and of a petryfying rivulet - *Makenzy*	X 307	— 104
—— Advertiſements concerning black-winds and tempeſts - - *Beal*	— 357	
—— The breath of the ſea plants probably the material		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
rial cauſe of the trade or tropick winds *Liſter*	XIV 489	II 129
WIND. A letter concerning the uſe which may be made of the following hiſtory of the weather *Plot*	XV 930	— 46
Obſervations of the wind, weather, and height of Mercury in the barometer, at Oxford *Plot*	— 932	
—— Extract of a letter concerning the cauſes of ſeveral winds - - *Garden*	— 1148	— 129
—— An hiſtorical account of the trade winds, and monſoons, obſervable in the ſeas between and near the tropicks, with an attempt to aſſign the phyſical cauſe of the ſaid winds *Halley*	XVI 153	— 153
—— Part of a letter accompanying his obſervations of the height of the Mercury in the barometer, rains, winds, &c. for the year 1698 *Derham*	XXI 45	— 73
—— Obſervations of the weather made in a voyage to China, 1700 - *Cunningham*	XXIV 1639	
A regiſter of the wind and weather at China, with the obſervations of the mercurial barometer at Chuſan from Nov. 1700, to Jan. 1702 *Cunningham*	— 1648	IV 2 26
—— A proſpect of the weather, winds, and height of the Mercury in the barometer on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month in 1703, and beginning of 1704, at Townley in Lancaſhire *Townley*		
And at Upminſter - *Derham*	— 1877	
—— Tables of the barometrical altitudes at Zurich in Switzerland, in the year 1708, by Scheuhzer, and at Upminſter in England, by Derham, as alſo the rain at Piſa in Italy in 1707, and 1708, by Tilli, and at Zurich in 1708, and at Upminſter in all that time: with remarks on the ſame table, as alſo on the winds, heats, and cold, and divers other matters occurring in thoſe three different parts of Europe *Derham*	XXVI 342	
—— An account of an extraordinary ſtream of wind which ſhot through part of the pariſhes of Termonomumgam and Urney, in the county of Tyrone, Oct. 11, 1752 *Henry*	XLVIII 1	
—— Letters concerning the cauſe of the aſcent of vapour and exhalation, and thoſe of winds; and of the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - - *Eeles*	XLIX 124	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WIND. An experimental enquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind to turn mills and other machines depending on a circular motion - - *Smeaton*	LI 109	
—— A letter containing a new manner of meaſuring the velocity of wind - *Brice*	LVI 224	
—— Obſervations on the ſtate of air, winds, weather, &c. made at Prince of Wales's Fort on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay in 1768, and 1769 - *Dymond and Wales*	LX 137	
WIND GAGE. Deſcription and uſe of a portable wind gage - - *Lind*	LXV 353	
WIND MACHINE. Obſervations on Mr. Sutton's invention to extract foul and ſtinking air out of ſhips, with critical remarks upon the uſe of wind ſails - - *W. Watſon*	XLII 62	VIII 630
—— Of the degrees and quantities of wind requiſite to move the heavier kinds of wind machines. *Stedman*	LXVII 493	
WINDPIPE. An account of graſs found in the wind pipes of ſome animals - *Anon.*	I 100	II 869
—— An account of a polypus coughed up by the windpipe - - *Samber*	XXXIV 262	VII 503
—— An account of ſome peculiar advantages in the ſtructure of the aſperæ arteriæ, or windpipes of ſeveral birds, and in the land tortoiſe *Parſons*	LVI 204	
WINDOWS. A diſſertation on the antiquity of glaſs in windows - *Nixon*	L 601	
—— See *Glaſs*		
WINDSOR LOAM. A letter concerning Windſor loam *Hill*	XLIV 458	X 605
WINE. Of the globules in the blood and in the dregs of wine *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXII 436	VII 562
—— An account of the Tokay and other wines in Hungary *Dougla*	LXIII 292	
WINTER. Account of damage done in his garden by the preceding winter - *Evelyn*	XIV 559	II 153
—— An account of the lately invented ſtove for preſerving plants in the green-houſe in winter *Cullum*	XVIII 191	— 750
WIRE. An account of the effect of electricity in ſhortening of wires - *Nairne*	LXX 334	
WOLF. The hiſtory of the generations of an inſect by him called the wolf; with ſome obſervations on inſects bred in rain water, in apples, cheeſe, &c. - *Leeuwenhoek*	XVIII 194	III 685

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WOLF. An anatomical deſcription of worms found in the kidneys of wolves - *Klein*	XXXVI 269	VII 456
WOMAN. An account of a woman who had a double matrix - - *Vaſſal*	IV 969	III 205
—— A letter concerning a woman of 62 years of age, that loſt her leg and greateſt part of her thigh by a gangrene - *Calep*	XXVI 41	V 389
—— A letter containing the caſe of a woman who had her menſes regularly to 70 years of age *Yonge*	XXVIII 236	— 360
—— An account of what appeared on opening the big-bellyed woman near Haman in Shropſhire, who was ſuppoſed to have continued many years with child - *Hollings*	XXIX 452	— 293
—— An account of an extrauterine fœtus taken out of a woman that had continued five years and a half in the body - *Hunſton*	XXXII 387	VII 355
—— On the præternatural ſtructure of the genital parts of a woman - *Huxham*	— 408	— 546
Hiſtory of the ſame woman *Oliver*	— 413	— 548
—— A letter concerning the præternatural ſtructure of the pudenda in a woman *Bonnet*	XXXIII 142	— 551
—— Two newly diſcovered arteries in woman going to the Ovaria - *Ranby*	XXXIV 159	— 541
—— Account of a woman 63 years of age, who gave ſuck to two of her grand children *Stack*	XLI 140	IX 206
—— Caſe of one who had a fœtus in her abdomen nine years - - *Bromfield*	— 697	
—— An abſtract of the remarkable caſe of a woman from whom a fœtus was extracted that had been lodged in one of the fallopian tubes 13 years *Mounſey*	XLV 131	XI 1012
—— Extract of a letter containing the particulars of the cure of a wound in the cornea, and of a laceration of the uvea in the eye of a woman *Aery*	— 411	— 954
—— Account of the remarkable alteration in the colour of a negro woman - *Bate*	LI 759	
—— Account of an extraordinary ſteatomatous tumour in the abdomen of a woman *Hanly*	LXI 131	
WOMB. Letter concerning the ſtructure of the womb *Malpighius*	XIV 680	III 197
—— An account of an uncommon caſe of a dropſy between the coats of the womb *Anon.*	XVIII 20	— 205
—— Account of a puppy in the womb that received no nouriſhment by the mouth *Brady*	XXIV 2076	V 310

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WOMB. Account of a child's crying in the womb *Derham*	XXVI 485	
———	— 487	V 310
—— An account of a large bony ſubſtance found in the womb, 1733 - *Hody*	XXXIX 189	IX 191
—— Letter concerning the extirpation of an excreſcence from the womb - *Burton*	XLVI 520	XI 1022
WOOD. Of a place in England, where, without petrifying water, wood is turned into ſtone *Boyle*	I 101	II 325
—— Of the abundance of, found under ground in Lincolnſhire - - *Anon*	V 2050	— 423
—— An account of the appearance of ſeveral woods and their veſſels - *Leeuwenhoek*	XIII 197	III 684
—— An extract of a letter containing ſeveral obſervations on the texture of the bones of animals compared with that of wood *Leeuwenhoek*	XVII 838	— 685
—— Obſervations upon the veſſels in ſeveral ſorts of wood - - *Leeuwenhoek*	XXXI 134	VI 2 336
—— An account of the poiſon wood tree in New England - - *Dudley*	— 145	— - 307
——— *Sherard*	— 147	— - 308
—— An account of a capricorn beetle found alive in a cavity within a ſound piece of wood *Mortimer*	XLI 861	IX 11
—— A ſhort deſcription of ſome high mountains on which are a great quantity of foſſil wood *Hollman*	LI 506	
—— The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metals, and of the inſtruments for drawing ovals upon paper, demonſtrated - - *Ludlam*	LXX 378	
WOOD-PECKERS. A deſcription of that curious natural machine, the wood-pecker's tongue *Waller*	XXIX 509	V 55
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURE. An account of a balance of a new conſtruction ſuppoſed to be of uſe in the woollen manufacture - *Ludlam*	LV 205	
WORCESTER. See *Figures*		
WORMS. Obſervations about ſhining worms in oyſters - - *Auzout*	I 203	III 826
—— A relation of worms that eat out ſtones *De la Voye*	— 321	II 787
—— Obſervations on ſeveral ſorts of worms found in the guts - - *Liſter*	VIII 6060	III 119

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WORMS. Extract of a letter concerning odd worms vomited by children - *Liſter*	X 391	III 135
—— Relation of a worm voided by urine *Ent*	XII 1009	— 135
—— Microſcopical obſervations about animals in the ſcurff of the teeth, the ſubſtance called worms in the noſe, the cuticula of ſcales *Leeuwenhoek*	XIV 568	— 684
—— A letter giving an account of the Connough worm - - *Molyneux*	XV 876	II 758
—— Lumbricus hydropicus, or an eſſay to prove that hydatids often met with in morbid animal bodies, are a ſpecies of worms or imperfect animals - - *Tyſon*	XVII 506	III 133
—— Letter concerning worms found in the tongue and other parts of the body, with the manner of extracting them - - *Dent*	XVIII 219	— 137
Another letter confirming the ſame operation *Lewis*	— 222	— —
—— Part of a letter from Fort St. George, in the Eaſt Indies, giving an account of the long worm which is troubleſome to the inhabitants of thoſe parts - - *Liſter*	XIX 417	— 138
—— Letter concerning the worms in ſheeps livers *Leeuwenhoek*	XXII 509	— 688
—— Letter concerning worms pretended to be taken from the teeth - *Leeuwenhoek*	— 635	— 686
—— Obſervations concerning the worms of human bodies - - *Bonomi*	XXIII 1296	V 199
—— Part of a letter concerning worms obſerved in ſheeps livers, and paſture grounds *Leeuwenhoek*	XXIV 1522	V 2 226
—— A letter concerning worms in the heads of ſheep *Thorpe*	— 1800	V 16
—— An anatomical deſcription of worms found in the kidneys of wolves - *Klein*	XXXVI 269	VII 456
—— A diſſertation on the worms which deſtroy the piles on the coaſt of Holland and Zealand *Baſter*	XLI 276	IX 12
Part of a letter concerning ſome worms whoſe parts live after they have been cut aſunder *Lord*	XLII 522	— 117
—— A letter with ſome microſcopical obſervations on the farina of the red lily, and of worms diſcovered in ſmutty corn *Needham*	— 634	VIII 816
—— An account of worms in animal bodies *Nicholls*	XLIX 246	
—— Caſe of a boy troubled with convulſive fits cured by the diſcharge of worms - *Oram*	L 518	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Another account - *Gaze*	L 521	
More obſervations - *Wal.*	— 836	
WORMS. Obſervations on various ſorts of worms as well human as from horſes - *Limbourg*	LVI 126	
WOUND. Account of a child born with a large wound in the breaſt ſuppoſed to proceed from the force of imagination *Cyprianus*	XIX 291	III 222
—— A brief narrative of the ſhot of Dr Robert Fielding with a muſket ball, and its ſtrange manner of coming out of his head, where it had lain near thirty years, written by himſelf *Fielding*	XXVI 317	V 205
—— An account of part of the colon hanging out of a wound for 14 years - *Vater*	XXXI 89	VII 515
—— An eſſay upon the uſe of the bile in the animal oeconomy found on an obſervation of a wound in the gall bladder - *Stuart*	XXXVI 341	— 572
—— Some obſervations on wounds in the guts *Amyand*	XXXIX 329	VIII 131
—— An account of a wound which the late Lord Carpenter received at Brihuega, whereby a bullet remained near his gullet for a year wanting a few days - - *Carpenter*	XL 316	
—— The cure of a wound in the cornea of the eye cured by - *Thomas Baker*	XLI 133	IX 121
—— A remarkable cure of a wound of the head complicated with a large fracture and depreſſion of the ſkull, the dura mater and brain wounded and lacerated - - *Cogua*	— 495	— 118
—— Extract of a letter concerning the particulars of the cure of a wound in the cornea, and of a laceration of the uvea in the eye of a woman *Aery*	XLV 411	XI 954
—— Caſe of a man wounded in the left eye by a ſmall ſword - - - - *Geach*	LIII 234	
—— An account of the ſucceſsful application of ſal. to wounds made by the bite of rattle ſnakes *Gale*	LV 244	
—— An extraordinary cure of wounded inteſtines *Nourſe*	LXVI 426	
WRITINGS. Copy of a letter concerning the books and antient writings dug out of the ruins of an edifice near the ſite of the old city of Herculaneum, to Monſignor Cerati of Piſa; with a tranſlation by Mr. Locke - *Anon.*	XLIX 112	
—— Extract of a letter concerning a ſuppoſed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of antient Egypt, and the characteriſtic writing which		

		Tranſ.	Abridg.
is in uſe at this day among the Chineſe	*Morton*	LIX 489	
WRITING. The elements of a ſhort hand	*Jeake*	XLV 345	XI 1381
Remarks on Mr. Jeake's plan for ſhort-hand	*Byrom*	— 388	— 1384
WRITTEN MOUNTAINS. A letter containing an account of his journey from Cairo in Egypt to the Written Mountains, in the Deſart of Sinai	*Montagu*	LVI 40	
WROXETER. Two letters relating to Wroxeter in Shropſhire	*Baxter*	XXV 2228	
WIRTEMBERG ENGINE. See *Syphon*			
X.			
XENOPHON. Letter concerning an eclipſe mentioned by Xenophon	*Coſtard*	XLVIII 155	
Y.			
YARD. An account of a compariſon lately made by ſome gentlemen of the Royal Society of the ſtandard of a yard, and the ſeveral weights lately made for their uſe; with the original ſtandards of meaſures and weights in the Exchequer, and ſome others kept for public uſe, at Guildhall, Founders-hall, the Tower, &c.	*Graham*	XLII 541	IX 491
—— A problem for finding the year of the Julian period by a new and very eaſy method	*De Billy*	I 324	III 398
YEW TREE. A letter concerning the farina fœcundans of the yew tree	*Badcock*	XLIV 189	X 757
YORK. Vide *Antiquities*, *Bas-Relief*			
YOUNES EBN. Tranſlation of a paſſage in, with ſome remarks thereon	*Coſtard*	LXVII 231	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Z.		
ZANGARI AND BANDI, COUNTESS CORNELIA. An extract of an Italian treatiſe, written by Joſeph Bianchîni upon the death of the Counteſs Cornelia Zangari and Bandi of Ceſena *Rolli*	XLIII 447	XI 1068
ZENITH. Some thoughts concerning the ſun and moon, when near the horizon appearing larger than when in the zenith *Logan*	XXXIX 404	VIII 377
ZETLAND. Two letters concerning the Iſlands of Zetland - - *Preſton*	XLIII 57	XI 1328
ZINC. On the uſe of an amalgam of zinc for the purpoſe of electrical excitation *Higgins*	LXVIII 861	
ZIRCHNITZER SEA. An account concerning an uncommon lake, called the Zirchnitzer ſea in Carniola - - *Brown*	IV 1083	II 306
—— Some queries and anſwers concerning a ſtrange lake in Carniola, called the Zirchnits ſea *Brown*	IX 194	— 306
—— A full and accurate deſcription of the wonderful Lake of Zirknitz in Carniola *Valvaſor*	XVI 411	— 307
ZODIAC. The obſervations of the ancients concerning the obliquity of the Zodiac *Bernard*	XIV 721	I 260
—— A letter containing a ſketch of the ſigns of the zodiac, found in a Pagoda, near Cape Camorin in India - - *Call*	LXII 353	
ZOOPHYTES. A diſſertation on zoophytes *Baſter*	LII 108	
—— Letter on the animal nature of the genus of zoophites called Corallina *Ellis*	LVII 404	
ZOOPHYTON. A letter concerning a zoophyton ſomewhat reſembling the flower of the marygold - - *Hughes*	XLII 590	XI 111

AN

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

WRITERS

IN THE

PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF THE WRITERS IN THE PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.

	Transf.	Abridg.
A.		
ADAMS, ARCHIBALD, M. D. Account of a monſtrous calf, and of ſome things obſervable in the human ear - - -	XXV 2414	V 34
—— On the making of microſcopes -	XXVII 24	IV 303
ADEE, SWITHIN, M. D. On the virtues of Jeſſop's Well - - - -	XLVI 451	X 574
—— On the agitation of the waters at Guilford, Nov. 1, 1755 - - -	XLIX 357	
AERY, THOMAS, M. D. On the cure of a wound in the cornea of the eye, and of a laceration of the uvea - - -	XLV 411	XI 954
AFFLECK, Captain. On the agitation of the ſea at Antigua, Nov. 1, 1755 - -	XLIX 668	
AGLIONBY, WILLIAM. Of the nature of ſilk as it is made in Piedmond - -	XXI 183	II 757
AIKIN, Rev. JOHN. Bill of mortality of Warrington, 1773 - -	LXIV 438	
AKENSIDE, MARK, M. D. Obſervations on the lymphatic veſſels of animals - -	L 322	

	Transf.	Abridg.
AKENSIDE, MARK, M. D. Account of a blow upon the heart, and its effects - -	LIII 353	
ALCHORNE, STANESBY. Catalogue of fifty plants from Chelsea, 1770 - -	LXI 390	
—— 1771 - - - -	LXIII 30	
—— Examination of the ores in the Museum of Dr. Hunter - - -	LXIX 529	
ALEMOOR, Lord. Observations on the transit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Hawkhill -	LIX 343	
ALEXANDER, J. Letter concerning a place at New York for measuring a degree of latitude	XLI 383	
—— Experiments with camphire -	LVII 65	
ALLEMAN DIDIER L'. Description of a celestial globe - - -	XII 905	II 378
ALLEMAND, M. Account of the agitation of waters at Leyden, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 397	
—— —— Of the earthquake felt at Leyden, Leige, Maestricht, Nimeguen, and Arnheim, Dec. 26, 1755 - - -	— 512	
—— —— Of an earthquake felt in Holland, Feb. 18, 1756 - - -	— 545	
ALLEN, BENJAMIN. On the manner of generation of eels - - -	XIX 664	— 837
—— Account of the death-watch -	XX 376	— 785
—— —— Of the gall-bee - - -	— —	— —
ALLEN, THOMAS, M. D. Narrative of an hermaphrodite shewn in London - -	II 624	III 305
ALMOND, Rev. EDMUND. Account of the gigantic boy at Willingham, near Cambridge -	XLIII 250	
ALSTON, CHARLES, M. D. On the property of quicklime - - -	XLVII 265	
AMYAND, CLAUDIUS. Relation of an idiot at Ostend, and of two chirurgical cases	XXVI 170	V 204, 278
—— Case of a stricture in the middle of the stomach of a girl, dividing it into two bags	XXXVII 258	VII 508
—— —— of a child born with the bowels hanging out of its belly - -	— 258	— 516
—— —— of a suppression of urine in a woman	— —	— 540
—— —— of the foramen ovale of the heart, being found open in an adult - -	XXXIX 172	IX 134
—— —— of an inguinal rupture, with a pin in the appendix coeci, incrusted with a stone; and some observations on wounds in the guts	— 329	— 153
—— —— Of an obstruction of the biliary ducts, and an imposthumation of the gall bladder	XL 317	VIII 503
—— —— of a bubonocele, and the operation made upon it - - -	— 361	IX 161

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
AMYAND, CLAUDIUS. Obſervations on a fracture of the os humeri, by the power of the muſcles only	XLIII 293	XI 1103
—— Caſe of an iliac paſſion, occaſioned by an appendix in the ilion	— 369	— 1066
—— Obſervations on the ſpina ventoſa	XLIV 193	— 1094
ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Account of a poiſonous fiſh in the South Seas	LXVI 544	
—— —— of a large ſtone near Cape Town; with a letter from Sir William Hamilton on having ſeen ſome pieces of the ſaid ſtone	LXVIII 102	
ANDRÉ ST. Mr. —— of an extraordinary effect of the colic	XXX 586	V 270
ANGESTEIN, Mr. —— Some Swediſh minerals ſent to Mr. James Petiver	XXVIII 222	VI 2 286
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, M. D. An argument for Divine Providence, from the conſtant regularity obſerved in the birth of both ſexes	XXVII 186	V 2 240
ARDERON, WILLIAM. Account of a ſhuttle ſpire taken out of the bladder of a boy	XLIII 194	XI 951, 1006
—— —— of the ſinking down of a piece of ground at Horſeford, in Norfolk	— 527	X 587
—— —— of the weavers alarm, vulgo larum	— 555	XI 1392
—— A deſcription of a water-wheel for mills invented by Mr. Philip Williams	XLIV 1	X 247
—— Account of keeping ſmall fiſh in glaſs jars; and of an eaſy way of catching fiſh	— 23	XI 869
—— Deſcription of an improved hygroſcope	— 95	X 453
An improvement of the weather cord	— 169	— —
—— Deſcription of an hygrometer made of a deal rod	— 184	— 454
—— Account of a briſtle that was lodged in a gentleman's foot	— 192	XI 1114
—— Obſervations on the precipices and cliffs on the north eaſt coaſt of Norfolk	— 275	X 589, 592
—— —— on the peculiar aſcent of eels	— 395	XI 874
—— —— on the banſticle or prickle back; and alſo on fiſh in general	— 424	— 872
—— On the white matter that floats about in the air in ſummer	— 428	
—— On the formation of pebbles	— 467	X 608
—— On the hearing of fiſh	XLV 149	XI 880
—— Account of the caverns in the Chalk Hills, near Norwich	— 244	X 593
—— Obſervations on keeping fiſh in glaſſes	— 321	XI 871
—— A repreſentation of an halo, or mock-ſun obſerved July 11, 1749	XLVI 196	— 1295

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ARDERON, WILLIAM. Obſervations on the hot weather in July, 1750 - -	XLVI 573	X 474
—— Account of an exploſion in the air, heard at Norwich, June 7, 1750 -	— 698	— 513
—— Obſervations on the late ſevere and cold weather - - -	XLVIII 507	
—— Account of the agitation of the waters obſerved at Norwich, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 380	
—— On giving magnetiſm and polarity to braſs	L 774	
—— The quantity of rain fallen in a foot ſquare at Norwich each year, from 1750 to 1769	LIII 9	
AROMATARIIS, JOSEPH DE. On the generation of animals, and on the ſeeds of plants	XVIII 150	
ASCANIUS, PETER, M. D. Account of a mountain of iron ore at Taberg in Sweden -	XLIX 30	
ASH, GEORGE, Bp. of Cloyne. A new and eaſy method of demonſtrating ſome propoſitions in Euclid - - -	XIV 672	I 7
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the ſun, July 2, 1684 - - -	— 749	
—— Account of a girl in Ireland who had ſeveral horns growing on her body -	XV 1202	III 12
—— A relation of an extraordinary effect of the power of imagination - -	XVI 334	
—— Account of a meteor, or dew, reſembling butter, that fell in Ireland -	XIX 224	
—— The effects of Mackenboy, or Tithimalus Hibernicus - - -	XX 293	
—— On the effects of imagination -	— —	— 222
—— Account of the ſinking of a hill in Ireland	XXVIII 267	IV 2 250
ATKINSON, JOSEPH. Caſe of an impoſthumation in the ſtomach - - - -	XXXII 80	VII 507
—— Extraordinary caſe in ſurgery, of tumours	XXXIII 340	— 666
ATWELL, JOSEPH. Conjectures on the nature of intermitting and reciprocating ſprings	XXXVII 301	VI 2 177
—— Obſervations on a man and woman bit by vipers	XXXIX 394	IX 63
AUBERT, ALEXANDER. Obſervations of the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769 - -	LIX 378	
—— A new method of finding time by equal altitudes	LXVI 92	
AUBRY, Mr. Account of a medicated ſpring in Glamorganſhire - -	XIX 727	II 333
AUZOUT, M. ADRIAN. The motion of the late comet predicted - - - -	I 3	I 436
—— The motion of the ſecond comet predicted	— 36	— 438
—— Judgment touching the apertures of object-glaſſes, and their proportions in reſpect to the ſeveral lengths of teleſcopes, with a table	— 55	— 191

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
AUZOUT, M. ADRIAN. Conſiderations upon Mr. Hook's new inſtrument for grinding of optick-glaſſes, with Mr. Hook's anſwer -	I 56	I 192
—— Of a means to illuminate an object in what proportion one pleaſeth, and of the diſtances requiſite to burn objects by the ſun	— 68	— 280
—— A further account touching Sig. Campani's book and performances about object-glaſſes	— 69	
—— Sig. Campani's anſwer, and M. Auzout's animadverſions thereon - -	— 74	
—— Speculations of the changes likely to be diſcovered in the earth and moon, by their reſpective inhabitants - -	— 120	— 198
—— Inſtance to Mr. Hook for communicating his contrivance of making, with a glaſs of a ſphere of 20 or 40 feet diameter, a teleſcope, drawing ſeveral hundred feet, and his offer of recompenſing that ſecret with another, teaching to meaſure, with a teleſcope, the diſtances of objects upon the earth - -	— 122	
—— Obſervations about ſhining worms in oyſters	— 203	III 826
—— The reaſons why, in the eclipſe of the ſun, July 2, 1666, the diameter of the moon did increaſe about the end - - -	— 373	I 217 — 194,
—— A way for taking the diameter of planets	— —	217
—— A way for knowing the parallax of the moon	— —	— 217
—— An obſervation concerning the declination of the magnet, made at Rome about the beginning of 1670 - -	V 1184	II 608
AYLETT, GEORGE, (Surgeon). An obſervation of the ſpina bifida - - -	XLIII 10	XI 1093

B.

B. D. On the preſent declination of the magnetic needle, and on the tides - -	III 726	II 607
B. Sir R. On the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland	XVIII 708	— 511
B. R. On the incaleſcence of quickſilver with gold	X 515	— 580
—— On a new ſort of caleſh - -	XV 1028	I 504
BABIN, JAQUES PAUL. On the flux of the Euripus	VI 2153	II 289

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BACON, VINCENT, (Surgeon). Caſe of a man poiſoned by eating monk's-hood, or napellus -	XXXVIII 287	VIII 842
BADCOCK, R. Microſcopical obſervations on the ferina fœcundans of the holyoak, and the paſſion flower - - -	XLIV 150	X 753
—— Further obſervations and experiments on the paſſion flower, and its farina - -	— 166	— 756
—— On the farina fœcundans of the yew tree	— 189	— 757
BADENACH, JAMES, M. D. A technical deſcription of an uncommon bird from Malacca -	LXII 1	
BAILEY, ——. An account of a very large ſtone found in the colon of a Horſe; and of ſeveral ſtones which were taken from the inteſtines of a mare; with ſome experiments and obſervations thereupon - - -	XLIV 296	XI 905
BAILLEY, M. A propoſal for ſome new methods of improving the theory of Jupiter's ſatellites	LXIII 185	
BAKER, DAVID ERSKINE. Account of a tripos and inſcription found near Turin, ſerving to diſcover the true ſituation of the city Induſtria	XLIII 540	— 1240
—— On water efts ſlipping off their ſkins -	XLIV 529	— 857
—— Account of two extraordinary belemnitæ -	XLV 598	X 639
—— —— of a dwarf - - - -	XLVI 467	XI 1207
—— —— of an earthquake felt at York, April 19, 1754	XLVIII 564	
BAKER, HENRY. Experiments and obſervations on a beetle that lived three years without food	XLI 441	IX 8
—— Diſcovery of a perfect plant in ſemine -	— 448	VIII 806
—— Account of Mr. Leeuwenhoek's microſcopes	— 503	— 121
—— On the jelly of black currants curing inflammations in the throat - -	— 655	— 838
—— Account of Margaret Cutting, who ſpeaks though ſhe has loſt her tongue -	XLII 143	
—— Obſervations on the mouths of the eels in vinegar, and alſo a ſtrange aquatic animal	— 416	IX 38
—— Obſervations on a polype dried -	— 616	— 36
—— Account of the eye-ſucker - -	XLIII 35	XI 800
—— Method of procuring the true impreſſion or figure of medals, &c. - - -	— 77	— 1339
—— Account of a large foſſil tooth of an elephant	— 331	X 599
—— —— of the ancient Bridewell at Norwich	— 520	XI 1304
—— A deſcription of a curious echinites	XLIV 432	X 634
—— —— of ſome clay moulds, or concaves, of ancient Roman coins found in Shopſhire	— 557	XI 1320
—— Account of the grubbs that deſtroy the graſs in Norfolk - - -	— 576	— 821
—— On the Ruſſian fiſh called Quabb, and the ſtones called Crabs Eyes - -	XLV 174	— 876

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BAKER, HENRY. Medical experiments of electricity	XLV 270	X 404
—— Account of the preſent condition of the Roman camp at Caſtor, in Norfolk	XLVI 196	XI 1295
—— —— of an halo, or mock ſun, obſerved July 11, 1749	— —	— —
—— Obſervations on the minuteneſs of ſome ſeeds of plants	— 336	
—— —— on the Aurora Borealis lately ſeen	— 499	X 485
—— Account of the earthquake at London, Feb. 8, 1749-50	— 601	— 489
—— —— at Winborn, in Dorſetſhire, May 4, 1749	— 689	— 512
—— —— at Taunton, in Somerſetſhire, July 11, 1747	— —	— —
—— —— of a fire ball ſeen in the air, July 22, 1750	XLVII 3	
—— —— of ſome uncommon foſſil bodies	XLVIII 117	
—— Supplement to M. Cruſio's account of a diſtempered ſkin	XLIX 12	
—— Effects of Opuntia, or prickly-pear, and of the indigo plants in colouring the juices of living animals	L 296	
—— On giving magnetiſm and polarity to braſs	— 777	
—— Account of the ſea polypus	— —	
—— —— of a ſtony concretion taken from the colon of a horſe	LI 694	
—— Caſe of Mr. Butler of Moſcow, who was ſtrangely affected by mixing verdigres and falſe leaf gold with aquafortis	LIV 15	
—— Report concerning the microſcope glaſſes, ſent as a preſent to the Royal Society, from father Di Torre	LVI 67	
BAKER, THOMAS. Caſe of a wound in the cornea	XLI 135	IX 121
BALDWIN, CHRISTIANUS ADOLPHUS. Account of a factitious ſtony matter or paſte ſhining in the dark like a glowing coal	XI 788	
BALGUY, CHARLES, M. D. Account of the dead bodies of a man and woman which were preſerved 49 years in the Mo rs of Derbyſhire	XXXVIII 413	VIII 706
BALL, WILLIAM. A way of preſerving ice and ſnow by chaffe	I 139	III 240
—— An obſervation not long ſince made in England of Saturn	— 152	I 365
BALLARD, ——. On the magnetiſm of drills	XX 417	
BANISTER, JOHN. On the natural productions of Jamaica	XVII 667	II 822 III 631
—— With an additional note	— 691	II 786

	Tranf.	Abridg.
BANISTER, JOHN. Obſervations concerning inſects in Virginia, with remarks by J. Petiver	XXII 807	V 183
BANYER, HENRY, M. D. Two caſes, one of an extraordinary Hæmorrhage, the other of an aſcites, cured by tapping -	XLII 628	IX 151, 193
—— Againſt empiricism - -	— 633	
BARBER, THOMAS. Account of the agitation of the water, at Yarmouth, Nov. 1, 1755	XLIX 380	
BARBOSA, JOH. MENDESIO SACHETTI. Lunæ defectus Elbis obſervatus, die 27-28 Martii, 1755 - - -	— 265	
BARHAM, HENRY. Relation of a fiery meteor ſeen in Jamaica, with remarks on the weather, earthquakes, &c. of that iſland -	XXX 837	IV 2 131
—— On the production of ſilk worms, and their ſilk in England - -	— 1036	V 19
BARKER, ROBERT. Account of a catoptrick microſcope - - - -	XXXIX 259	VIII 120
BARKER, Sir ROBERT. Thermometrical obſervations at Allahabad, in the Eaſt Indies, Lat. 35° 30′ during the year 1767, and in a voyage from Madras to England, 1774 -	LXV 202	
—— The proceſs of making ice in the Eaſt Indies	— 252	
—— Account of the Bramins obſervatory at Benares	LXVII 598	
BARKER, THOMAS. Account of a meteor ſeen in the county of Rutland, which reſembled a water ſpout - -	XLVI 248	X 479
—— On the return of the comet expected in 1757, or 1758 - - -	XLIX 347	
—— On the mutations of the ſtars -	LI 498	
—— Account of a remarkable Halo, May 20, 1737	LII 3	
—— Obſervations on the quantities of rain fallen at Lyndon, in Rutland, for ſeveral years	LXI 221	
—— A ſecond letter on the ſame ſubject, with obſervations for determining the latitude of Stamford, in Lincolnſhire - -	— 227	
—— Regiſter of the barometer, thermometer, and rain at Lyndon, in 1771 -	LXII 42	
—— 1772 - - -	LXIII 221	
—— 1773 - - -	LXIV 202	
—— 1774 - - -	LXV 199	
—— 1775 - - -	LXVI 370	
—— 1776 - - -	LXVII 350	
—— 1777 - - -	LXVIII 554	
—— 1778 - - -	LXIX 547	
—— 1779 - - -	LXX 474	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BARLOW, Rev. WILLIAM. On the mola ſalu or ſun fiſh, and the glue made of it -	XLI 343	IX 73
—— Account of the analogy betwixt Engliſh weights and meaſures of capacity -	— 457	— 488
—— —— of an antient date in Arabian figures on the church of Rumſey in Hampſhire	— 562	— 254, 432
—— Obſervations made at Plymouth, on an earthquake, Feb. 8, 1749-50 -	XLVI 692	
BERNARD, WILLIAM. Of an exploſion in a coal-pit	LXIII 217	
—— Method for the removal of ſhips that have been driven on ſhore and damaged in their bottoms	LXX 100	
BARR, ——. Journal of the weather at Montreal from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 31, 1777	LXVIII 559	
—— —— from Dec. 1778, to April 1779	LXX 272	
BARRELL, Rev. EDMUND. Account of two northern auroras obſerved at Sutton and Hope, in Kent, Feb. 5, 1716-17, and March 30, 1716	XXX 584	IV 2 153
—— On the propagation of Miſleto -	XXXIV 215	VI - 348
—— Account of a ſhock of an earthquake felt at Sutton, in Auguſt, 1727 -	XXXV 305	— - 200
—— On the difference of ſex in miſleto -	— 547	— - 251
BARRINGTON, Hon. DAINES. Letter on ſome particular fiſh, found in Wales -	LVII 204	
—— An inveſtigation of the difference between the preſent temperature of the air in Italy, and ſome other countries, to what it was ſeventeen centuries ago - -	LVIII 58	
—— On the trees, which are ſuppoſed to be indigenous in Great Britain -	LIX 23	
—— Account of a very remarkable young muſician	LX 54	
—— Letter concerning cheſnut trees -	LXI 167	
—— Account of a mole from North America	— 292	
—— Some experiments made in North Wales, to aſcertain the different quantities of rain, which fell at the ſame time at different heights	— 294	
—— Inveſtigation of the ſpecific character which diſtinguiſh the rabit from the hare -	LXII 4	
—— On the periodical appearing and diſappearing of birds - - -	— 265	
—— Account of a foſſil lately found near Chriſt-Church, in Hampſhire -	LXIII 171	
—— Obſervations on the lagopus or ptarmigan	— 224	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the ſinging of birds - - -	— 249	
—— Of the Gillaroo trout -	LXIV 116	
BARROW, ISAAC, D. D. Diſſertation on the ſeſtertium - - -	XVI 384	III 531

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BARROW, Rev. Mr. Births, burials, and number of inhabitants at Stoke Damerell, in Devonſhire - - -	XXXIX 171	IX 325
BARTHOLIN ERASMUS. Experiments made on a chryſtal-like body, ſent from Iceland	V 2039	
BARTHOLINI, CASPAR. Obſervations on the ſalival duct - - -	XIV 749	III 58
BARTRAM, JOHN. On a cluſter of ſmall teeth obſerved at the root of each fang of a rattle ſnake	XLI 358	IX 60
—— Obſervations on the ſalt march muſcle, the oyſter banks, and the freſh water muſcle of Penſylvania - - -	XLIII 157	XI 860
—— —— on curious waſp neſts made of clay in Penſylvania - -	— 363	— 847
—— Deſcription of the great black waſp from Penſylvania - - -	XLVI 278	— 848
—— —— of the dragon fly, or libella of Penſylvania	— 323	— 845
—— Further account of the libella, or May flies	— 400	— 846
—— Account of an aurora borealis obſerved at Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1757 -	LII 474	
BASTARD, WILLIAM. On the culture of pine apples	LXVII 649	
BASTAR, JOB, M. D. On the worms which deſtroy the piles on the coaſts of Holland and Zealand - - -	XLI 276	IX 12
—— Obſervations on an infant born with a bag full of water hanging from the os ſacrum, to the ankles, and on a ſingular hydrocephalus	XLII 277	— 235
—— On a monſtrous fœtus without any mark of ſex	XLVI 479	XI 1208
—— Obſervations on the corallines, polypus's, and other ſea animals - -	L 258	
—— A diſſertation on Zoophytes -	LV 108	
BATES, JAMES, M. D. On the alteration in the colour of negro woman - -	LI 759	
BATES, THOMAS. Account of the contagious diſeaſe amongſt the milch cows, near London, 1714, and of the methods taken for ſuppreſſing it	XXX 872	V 48
BAXTER, WILLIAM. On the ſtrange effects from eating Dog-mercury - -	XVII 875	II 640
—— Two letters relating to Wroxeter in Shropſhire, and the hypocauſta of the ancients	XXV 2228	
BAYER, Rev. THOMAS. Some improvement in logarithms -	LIII 269	
—— Eſſay towards ſolving a problem in the doctrine of chances - -	— 370	
BAYLE. Relation of a child that remained 26 years in the mother's belly - -	XII 979	III 127

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BAYLEY, EDWARD, M. D. Account of a ſhock of an earthquake felt at Havant, Oct. 25, 1734	XXXIX 362	VIII 690
BAYLEY, JOEL. Aſtronomical obſervations at the North-Cape - -	LIX 262	
—— Obſervation on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at the North Cape -	— 266	
—— —— at Leweſtown in Penſylvania	— 414	
BAYLY, GEORGE, M. D. On the uſe of the bark in the ſmall pox - -	XLVII 27	
BAYNARD, EDWARD, M. D. The probable cauſe of the pain in rheumatiſms, and a cure of a total ſuppreſſion of urine - -	XIX 19	III 148, 265
—— Caſe of a child who ſwallowed two copper farthings - - -	XX 424	— 92
BEALE, J. D. D. An experiment to examine what figure or celerity of motion begetteth or increaſeth light and flame - -	I 126	— 639
—— Obſervations touching putrefaction -	— 320	— 149
—— Promiſcuous obſervations made in Somerſetſhire (of places on moors parched up in the ſhape of trees, under which oak trees are found: of a pond to which pigeons reſort, but cattle will not drink at it, and the method of taking eels in froſty weather) - -	— 323	II 323, 423, 837
—— Further account of the pond, with ſome particulars touching waters -	— 359	— 332
—— Account of ſome ſanative waters in Herefordſhire	I 358	— —
—— Some propoſals to try the effects of the pneumatick engine exhauſted on plants, ſeeds, and the eggs of ſilk worms -	II 424	— 656
—— Communication about vegetation -	III 853	— 676
—— Inſtances ſhewing the correſpondence of the pith and timber, with the ſeed of the plant, as alſo of the bark or ſap in the bark, with the pulp of the fruit, or ſome encompaſſing coat or cod containing the ſeed - -	IV 919	— 710
—— Obſervations concerning the barometer and thermometer - -	— 1113	— 5, 32
—— Cauſes of mineral ſprings inquired, and the ſtrange and ſecret changes of liquors examined	VI 1131	— 712
—— Inſtances, hints, and applications relating to a main point ſolicited in the preface to this fourth volume, concerning the uſe may be made of vaults, deep wells and cold conſervatories, to find out the cauſe, or to promote the generation of ſalt, minerals, metals, cryſtal, gems, ſtones of divers kinds, and helps to conſerve		

long,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
long, or to haſten, putrefaction, fertility of		II 363
any kind of land, &c. -	IV 1135	— 728
BEALE, J. D. D. Reflections relating to medical		
ſprings, vol. IV. 1050, conſidered, with an		
account of ſome ſuch ſprings in England and		
other places, ſpecifying how terreſtrial ſteams		
may be the generative cauſe of minerals and		— 332
metals, and of all the peculiarities of ſprings	V 1154	— 833
—— Some conſiderations of what choice of apples		
for the delicacy of the liquor in peculiar ſea-		
ſons, and for eaſy and ſpeedy propagation:		
pears for ſome lands proper, their choice for		
manifold uſes, eſpecially for pleaſant, or for		
laſting liquor; and how to be planted and or-		
dered to the beſt advantage -	VI 2144	— 653
—— Conſiderations on an apiary -	— —	
—— Some conſiderations on Mr. Reed's letter, ſhew-		
ing in what ſenſe the ſap may be ſaid to deſcend		— 653
and to circulate in plants; and the graft to		— 655
to communicate with the ſtock -	— —	— 690
—— On the beſt ſeaſon for tranſplanting -	— —	— 655
—— An account of a ſtrange froſt which hath done		
much hurt about Briſtol -	VII 5138	— 150
—— Some inquiries and ſuggeſtions concerning ſalt		
for domeſtique uſes; and concerning ſheep, to		
preſerve them, and to improve the race of		
ſheep for hardineſs, and for the fineſt drapery	IX 48	— 912
—— Advertiſements occaſioned by the remarks printed		
in vol. X, 305, upon froſts in ſome parts of		
Scotland, differing in their anniverſary ſeaſons		
and force, from our ordinary froſts in Eng-		
land; of black winds and tempeſts; of the warm		
and fertilizing temperature and ſteams of the		
earth, ſtones, rocks, ſprings, waters, (ſome, in		
ſome places, more than others, in other places)		— 151,
of petrifying and metallizing waters; with		396, 741,
ſome hints for the horti-culture of Scotland	X 357	744, 749
—— Obſervation on the Vinetum Britannicum	XI 583	
—— Two inſtances of ſomething remarkable in		
ſhining fleſh - - -	— 599	III 644
—— Agreſtic obſervations and advertiſements	XII 816	II 744
—— Hortulan and rural advertiſements -	— 846	— 745
BEARD, R. M. D. Account of a perſon killed by		
lightning at Worceſter -	XXXIV 118	VI 272
—— —— of a large ſtone voided through the uri-		
nary parts of a woman -	— 211	VII 534

	Transf.	Abridg.
BEAUCHAMP, LORD. Account of a fire ball ſeen in the air, and of an exploſion heard, Dec. 11, 1741, near London -	XLI 870	VIII 523
BEAUMONT, JOHN. On rock plants, and their growth	XI 724	II 497, 519
—— Further account of ſome rock plants of Mendip Hills - -	XIII 276	— 503
—— A new method of cleaving rocks -	XV 854	— 368
BECCARIA, JOHN BAPTIST. Experiments in electricity - - -	LI 514	
—— On the double refractions in cryſtals	LII 486	
—— New experiments in electricity -	LVI 105 LVII 297	
—— On the electrical atmoſphere -	LX 277	
—— On a new phoſphorus receiving ſeveral colours and only emitting the ſame -	LXI 212	
BECKE, DAVID VAN DER. Principles and cauſes of the volatilization of ſalt of tartar, and other fixed ſalts - -	VIII 5185	III 320
BECKETT, WILLIAM. On the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe - -	XXX 839	IV 329
—— Anſwer to the objection to his hiſtory of the venereal diſeaſe - -	XXXI 108	VII 663
—— On the difference of the height of the human body in the morning, and in the evening - - -	XXXIII 89	
BECKMAN, JOHN CHRISTOPHER. On the oſteocolla, and other obſervables near Francfort on the Oder - - -	III 771	II 148, 461, 603
BEESTON, Sir WILLIAM. Obſervations on the barometer at Jamaica -	XIX 225	— 9
—— —— on an hot bath in Jamaica -	— —	— 344
BEHM, MICHAEL. Account of ſome chymical, medicinal, and anatomical particulars	III 650	III 84, 351
BEIGHTON, HENRY. A deſcription of the water works at London Bridge -	XXXVII 5	VI 358
—— The imperfections of the common barometers, and the improvement made in them by Charles Orme, with ſome obſervations, remarks, and rules for their uſe -	XL 248	VIII 455
—— Collections from the diary of the weather and barometer, in order to ſettle rules for foretelling the weather by the barometer -	— 259	
—— A new plotting table, for taking plans and maps in ſurveying, invented in 1721 -	XLI 747	— 228
BELCHER, Mrs. On an extraordinary motion of the waters in the lake Ontario -	XLIX 544	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BELCHIER, JOHN. A remarkable caſe of a gentlewoman who died of an hydrops Ovarii	XXXVII 279	VII 544
—— An account of the bones of animals being changed to a red colour by aliment only	XXXIX 287	IX 102
	— 299	— 103
—— Account of a man whoſe arm with the ſhoulder bone was torn off by a mill - -	XL 313	— 266
BELLERS, FETTYPLACE. Deſcription of the ſtrata of earth in a coal-pit at Dudley, Staffordſhire	XXVII 541	IV 2 181
BELIUS, MATTHEW. On the braſs waters of Niſol, commonly called Cement Wazter, changing iron to braſs - -	— 351	VIII 645
—— Account of two extraordinary caves, the one of ice, the other throwing out noxious exhalations	XLI 41	— 662
BELL, GEORGE. Caſe of William Payne, with what appeared upon examining his kidney and bladder - - -	XLII 54	IX 177
BELLINI, LAURENCE. Account of ſome anatomical engagements - -	V 2093	I 366
BENEVOLI, ANTONIO. Two obſervations upon the cataract of the eye - -	XXXII 192	VII 489
BENT, THOMAS. The way of making pitch, tar, roſin, and turpentine, near Marſeilles	XX 291	
BENT, JAMES. Account of a woman enjoying the uſe of her right arm after the head of the os humeri was cut away -	LXIV 353	
BENTINCK, WILLIAM. On the freſh water polypus - - -	XLII ii	IX 22
BENVENUTI. Obſervations on a man ſurpriſingly recovered from a fever -	LVIII 189	
—— Account of an extraordinary large head	— 190	
BERGIUS, PETER JONES. Deſcription and figure of the croton ſpicatum, a new ſpecies of plant, from America - -	— 132	
—— —— of the nyctanthes elongata, a new Indian plant - - -	LXI 289	
—— —— of a rare American plant of the brownæ kind, with ſome remarks on this genus	LXIII 173	
BERGMAN, THORBERN. Letter to Mr. B. Wilſon concerning electricity -	LI 907	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, made at Upſal in Sweden -	LII 227	
—— Obſervations on an aurora borealis, made in Sweden - -	— 479	
—— Obſervations in electricity, and on a thunder ſtorm - - -	LIII 97	
—— Experiments in electricity -	LIV 84	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BERGMAN, THORBERN. On the electrical nature of Tourmalin - - -	LVI 326	
BERKLEY, EDWARD. Obſervations on the eruptions of fire and ſmoak from Mount Veſuvius	XXX 708	IV 2 209
BERKLEY, GEORGE, Biſhop of Cloyne. On the Petrefaction of Lough Neagh -	XLIV 305	X 316
BERNARD, CHARLES The longitudes, latitudes, right aſcenſions, and declinations of the chiefeſt fixed ſtars according to the beſt obſervers	XIV 567	
—— Obſervations of the ancients concerning the obliquity of the zodiac - -	— 721	I 260
—— —— made at Oxford on the ſolar eclipſe, July 2, 1684 - -	— 747	— 294
—— Account of two large ſtones lodged in the meatus urinarius, and from thence cut out	XIX 250	III 153
BERNARD, WILLIAM. —— of the exploſion of the air in a coal pit - -	LXIII 217	
BERNOUILI, NICHOLAS. A ſolution of the 15th problem of D. de Moivre in his treatiſe "de Menſura Sortis" - -	XXIX 133	V 2 255
BETTS, Rev. JOSEPH. Obſervations on the late comet, made at Sherborn and Oxford, with the elements for computing its motions	XLIII 91	2 1
BEVAN, SYLVANUS. Caſe of the bones of a woman growing ſoft and flexible -	XLII 488	IX 251
BEURER, JOHN AMBROSE. On the nature of amber	— 322	VIII 734
—— Inquiry concerning the ſtone oſteocolla	XLIII 373	X 602
BEVIS, JOHN, M. D. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, March, 15, 1735-6, at Covent garden - - -	XL 16	
—— —— on the moon's tranſit by Aldebaran, made at London, April 3, 1736 -	— 90	VIII 133
—— —— On the eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 8, 1736 - - -	— 93	
—— —— On the ſolar eclipſe, Sept. 23, 1736, at London - - -	— 98	— 139
—— —— On the occultation of Mars by the moon, Oct. 7, 1736, at London	— 101	
—— —— On the ſolar eclipſe, Feb. 18, 1736-7, at Greenwich - -	— 176	
—— —— of Mercury eclipſed by Venus, obſerved at Greenwich, May 17, 1737 -	— 394	— 207
—— —— of a luminous appearance in the ſky ſeen at London, March 13, 1734-5	XLI 347	— 517, 670
—— —— of an occultation of Jupiter and his ſatellites by the moon, Oct. 28, 1740	— 647	— 184

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BEVIS, JOHN. Obſervations of a tranſit of Mercury over Venus, May 17, 1737, made at Greenwich	XLI 630	
—— on the tranſit of Mercury over the ſun. Oct. 31, 1736	XLII 622	VIII 198
—— concerning Mercury	XLIII 48	X 104
—— on an occultation of Jupiter by the moon, June 6, 1744	— 65	— 95
—— on an occultation of Cor Leonis by the moon, March 12, 1747	XLIV 455	— 110
—— on an eclipſe of the ſun, July 14, 1748	XLV 521	— 68
—— on an eclipſe of the moon, Dec. 2, 1750	XLVI 575	— 94
—— on an occultation of the planet Venus by the moon, April 16, 1751	XLVII 159	
Extracts from the aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin, 1744-7 by the Jeſuits	— 376	
On Mr. Gaſcoigne's micrometer	XLVIII 190	
Aſtronomical obſervations	— 301	
Account of the comet of May, 1759	LI 93	
Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, May 8, 1762	LII 543	
—— on an eclipſe of the ſun, April 1, 1764	LIV 105	
—— on an eclipſe of the moon, March 17, 1764	— 107	
Aſtronomical obſervations made at Vienna	LV 130	
Obſervations on the cold of 1740, and 1768	LVIII 54	
Obſervation on the tranſit of Venus and the eclipſe of the ſun, June 3 and 4, 1769	LIX 189	
BEWICK, BENJAMIN. Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Cadiz	XLIX 424	
BIANCHINI, FRANCIS. Obſervation of the occultation of the ſtar at the north end of the bull's horn, under the moon, Nov. 21, 1713	XXIX 88	IV 302
—— on the comet of 1723, at Albani	XXXIII 51	VI 266
Obſervationes aliquot circum-jovialum habitæ, anno 1724	XXXIV 176	— 238
—— on the eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 21, 1725, made at Rome	— 179	— 194
—— on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites made at Rome and other places	XXXVI 35	
BIDDLE, OWEN. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, made at Leweſtown in Penſylvania	LIX 414	
BILLS, LOUYS DE. On the uſe of the lymphatic veſſels	III 791	III 262

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BILLS, LOUYS DE. A problem for finding the year of the Julian period by a new and very eaſy method - - -	I 324	III 398
BIORNIUS PAUL. An anſwer to ſome philoſophical enquiries concerning Iceland -	IX 238	— 609
BIRBECK, CHRISTOPHER. Caſe of a woman who voided the greateſt part of a fœtus by the navel	XXII 1000	V 305
BIRCH, SAMPSON. Account of an extraordinary birth in Staffordſhire -	XIII 281	III 221
BIRCH, THOMAS, D. D. The inſcription upon a Roman altar found near Stanhope, in the Biſhoprick of Durham -	XLV 173	XI 1272
—— Account of an earthquake felt at London, March 8, 1749-50 - -	XLVI 615	X 496
—— Additional remark on the Abbé Nollet's letter on electricity - -	XLVIII 484	
—— Account of an agitation of the waters of Peerleſs Pool, London, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 362	
—— —— of the black aſſize at Oxford, 1577	L 702	
BIRD, Mr. A way of preparing a liquor that ſhall ſink into and colour the whole body of marble, cauſing a picture drawn on the ſurface to appear alſo in the inmoſt parts of the ſtone	I 125	I 603
BIRD, ——. New experiments on the proportion of Engliſh and French meaſures -	LVIII 326	
BLACK, JOSEPH, M. D. On the effect of boiling upon water in diſpoſing it to freeze more readily - - -	LXV 124	
BLAGDEN, CHARLES, M. D. Experiments and obſervations in an heated room	— 111, 484	
BLAIR, JOHN, L. L. D. On the agitation of the waters at Reading, Nov. 1, 1755	XLIX 367	
—— —— at Swanzey, Nov. 1, 1755 -	— 379	
BLAIR, PATRICK, M. D. Oſteographia elephantina, or a full and exact deſcription of all the bones of an elephant, with their ſeveral dimenſions, to which are premiſed an hiſtorical account of the natural endowments and ſeveral wonderful performances of elephants, with the manner of taking and taming them; and an anatomical account of its parts, &c. -	XXVII 53	
A continuation - -	— 117	V 82
—— Account of the aſbeſtus or lapis amiantus found in the Highlands of Scotland -	— 434	IV 2 285
—— The diſſection of a child -	XXX 631	V 275
—— A deſcription of the organ of hearing in the ele-		

phant,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
phant, with the figures and ſituation of the officles, labyrinth, and cochlea, in the ear of that animal - -	XXX 885	V 82
BLAIR, PATRICK, M. D. Copy of an affidavit of a boy's living a conſiderable time without food	XXXI 28	VII 668
—— Method of diſcovering the virtues of plants by their external ſtructure -	— 30	VI 2 362
—— On the generation of plants -	— 216	— - 345
BLAKE, FRANCIS. On the beſt proportion for ſteam engine cylinders, of a given content	XLVII 379	
—— Spherical trigonometry reduced to plain	— 441	
—— On the greateſt effect of engines, with uniformly accelerated motions -	LI 1	
—— Account of a lunar eclipſe, Oct. 11, 1772, obſerved at Canton -	LXIV 46	
BLISS, NATHANIEL. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the ſun June 6, 1761, taken at Greenwich - -	LII 173	
—— —— at Oxford -	— 232	
—— —— on the eclipſe of the ſun, April 1, 1764, made at Oxford -	LIV 141	
BLIZARD, WILLIAM. A new method of treating the fiſtula lachrymalis -	LXX 239	
BLON, JAMES CHRISTOPHER LE. On the principles of printing in imitation of painting	XXXVII 101	VI 469
BLONDEAU. Remarks on the principal paintings found at Herculaneum -	XLVI 14	XI 1307
BOBART, JACOB. On the effects of the great froſt on trees and other plants in 1683, drawn from the anſwer to ſome queries ſent into divers countries by R. Plott, and from ſeveral obſervations made at Oxford -	XIV 766	II 155, 751 III 684
BODDINGTON, BENJAMIN. Account of Margaret Cutting, who ſpeaks though ſhe has loſt her tongue - -	XLII 143	
BODDINGTON, JOHN. Account of ſome bones found in the rock at Gibraltar, with remarks by Dr. Hunter - -	LX 414	
BOERHAAVE, HERMAN. Experiments on quick-ſilver - -	XXXVIII 145	VIII 709 — 717
	XXXIX 344 — 368	— 725
BON, ——. On the uſefulneſs of the ſilk of ſpiders	XXVII 2	V 21
BONAJUTUS, VINCENT. Account of the earthquakes in Sicily, Jan. 9 and 11, 1692, 3	XVIII 2	II 406
BONAVERT. Account of a ſtone bred at the root of the tongue and cauſing a quinſy -	X 440	III 156

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BOND, HENRY. On the variation of the variation of the magnetic compaſs, &c. -	VIII 6065	I 587
BOND, JOHN, M. D. Account of a machine for killing whales - -	XLVII 429	
—— Experiments on the copper ſprings at Wicklow in Ireland - -	XLVIII 181	
BONES, Rev. JOHN. Caſe of mortifications of limbs in a family at Wattiſham in Suffolk	LII 526	
—— Second account - -	— 529	
BONFA, R. P. Obſervations of the eclipſe of Jupiter by the moon, March 31, 1686 -	XVI 176	— 363
BONGLARUS, VAUCLIUS DATHIRIUS. Teſtis examinatus - -	III 843	III 191
BONNET, CHARLES. New obſervations upon inſects	XLII 458	IX 39
—— Experiments of planting ſeeds in moſs	XLV 156	X 795
—— Abſtract of his memoirs concerning caterpillars - - -	— 300	IX 831
—— On the ſucceſs of inoculation at Geneva.	XLVIII 818	
BONNET, JOHN. On the præter-natural ſtructure of the pudenda in a woman -	XXXIII 142	VII 551
BONOMO, ——. M. D. On the worms of human bodies	XXIII 1296	V 199
BORASSAW, ——. Account of the falls of the river Niagara - -	XXXII 69	VI 2 173
BORELLI. A ſure and eaſy way of making teleſcopical glaſſes - -	XI 691	I 195
—— The price of his teleſcopes -	XII 1005	— —
BORLASE, Rev. WILLIAM. The origin and properties of Corniſh diamonds -	XLVI 250	X 642
—— On the alterations of the iſlands of Scilly	XLVIII 55	
—— Account of a thunder ſtorm in Cornwall, Dec. 20, 1752 - -	— 86	
—— On the agitation of the water at Mount's Bay, Nov. 1, 1755 - -	XLIX 373	
—— Account of trees diſcovered under ground at Mount's Bay - -	L 51	
—— Account of an earthquake felt in the weſt parts of Cornwall, July 15, 1757 -	— 499	
—— —— of ſome antiquities found in Cornwall	LI 13	
—— —— of an agitation of the waters in Mount's-bay, March 31, 1761 -	LII 418	
—— —— —— at Mount's-bay, Falmouth, Fowey, and Plymouth, July 28, 1761, and of two thunder ſtorms, Jan. 11, 1762	— 507	
—— —— of the rain fallen in Cornwall in 1762	LIII 27	
—— —— the mild weather in Cornwall, in the winter of 1762 - -	— —	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BORLASE, Rev. WILLIAM. Account of the rain and weather in June and July 1763, in Cornwall	LIV 59	
—— —— of the native tin found in Cornwall	LVI 35	
—— Meteorological obſervations at Ludgvan, 1767	LVIII 89	
—— Account of a ſpecimen of native tin found in Cornwall - -	LIX 47	
—— Meteorological obſervations at Ludgvan 1769	LX 230	
—— —— —— 1770 - -	LXI 195	
—— —— —— 1771 - -	LXII 365	
BOSCOVICH, ABBÉ. On the next tranſit of Venus	LI 865	
—— Account of a new megameter and micrometer	LXVII 789	
BOSE, PROFESSOR. Letter on electricity -	XLIII 419	X 277
—— On the electricity of glaſs that has been expoſed to a ſtrong fire - -	XLVI 189	— 329
—— Reflection on the medals of Peſcennius Niger	— 452	— 1314
—— Obſervation on a total eclipſe of the moon June 19, 1750, made at Wirtemberg	— 570	— 92
—— Account of a viſcous ſlime -	XLVIII 358	
BOTTARIUS, JOHN. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 1, 1732, made at Rome	XXXVIII 85	VIII 161
BOURGUIGNON, ——. Of an iſland thrown up near the iſland of Santerini -	XXVI 200	V 2 197
BOURRIOT, ——. Account of the Abbé Chappe's obſervations of the tranſit of Venus, made in California - -	LX 551	
BOURZES, Father. Of the luminous appearance in the wake of ſhips in the Indian ſeas -	XXVIII 230	— - 213
BOWDITCH, SAMUEL. Account of a woman who lay ſix days covered with ſnow -	— 265	V [358]
BOWER, THOMAS, M. D. Of an extraordinary wen cut off the cheek - -	XXX 713	V 217
BOWLES, WILLIAM. Obſervations on the mines of Spain and Germany - - -	LVI 229	
BOWMAN, ——. Account of an earthquake felt March 14, 1749-50, at Eaſt Moleſey -	XLVI 684	X 209
BOYLE, Hon. ROBERT. Experimental hiſtory of cold	I 8	
—— Account of a monſtrous calf - -	— 10	II 899
—— On the monſtrous head of a colt - -	— 85	
—— Of a place in England where, without petrifying water, wood is turned into ſtone	— 101	— 325
—— Of milk found in the veins inſtead of blood	— 100	— 869
—— Further account of the white blood -	— 117	III 239
—— Obſervations upon the barometer -	— 163	II 4
—— Obſervations about Jupiter - -	— 171	I 400
—— Account of an earthquake near Oxford, June 19, 1665 - - -	— 179	II 395

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BOYLE, Hon. ROBERT. Obſervations on the barometer	I 181	II 5, 8
—— General heads for a natural hiſtory of a country	— 186	III 361
—— A way of preſerving birds taken out of the ſhells, and other ſmall fœtus's	— 199	— 650
—— Account of a new ſtatical baroſcope	— 231	II 28
—— A new frigorific experiment	— 255	— 161
—— Inquiries touching the ſea	— 315	— 297
—— Method of transfuſing blood	— 342	
—— Trials of transfuſing blood propoſed	— 353	III 226
—— Inquiries concerning mines	— 385	
—— A confirmation of the experiments of Sig. Fracaſſati, of injecting acid liquors into the blood	II 551	— 232
—— Experiments on the relation between light and air, in ſhining wood, and fiſh	— 581	II 206
—— On the difference between a burning coal and ſhining wood	— 605	III 646
—— An invention for eſtimating the weight of water with ordinary balances and weights	IV 1001	I 520
—— New pneumatical obſervations about reſpiration	V 2011	II 215
—— On the laſting of ducks in an exhauſted receivers	— —	— —
—— The phænomena afforded by vipers in an exhauſted receiver	V 2012	
—— —— —— by frogs	— 2015	— 523
—— —— —— by newly kittened kitlings	— 2017	
—— Trials about the air harboured and concealed in the pores of water	— 2018	
—— Phænomena afforded by ſhell fiſhes in an exhauſted receiver	— 2023	I 304
—— —— —— by ſcale fiſh	— 2024	
—— Account of two animals with wounds in the abdomen, included in the exhauſted receiver	— 2026	
—— Of the motion of the ſeparated heart of a cold animal in the exhauſted receiver	— 2027	I 250
—— A compariſon of the times by which animals may be killed by drowning or withdrawing the air	— 2028	II 490
—— Of the incidents which happen to animals in air brought to a conſiderable degree of reſpiration, but not near the utmoſt rarefaction	— 2036	— 225
—— Experiments on reſpiration upon very high mountains	— 2038	
—— Obſervations on an animal in changes of air as to rarity and denſity	— 2039	— 121, 225

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BOYLE, Hon. ROBERT. An unſucceſsful attempt to prevent the neceſſity of reſpiration, by the production or growth of animals in a vacuum	V 2040	
—— Experiments on the expanſion of animal juices	— 2043	
—— On the power of aſſuefaction to enable animals to hold out in air by rarefaction made unfit for reſpiration	— 2045	
—— Experiments ſhewing that air become unfit for reſpiration may retain its wonted preſſure	— 2046	
—— On the uſe of air to elevate the ſteams of bodies	— 2048	II 297
—— On the long exiſtence of a leach in the vacuum	— 2049	III 147
—— Experiments on creeping inſects in the vacuum	— 2051	II 463
—— Phænomena of winged inſects in the vacuum	— 2053	
—— On the neceſſity of air to the motion of ants and mites	— 2054	
—— Obſervations on ſhining fiſh	VII 5108	III 641
—— On the effect of the varying weight of the atmoſphere upon ſome bodies in water	— 5156	II 204
—— On ambergris and its being a vegetable production	VIII 6113	— 492
—— Method to prevent the rot in ſheep	— 7002	
—— On two ſorts of helmontian laudanum	IX 147	— 642
—— Conjectures on the bladders of air in fiſhes	X 310	— 846
—— Deſcription and uſe of a new eſſay inſtrument	— 329	I 516
—— Letter on the eſſay inſtrument	— 353	— 520
—— On the weakened ſpring, and ſome unobſerved effects of the air	— 467	II 235
—— On the ſuperficial figures of fluids	XI 775, 799	I 526, 531
—— Account of a ſtrangely ſelf-moving liquor	XV 1188	III 367
—— Account of making phoſphorus	XVII 583	— 346
—— Way of examining waters as to freſhneſs or ſaltneſs	— 627	II 298
BOYLSTON, ——, M.D. On ambergris found in whales	XXXIII 193	VII 423
BRADLEY, Rev. JAMES. On the motion of the ſap in vegetables	XXIX 486	IV 2 302 V 267
—— Microſcopical obſervations on vegetation, and on the quick propagation of mouldineſs on a melon	— 490	IV 2 308
—— Obſervations on the comet of 1703	XXXIII 41	VI 259
—— The longitude of Liſbon, and of the Fort of New York from Wanſted and London determined by the eclipſe of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter	XXXIV 85	V 412
—— An account of a new diſcovered motion of the fixed ſtars	XXXV 637	IV 149
—— On the going of clocks with iſochronal pendulums	XXXVIII 302	VII 238

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BRADLEY, Rev. JAMES. Obſervations on the comet of 1736-7, made at Oxford -	XL 111	VIII 210
—— —— on the apparent motion of the fixed ſtars - - -	XLV 1	X 32
—— —— on the occultation of Venus by the moon, April 15, 1751 -	XLVI 201	
—— —— On the comet of 1757, at Greenwich	L 408	
—— Directions for uſing the common micrometer	LXII 46	
BRADY, SAMUEL. Account of a puppy in the womb that received no nouriſhment from the mouth - - -	XXIV 2176	V 34 [353]
BRADY, T. M. D. Account of ſome inſects of the polype kind - -	XLIX 248	
—— Account of a bone found in the pelvis of a man at Bruſſels - -	LI 660	
BREINTAL, J. Account of what he felt on being bit by a rattle-ſnake - -	XLIV 147	XI 856
BRAIKENRIDGE, Rev. WILLIAM. Method of deſcribing curves - -	XXXIX 25	VIII 58
—— On the number of inhabitants within the bills of mortality of London - -	XLVIII 788	
—— Method of conſtructing a table for the probabilities of life in London - -	XLIX 167	
—— On the number of people in England -	— 268	
—— On the increaſe of the people in Britain and Ireland - - -	— 877	
—— Anſwer to Forſter's account of the number and increaſe of the people of England -	L 465	
—— On the ſections of a ſolid, hitherto not conſidered by geometers - -	LI 446	
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS. On belemnites	XLVIII 803	
—— On a remarkable echinus - -	XLIX 295	
—— The effects of lightning in the Daniſh church, Well-cloſe-ſquare - -	— 298	
BRATTLE, THOMAS. Two eclipſes of the ſun, June 12, 1692, and Nov. 27, 1703, obſerved at Cambridge, near Boſton, New England - - -	XXIV 1630	IV 247 249
—— Eclipſe of the moon, April 5, 1707, obſerved at Boſton, in New England -	XXV 2471	— 271
BREINTNALL, JOSEPH. Obſervations on ſome meteors ſeen at Philadelphia -	XLI 359	VIII 518
BREMOND, M. DE. Account of a file rendered magnetical by lightning - -	— 614	— 506
BREWER, JAMES, M. D. —— of beds of oyſter-ſhells found near Reading, Berkſhire -	XXII 484	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BREYNIUS, JOH. PHIL. Account of ſome remarkable plants and inſects found in Spain -	XXIV 2045	V 10
—— Obſervations in a journey through Italy, begun 1703 - - - -	XXVII 447	V 2 136
—— —— of the Scythian vegetable lamb, called Borametz - - -	XXXIII 353	VI 2 317
—— —— of a piece of amber, with the leaf of a plant impreſſed on it - -	XXXIV 154	— - 232
—— Amendments in the account of the generation of the coccus radicum tinctorius, given in his natural hiſtory of that inſect -	XXXVII444	VII 476
—— Obſervations on ſome Mammoths bones dug up in Siberia, proving them to have belonged to the elephant - - -	XL 124	IX 87
—— On ſtones in the ſtomach and guts, which proceeded from the immoderate uſe of crab-ſtones, and other abſorbent earths -	XLI 557	— 171
BRICE, ALEXANDER. Account of a comet ſeen April 9, 1766 - - -	LVI 66	
—— A new manner of meaſuring the velocity of wind - - -	— 224	
—— An experiment to aſcertain to what quantity of water a fall of ſnow is equal -	— —	
BOWLES, WILLIAM. Obſervations on the country and mines of Germany and Spain -	— 229	
BRIDGMAN, ORLANDO. Account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Ipſwich, July 16, 1708 - - -	XXVI 137	IV 2 128
BRIGGS, WILLIAM. A diſcourſe about viſion, with an examination of ſome late objections	XIII 171	
—— Two remarkable caſes in viſion -	XIV 559	III 38
—— Philoſophic ſolution of a caſe of a young man who grew blind in the evening -	— 804	— 39
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD, M. D. On the Indian poiſon - - - -	XLIV 408	X 1224
—— On the ſounds and hearing of fiſh -	XLV 233	XI 883
—— On a poiſonous root lately found among gentian - - - -	— 240	X 772
—— Experiments on the ſenſibility and irritability of the ſeveral parts of animals -	XLIX 240	
BRODIE, JAMES. Account of a fœtus voided by the ulcerated navel of a negro, in Nevis	XIX 580	III 219
BROMFIELD, WILLIAM. Caſe of a woman who had a fœtus in her abdomen for nine years	XLI 697	IX 191
BROOKE, RICHARD. On inoculation -	XLVII 470	
—— Thermometical account of the weather in Maryland, for one year from Sept. 1753	LI 58	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BROOKE, RICHARD. Thermometrical account of the weather in Maryland for three years from Sept. 1754 - - -	LI 70	
BROTHERTON, THOMAS. Obſervations and experiments on the growth of trees -	XVI 307	II 707
BROUNKER, Lord. The ſquaring of the hyperbola, by an infinite ſeries of rational numbers, together with its demonſtration -	III 645	I 10
—— On the proportion of a curve line of a paraboliad to a ſtraight line, and of the finding a ſtraight line equal to that of a cycloid -	VIII 6149	— 116
BROWN, EDWARD, M. D. Of two parhelias or mock ſuns, ſeen in Hungary, Jan. 30, 1668	IV 953	II 186
—— On the damps in the mines of Hungary	— 965	— 373
—— Relation of the quickſilver mines of Friuli	— 1080	— 579
—— Account of the Zirchnitzer ſea in Carniola	— 1083	— 306
—— —— of the copper mine of Hern Ground in Hungary - - -	V 1042	— 562
—— —— of the ſtone quarries and talc rocks in Hungary - - -	— 1044	— 339 III 605 II 523, 585
—— On the mines, minerals, baths, &c. in Hungary - - -	— 1189	III 304, 631
—— Queries and anſwers concerning the Zirchnitz ſea - - -	IX 194	II 306
BROWN, JOHN. Account of a liver appearing glandulous to the eye - -	XV 1266	III 83
—— On the quantity of reſin in the cortex eleutherius - - - -	XXXII 81	VII 738
—— Obſervations and experiments on the Epſom ſalts - - - -	— 348	— 729
—— Further obſervations on the Epſom ſalts	— 372	— 732
—— Obſervations and experiments on the Pruſſian blue - - -	XXXIII 17	— 748
—— Account of camphire - -	— 361	— 697
BROWN, Rev. LITTLETON. Deſcription of a water inſect found in Kent - -	XL 153	IX 7
—— On the ſucceſs of inoculation at Saliſbury	XLVII 570	
—— Deſcription of the exocœtus volitans, or flying fiſh - - - -	LXVIII 791	
BROWNING, JOHN. On the effect of electricity on vegetables - - -	XLIV 373	X 342
—— Account of a dwarf - -	XLVII 278	
—— On the number of people at Briſtol -	XLVIII 217	
BROWNRIGG, WILLIAM, M. D. Thoughts on Dr. Hale's method of diſtillation -	XLIX 534	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BROWNRIGG, WILLIAM, M. D. Enquiries into the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or air contained in the Spa water; as well as into the mephitic qualities of this ſpirit - -	LV 218	
—— An extract of an eſſay, intituled, "On the Uſes of a Knowledge of Mineral Exhalations when applied to diſcover the Principles and Properties of Mineral Waters, the Nature of Burning Fountains, and of thoſe poiſonous Lakes which the Ancients called Averni"	— 236	
—— An experimental enquiry concerning the nature of the mineral elaſtic ſpirit or air, contained in the Pouhon-water, and other acidulæ - - -	LXIV 357	
—— On the ſtilling of the waves by oil	— 445	
—— On ſome ſpecimens of native ſalt -	— 481	
BRUCKMAN, ERNEST. Account of the Imperial ſalt works of Soowar in Upper Hungary	XXXVI 260	VI 2 233
BRUCE, JAMES. Obſervations upon Myrrh made in Abyſſinia - - -	LXV 408	
BRUNI, Jos. LAWRENCE, M. D. Account of the Bologna bottles - -	XLIII 272	XI 1343
—— An account of what happened at Bergemoletto, by the tumbling down of vaſt heaps of ſnow from the mountains there, on March 19, 1755, and ſeveral perſons taken out alive after being buried under the ſnow to April 24	XLIX 796	
—— An account of the hot baths of Vinadio, in the province of Coni, in Piedmont	LI 839	
—— Account of the weather at Turin, 1759	— —	
BRYDONE, PATRICK. Inſtance of a palſy cured by electricity - - -	L 392	
—— Effects of electricity in the cure of ſome diſeaſes - - -	— 695	
—— New electrical experiments - -	LXIII 163	
—— Account of a fiery meteor ſeen Feb. 10, 1772, in the ſhire of Berwick - -	— —	
BUCKLY, ——. Account of a China cabinet	XX 390	II 252
BUFFON, M. ——. On the re-invention of Archimedes's burning ſpecula - -	XLV 504	X 195
BUGDEN, JOHN. A remarkable conformation of the urinary parts - - -	XXXVI 138	VII 540
BUGGE, THOMAS. A new theory of the pile-engine - -	LXIX 120	
BULKLEY, Sir RICHARD. On the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - - -	XVII 708	II 511
—— On the improvements to be made in maize	— 938	— 634

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BULKLEY, Sir RICHARD. On the propagation of elms by ſeed - - -	XVII 971	II 667
BULKLEY, EDWARD. Account of ſome animals ſent from Fort St. George - -	XXII 859	
BULLIALDUS, M. ——. Obſervations of the ſtar called Nebuloſa, in the girdle of Andromeda, and of the wondrous ſtar in the neck of the whale - - -	II 459	I 251
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 8, 1671, at Paris - -	VI 2272	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 1, 1674-5, at Paris - -	IX 238	— 308
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, June 26, 1675 - - -	X 372	— 315
—— Obſervations on the occultation of Saturn by the moon, Feb. 7, 1678 -	XII 969	— 353
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the ſun, July 2, 1684, at Paris - -	XIV 693	— 292
BULLOCK, WILLIAM, D. D. An account of the earthquake, Nov. 1, 1755, as felt in the lead mines in Derbyſhire - -	XLIX 398	
BULTEEL, JOHN. A new way, by an Engliſh manufacture, to preſerve the hulls of ſhips from the worm, &c. better for ſailing, and more cheap and durable, than any ſheathing or graving hitherto uſed - -	VIII 6192	— 596
BURMAN, E. J. Obſervations on an aurora borealis, Sept. 20, 1717, ſeen at Upſal -	XXXIII 175	VI 2 84
BURGOS, ALESSANDRO. Account of the late earthquake in Sicily - -	XVII 830	II 401
BURNET, WILLIAM. On the Icy Mountains in Switzerland - - -	XXVI 316	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter, in 1723, made at New York	XXXIII 162	VI 409
—— Account of a double-bodied child -	L 315	
BURNEY, CHARLES, Muſ. D. Account of an infant muſician - - -	LXIX 183	
BURROUGH, JAMES. On a boulimia -	XXII 598	III 111
—— On an eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 10, 1725, made at Briſtol - -	XXXIV 37	VI 196
BURROW, JAMES. Account of an earthquake, Mar. 8, 1749-50, as ſeen in the Temple Garden by Robert Shaw (a ſenſible Scotchman) - - -	XLVI 626	X 499
—— —— at Southwark, from Mr. Boyfield's information - - -	— 637	— 503

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
BURROW, JAMES. Account of an earthquake felt at Eaſt Sheen, Mar. 18, 19, 1749-50 -	XLVI 655	X 509
—— —— felt Sept. 30, 1750, at St. Edmund's Bury, in Suffolk, and at Narborough, in Leiceſterſhire - - -	— 702	— 514
—— An account of an earthquake felt at Lingfield, in Surrey, and Edenbridge, in Kent, Jan. 24, 1758 - - -	L 614	
BURTON, JOHN. Caſe of the Extirpation of an excreſcence from the womb - -	XLVI 520	XI 1022
BURTON, WILLIAM, M. D. On the viper catchers, and their remedy for the bite of a viper	XXXIX 312	
—— Two hiſtories of internal cancers -	XLII 99	IX 225
—— On the ſituation of the Roman ſtation of Delgovitia, in Yorkſhire - -	XLIV 541	XI 1246
BURY, Dr. ARTHUR. On the manuring of land in Devonſhire with ſea ſand - -	XXVI 142	IV 2 301
BUSSIERE, PAUL. An account of an egg found in the tuba fallopiana of a woman lately diſſected; with ſeveral remarks touching generation	XVIII 11	III 211
—— An account of the new way of cutting for the ſtone, by the hermit, with his opinion of it	XXI 100	— 185
—— Anatomical account of a child's head born without a brain - - -	— 141	— 26
—— Account of a ſubſtance coughed up reſembling the veſſels of the lungs - -	XXII 545	— 68
—— —— of a triple bladder - -	— 752	V 289
—— Anatomical deſcription of the heart of the American land tortoiſe - -	XXVII 170	— 74
BUTTERFIELD, ———. Letter about the making of microſcopes with very ſmall and ſingle glaſſes, and of ſome other inſtruments -	XII 1026	I 127 — 208
—— On magnetical ſand - -	XX 336	II 577
BYAM, FRANCIS. An account of the impreſſion on a ſtone dug up in the iſland of Antigua, and the quantity of rain water fallen there for four years, 1751—1754 - -	XLIX 295	
BYRD, WILLIAM. An account of a negro-boy that is dappelled in ſeveral parts of his body with white ſpots - - -	XIX 781	— 8
BYRES, JAMES. Account of the heat of the ſummer in 1768, obſerved at Rome -	LVIII 337	
BYROM, JOHN, M. D. Remarks on Mr. Jeake's plan for ſhort-hand - - -	XLV 388	XI 1384
—— Remarks on Mr. Lodwick's alphabet	— 401	— 1386

C. J.

C.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
C. J. On the ſpecific gravities of various bodies	XVII 649	I 524
—— A paper about magnetiſm, or concerning the changing and fixing the polarity of a piece of iron	XVIII 257	II 603
CAGUA, JOHN. A cure of a wound of the head	XLI 495	IX 118
CAILLE, Abbé DE LA. Obſervations on the comet ſeen at Paris in February, 1760	LI 635	
—— A ſeries of obſervations to be made at St. Helena for diſcovering the parallax of the moon	LII 21 & 26	
CALANDRINI, JOH. LUDOV. An account of an aurora borealis ſeen at Geneva, Oct. 8, 1726	XXXIV 150	VI 104
CALEP, RA. Caſe of a woman that loſt her leg, and greateſt part of her thigh, by a gangrene	XXVI 41	V 389
CALL, JOHN. A ſketch of the ſigns of the zodiac, found in a pagoda near Fort Camorin, in India	LXII 353	
CAMELLI, GEORGE. Deſcription and figure of the true amomum, or tugus, of the Philippines	XXI 2	II 646
—— Account of the virtues of the Faba S. Ignatii	— 88	— 649
—— Account of the animals in the Philippine Iſlands	XXIII 1065	V 183
—— Obſervations on the birds of the Philippines	— 1394	— —
—— Treatiſe on amber	XXIV 1591	IV 2 278
—— Account of the plants ſent from the Philippines to James Petiver	— 1707, 1763, 1809, 1816	— 325
—— Account of the fiſh and cruſtaceous animals of the Philippines	— 2085	V 185
—— —— of the quadrupeds in the Philippines	XXV 2197	
—— —— of the animals in the Philippines	— 2241	
—— —— of the ſerpents, monſters, and monſtrous productions of the Philippines	— 2266	— 183
—— —— of ſome turbinated, bivalve, and univalve ſhells from the Philippines	— 2397	V 2 18 — 185
—— —— of the animals of the Philippines	XXVI 241	— 183
—— —— of ſome ſpiders from the Philippines	XXVII 310	— —
CAMERON, Thomas, M. D. Account of the death of Dr. Greene, from a hurt in riding	XLIV 609	XI 1112
CAMILLIS, JOH. FR. DE. Hiſtory of the diſeaſe of which Joſeph Bolognini died	XLIII 40	— 1059
CAMPANI, JOSEPH. Account of an improvement of optick-glaſſes	I 2	I 193

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CAMPANI, JOSEPH. Anſwer to Mr. Auzout's obſervations on object-glaſſes -	I 74	
—— Conteſt with M. Divini about optick-glaſſes	— 209	I 193
—— Account of a comet ſeen at Rome, June 30. 1684 - - -	XV 920	— 451
—— —— of the aſbeſtus and the manner of ſpinning and making cloth of it -	XXII 911	IV 2 282
—— Obſervations on the ſpot Plato in the moon, Aug. 16, 1725. - -	XXXIV 181	VI 220
CAMPBELL, COLIN. Method of determining the number of impoſſible roots in adfected equations - - -	XXXV 515	— 9
—— Obſervations on the going of a clock at Blackwater, in Jamaica - -	XXXVIII 302	VII 238
CAMPBELL, ROBERT. Account of a man who lived eighteen years on water -	XLII 240	IX 238
CAMPER, PETER, M. D. Account of the organs of ſpeech of the Orang Outang	LXIX 139	
CANE, HENRY. On the change of colour in grapes and in jeſſamine - -	XXXI 102	VI 2 340
CANTON, JOHN, A. M. Method of making artificial magnets, without the uſe of natural ones	XLVII 31	
—— Attempt to account for ſome of the phænomena of electrical experiments, together with obſervations on thunder clouds -	XLVIII 350	
—— New electrical experiments -	— 780	
—— An attempt to account for the regular diurnal variation of the horizontal magnetic needle, and alſo for its irregular variation at the time of an aurora borealis - -	LI 398	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, made in Spital-Square, London	LII 182	
—— Remarks on Mr. Delaval's electrical experiments - - -	— 457	
—— Experiments to prove that water is not compreſſible - - -	— 640	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the compreſſibility of water and other fluids -	LIV 261	
—— Obſervations on the heat of the waters at Bath and Briſtol - - -	LVII 203	
—— An eaſy method of making phoſphorus	LVIII 337	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769 - - -	LIX 192	
—— Experiments to prove that the luminouſneſs of the ſea ariſes from the putrefaction of its animal ſubſtances - -	— 446	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CANTWELL, ANDREW, M. D. Account of a large glandular tumour in the pelvis; and of the pernicious effects of crude Mercury given inwardly	XL 139	IX 184
—— On an uncommon palſy in the eye-lids	— 311	— 121
—— Account of a monſtrous boy	XLI 137	— 314
—— —— of a monſtrous child born of a woman under ſentence of tranſportation	— 341	— 313
—— —— of the ſucceſs of M. Daviel's method of extracting cataracts	LII 519	
CAPASSO, DOMINICO. Obſervations of the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 1, 1724, at Liſbon	XXXIII 180	VI 191
—— —— on the immerſions and emerſions of the innermoſt ſatellites of Jupiter, 1723, 1724, at Liſbon	— 185	
CARBONE, JOH. BAPT. Obſervations on the comet of 1723, made at Liſbon	— 51	— 266
—— —— of the eclipſe of the moon, Nov. 1, 1724, at Liſbon	— 180	— 191
—— Obſervations on the immerſions and emerſions of the innermoſt ſatellites of Jupiter in 1723, 1724, at Liſbon	— 185	
—— The difference of the meridians of Liſbon, Paris, and London	— 186	— 410
—— A compariſon of obſervations made at London and Paris	— 187	VII 680
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Liſbon, 1725, 1726	XXXIV 90	V 240
—— Obſervations on the elevation of the pole at Liſbon	— 92	
—— —— on the meridian height of the ſun, in order to inveſtigate the elevation of the pole at Liſbon	— 95	
—— —— on an eclipſe of the ſun, Sept. 25, 1726, made at Liſbon	XXXV 335	VI 174
—— —— on an eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 10, 1726, at Liſbon	— 338	— 196
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Liſbon in 1726	— 408	— 241
—— —— in 1727	— 471	— 177
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 2, 1729, at Rome and Paris	XXXVI 170	— 202
—— —— on an eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 2, 1730, at Liſbon	— 363	— 213
CARLILOS, Dr. Copies of ſome Roman inſcriptions at Tunis, in Africa	LIII 211	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CARLISLE, GEORGE, M. D. Account of an uncommon large hernia - -	LVI 133	
CARLYLE, ———. Meteorological obſervations made at Carliſle in 1767 - -	LVIII 83	
CARNÈBE, Rev. PET. Is. Obſervations on the comet of 1743, made at Vienna -	XLII 457	VIII 216
CARPENTER, Lord. Account of a bullet which lay in his gullet for near a year - -	XL 316	
CARTE, Rev. SAMUEL. Account of an ancient teſſelated or Moſaick work at Leiceſter	XXVII 324	
CARTERET, PHILIP. On the inhabitants of the coaſt of Patagonia - - -	LX 20	
—— On the camelopardalis found about the Cape of Good Hope - - -	— 27	
CASSANO, Prince of. Account of the eruption of Veſuvius in May, 1737 - -	XLI 237	— 670
—— Obſervations on the red lights ſeen in the air at Naples, Dec. 5, 1737 - -	— 583	
CASSINI, Jo. DOM. Obſervations on a permanent ſpot in Jupiter - -	I 143	I 383, 400
—— —— on the revolution of Mars	— 242	
—— —— on ſeveral ſpots in the planet Venus, lately diſcovered at Bononia -	II 615	— 425
—— —— on the comet of 1668	III 683	— 438
—— Predictions of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites in 1671 - - -	VI 2238	
—— Account of ſome ſpots in the ſun, obſerved at Paris in Auguſt, 1671 - -	— 2238, 2250, 3020	— 275
—— —— of the return of a great permanent ſpot in the planet Jupiter - -	VII 4039	I 382, 400
—— Obſervations of a new comet, made at Paris	— 4042	— 440
—— Reflections on the obſervations -	— 4048	
—— A diſcovery of two new planets about Saturn, made at Paris - -	VIII 5178	— 367
—— Thoughts on Mr. Hooke's obſervations for proving the motion of the earth -	IX 90	
—— Account of the eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 11, 1675, at Paris - - -	X 257, 390	— 308
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, June 26, 1675, compared with thoſe made at London - - -	— 388	— 315
—— —— on Mr. Flamſtead's account of the lunar eclipſe, Dec. 21, 1675 - -	XI 561	— 317
—— Account of an occultation of a fixed ſtar by the moon, Feb. 29 - -	— 564	— 349
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, June 11, 1676, at Paris - -	— 664	— 287

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CASSINI, Jo. DOM. Advertiſement to aſtronomers about the configuration of the ſatellites of Jupiter for 1676 and 1677	XI 681	I 409
—— Remarkable obſervations on Saturn	— 689	— 367
—— Obſervations on a ſpot lately ſeen in the ſun	— —	— 279
—— New obſervations on the two planets about Saturn	XII 831	— 368
—— Obſervations on the comet of April and May, 1677, made at Paris	— 868	— 443
—— —— on the eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 29, 1678, made at Paris	— 1015	— 320
—— —— on the eclipſe of the ſun, June 2, 1684, made at Paris	XIV 693	— 292
—— —— on the eclipſe of the ſun, July 12, 1684, at Paris	— 715	— —
—— Account of the two new ſatellites of Saturn	XVI 79	— 369
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of Jupiter by the moon, March 31, 1686, at Paris	— 175	— 363
—— Corrections of the theory of the five ſatellites of Saturn	— 299	— 376
—— Tables for the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter	XVIII 237	— 409
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Oct. 19, 1697, at Rotterdam	XX 15	— 301, — 340
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at China	— 371	— 427, 569
—— Corrected tables of the motion of the five ſatellites of Saturn	XXX 776	IV 323
CASTAGNA, MAR. ANT. Of a ſubſtance found in ſome mines of Italy, out of which a kind of incombuſtible ſubſtance, both ſkin, paper, and candlewick is made	VI 2167	H 548
—— Obſervations and experiments concerning a mineral balſam found in the mines of Italy	— 3059	— 460
CASTILIONEUS, JOH. Of a cardoide curve, a figure by him ſo called	XLI 778	VIII 108
—— A demonſtration of the polynomium of Sir Iſaac Newton	XLII 91	— 10
CASTRO, Dr. DE. An account of an iliac paſſion, from a palſy in the large inteſtines	XLVII 123	
CASTRO SARMENTO, JACOBUS DE. Aſtronomical obſervations made at Paraguay, from 1706 to 1730	XLV 667	X 118
CASWEL, ——. The quadrature of a portion of the epicycloid	XIX 113	I 31
—— Account of his new invented baroſcope	XXIV 1597	IV 2 6

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CAT, CLAUDE NICHOLAS, M. D. On the foramen ovale, being found open in the hearts of adults, and on the figure of the canal of the urethra	XLI 681	IX 134, 186
—— Obſervations on the hydatides, and conſequences of an incomplete hernia, and on the functions of the inteſtines expoſed to ſight -	— 712	— 189
—— Deſcription of a machine for dreſſing and curing unweildy patients - -	XLII 364	— 272
—— The ambe of Hippocrates rectified -	— 387	— 257
—— On the operation of cutting for the ſtone	XLIII 391	XI 976
—— An obſervation of an operation made by the high apparatus according to M. le Cat's method, in the year 1743, from the French by Philip Henry Zollman -	XLIV 175	— 995 1216
—— Account of double fœtus's of calves	XLV 497	— 1216
—— Account of glaſſes, of a new contrivance, for preſerving pieces of anatomy, or natural hiſtory in ſpirituous liquors -	XLVI 6	— 1349
Addition - - -	— 88	— —
—— On the cure of dry gangrenes, together with a new invented inſtrument for the extirpation of tumours out of the reach of the ſurgeon's fingers - -	— 72	— 1084
—— The operation of lithotomy on women	— 97	— 975
—— On the lacrymæ bataviæ, or glaſs drops; the tempering of ſteel, and effervescence, accounted for by the ſame principle -	— 175	X 560
—— A new trocart for the puncture in the hydrocephalus, and for other evacuations which are neceſſary to be made at different times	XLVII 267	
—— Obſervations on fungous excreſcences of the bladder; a cutting forceps for extirpating theſe excreſcences; and a canula for treating theſe diſeaſes - - -	— 292	
—— Several caſes of hernias and diſorders of the urethra - -	— 324	
—— Letter concerning the diſſection of a rupture	— 341	
—— An account of thoſe malignant fevers, that raged at Rouen, at the end of the year 1753, and the beginning of 1754 -	XLIX 49	
—— An account of the extraction of three inches and ten lines of the bone of the upper arm, which was followed by a regeneration of the bony matter; with a deſcription of a machine made uſe of to keep the upper and lower pieces of the bone at their proper diſtances, during the time that the regeneration was taking		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
place; and which may alſo be of ſervice in fractures happening near the head of that bone - - -	LVI 270	
CAT, CLAUDE NIALE, M. D. An account of a monſtrous human fœtus, having neither head, heart, lungs, ſtomach, ſpleen, pancreas, liver, nor kidnies - - -	LVII 1	
—— An account of an hydro-enterocele appearing like a hydro-ſarcocele, and ending in the death of the patient, in which the inteſtine had paſſed from the hernial ſac, into that of the hydrocele, by which the ſtrangulation was formed - - -	— 293	
CATESBY, MARK. Account of birds of paſſage	XLIV 435	XI 886
CATLYN, JOHN. A ſynopſis of the calculation of the tranſit of Mercury over the diſk of the ſun, Oct. 25, 1748 - -	XLII 235	VIII 204
—— Eclipſe of the moon, June 3, 1750, obſerved in London - - -	XLVI 523	X 92
CAUMONT, Marquis, DE. Account of a very extraordinary ſtone, or calculus, taken out of the body of a man after death -	XL 369	IX 172
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS. Extraordinary electricity of the atmoſphere obſerved at Iſlington, in October, 1775 - -	LXVI 407	
—— New electrical experiments -	LXVII 48	
—— New electrical experiments and obſervations, with an improvement of Mr. Canton's electrometer - - -	— 388	
—— New experiments in electricity, with the deſcription and uſe of two new electrical inſtruments - - -	LXX 15	
—— Thermometrical experiments and obſervations	— 587	
CAVE, ———. Account of an earthquake felt in Northamptonſhire, Sept. 30, 1750	XLVI 705	X 515
CAVENDISH, Lord CHARLES. Thermometers for particular uſes deſcribed -	L 300	
CAVENDISH, Hon. HENRY. Experiments on factitious air - - -	LVI 141	
—— Experiments on Rathbone-place water	LVII 92	
—— An attempt to explain ſome of the principal phænomena of electricity, by means of an elaſtic fluid - -	LXI 584	
—— On pointed conductors - -	LXIII 66	
—— Some attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo by electricity - -	LXVI 196	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CAVENDISH, Hon. HENRY. Account of the meteorological inſtruments uſed at the Royal Society's houſe - - -	LXVI 375	
CAVERHILL, JOHN. Some attempts to aſcertain the utmoſt extent of the knowledge of the ancients in the Eaſt Indies - -	LVII 155	
CAY, ——, M. D. Obſervations on ſome mineral waters - - -	XX 365	
—— On the virtues of the oſtracites -	XXI 81	II 505
CAY, ROBERT. Account of the manner of bending planks in his Majeſty's Yard, at Deptford	XXXII 75	VI 467
CAZAUD, the Marquis of. The method of cultivating the ſugar cane - -	LXIX 207	
—— Knowledge neceſſary to judge of any kind of ſugar-mills - -	LXX 318	
CELSIUS, ANDREW. An experiment made in a ſilver mine at Sala on the aſcent of Mercury in the barometer - - -	XXXIII 313	VI 2 48
—— Obſervations on the aurora borealis at London	XXXIX 241	VIII 548
—— An explanation of the Runic characters of Helſingland - - -	XL 7	IX 438
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, March 15, 1735-6 - - -	— 15	VIII 165
—— —— Aug. 4, 1738, at Upſal -	XLI 92	— 154
CERF, M. LE. Account of advantages of a newly invented machine much varied in its effects, and very uſeful for determining the perfect proportion between different moveables acting by levers, and wheel and pinion - -	LXVIII 950	
CESTONE, D'IACINTO. On the generation of fleas	XXI 42	II 789
CHAIS. A ſhort account of the manner of inoculating the ſmall-pox on the coaſt of Barbary and at Bengal, in the Eaſt Indies -	LVIII 128	
CHALMERS, ——. Account of an extraordinary fire-ball burſting at ſea - -	XLVI 366	X 480
CHAMBERLAYNE, JOHN. A relation of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Sampford Courtney, in Devonſhire, on October 7, 1711 - - -	XXVII 528	
—— Remarks upon the plague at Copenhagen, in 1710 - - -	XXVIII 279	V 381
—— Account of the ſunk iſland in the Humber, ſome ſome years ſince recovered from the ſea	XXX 1014	IV 2 251
CHAMBERS, CHARLES. Obſervations on the earthquake of Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Madeira - - -	XLIX 435	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CHANDLER, JOHN. Caſe of a woman who had an extraordinary tumour on her thigh	XLI 365	IX 236
CHANNING, J. A deſcription of three ſubſtances mentioned by the Arabian phyſicians, in a paper ſent from Aleppo, and tranſlated from the Arabic - - -	LVII 21	
CHAPMAN, Capt. WILLIAM. An account of diſtilling water freſh from ſea-water by wood-aſhes	L 635	
—— —— of the foſſil bones of an alligator found on the ſea ſhore near Whitby, in Yorkſhire	— 688	
CHARLETT, ARTHUR, D. D. Account of a colliery that took fire, and was blown up, near Newcaſtle, killing 69 perſons, on Auguſt 18, 1708	XXVI 215	IV 2 206
CHAZELLES, ——. Account of an eclipſe of the ſun, May 12, 1706, at Marſeilles -	XXV 2244	IV 253
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM. The dimenſions of ſome human bones of an extraordinary ſize, which were dug up near St. Alban's, in Hertfordſhire - - -	XXVII 436	V 2 267
—— Some anatomical obſervations -	XXVIII 281	— 74
—— Obſervations made by a young gentleman who was born blind, on receiving his ſight	XXXV 447	VII 491
—— An explication of the inſtruments uſed, in a new operation on the eyes -	— 451	VII 493
—— The effects of the lixivium ſaponis, taken inwardly by a man aged 75 years, who had the ſtone, and in whoſe bladder, after his deceaſe, were found two hundred and fourteen ſtones	XLIV 36	XI 992
CHESTON, RICHARD BROWN, (Surgeon.) Account of an oſſification of the thoracic duct	LXX 323	
—— Continuation of the caſe of James Jones	— 578	
CHEVALIER, JOHN. An obſervation of an eclipſe of the ſun made at Liſbon, Oct 26, 1753	XLVIII 546	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Liſbon, 1753	— 548	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter in 1754, made at Liſbon - -	XLIX 48	
—— —— on the eclipſe of the moon, March 27, 1755, at Liſbon - -	L 374	
—— —— on the eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 4, 1757, at Liſbon - -	— 376	
—— —— on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites, at Liſbon - -	— 378	
—— —— on the eclipſe of the moon, July 30, 1757, at Liſbon - -	— 769	
CHILD, WILLIAM. Accounts of the effects of Lightning at Darking, in Surry -	XLIX 309	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CHILDREY, JOSEPH. Animadverſions on Dr. Wallis's hypotheſis of the flux and reflux of the ſea - -	V 2061	II 279
CHURCHMAN, WALTER. Account of a new engine for raiſing water by horſes -	XXXVIII 402	VIII 322
CIPOLIA, Rev. LEWIS. Aſtronomical obſervations by the Miſſionaries at Pekin, Oct. 23, 1771	LXIV 31	
—— Account of an eclipſe, Nov. 12, 1761	— 39	
CIRILLO, DOMINICO, M. D. Account of the manna tree - -	— 43	
—— —— Account of the tarantula -	LX 233	
CLAIRAUT, ALEXANDER. Inveſtigations to prove that the figure of the earth nearly approaches to an ellipſe, according to the laws of attraction, in an inverſe ratio of the ſquare of the diſtances - -	— —	
—— An enquiry concerning the figure of ſuch planets as revolve about an axis, ſuppoſing the denſity continually to vary from the center towards the ſurface - -	XL 19	— 329
—— A compariſon between the notions of M. de Courtivron and Melvil, concerning the difference of refrangibility of the rays of light	— 277	— 90
CLARCK, TIMOTHY, M. D. Some anatomical inventions and obſervations, particularly relative to the origin of the injection into veins, the transfuſion of blood, and the parts of generation	XLVIII 776	
CLARE, ——. Account of the earthquake, March 8, 1749-50, at Kenſington Gravel Pits -	III 672	III 290
CLARKE, ——. Caſe of a boy who had a calculus formed between the glands and præputium	XLVI 620	X 497
CLARKE, I. Account of ſeveral Roman antiquities found near the Devizes, in Wiltſhire	— 45	XI 1004
CLARKE, Rev. JOHN. An abſtract of the bills of mortality of Bridge town, in Barbadoes, for the years 1737—1744 -	XXII 758	V 2 31
CLARK, Sir JOHN. An account of two oak trees ſtruck by thunder, and of the horn of a large deer found in the heart of an oak -	XLV 345	XI 1219
CLARKE, ROBERT. Obſervations on the death of a dog, on firing a volley of ſmall ſhot	XLI 235	VIII 507, 847
—— —— upon the polypus of the lungs -	XIX 779	III 650
CLARKE, ROGER. Particulars of the county of Labradore - - -	— —	— 68
—— A new kind of hydrometer - -	XXXVI 277	VI 326
CLARKE, SAMUEL. A letter occaſioned by the	LXIV 372	

preſent

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
preſent controverſy among mathematicians, concerning the proportion of velocity and force in bodies in motion -	XXXV 381	VI 294
CLAYTON, JOHN. Obſervations in Virginia, and in his voyage thither, particularly concerning the air - - -	XVII 781	III 575
—— Further obſervations on Virginia -	— 790	
—— A continuation of the account of Virginia	— 941	— 581 II 862,
—— Farther account of the ſoil, and other obſervables of Virginia -	— 978	III 584, 589
—— A continnation of the account of Virginia	XVIII 121	— 592
CLAYTON, ROBERT, Biſhop of Cloyne. Experiments concerning the ſpirit of coals -	XLI 59	IX 395
—— —— on the nitrous particles in the air	— 62	VIII 465
—— Anſwer to ſeveral queries of Dr. Grew, made in 1687, relating to Virginia -	— 143	IX 465
—— An experiment to prove that water, when agitated by fire, is infinitely more elaſtic than air, in the ſame circumſtances - -	— 162	VIII 466
—— Account of a man who gave ſuck to a child	— 810	IX 208
—— —— of an extraordinary ſkeleton	— —	— 245
—— On the remains of an ancient temple in Ireland, and of a ſtone hatchet of the antient Iriſh	XLII 581	— 457
CLAYTON, WILLIAM. Account of Falkland iſland	LXVI 99	
CLEGG, JAMES. Experiments on dying black	LXIV 48	
CLELAND, ARCHIBALD, (Surgeon). A deſcription of a catheter made to remedy the inconveniences which occaſioned the leaving off the high operation for the ſtone -	XLI 844	— 179
—— A deſcription of ſome inſtruments for the ears	— 847	— 124
—— —— of needles made for operations on the eyes - -	— —	— 124
CLERKE, CHARLES. An account of the very tall men, ſeen near the Straights of Magellan, in 1764 in the equipage of the Dolphin man of war under the command of Captain Byron	LVII 75	
CLERK, Sir JOHN. Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe, Feb. 8, 1736-7, at Edinburgh -	XL 195	VIII 149
CLERK, WILLIAM, (Surgeon). An account of a ſtone found in the ſtomach of a lady, on diſſection, another in the left kidney, and ſome ſmaller ones in the gall bladder -	XXI 95	III 159
COCKS, WILLIAM. A machine for ſounding the ſea at any depth, or in any part, invented by him in the year 1738 -	XLIV 146	X 261

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COCKBURN, WILLIAM, M. D. On the operation of a bliſter when it cures a fever -	XXI 161	III 260
—— A problem propoſed to the practiſers of phyſic	XXIV 1753	
—— A ſolution of the problem for determining the doſes of purging, and emetick medicines	— 2119	V 273
—— The practice of purging and vomiting medicines, according to Dr. Cockburn's ſolution of his problem; with tables ſhewing their doſes in particular ages and conſtitutions	XXVI 46	— 397
—— On the difficulty of curing fluxes -	XXXVII 385	VII 641
COCKIN, WILLIAM. Account of an extraordinary appearance of a miſt - -	LXX 157	
COE, T. M. D. Letter on Mr. Bright, the fat-man	XLVII 188	
COLDEN, CADWALLADER. Obſervations on the earthquake, Nov. 18, 1755, made at New-York - - -	XLIX 433	
COLE, WILLIAM, M. D. A diſcourſe concerning the ſpiral, inſtead of the ſuppoſed annular ſtructure of the fibres of the inteſtines	XI 603	III 88
—— Letter on a falſe conception -	XV 1045	— 220
—— Phænomenon in the body of a woman who died of an apoplexy - -	— 1068	— 29
—— Hiſtory of periodical conceptions -	— 1113	— 35
—— —— of a convulſive diſeaſe, returning every eight years - -	— 1115	— 36
—— Account of ſtones voided per penem -	— 1162	— 151
—— Obſervations on the purple fiſh -	— 1278	— 823
—— Account of the grains reſembling wheat which fell lately in Wiltſhire -	XVI 281	
—— Account of ſome ſtones voided by ſtoole	XXVII 28	V 265
COLEBROOKE, JOSIAH. Experiments concerning the encauſtic painting of the ancients -	LI 40	
—— A letter concerning the ſucceſs of the former experiments - -	— 53	
—— Account of a meteor, ſeen Oct. 2, 1759, at Bath - - -	— 301	
—— Caſe of a cancer in which green hemlock was applied - -	LIII 346	
—— Sequel to the caſe - -	LV 271	
COLEPRESSE, SAMUEL. Two caſes of perſons cutting teeth in their old age - -	I 380	— 297
—— Account of two monſtrous births, in Devonſhire - - -	II 480	— 301
—— Obſervations made in mines and at ſea, occaſioning a conjecture about the origin of winds	— 481	II 105
—— Account of an excellent liquor made with cyder, apples, and mulberries -	— 502	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COLEPRESSE, SAMUEL. Account of ſome magnetical experiments - -	II 502	
—— An account of ſome obſervations made at and nigh Plymouth, 1667, by way of an anſwer to ſome of the queries concerning tides (vol. I. 298. 311) - - -	III 632	II 264
—— On the making counterfeited opal -	— 743	III 685
—— Some conſiderations touching the variety of ſlate, together with a computation of the charges in general for covering the houſes therewith - -	IV 1009	I 588
COLLET, JOHN, M. D. Account of the peat pit, near Newbury, in Berkſhire -	L 109	
COLLIGNON, CHARLES, M. D. Some account of a body lately found in uncommon preſervation, under the ruins of the abbey, at St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk; with ſome reflections upon the ſubject - - -	LXII 465	
COLLINS, JOHN. A method for finding the number of the Julian period for any year aſſigned, the number of the cycle of the ſun, the cycle of the moon, and for the indictions for the ſame year, being given; together with a demonſtration of that method - -	II 568	III 399
—— A reſolution of equations in numbers	IV 929	I 60
—— A ſolution of a chorographical problem, propoſed by Richard Townley -	VI 2093	— 366
—— Thoughts about ſome defects in algebra	XIV 575	
COLLINSON, PETER. Obſervations on the hardneſs of ſhells, and on the food of ſhell-fiſh	XLIII 37	XI 861
—— Obſervations on the cancer major	XLIV 70	X 864
—— Obſervations on a ſort of libella or ephemeron	— 329	XI 844
—— Obſervations on the Belluga ſtone	— 451	— 266
—— —— of an uncommon gleam of light proceeding from the ſun -	— 456	X 481
—— Further obſervations on the cancer major	XLVII 40	
—— Obſervations on the yellowiſh waſp of Pennſylvania - -	LIII 37	
—— Remarks on the ſwallows on the Rhine	— 101	
—— Obſervations on the cicada or locuſt of North America - - -	LIV 65	
—— Account of ſome very large foſſil teeth found in North America -	LVII 464, 468	
—— Account of the opening an antient well, near Queenborough, in Kent -	XXXVI 191	VI 2 244
COLMAN, Rev. BENJAMIN. Of an earthquake at Boſton, in New England, Oct. 29, 1727	— 124	— - 201

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COLQUHOUN, Sir JAMES. Of an agitation of the waters, at Luſs, in Scotland, Nov. 1, 1755	XLIX 389	
COLSON, Mr. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, June 1, 1676	XI 637	I 284
COLSON, JOHN. Univerſal ſolution of quadratic and biquadratic equations, viz. analytical, geometrical, and mechanical	XXV 2353	IV 66
—— Account of negativo-affirmative arithmetic	XXXIV 161	VI 1
—— The conſtruction and uſe of ſpherical maps	XXXIX 204	VIII 354
COLWALL, DANIEL. Account of the Engliſh alum works	XII 1052	II 538
—— —— of the way of making Engliſh green copperas	— 1058	
COMBES, THOMAS. On cinnamon	L 873	
CONDAMINE, M. DE LA. Account of the Indian poiſon	XLIV 408	XI 1224
—— The declination of ſome ſouthern ſtars of the firſt and ſecond magnitude, June, 1738, and the way of finding the hour of the night at ſea by looking at the ſouthern croſs	XLVI 139	X 53
—— The method of opening the MSS. found at Herculaneum	XLIX 622	
CONDUITT, JOHN. On the ſituation of the antient Carteia, and ſome other of the Roman towns near it	XXX 903	V 2 83
CONIERS, JOHN. A deſcription of his hygroſcope	XI 715	II 37
CONNOR, BERNARD, M. D. An account of an extraordinary human ſkeleton, whoſe vertebræ of the back, the ribs, and ſeveral bones down to the os ſacrum, were all firmly united into one ſolid bone, without jointing or cartilage	XIX 21	III 292
CONNY, ROBERT, M. D. Account of a ſhower of fiſhes	XX 289	II 144
CONSETT, Rev. THOMAS. Abſtract of the meteorological diaries, made at Peterſburg and London, 1724, 1725	XXXVIII 101	VIII 555
CONTI, De L' Abbé. Letter on the diſpute about the method of fluxions or differential method	XXX 923	IV 162
CONYERS, JOHN. A draught and deſcription of a uſeful and cheap pump	XII 888	I 545
—— His improvement of Sir S. Morland's ſpeaking trumpet	— 1027	— 505
COOKE, BENJAMIN. Account of an extraordinary damp in a wall, in the Iſle of Wight	XL 379	VIII 658
—— —— of a ball of ſulphur ſuppoſed to be generated in the air	— 427	— 522

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COOKE, BENJAMIN. Account of a fire ball, ſeen Dec. 11, 1741 - -	XLII 25	VIII 525
—— A propoſal for warming rooms, by the ſteam of boiling water, conveyed in pipes along the walls - - -	XLIII 370	XI 1391
—— The effects which the farina of the bloſſoms of different ſorts of apple trees had on the fruit of a neighbouring tree -	— 525	X 751
—— On the property of flannel ſparkling in the dark - - -	XLIV 457	— 343
—— On the ſparkling of flannel, and the hair of animals in the dark - -	XLV 394 — 602	— —
—— On a mixed breed of apples, from a mixture of the farina - -	XLVI 205	— 752
—— Account of a child born with the jaundice upon it, received from its father; and of the mother taking the ſame diſtemper from her huſband, the next time of being with child -	— —	XI 1063
—— —— of the mayze or Indian corn -	— —	X 752
—— —— of an earthquake felt in the iſle of Wight, March 18, 19, 1749-50	— 651	— 508
COOKE, JAMES. Obſervations of an eclipſe of the ſun, Aug. 5, 1766, made at Newfoundland	LVII 215	
—— Tranſitus Veneris & Mercurii in eorum exitu e diſco ſolis menſis Junii, & 10 Nov. 1769, obſervatus - -	LXI 433	
—— An account of the flowing of the tides in the South Seas, as obſerved on board his Majeſty's bark the Endeavour - -	LXII 357	
—— The method taken for preſerving the health of the crew of his Majeſty's ſhip the Reſolution during her late voyage round the world	LXVI 402	
—— Of the tides in the South Seas -	— 447	
COOKSON, I. M. D. Account of an extraordinary effect of lightning communicating magnetiſm	XXXIX 75	VIII 505
—— —— of the ſurprizing quantities of food devoured by a boy of 12 years of age in ſix ſucceſſive days - -	XLIII 380	XI 1086
COOPER, ——. Account of an earthquake, March 8, 1749-50, at London -	XLVI 647	X 505
—— —— of a luminous arch, Feb. 16, 1749	— 647	— 507
COOPER, SAMUEL. Account of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Norwich, July 13, 1758	LI 38	
COOPER, W. M. D. —— of an extraordinary acephalous birth - - -	LXV 311	
COOPER, ALLEN. —— of the effects of lightning on board the Atlas - - -	LXIX 160	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COPE, JOHN. On an antient date at Widgehill in Hertfordſhire - -	XXXIX 119	IX 420
—— On the antiquity and uſe of the Indian characters or figures - -	— 131	— 426
COPPING, Rev. JOHN. Account of the Cæſarian operation, performed by an ignorant butcher	XLI 814	— 839
—— —— of an extraordinary ſkeleton	— 816	— 247
CORNELIO, THOMAS, M. D. Obſervations on perſons pretending to have been ſtung by tarantulas - - -	VII 4066	III 285
CORNISH, JAMES. On the torpidity of ſwallows and martins - - -	LXV 343	
CORNWALL, Capt. Obſervations on the variation of the needle on board the Royal African pacquet in 1721, in the Ethiopic ocean -	XXXII 55	VI 2 289
COSTA, EMANUEL, MENDES DA. Diſſertation on the belemnites - -	XLIV 397	X 648
—— —— on two beautiful echinites -	XLVI 143	— 635
—— —— on a foſſil found at Dudley in Staffordſhire - - -	XLVIII 286	
—— —— on the impreſſion of plants on the ſlates of coals - - -	L 228	
—— Experiments on ſeveral pieces of marble ſtained by R. Chambers - -	LI 30	
—— Remarks on Mr. Hubner's obſervations on the production of Tripoli -	— 192	
—— Account of ſome productions in Scotland reſembling the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland	LII 103	
—— An account of an encrinus, or ſtar-fiſh, with a jointed ſtem, taken on the coaſt of Barbadoes, which explains to what kind of animals thoſe kind of foſſils belong, called ſtar ſtones, aſteriæ, and aſtropodia - -	— 357	
—— Supplement to Mr. Borlaſe's account of the diſcovery of native tin - -	LVI 305	
COSTARD, Rev. GEORGE. Account of a fiery meteor ſeen in the air, July 14, 1745 -	XLIII 522	
—— On the Chineſe chronology and aſtronomy	XLIV 476	XI 1232
—— On the year of the eclipſe, foretold by Thales	XLVIII 17	
—— On the eclipſe mentioned by Xenophon	— 155	
—— On the ages of Homer and Heſiod -	— 441	
—— Tranſlation of a paſſage in Ebn Younes, with ſome remarks thereon -	LXVIII 231	
COTES, ROGER. Logometria -	XXIX 5	IV 171
—— A deſcription of a great meteor, March 6, 1715-16 - -	XXXI 66	VI 2 82

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COTTON, Rev. EDWARD, D. D. On a load-ſtone found in Devonſhire -	II 423	
COURTEN, WILLIAM. Experiments and obſervations on the effects of ſeveral ſorts of poiſons upon animals - -	XXVII 485	V 38
COUZIER, M——. Experiments on the blood of a perſon dead of the plague -	XXXII 103	VII 601
COWPER, WILLIAM. Experiments with Mr. John Colbatch's ſtyptic -	XVIII 42	III 255
—— Account of chilification -	XIX 231	— 106
—— —— of a very large diſeaſed kidney	— 301	— 143
—— Remarks on Dupré's account of five pair of muſcles of the head - -	XXI 13	
—— An account of ſtitching the great tendon between the calf of the leg and heel, with its union and cure, after an entire diviſion of it with remarks - -	— 153	— 298
—— An account of two glands, and their excretory ducts, lately diſcovered in human bodies	— 364	— 194
—— An account of a polypus taken out of the vena pulmonalis, and of the ſtructure of that veſſel	XXII 797	V 221
—— An account of divers ſchemes of arteries and veins, diſſected from adult human bodies by J. Evelyn, to which are ſubjoined a deſcription of the extremities of thoſe veſſels, and the manner the blood is ſeen by the microſcope, to paſs from the arteries to veins in quadruped when living; with ſome chirurgical obſervations and figures after the life -	XXIII 1177	— 335
—— Anſwer to Mr. Wright's caſe of a cure of an apoſtemation of the lungs -	XXIII 1386	— 227
—— The anatomy of a male opoſſum -	XXIV 1565	
—— An account of the anatomy of thoſe parts of a male opoſſum that differ from the female	XXIV 1576	— 169
—— Of oſſifications or petrefactions in the coats of the arteries - -	— 1970	— 347
—— Of the hydatides incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep - -	XXV 2304	— 54
—— An account of what appeared on the diſſection of the body of Mr. Dove -	XXVII 512	— 325
—— —— on the opening of the body of Mr. St. John, who died of an aſthma -	— 534	
COWPER, Rev. SPENCER. of an agitation of the water at Durham, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 385	
COX, ——, Surgeon. Caſe of a ſurgeon of Peterborough who fell into a peſtilential fever upon tapping the corpſe of a man lately dead of a dropſy	XLI 168	IX 212

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
COXE, DANIEL, M. D. A way of extracting a volatil ſalt and ſpirit out of vegetables -	IX 4	III 326
—— A diſcourſe, denying the pre-exiſtence of alcalizate or fixed ſalts in any ſubject, before it were expoſed to the action of the fire; to which is added, a confirmation of an aſſertion, delivered in vol. IX. p. 4, viz. that alcalizate or fixed ſalts, extracted out of the aſhes of vegetables, do not differ from each other; the ſame being affirmed of volatil ſalts and vinous ſpirits	IX 150	— 328
—— A continuation of a diſcourſe begun in vol. IX. p. 150, touching the identity of all volatil ſalts and vinous ſpirits; together with the ſurpriſing experiments concerning vegetable ſalts perfectly reſembling the ſhape of the plants whence they had been obtained - -	— 169	— 333
COXE, THOMAS. Experiment of bleeding a mangey into a ſound dog - -	II 451	— 229
CRABTREE, ——. Obſervations on the ſpots in the ſun, 1640 - - -	XXVII 270	IV 235
CRADOCK, ZACH. Account of a fiery meteor	XLIII 78	X 478
CRAIG, JOHN. On the quadratures of figures, geometrically irrational - -	XIX 708	
—— An addition to the ſcheme of quadratures	— 785	I 407
—— The quadrature of the logarithmic curve	XX 373	— 56
—— Solution of a problem relating to the ſolid of leaſt reſiſtance - -	XXII 746	
—— Specimen of the general method of determining the quadrature of figures -	XXIII 1346	IV 2 6
—— A ſolution of the problem propoſed by J. Bernoulli	XXIV 1527	— 35
—— On the length of the curve lines -	XXVI 64	— 43
—— Logarithmo-technia generalis -	XXVII 191	— 156
CRAIG, Rev. JOHN. Deſcription of the head of a monſtrous calf - -	— 429	V 35
CRAMER, G. Account of an aurora borealis, with unuſual appearances - -	XXXVI 279	V 2 114
CREED, Rev. ——. Account of a machine to write down extempore voluntaries, or other pieces of muſic	XLIV 445	X 265
CRELLIUS, F. L. F. M. D. Experiments on putrefaction - - -	LXI 332	
—— Experiments on a new mineral acid -	LXX 109	
CRESSENER, Rev. H. Account of an eclipſe of the moon, Feb. 2, 1709-10 -	XXVII 16	IV 275
CRISPE, ——. Letter on ſome curioſities, &c. found in a ſubterraneous town near Naples	XLI 493	IX 444
CROCKER, ——. Account of a meteor ſeen in the day time, Dec. 8, 1733 - -	— 346	VIII 517

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
CROMERTIE, Earl of. Account of moſſes in Scotland	XXVII 296	IV 2 253
CROY, Prince of. Obſervations of the eclipſes of the ſun, of Auguſt 16, 1765, and of the 5th of Auguſt, 1766, made at Calais, together with ſome remarks on the firſt of them -	LVI 262	
CRUQUIUS, NICHOLAS. The middle height of the barometer, thermometer, and hygrometer, for a year at Leyden - -	XXXIII 4	
CRUSIO, CHARLES. Caſe of an extraordinary diſeaſe of the ſkin, and its cure -	XLVIII 579	
CRUWYS, SAMUEL. Account of an aurora borealis ſeen at Cruwys Morehard, Devonſhire, Feb. 6, 1720-1, with an account of the weather before and after it - -	XXXI 186	VI 2 89
CULLUM, Sir DUDLEY. Account of a lately invented ſtove, for preſerving plants in the greenhouſe in winter - -	XVIII 191	II 750
CUMBERLAND, Captain. An account of the manner of bending planks in his Majeſty's yards at Deptford, &c. by a ſand heat, invented by him	XXXII 75	VI 467
CUNINGHAM, JAMES. A catalogue of ſhells, &c gathered at the iſland of Aſcenſion, and alſo of plants obſerved there -	XXI 295	II 252
—— Obſervations on the Mercury's altitude, with the changes of the weather at Emüy in China	— 323	— 86
—— ——— on the thermometer and the magnetick needle in his voyage from the Cape of Good Hope, 1700 - -	XXII 577	
—— An account of a voyage to Chuſan in China, with a deſcription of the iſland, of the ſeveral ſorts of tea, of the fiſhing, agriculture of the Chineſe, &c. with ſeveral obſervations not hitherto taken notice of -	XXIII 1201	V 2 171
—— An account of ſome plants collected at Chuſan in China, by J. Petiver -	— 1419	V 2 286
—— Obſervations on the weather, made in a voyage to China, 1700 - -	XXIV 163	
—— A regiſter of the wind and weather at China, with the obſervations of the mercurial barometer at Chuſan, from Nov. 1700, to Jan. 1702 - - -	— 1648	— - 26
CURTEIS, WILLIAM. Experiments and obſervations on bulbous roots, plants and ſeeds growing in water - - -	XXXVIII 267	VIII 825
CURTIS, ROGER. Particulars of the country of Labradore, extracted from the papers of Lieut.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Roger Clarke, of his Majeſty's ſloop the Otter, with a plane chart of the coaſt -	LXIV 372	
CYPRIANUS, ——, M.D. An account of a child born with a large wound in the breaſt, ſuppoſed to proceed from the force of imaginati n	XIX 291	III 222
CYRILLUS, NICHOLAS. On the uſe of cold in fevers	XXXVI 142	VII 635
—— Account of the eruption of Veſuvius, in March 1730 - - -	XXXVII 336	VI 2 199
—— Hiſtory of the earthquake, felt at Apulia, and at Naples, 1731 - -	XXXVIII 79	VIII 682
—— Phyſical hiſtory of the earth and air, 1732	— 184	— 625

D.

DALE, SAMUEL, Account of ſome coins found at Honedon in Suffolk -	XVII 874	III 441
—— Method of making turnip bread, in Eſſex	— 971	II 667
—— Caſe of a contumaceous jaundice, accompanied with a very odd caſe in viſion -	XVIII 158	III 286
—— Account of a very large eel, with conſiderations about the generation of eels -	XX 90	II 837
—— —— of ſeveral inſects -	XXI 50	— 912
—— —— of Harwich Cliff, and the foſſil ſhells found there - -	XXIV 1568	IV 2 264
—— Anatomical obſervations made on a body diſſected at Padua, by John Ray -	XXV 2282	V 184
—— Account of the MSS. left by Mr. Ray	— —	— —
—— Deſcription of the mooſe deer of New England	XXXIX 384	IX 84
—— —— of a ſtag of Virginia -	— —	— —
—— Remarks on Mr. Ray's deſcription of the flying ſquirrel of America -	— —	— 78
DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER. On the formation of iſlands - -	LVII 394	
—— Journal of a voyage to the Eaſt Indies, in the Grenville, 1775 -	LXVIII 389	
DAMPIER, GEORGE. On the cure of the bitings of mad creatures - -	XX 49	III 284
DARWIN, ERASMUS, M. D. Remarks on the opinion of Henry Eeles, concerning the aſcent of vapours - -	L 240	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DARWIN, ERASMUS, M. D. An uncommon caſe of an hæmoptyſis	LI 526	
—— Experiments on animal fluids, in the exhauſted receiver	LXIV 344	
—— A new caſe in ſquinting	LXVIII 86	
DAVALL, PETER. Reflections on Mr. de l'Iſle's compariſon of the magnitude of Paris with London, and ſeveral other cities, printed in the memoirs of the Academy of Sciences at Paris in 1725	XXV 432	VI 426
—— Deſcription of an extraordinary rainbow, obſerved July 15, 1748	XLVI 193	X 481
—— An account of the ſun's diſtance from the earth, deduced from Mr. Short's obſervations relating to the horizontal parallax of the ſun	LIII 1	
DAVIEL, M——. A diſſertation upon the cancer, commonly called the noli-me-tangere	XLIX 186	
DAVIES, ——, M. D. Caſe of a perſon who voided many hydatides in her urine	XXII 897	V 2 283
—— Caſe of an unuſual colic	— 965	— 268
DAVIES, DAVID. Letters concerning ſeveral copper mines	XVII 737	II 563
—— A further account	— 741	— —
DAVIES, EVAN. Account of what happened from thunder in Carmarthenſhire, Dec. 6, 1729	XXXVI 444	VI 2 74
DAVIES, RICHARD, M. D. Tables of ſpecific gravities, with obſervations	XLV 416	X 206
DAVIES, THOMAS. Method of preparing birds for preſervation	LX 84	
DAVIS, EDWARD. Caſe of a child born with all its bones diſplaced	XLIV 539	XI 1110
DAVIS, EVAN. Caſe of ſome children inoculated for the ſmall pox at Haverfordweſt	XXXVIII 121	
DAVIS, Rev. JOHN. Account of the Wirtemberg engine	XV 846	I 537
DAWES, Rev. THOMAS. Account of the plague at Aleppo	LIII 39	
DAWKES, THOMAS. —— of the gigantic boy at Willingham near Cambridge	XLIII 251	XI 1205
DAWSON, AMBROSE, M. D. Caſe of a very long ſuppreſſion of urine	LI 215	
DAY, MARK. Obſervation on the comet of Jan. 1763, made at Lowich near Thrapſton, Northamptonſhire	— 469	
DEBENHAM, THOMAS. Caſe of a woman from whom the bones of a fœtus were extracted	XLVII 92	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DEBRAW, JOHN. Diſcoveries on the ſex of bees	LXVII 15	
DEGG, SIMON, M. D. An account of an human ſkeleton of an extraordinary ſize, together with ſome examples of long life -	XXXV 363	VII 4 29
DEGLOSS, LEWIS. Obſervations made at Dinapoor on the planet Venus when paſſing over the ſun's diſk - - -	LX 239	
DEIDIER, ——, M. D. Experiments made with the bile of perſons dead of the plague at Marſeilles, with what appeared upon the diſſection of the bodies; as likewiſe ſome experiments made with the bile of perſons dead of other diſeaſes - - -	XXXII 20	
—— Experiments made with the bile of perſons dead of the plague - -	— 105	VII 600
DELAVAL, EDWARD. Several electrical experiments	LI 83	
—— Several experiments in electricity -	LII 353	
—— Account of the effects of lightning on St. Bride's church, Fleet-Street, June 18, 1764	LIV 227	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the agreement between the ſpecific gravities of the ſeveral metals, and their colours when united to glaſs, as well as thoſe of their other proportions - - - -	LV 10	
DEMOIVRE, ABR. The dimenſions of the ſolid, generated by the converſion of Hippocrates's lunula, and its parts, about ſeveral axes, with the ſurfaces generated by that converſion - - -	XXII 624	I 29
DENIS, JOHN. On tranſfuſion of blood	II 453	III 229
—— Some trials of the ſame operation, made in France - - -	— 559	— 230
—— Account of the cure of an inveterate phrenzy, by the tranſfuſion of blood -	— 617	— 291
—— On the differences which have riſen upon the tranſfuſion of blood - -	III 710	
DENT, Rev. THOMAS. On the extracting worms found in the tongue, and other parts of the body - - -	XVIII 219	— 137
DENYS, M——. Notice of an admirable liquor, inſtantly ſtopping the blood of arteries pricked or cut, without any ſuppuration, or without leaving any ſcar or cicatrice -	VIII 6039	— 252
—— —— at Paris - - -	— 6054	— 291
—— Account of an odd fœtus lately born at Paris	— 6157	— 23
DERANTE, PETER. Caſe of the coming off of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſcapula and head of the os humeri upon a mortification	XXXII 15	VII 676
DERBY, J. Account of a whirlwind at Corne Abbas, in Dorſetſhire, Oct. 30, 1731	XLI 229	VIII 499
DEREHAM, Sir THOMAS. Obſervatins on an ignis fatuus, made in England and Italy	XXXVI 204	VI 2 147
—— Explanation of a new chronological table of Chineſe hiſtory	— 397	VII 4 13
DERHAM, Rev. WILLIAM. An account of ſome experiments about the height of the mercury in the barometer at top and bottom of the monument: and alſo about portable barometers	XX 2	II 10, 12, 14
—— A contrivance to meaſure the height of the mercury in the barometer, by a circle on one of the weather plates, with a regiſter of the weather, &c. for 1697	— 45	— 12
—— A letter, accompanying his obſervations of the height of the mercury in the barometer, rains, winds, &c. for the year 1698, at Upminſter, in Eſſex	XXI 45	— 73, 102
—— Obſervations of the weather, 1699, made at Upminſter, in Eſſex	XXII 527	— 90
—— Account of the inſect commonly called the death watch	— 832	V 27
—— Obſervations on the weather, &c. for ſome years paſt	XXIII 1443	IV 2 62
—— Account of the ſpots of the ſun obſerved in June, 1703	— 1504	IV 230
—— Obſervations on a ſtorm at Upminſter	XXIV 1530	IV 2 109
—— An inſtrument for ſeeing the ſun, moon, or ſtars paſs the meridian of any place	— 1578	IV 464
—— A ſupplement to the account of the pediculus pulſatorius	— 1586	V 28
—— Experiments about the motion of pendulums in vacuo	XXIV 1785	IV 2 168
—— A proſpect of the weather, winds, and height of the mercury, in the barometer, on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month in 1703, and beginning of 1704, at Upminſter	— 1877	
—— An account of ſome magnetical experiments and obſervations	— 2136	— - 290
—— Account of a glade of light obſerved in the heavens, March 28, 1706	XXV 2220	— - 133
—— Meteorological tables kept at Upminſter, 1705	— 2378	— - 70

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DERHAM, Rev. WILLIAM. Account of a pyramidal appearance in the heavens, obſerved near Upminſter - - -	XXV 2411	IV 2 133
—— Experiments and obſervations on the motion of ſound - - - - -	XXVI 2	
—— On the migration of birds - -	— 123	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the ſun, Sept. 3, 1708, at Upminſter - - - -	— 308	IV 255
—— —— an eclipſe of the moon, Sept. 18, 1708	— —	— 275
—— Account of ſome inundations, and ſome appearances in the Heavens obſerved in Ireland, 1708	— —	IV 2 734
—— —— of ſome monſtrous births in Ireland, 1708 - - -	— —	— - 193 V 309
—— Barometrical altitudes in 1708, at Upminſter, and of the rain, winds, heat, cold, &c. with remarks - - - -	— 342	
—— Hiſtory of the great froſt of 1708-9 -	— 454 — 485, 487	IV 2 113 V 310
—— Account of a child's crying in the womb		
—— Obſervations upon the ſpots in the ſun from 1703 to 1711 - -	XXVII 270	IV 235
Further account - - -	— 278	— 240
—— Obſervations concerning ſubterraneous trees in Dagenham, and other marſhes bordering upon the river Thames, in the county of Eſſex	— 478	— - 219
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the moon, Jan. 12, 1711-12 - - - - -	— 522	— 277
—— The caſe of a woman big with child, who recovered of the ſmall-pox, and was afterwards delivered of a dead child full of the puſtules of that diſtemper - - - -	XXVIII 165	V 313
—— Account of the rain which fell every year at Upminſter in Eſſex, the laſt eighteen years, with remarks upon that of the year 1714 from 1697 to 1714; alſo compared with what has been obſerved of that kind at Paris, by M. De la Hire - - -	XXIX 130	IV 2 100
—— Account of the miſchiefs enſuing the ſwallowing of the ſtones of bullace and ſloes	— 484	V 267
—— On the inventor of teleſcopick ſights of mathematical inſtruments - - -	XXX 603	IV 345
—— Obſervations on waſps, and the differences of their ſexes - - -	XXXIII 53	VII 404
—— —— on the lumen boreale or ſtreaming, on Oct. 8, 1726 - -	XXXIV 245	VI 105
—— —— on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites from Oct. 1700 to 1727; with remarks -	XXXV 415	— 225

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DERHAM, Rev. WILLIAM. The differences in time of the meridians of diverſe places, computed from obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites - - -	XXXVI 33	VI 414
—— Deſcription of ſome uncommon appearances obſerved in an aurora borealis -	— 137	VI 2 113
—— Obſervations on the ignis fatuus -	— 204	— - 147
—— Account of the froſt in Jan. 1730-1	XXXVII 16	IV 275
—— Abſtract of meteorological diaries, communicated to the Royal Society; with remarks	— 261	VI 2 139
—— Obſervations of the appearances among the fixed ſtars, called Nebulous ſtars -	XXXVIII 70	VIII 132
—— Abſtract of the meteorological diaries of 1724 and 1725 - - -	— 101	— 555
—— —— 1726 - - -	— 334	IX 339
—— —— 1727 - - -	— 405	
—— Experiments on the vibrations of pendulums	XXXIX 201	VIII 245
DESAGULIERS, J. T. LL. D. An account of ſome experiments of light and colours, formerly made by Sir Iſaac Newton, and mentioned in his Opticks, lately repeated before the Royal Society - - -	XXIX 433	IV 173
—— A plain and eaſy experiment to confirm Sir Iſaac Newton's doctrine of the different refrangibility of the rays of light - -	— 448	— 481
—— Remarks on the ſecond paper in the hiſtory of the Royal Academy of Sciences for 1711, concerning the cauſe of the variation of the barometer - - -	XXX 570	IV 2 10
—— An experiment to prove an interſperſed vacuum	— 717	— - 173
—— Inſtances of a very great and ſpeedy vegetation of turnips - - -	— 974	— - 311
—— Experiments tried with M. Villette's burning concave - - -	— 976	IV 198
—— A way for myops to uſe teleſcopes without eye-glaſſes, and becoming as uſeful to them, and ſometimes more, than a combination of glaſſes	— 1017	— 188
—— An account of ſome experiments to find how much the reſiſtance of the air retards falling bodies - - -	— 1071	IV 2 175
—— Further experiments - -	— 1075	— - 178
—— An account of an experiment to ſhew, by a new proof, that bodies of the ſame bulk, do not contain equal quantities of matter, and, therefore that there is an interſperſed vacuum	XXXI 81	— - 157
—— A compariſon of Paris weights, as they are now uſed, with Engliſh weights -	— 112	VII 4 46

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DESAGULIERS, J. T. LL. D. Experiments relating to the reſiſtance of fluids -	XXXI 142	VI 299
—— Remarks on ſome attempts made to obtain a perpetual motion - -	— 234	— 323
—— Improvement of Mr. Haſkin's engine to raiſe water by help of quickſilver - -	XXXII 5	— 352
—— Account of an optical experiment made before the Royal Society - -	— 206	— 145
—— Experiments made to prove that the whole force of moving bodies is proportionable to their velocities - -	— 269	— 281
—— Animadverſions upon ſome experiments relating to the force of moving bodies; with two new experiments on the ſame ſubject -	— 285	— 221, 285
—— An attempt to account for the riſing and falling of the water of ſome ponds near the ſea, or ebbing or flowing rivers; where the water is loweſt in the pond at the time of high-water in the ſea or river, and the water is the higheſt in the pond at the time of low-water in the ſea or river; as alſo for the increaſing or decreaſing of the water of ſuch pools or brooks as are higheſt in dry ſeaſons, and loweſt in the rainy ſeaſons; with an experiment to illuſtrate the ſolution of the phænomena - - -	XXXIII 132	VI 2 165
—— A new contrivance for taking levels -	— 165	VI 271
—— A diſſertation concerning the figure of the earth	— 201,	VI 2 250
—— —— continued - -	238, 277	VI 384
—— An experiment to illuſtrate what has been ſaid concerning the figure of the earth -	— 344	— 400
—— Experiments concerning the coheſion of lead	— 345	— 325
—— Experiments concerning the running of water in pipes - - -	XXXIV 77	— 347
—— Account of Mr. Hale's Vegetable Statics	XXXV 323	VI 2 158
—— An attempt made to ſhew how damps or foul air may be drawn out of any ſort of mines, &c. by an engine - -	— 353	— - 193
—— Account of a machine for meaſuring any depth at ſea - - -	— 559	— - 163
—— Experiments made in Auguſt, 1728, before the Royal Society, upon occaſion of Signor Rizzetti's opticks, with an account of that book	— 607	VI 110
—— An attempt to ſolve the phænomenon of the riſe of vapours, formation of clouds, and deſcent of rain - - -	XXXVI 6	VI 2 61

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DESAGULIERS, J. T. LL. D. A propoſition on the balance, not taken notice of by mechanical writers, explained and confirmed -	XXXVI 128	
—— Obſervations on the crane, with improvements on that machine - -	— 194	
—— Examination of a new-invented axis in peritrochio, ſaid to be void of friction -	— 222 228	VI 317 — 320
—— An account of an experiment explaining a mechanical paradox, viz. that two bodies of equal weight, ſuſpended on a certain ſort of balance, do not loſe their equilibrium, by being removed one farther from, the other nearer to, the center - - -	XXXVII 125	— 310
—— An experiment to ſhew that the friction of the ſeveral parts in a compound machine, may be reduced to calculation - -	— 292	— 321
—— Two experiments of the friction of pullies	— 394	— 322
—— An account of an experiment, contrived by G. J. s'Graveſande, relating to the force of moving bodies, ſhewn to the Royal Society	XXXVIII 143	VIII 235
—— An account of an inſtrument, or machine, for changing the air in the room of ſick people - - -	XXXIX 41	— 270
—— A calculation of the velocity of the air, moved by a new-invented centrifugal bellows of ſeven feet in diameter, and one foot thick within, which a man can keep in motion with very little labour, at the rate of two revolutions in one ſecond - - -	— 44	— 271
—— The uſes of the foregoing machine -	— 47	— 273
—— An experiment to ſhew, that ſome damps in mines may be occaſioned only by the burning of candles under ground, without the addition of any noxious vapour, even when the bottom of the pit has a communication with the outward air, unleſs the outward air be forceably driven in - -	— 281	
—— An attempt to explain the phænomenon of the horizontal moon appearing bigger when near, than when elevated many degrees above the horizon; ſupported by an experiment, with an explication - - -	— 390	— 130
—— Account of ſome new ſtatical experiments	XL 62	— 278
—— An account of ſome magnetical experiments made before the Royal Society, June 24, 1736, and April 21, 1737 -	— 385	— 740

	Transf.	Abridg.
DESAGULIERS, J. T. LL. D. Thoughts and conjectures on the cauſe of electricity -	XLI 175	VIII 439
—— Thoughts and experiments concerning electricity	— 186	— 419
—— Experiments made before the Royal Society, Feb. 2, 9, and 16, 1737-8 -	— 193	— 422
—— Some electrical experiments made at the prince of Wales's at Cliefden, April 15, 1738, where the electricity was conveyed 420 feet in a direct line - - -	— 209	— 429
—— Something concerning electricity -	— 634	— 430
—— An account of ſome electrical experiments made before the Royal Society, January 22, and March 15, 1741 - -	— 637	— 432
—— Several electrical experiments made at various times before the Royal Society -	— 661	— 433
—— Further experiments in electricity -	XLII 14	— 435
—— Some conjectures concerning electricity, and the riſe of vapours - - -	— 140	— 437
DESMASTERS, ——. Experiments about freezing	XX 384, 439	II 165
DEVEREL ——, (Surgeon). Caſe in ſurgery, commonly miſtaken for a fracture of the patera	XXXI 44	VII 678
DICQUEMARE, Abbé. Eſſay on ſea-anemonies	LXIII 361	
—— Second eſſay - -	LXV 207	
—— Third eſſay - - -	LXVII 1, 56	
DIGGES, EDWARD. Obſervations on the ordering of ſilk-worms - - -	I 26	II 756
DINGLEY, ROBERT. Some obſervations upon gems or precious ſtones; more particularly ſuch as the ancients uſed to engrave upon -	XLIV 502	X 610
—— Accounts of the irregularities of the tides in the river Thames, on the 12th and 13th of February, 1756 - -	XLIX 530	
DIONYSIUS of Placenza. Obſervations on ſome animals, and of a ſtrange plant in the kingdom of Congo - - -	XII 977	III 57
DIODATI, ROELOF. Account of an extraordinary inundation in the iſland of Mauritius	XX 268	II 329
DITTON, HUMPHRY. Of the tangents of curves deduced immediately from the theory of Maxima and Minima - -	XXIII 1333	IV 7
—— An univerſal ſpherico-catoptric theorem	XXIV 1810	— 184
DIVINIS, EUSTACHIUS DE. A conteſt between two artiſts about optick-glaſſes -	I 209	I 193
—— An obſervation on optick-glaſſes made of rock cryſtals - - -	— 362	— 195

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DIVINIS, EUSTACHIUS DE. A deſcription of a microſcope of a new faſhion -	III 842	I 207
DIXON, JEREMIAH. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1761	LII 378	
—— Obſervations for determining the length of a degree of latitude in the provinces of Maryland and Pennſylvania - -	LVIII 274	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the forks of the river Brandivine, in Pennſylvania	— 329	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus made off the iſland of Hammerfoſt -	LIX 253	
DIXON, WILLIAM. Account of vegetable balls which grow in a lake near the Humber, in Yorkſhire - - -	XLVII 498	
DOBBS, ARTHUR. An account of a parhelion, ſeen in Ireland, March 172½ - -	XXXII 89	VI 277
—— Account of an aurora borealis, ſeen Sept. 1725. in Ireland - - -	XXXIV 128	VI 93
—— An obſervation of the eclipſe of the Moon at Caſtle Dobbs, near Carrick-fergus, in Ireland, Feb. 2, 1728-9 - -	XXXVI 140	-- 201
—— On the diſtance between Aſia and America	XLIV 471	X 252
—— Obſervations on bees, and their method of gathering wax and honey - -	XLVI 536	XI 841
DOBSON MATTHEW, M. D. A deſcription of a petrified ſtratum, formed from the waters of Matlock, in Derbyſhire - -	LXIV 124	
—— Experiments in an heated room -	LXV 463	
—— Obſervations on the annual evaporation at Liverpool, in Lancaſhire; and on evaporation conſidered as a teſt of the moiſture or dryneſs of the atmoſphere - - -	LXVIII 244	
DOBYNS, JOHN. Account of ſeveral ſtones found in the kidnies of a perſon - -	XXXV 452	VII 532
DOD, PIERCE, M. D. Account of an aneuriſm of the aorta - - -	— 436	— 566
—— An account of an extraordinary effect of lightning in communicating magnetiſm, at Wakefield in Yorkſhire - -	XXXIX 74	VIII 504
—— Caſe of a perſon making bloody urine in the ſmall pox, and recovered -	XLII 559	IX 211
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, D. D, Account of one who had no ear to muſic naturally, ſinging ſeveral tunes when in a delirium - -	XLIV 596	XI 1084
—— Account of a wether giving ſuck to a lamb; and of a monſtrous lamb - -	XLV 502	— 1218
—— —— of an earthquake, Sept. 30, 1750	XLVI 712	X 517

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DODINGTON, ——. Account of the Aponenſian baths near Padua - -	VII 4067	II 344
DODSON, JAMES. Of an improvement of the bills of mortality - - -	XLVII 333	
—— Letter about logarithms - -	XLVIII 273	
—— On the value of an annuity for life, and the probability of ſurvivorſhip - -	— 487	
—— On the advantages which will accrue from a periodic review of the variation of the magnetic needle - - -	— 875	
—— Table of the value of the annuities for lives	XLIX 891	
—— On the variation of the magnetic needle, with tables of 50,000 obſervations - -	L 329	
DOLLOND, JOHN. On an improvement of refracting teleſcopes, by increaſing the number of eye-glaſſes - - -	XLVIII 103	
—— Deſcription of a new inſtrument for taking ſmall angles - - -	— 178	
—— Remarks on a theorem of Mr. Euler for correcting the aberrations in the object-glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes - -	— 287	
—— An explanation of a new inſtrument made for meaſuring ſmall angles - -	— 551	
—— Experiments concerning the different refrangibility of light - -	L 733	
DOLLOND, PETER. Account of an improvement in his new teleſcopes - -	LV 54	
—— Deſcription of ſome additions and alterations made to Hadley's quadrant, to render it more ſerviceable at ſea - -	LXII 95	
—— An account of the apparatus applied to the equatorial inſtrument for correcting the errors ariſing from the refraction in altitudes	LXIX 332	
DONATI, VITALIANO, M. D. New diſcoveries relating to the hiſtory of coral -	XLVII 95	
—— Account of the earthquake felt at Turin, December 9, 1755, and March 8, 1756	XLIX 612	
DONIUS, JOHN BAPTIST. Account of a way of reſtoring the ſalubrity of the country about Rome - - -	V 2017	
DOUDY, SAMUEL. A relation of a ſtrange ſymptom attending a hydrops pectoris, and the reaſon of it, as it appeared on the diſſection of the body - - -	XIX 390	III 77
DOVE, JOHN. Account of a ſurprizing ſhoal of pumice ſtones found floating on the ſea -	XXXV 444	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DOVE, JOHN. Account of a comet obſerved, Feb 29, 1731-2, on board the Monmouth, in Table Bay - -	XXXVII393	VI 267
DOUGLAS, CHARLES. Experiments and obſervation upon a blue ſubſtance, found in the Peat Moſ in Scotland - - -	LVIII 181	
—— An account of the reſult of ſome attempts made to aſcertain the temperature of the ſea at grea depths near the coaſts of Lapland and Norway; as alſo ſome anecdotes collected in the former account - -	LX 39	
DOUGLAS, JAMES, M. D. An account of a very large tumour in the fore part of the neck	XXV 2214	V 213
—— An account of an hydrops ovarii, with a new and exact figure of the glandulæ renales, and of the uterus in a puerpera -	— 2317	— 294
—— —— of the diſſection of a perſon who died of an ulcer in the right kidney -	XXVII 32	— 257
—— An account of the left ventricle of the heart of an amazing magnitude -	XXIX 321	— 231
—— Obſervations on the glands in the human ſpleen	XXIX 499	— 256
—— —— on a fracture in the upper part of the thigh bone - -	— —	— 388
—— The natural hiſtory and deſcription of the phænicopterus or flamingo, with two views of the head, and three of the tongue -	— 523	— 63
—— A new method of cutting for the ſtone	XXXII 83	VII 527
—— A botanical deſcription of the flower and ſeed veſſel of the crocus autumnalis ſativus	— 441	VI 2 309
—— Two chirurgical caſes ſtated and anſwered	XXXV 318	VII 536
—— The culture and management of ſaffron in England - - -	— 566	VI 2 311
—— Of the different kinds of ipecacuanha -	XXXVI 152	— 327
—— An abſtract of a book, intituled, "A ſhort Account of Mortifications, and of the ſurprizing Effects of the Bark, in putting a Stop to their Progreſs" -	XXXVII429	VII 645
DOUGLAS, ROBERT. The variation of the compaſs, containing 1719 obſervations to, in, and from, the Eaſt Indies, Guinea, Weſt Indies, and the Mediterranean, with the latitudes and longitudes at the time of obſervation	LXVI 18	
DOUGLAS, SYLVESTER. Account of the tokay and other wines of Hungary - -	LXIII 292	
DOWNE ——. Account of an earthquake felt at Bridgport, March 18, 1749-50	XLVI 688	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Doz, Vincent. Obſervations of the tranſit of Venus made in California - -	LX 549	
Drake, Francis. On the bones of a fœtus diſcharged through an ulcer near the navel	XLV 121	XI 1019
—— Account of a Roman altar, with an inſcription on it, found near York - -	XLVIII 33	
Drake, J. M. D. On ſome influences of reſpiration on the motion of the heart, hitherto unobſerved - - -	XXIII 1217	V 253
Drieschius, Gerard Cornelius. Account of a double-bodied child born in Pannonia, 1701, which lived 22 years - -	L 318	
Dublin Society. Of a periodical evacuation of blood at the end of one of the fingers	XV 989	III 252
Dublin, Archbishop of. Of the manner of manuring land by ſea-ſhells, as practiſed in the counties of Londonderry and Donnegal, in Ireland - - -	XXVI 59	IV 2 298
Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, LL. D. On cheſnut trees - - -	LXI 136	
—— On the early cultivation of botany in England; and ſome particulars about John Tradeſcant gardener to king Charles I. -	LXIII 179	
Dudley, Sir Matthew. Account of the inſects in the barks of decaying elms and aſhes	XXIV 1859	V 13
Dudley, Paul. An account of the method of making ſugar from the juice of the maple-tree in New England - -	XXXI 27	VI 2 379
—— A deſcription of the mooſe deer in America	— 165	VII 447
—— Account of the poiſon-wood-tree in New England - - -	— 145	VI 2 307
—— A method lately found out in New England for diſcovering where the bees hive in the woods, in order to get their honey -	— 148	VII 403
—— Of a new ſort of moloſſes made of apples	XXXII 231	VI 2 379
—— Of the degenerating of ſmelts -	— —	— - —
—— Account of the rattle-ſnake -	— 292	VII 410
—— An account of an extraordinary cure by ſweating in hot turf; with a deſcription of the Indian hot-houſes - -	XXXIII 129	— 669
—— Obſervations on ſome plants in New England, with remarkable inſtances of the nature and power of vegetation - -	— 194	VI 2 342
—— An eſſay upon the natural hiſtory of whales, with a particular account of the ambergris found in the ſpermaceti whales -	— 256	VII 424

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DUDLEY, PAUL. An account of a ſtone taken out of a horſe at Boſton, in New England, 1724	XXXIV 261	VII 440
—— An account of the ſeveral earthquakes which have happened in New-England ſince the firſt ſettlement of the Engliſh in that country, eſpecially of the laſt, which happened in October 29, 1727 - - -	XXXIX 63	VIII 685
DUFAY, M. ——. On the efficacy of oil of olives in the bite of vipers - -	XL 444	IX 68
DUILLIER, FACIO. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, May 12, 1706, made at Geneva	XXV 2241	IV 252
DUMARESQUE, Rev. D. An account of that part of America which is neareſt to the land of Kamtchatka, extracted from the deſcription of Kamtchatka, by Profeſſor Kraſhennicoff	LI 477	
DUNN, SAMUEL. Some obſervations of the planet Venus, on the diſk of the ſun, June 6th, 1761. with a preceding account of the method taken for verifying the time of that phænomenon; and certain reaſons for an atmoſphere about Venus - - -	LII 184	
—— An attempt to aſſign the cauſe why the Sun and Moon appear to the naked eye larger when they are near the horizon; with an account of ſeveral natural phænomena relative to this ſubject - - -	— 462	
—— Reaſons for a lunar atmoſphere - -	— 578	
—— An account of the eclipſe of the Sun, October 16, 1762 - - -	— 644	
—— An account of an appulſe of the Moon to the planet Jupiter, obſerved at Chelſea	LIII 31	
—— Remarks on the cenſure of Mercator's chart, in a poſthumous work of Mr. Weſt of Exeter	— 66	
—— Account of a remarkable meteor October 6, 1763 - - -	— 351	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, April 1, 1764 at Brompton-Park - -	LIV 114	
—— A determination of the exact movement of time when the planet Venus was at external and internal contact with the Sun's limb in the tranſits of June 6, 1761, and June 3, 1769 - - - - -	LX 65	
DUNTHORNE, RICHARD. On the Moon's motion	XLIV 412	X 78
—— On the acceleration of the Moon -	XLVI 162	— 84
—— Thoughts on comets - - -	XLVII 281	
—— Elements of new tables of the motions of the ſatellites of Jupiter - -	LII 105	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
DUPONT, ANDREW PETER. Account of a remarkable marine inſect	LIII 57	
DUPRE, M: ——. Account of five pair of muſcles which ſerve for different motions of the head	XXI 130	
—— and of a deformed human ſkull	— 138	III 295
DURANT, J. Account of a ſubterraneous cavern in Weredale, of the Blue Well near Newcaſtle upon Tyne, and of a coal mine taking fire	XLIV 221	X 588
DURSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. Account of a very ſudden and exceſſive ſwelling of a woman's breaſts	IV 1047	III 78
—— A letter concerning the death of the big-breaſted woman, together with what was obſerved on her body	— 1068	— 79
—— An account why the big-breaſted woman was not opened after her death	— 1077	— 80
—— An account of two odd births	V 1188	— 301
—— Anatomical obſervations on a monſtrous birth at Plymouth	— 2098	— —
DUTTON, WILLIAM. Account of a meteor ſeen at Chigwell-Row, Eſſex, Oct. 20, 1759	LI 302	
DYER, Rev. ——. Account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning at Looe and Lanreath, in Cornwall, June 27, 1756	L 104	
DYMOND, JOSEPH. Aſtronomical obſervations at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay	LIX 467	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, at Prince of Wales's Fort	— 480	
—— Obſervations on the ſtate of the air, winds, weather, &c. at Prince of Wales's Fort, in 1768 and 1769	LX 137	
DYONISIUS of Placenza. Obſervations on ſome animals, and of a ſtrange plant, made in a voyage into the kingdom of Congo	XII 977	— 57

EAMES,

E.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
EAMES, JOHN. A remark upon the new opinion relating to the forces of moving bodies, in the caſe of colliſion of non-elaſtic bodies	XXXIV 183	VI 287
—— Remarks upon a ſuppoſed demonſtration, that the moving forces of the ſame body are not as the velocities, but as the ſquares of the velocities - - -	— 188	— 289
—— Remarks upon ſome experiments in hydraulics, which ſeem to prove, that the forces of equal moving bodies are as the ſquares of their velocities - - -	XXXV 343	— 292
—— Extract from the journal books of the Royal Society, concerning magnets having more poles than two - - -	XL 383	VIII 740
EARNSHAW, WILLIAM, M. D. Caſe of an ulcer in the right groin emitting the fœces of the inteſtines - - -	XV 1204	III 119
EDENS, J. An account of a journey from the port of Oratava, in the iſland of Teneriffe, to the top of the Pike in that iſland, in Aug. 1715; with obſervations made thereon -	XXIX 317	V 2 148
EDWARDS, GEORGE. Account of the pheaſant of Pennſylvania - -	XLVIII 499	
—— —— of the lacerta ventre marſupio faucibus merganſeris roſtrum æmulantibus -	XLIX 639	
—— —— of a new diſcovered ſpecies of ſnipe or tringa - - -	L 255	
—— Obſervations on an evening, or nocturnal ſolar iris, June 5, 1757 - -	— 293	
—— —— of the frog fiſh of Surinam -	LI 653	
—— —— of a bird ſuppoſed to have been bred between a turkey and pheaſant -	— 833	
—— An obſervation in opticks -	LIII 229	
—— Deſcription of a Chineſe pheaſant -	LV 88	
—— —— of a bird from the Eaſt Indies	LXI 55	
EELES, HENRY. On the cauſe of thunder	XLVII 524	
—— On the cauſe of the aſcent of vapour and exhalation,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
halation, and thoſe of winds; and of the general phænomena of the weather and barometer - - -	XLIX 124	
EHRHART, BALTHASAR, M. D. Obſervations in a journey over the Tyrol Alps, with a catalogue of the plants obſerved - -	XLI 547	VIII 768 IX 462
—— On the origin of petrefactions -	XLIV 163	X 615
EHRET, GEORGE DIONYSIUS. An account of a ſpecies of ophris, ſuppoſed to be the plant mentioned by Gronovius, in the Flora Virginica, p. 185 - -	LIII 81	
—— An account of a new Peruvian plant, lately introduced into the Engliſh gardens; the ſeveral characters of which differ from all the genera hitherto deſcribed - -	— 130	
—— A deſcription of the andrachne, and its botanical characters - -	LVII 114	
EIMMART, G. C. Obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle, made at Norimberg, 1685 - - -	XV 1253	II 609
—— —— on the eclipſe of the Moon, Nov. 30, 1685 - - -	XVI 146	I 338
ELE, MARTIN. An account of the making pitch, tar, and oil out of a blackiſh ſtone in Shropſhire - - -	XIX 544	
ELIOT, Rev. L. The effects of lightning at Steeple Aſhton, and Holt, Wiltſhire, June 20, 1772 - - -	LXIII 231	
ELLICOT, JOHN. The deſcription and manner of uſing an inſtrument for meaſuring the degrees of the expanſion of metal by heat -	XXXIX 297	VIII 464
—— An account of the influence which two pendulum clocks were obſerved to have upon each other - - -	XLI 126	— 246
—— Obſervations and experiments -	— 128	
—— On the ſpecific gravity of diamonds	XLIII 468	X 612
—— On weighing the ſtrength of electrical effluvia	XLIV 96	— 324
—— Eſſays towards diſcovering the laws of electricity	XLV 195, 203, 213	— 386 389, 394
—— Experiments in order to diſcover the height to which rockets may be made to aſcend, and to what diſtance their height may be ſeen	XLVI 578	— 202
—— Two methods by which the irregularity of the motion of a clock, ariſing from the influence of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum, may be prevented - -	XLVII 479	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ELLICOT, JOHN. Obſervations on ſand iron	LIII 48	
ELLIS, CHARLES. Account of the phyſic garden at Amſterdam - -	XXIII 1416	V 2 11
—— —— of the Frieſland boy with letters in his eye - - -	— —	— - 135
—— —— of a young lady born deaf and dumb, taught to ſpeak - -	— —	— - —
—— —— of F. Lynus's dyals at Leige -	— —	— - —
—— —— of Sir John Mandevil's tomb at Leige	— —	— - —
—— —— of the cachol, or rooms cut in the rock of the caſtle of Namur -	— —	— - —
—— —— of the chamber of rarities at Boln	— —	— - —
—— —— of the quarry at Mæſtricht -	— —	— - —
—— That Coſterus firſt invented printing in 1430	— —	— - 11
ELLIS, HENRY. On the uſe of ventilators in a ſhip	XLVII 211	
ELLIS, JOHN. Obſervations on remarkable corallines	XLVIII 115	
—— —— on a cluſter polype, found in the ſea, near the coaſt of Greenland -	— 305	
—— —— on a ſpecies of corallines -	— 504	
—— —— on the animal life of thoſe corallines that look like minute trees, and grow upon oyſters and fucus's all around the ſea coaſt of this kingdom - - -	— 627	
—— —— on M. Schloſſer's account of a curious fleſhy coral-like ſubſtance -	XLIX 449	
—— A letter attempting to aſcertain the tree that yields the common varniſh uſed in China and Japan - - -	— 866	
—— An account of a red coral from the Eaſt Indies of a very ſingular kind - -	L 188	
—— Remarks on Baſter's obſervations on corallines, polypus, and other ſea animals -	— 280	
—— Anſwer to Miller's remarks on Ellis's letter on the toxicodendron - - -	— 441	
—— Account of the heat of the weather in Georgia	— 754	
—— Experiments relating to the preſervation of ſeeds	LI 206	
—— Account of the plants heleſia and gardenia	— 929	
—— An account of the male and female cochineal inſects - - -	LII 661	
—— —— of the ſea pen or pennatula phoſphorea of Linnæus; likewiſe a deſcription of a new ſpecies of ſea pen found on the coaſt of South-Carolina, with obſervations on ſea pens in general	LIII 419	
—— On the nature and formation of ſponges	LV 280	
—— Account of an amphibious bipes -	LVI 189	
—— A letter on the coluber ceraſtes, or horned viper of Egypt - - -	— 287	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ELLIS, JOHN. A ſupplement to the account of an amphibious bipes - -	LVI 307	
—— Account of the animal nature of the genus of Zoophytes called corallina -	LVII 404	
—— An account of the actinia ſociata, or animal flower, lately found on the ſea coaſts of the new ceded iſlands - -	— 428	
—— Account of the ſucceſs of ſome experiments for preſerving acorns for a whole year without planting them, ſo as to be in a ſtate fit for vegetation, with a view to bring over ſome of the moſt valuable ſeeds from the Eaſt Indies, to plant for the benefit of our American Colonies	LVIII 75	
—— Obſervations on a particular manner of increaſe in the animalcula of vegetable infuſions, with a diſcovery of an indiſſoluble ſalt, ariſing from hemp ſeed, put into water till it becomes putrid - - -	LIX 138	
—— The figures and characters of that elegant American evergreen, called by the gardiners Loblolly Bay, taken from bloſſoms blown near London	LX 518	
—— An account of a new ſpecies of illicium Linnæi, or ſtarry anniſeed tree, lately diſcovered in Weſt Florida - -	— 524	
—— On the nature of Gorgonia, that it is a real marine animal, and not of a mixed nature between animal and vegetable - -	LXVI 1	
ELSTOBB, ——. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 12, 1749, made at Earith near St. Ives, Huntingdonſhire -	XLVI 280	X 91
ELTON, JOHN. The deſcription of a new quadrant for taking altitudes without an horizon either at ſea or land - -	XXXVII 273	
ENT, Sir GEORGE, M. D. Account of a worm voided by urine - -	XII 1009	III 135
—— An eſſay tending to make a probable conjecture of temper, by the modulations of the voice in ordinary diſcourſe - -	— 1010	— 61
—— Obſervations on the weight of a land tortoiſe when he went into the ground at autumn, and when he came out at ſpring, for ſeveral years	XVII 533	II 825
L'EPINASSE, C. A deſcription of an approved apparatus for performing electrical experiments	LVII 186	
ESTANCE, VALENTIN. Obſervations on the comet ſeen in 1668, at Braſil - -	IX 91	I 370
ETTRICK, HENRY. The deſcription and draught of		

a machine

	Transf.	Abridg.
a machine for reducing fractures of the thigh - - -	XLI 562	IX 254
EVATT, Rev. SAMUEL. An account of a remarkable monument found near Aſhford in Derbyſhire - - -	LII 544	
EVELYN, JOHN. Deſcription of the Spaniſh ſembrador, or new engine for ploughing, ſowing, and harrowing - -	V 1056	
—— Account of the damage done in his garden by the preceding winter -	XIV 559	II 153
EULER, LEONARD. Account of the diſcoveries of the Ruſſians, on the north eaſt coaſt of Aſia - - -	XLIV 421	X 251
—— On the gradual approach of the Earth to the Sun - - -	XLVI 203	— 141
—— On the contraction of the orbits of the planets	— 356	— 142
—— An account of a prize of one hundred ducats offered by the Academy of Sciences at Peterſburg for the beſt anſwer to the queſtion "Whether the theory of Sir Iſaac Newton is ſufficient to explain all the irregularities which are found in the motion of the Moon"	XLVII 263	
—— Deſcription of a new inſtrument for taking ſmall angles - - -	XLVIII 178	——
—— On his theorem for correcting the aberrations in the object glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes	— 287	——
—— A deduction of the quantity of the Sun's parallax from the compariſon of the ſeveral obſervations of the late tranſit of Venus made in Europe, with thoſe made in George Iſland in the South ſea - - -	LXII 69	
EUSTACHIUS, ——. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1718, in Italy	XXXIII 75	VI 187
EXIMENUS, ANTHONY. Obſervation on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at Madrid - - -	LII 251	——

F.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FABRITIUS, ——, M. D. Some new experiments of injecting medicated liquor into the veins, together with the conſiderable cures performed thereby - - -	II 564	III 234
FACIO, NICHOLAS. A vindication of his problem for finding the ſolid of leaſt reſiſtance -	XXVIII 172	
FAGE, M. LA. An account of an extraordinary aneuriſm of the arteria aorta, near the baſes of the heart - - -	XXII 696	
FAGET, M. ——. On the uſe of the ſtyptics purchaſed by his moſt Chriſtian Majeſty	XLVII 560	
FAHRENHEIT, DANIEL GABRIEL. Experiments about the degree of the heat of ſome boiling liquors - - -	XXXIII 1	VI 2 49
—— Experiments and obſervations of the freezing of water in vacuo - -	— 78	— - 51
—— The ſpecific gravities of certain matters diſcovered at different times for various purpoſes	— 114	VI 329
—— Deſcription and uſe of a new aerometer	— 140	— 326
—— A deſcription of a new barometer -	— 179	VI 2 28
FAIRCHILD, THOMAS. An account of ſome new experiments relating to different, and ſometimes contrary, motion of the ſap in plants and trees - - -	— 127	— - 352
FAIRFAX, NATHANIEL. Obſervations on ſome inſects and their innoxiouſneſs -	I 391	
—— Account of hailſtones of an unuſual bigneſs	II 481	
—— Obſervations on an human body dead of odd diſeaſes - - -	— 546	III 76
—— Inſtances of peculiarities of nature both in men and brutes - -	— 549	— 191, 287
—— Account of a bullet voided by urine -	III 803	— 160
FANTONI, PIO. An algebraic problem, and of the ſolution of a certain mechanic curve amongſt infinite hypermechanics which prove a determinate equation - -	LVII 358	
FARISH, Rev. ——. Of the ſtilling of waves by means of oil - - -	LXIV 445	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FARLEY, ——. On the effects of the quaſſi root in fevers, at Antigua - -	LVIII 80	
FARR, WILLIAM, M. D. Obſervations on the barometer, thermometer, and rain, in 1767, at Plymouth - -	— 136	
—— —— 1768, at Plymouth -	LIX 81	
—— —— 1775, at Briſtol -	LXVI 367	
—— —— 1776, at Briſtol -	LXVII 353	
—— —— 1777, at Briſtol -	LXVIII 567	
—— —— 1778, at Briſtol - -	LXIX 551	
FARRINGDON, Rev. ——. Account of the charr-fiſh, in North Wales - -	XLIX 210	
FAUQUIER, WILLIAM. An account of an extraordinary ſtorm of hail in Virginia, July 9, 1758	L 746	
FAWLER, JOHN. An account of the cure of two ſinuous ulcers poſſeſſing the ſpace of the whole arm, with extraordinary ſupply of a callus, which fully anſwers the purpoſes of the os humeri, loſt in the time of cure -	XXV 2466	V 388
FAY, M. DU. Letter on electricity -	XXXVIII 258	VIII 393
FELTON, SAMUEL. Account of ſingular ſpecies of locuſts and waſps - -	LIV 53	
FERGUSON, JAMES. An improvement of the celeſtial globe - - -	XLIV 535	X 156
—— A deſcription of an inſtrument to deſcribe ſolar eclipſes - - -	XLVIII 520	
—— A delineation of the tranſit of Venus, expected in 1769 - - -	LII 130	
—— Account of a remarkable fiſh taken in the King's Road, near Briſtol - -	— 170	
—— Account of an eclipſe of the Sun, April 1, 1764	— 240	
—— Deſcription of a new and ſafe crane, which has four different powers - -	LIV 24	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, April 1, 1764, at Liverpool - -	— 108	
—— Deſcription of a new hygrometer -	— 259	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity and weight of water contained in a full pipe of any given height and diameter of bore	LV 61	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the quantity of time contained in any given number of mean lunations, and the number of mean lunations in any given quantity of time -	— —	
—— Short and eaſy methods for finding the number of troy pounds contained in any given number of averdupoiſe pounds, and vice verſa -	— —	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FERGUSON, JAMES. A new method of conſtructing ſun-dials for any given latitude, without the aſſiſtance of dialing ſcales, or logarithmic calculations - - -	LVII 389	
FERGUSON, JOHN. Account of the extirpation of part of the ſpleen of a man -	XL 425	IX 149
FERN, ——, M. D. Hiſtory of a remarkable fœtus without the womb - -	XXI 121	III 214
FERNER, BENEDICT. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, in and near Paris - - -	LII 221	
—— —— June 3, 1769, at Stockholm -	LIX 404	
FEUILLÉE, PERE. The longitude of Buenos Ayres determined - - -	XXXII 2	
FIDGE, WILLIAM. Account of a ſtone taken out of the bladder of a dog, with a piece of dog-graſs in its center - - -	XLIV 335	XI 909
FIELD, Rev. JAMES. Two caſes of wounds in the ſtomach - -	XXXII 78	VII 508
FIELDING, ROBERT, M. D. Narrative of the ſhot of Dr. Robert Fielding with a muſket bullet, and its ſtrange manner of its coming out of his head, where it had lain near 30 years, written by himſelf - -	XXVI 317	V 205
FITZGERALD, KEANE. Experiments on applying the Rev. Dr. Hale's method of diſtilling ſalt water to the ſteam engine - -	L 53	
—— Farther experiments for encreaſing the quantity of ſteam in a fire engine -	— 370	
—— An attempt to improve the manner of working the ventilators by the help of the fire engine	— 727	
—— Deſcription of a metalline thermometer	LI 823	
—— Experiments on checking the too luxuriant growth of fruit trees, tending to diſpoſe them to produce fruit - -	LII 71	
—— A deſcription of a new thermometer and barometer - - -	— 146	
—— A method of leſſening the quantity of friction in engines - - -	LIII 139	
—— An account of ſome improvements made on a new wheel barometer, invented by him	LX 74	
FLAMSTEAD, JOHN. An account of ſuch more notable celeſtial phænomena of the year 1670, as will be conſpicuous in the Engliſh horizon	IV 1099	I 453
—— The appulſes of the Moon to Saturn and the fixed ſtars, obſervable in the year 1671, foretold,		

and

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and reduced to the meridian and latitude of London - - -	V 2029	I 453
FLAMSTEAD, JOHN. Lunæ ad fixas appulſus viſibiles, necnon arctiones juxta eas tranſitus obſervabiles A. 1672 prædicti, et ad meridianum latitudinemque Londini e Tabulis Carolinis accuratè ſupputati - -	VI 2297	
—— Obſervations touching ſome late appearances of Saturn - - -	— 3034	— 366
—— Appendix to the paper concerning ſome appulſes to the Pleiads in 1672 -	VI 3061	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations partly already made and partly to be made - -	VII 5034	— 348, 385, 424
—— Obſervations of Jupiter's tranſit near two fixt ſtars in February and March 1671, at Derby - - -	— 4038	
—— On the appulſes of the moon for 1673, and the other planets to the fixed ſtars, together with an obſervation on the planet Mars -	— 5118	— 424
—— Some more accurate obſervations about Jupiter's tranſit near fixed ſtars; uſeful for determining the inclination of that planet to the ecliptique - - -	VIII 6033	— 381 401
—— New obſervations, made after a new and accurate way, of the fartheſt elongations of the Mediccan ſtars from the center of Jupiter; together with ſome other uncommon ones concerning the diameter of the planets, and their diſtances from fixed ſtars, as alſo of the parallax of Mars, &c. - -	— 6094	
—— The appulſes of the Moon and other planets to the fixt ſtars predicted for 1674 -	— 6162	III 149
—— Account of an inſtrument to ſhew the Moon's true place to a minute or two; as alſo the writer's deſign of correcting the hitherto aſſigned motions of the Sun; the other touching the neceſſity of making new ſolar numbers, together with an expedient of making trial whether the refractions in Signor Caſſini's table be juſt - - -	IX 219	I 162 453
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Jan. 1, 1674-5, at Derby . -	— 237	I 308
—— Letter on Mr. Horrox's lunar ſyſtem -	X 368	— 453
—— Account of a total eclipſe of the Moon, June 26, 1675 - - -	— 371	— 314
—— Anſwer to a letter propoſing a new place for the		

	Transf.	Abridg.
first meridian, and pretending to evince the equality of all natural days, as also to shew a way of knowing the true place of the moon	X 429	1270, 556
FLAMSTEAD, JOHN. Observations on the lunar eclipse, Dec. 21, 1675 -	— 495	— 316
—— Answer to M. Cassini's considerations on Flamstead's account of the lunar eclipse of Dec. 21, 1675 - - -	XI 565	— 562
—— Observations on the eclipse of the sun, June 11, 1676 - - -	— 662	— 285
—— —— on the spots of the sun, in July and August, 1676 - -	— 687	— 278
—— —— on Mars covered by the Moon, August 21, 1676, at Greenwich -	— 723	
—— —— on the comet of April and May, 1677, at Greenwich - -	XII 873	— 445
—— A correct tide table, shewing the exact time of high water at London Bridge, on every day in 1683 - -	XIII 10	II 365
—— Account of the foregoing table -	— 12	— 263
—— Observations on the eclipse of the Moon, Feb. 11, 1682 - - -	— 89	I 326
—— An account of three late conjunctions of Saturn and Jupiter, within the space of seven months; together with an account of what other conjunctions of them have happened for more than 100 years last past, beginning at 1563; and a table computed, whereby to make an estimate what other conjunctions have happened for the time past, or what will happen for the time to come - -	— 244	— 389
—— An account of the eclipses and ingresses of Jupiter's satellites into his shadow, and such emersions of them as will be visible at Greenwich in the last three months of 1683 -	— 322	
—— Account of the eclipse of Saturn's satellites for 1683, with a catalogue of them, and informations concerning its use -	— 404	— 453
—— A tide table of high water at London Bridge, in 1684, with directions for the use of it	XIV 458	II 365
—— An account of a spot seen in the Sun from April 25 to May 8, 1683, with a line of its course predicted if it make a second return	— 535	I 279
—— Account of a small lunar eclipse on June 16, 1684, observed at Greenwich -	— 689	— 334
—— Observations on an eclipse of the Sun, July 2, 1684, at Greenwich -	— 691	— 291

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FLAMSTEAD, JOHN. Calculation of the ſame eclipſe, according to the Philolaic tables -	XIV 693	
—— Account of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1685, with a catalogue of them, and information concerning its uſe -	— 760	I 557
—— Table of high water at London Bridge for 1685, with directions - -	— 821	II 365
—— An account of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellite for 1686, and a table of the parallaxes of Jupiter's orb; and an ephemeris of Jupiter's geocentric places for the ſame year -	XV 1215	I 453 563
—— Table of high water at London Bridge for 1686	— 1226	II 365
—— Deſcription and uſes of an inſtrument for finding the diſtances of Jupiter's ſatellites from his axis with the help of the table of parallaxes and catalogue of eclipſes, printed in the preceding Tranſactions - -	— 1262	I 404
—— Obſervations on the eclipſes of the Moon, Nov. 30, 1685 - -	XVI 199	— 338
—— Calculation of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites for 1687, &c. - -	— —	
—— Table of high water at London Bridge for 1687	— 232	
—— —— 1688 - - -	— 428	
—— A catalogue of all the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites viſible in 1688 - -	— 435	— 559
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, May 12, 1706, at Greenwich - -	XXV 2237	IV 249
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Greenwich in 1711, 1712 - -	XXVIII 65	— 281
—— Britiſh aſtronomical obſervations made at Greenwich in 1713 - -	XXIX 285	— 291
FLEMING, MALCOLM, M. D. Some obſervations proving, that the fœtus is in part nouriſhed by the liquor amnii - -	XLIX 254	
FLOWERS, S. Exact draughts of ſeveral unknown characters, taken from the Ruins at Perſepolis	XVII 775	III 526
—— A paper containing ſome unknown antient characters, with remarks therein by Francis Aſton - - -	— 872	— 530
FLOYD, EDWARD. Account of locuſts lately obſerved in Wales - - -	XVIII 45	II 777
—— An account of the burning of ſeveral hay ricks by a fiery exhalation or damp; and of the infectious quality of the graſs of ſeveral grounds	— 49	— 181
FLOYER, Sir JOHN. A relation of two monſtrous pigs, with the reſemblance of human faces	XXI 431	— 900

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FLOYER, Sir JOHN. An account of two young turkies joined together by their breaſts	XXI 434	II 898
—— Obſervations on the claſs of ſweet taſtes, made by comparing the taſtes of ſweet plants, with Mr L'Emery's chymical analyſis of them in his treatiſe of drugs - -	XXIII 1160	V 406
FOGELIUS, ———. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1671 - -	VI 3033	I 308
—— —— on the ſpots of the Sun, returned Nov. 1, 1671 - - -	— —	— 277
FOLEY, SAMUEL, D. D. Account of the Giants Cauſeway, in Ireland -	XVIII 170	II 512
FOLKES, MARTIN. Account of an aurora borealis, ſeen March 30, 1716, at London -	XXX 586	IV 2 154
—— —— of Mr. Leeuwenhoek's curious microſcope	XXXII 446	VI 129
—— An account of the ſtandard meaſures preſerved in the capital at Rome - -	XXXIX 262	IX 486
—— An obſervation of three mock-ſuns, ſeen at London, Sept. 17, 1736 -	XL 59	
—— On the freſh water polypus -	XLII 422	VIII 29
—— An account of ſome human bones incruſted with ſtone, now in the Villa Ludoviſia at Rome	XLIII 557	X 598
—— A remark on F. Hardouin's amendment of a paſſage in Pliny's Nat. Hiſt. lib. II. § 74	XLIV 365	XI 1378
—— Account of the earthquake at London, March 8, 1749-50 - - -	XLVI 613	X 492
—— —— at Kenſington, from the account given by Thomas Burrat - -	— 681	
—— Account of the ſhock of an earthquake felt at Newton, in Northamptonſhire, Sept. 30, 1750	— 701	— 514
FONTANA, Abbè. Experiments and obſervations on the inflammable air breathed by various animals - - -	LXIX 337	
—— Account of the airs extracted from different kinds of waters; with thoughts on the ſalubrity of the air at different places -	— 432	
—— Memoir concerniug the American poiſon called Ticunas - -	LXX 163	
—— Tranſlation - -	— ix	
FOOT, DANIEL, M. D. Some reflections made on the enlarged account of Dr. Wittie's anſwer to hydrologia chymica, chiefly concerning the cauſe of the ſudden loſs of the virtues of mineral waters - - -	IV 1050	II 365
FORBES, GEORGE, M. D. An account of the patella or limpet fiſh of Bermuda -	L 859	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FORD, JAMES. An account of the ſucceſs of agaric, and fungus vinoſus, in amputations -	XLIX 93	
FORDYCE, GEORGE, M. D. Of the light produced by inflammation - -	LXVI 504	
—— Examination of various ores in the muſeum of Dr. W. Hunter - -	LXIX 529	
—— A new method of eſſaying copper ore	LXX 30	
FORSTER, Rev. JOHN. Account of an earthquake at Taunton - - -	XLV 398	
FORSTER, JOHN REINHOLD. A ſpecimen of the natural hiſtory of the Volga -	LVII 312	
—— Account of a new map of the river Volga	LVIII 214	
—— The management of carp in Poliſh Pruſſia	LXI 310	
—— Account of the roots uſed by the Indians in the neighbourhood of Hudſon's Bay, to dye porcupine quills - -	LXII 54	
—— Account of ſeveral quadrupeds from Hudſon's Bay - - -	— 370	
—— An account of birds ſent from Hudſon's Bay; with obſervations relative to their natural hiſtory; and Latin deſcriptions of ſome of the moſt uncommon - -	— 382	
—— An account of ſome curious fiſhes from Hudſon's Bay - - -	LXIII 149	
FORSTER, Rev. RICHARD. Extract from the regiſter of the pariſh of Great Shefford in Berkſhire, for ten years, with obſervations -	L 356	
—— On the number of people in England -	— 457	
—— An account of a meteor ſeen at Stafford in Berkſhire, Oct. 20, 1759; with ſome obſervations of the weather of the preceding winter - -	LI 299	
—— Obſervations on noxious animals in England	LII 475	
FORSTER, THOMAS. Account of a new iſland lately raiſed out of the ſea near Tercera -	XXXII 100	VI 2 203
FORTH, HENRY. Account of a ſtorm, Jan. 8, 1734-5, at Darlington - -	XXXIX 285	
FOTHERGILL, ANTHONY, M. D. Obſervations during the froſt of Jan. 1776, at Northampton	LXVI 587	
—— Account of the cure of St. Vitus's dance by electricity - - -	XLIX 1	X 774
FOTHERGILL, JOHN, M. D. On the origin of amber - - -	XLIII 21	XI 1299
—— Obſervations on the Manna Perſicum -		
—— With additions in the abridgement	— 86	— —
—— Obſervations on a caſe publiſhed in the laſt volume of the medical eſſays, &c. of the recover-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ing a man dead in appearance by diſtending the lungs with air - -	XLIII 275	XI 969
FOTHERGILL, JOHN, M. D. Hiſtory of a ſplit diaphragm in a child of ten months, accompanied with part of the inteſtines being thrown into the thorax - - -	XLIV 11	XI 1078
—— Obſervations and experiments made in Siberia, extracted from the preface to the Flora Sibirica	XLV 248	— 1333
—— Account of the magnetical machine contrived by Dr. Knight - -	LXVI 591	
FOUCHY, JOHN PAUL GRANDOCHAMP. Aſtronomical diſſertation on the lunar atmoſphere	XLI 261	VIII 172
FOUQUET, JOH. FR. An explanation of the new chronological table of the Chineſe hiſtory	XXXVI 397	VII 413
FOURNEAUX, Capt. Account of a muſical inſtrument brought from the iſle of Amſterdam in the South Seas, 1774 -	LXV 67	
FOWKE, General. Obſervations on the earthquake of Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made in Barbary	XLIX 428	
FRACASSATI, CHARLES. Experiments of injecting liquors into the veins of animals -	II 490	III 232
—— Experiments upon blood grown cold	— 493	— 456
—— Confirmation of the experiments of injecting liquors, &c. - -	— 551	
—— An obſervation about the epiploon or the double membrane, which covers the entrails of animals and is filled with fat - -	— 553	II 658
FRANKLIN, BENJ. On the effects of lightning	XLVII 289	
—— Account of an electrical kite -	— 565	
—— Electrical experiments made in purſuance of thoſe of Mr. Canton, dated Dec. 3, 1753; with explanation by Franklin -	XLIX 300	
—— Extract of a letter concerning electricity	— 305	
—— On the effects of electricity in paralytic caſes	L 481	
—— Remarks on Beccaria's experiments in electricit	LI 525	
—— Account of Mr. Canton's experiments in electricity - - -	LII 456	
—— Meteorological and phyſical obſervations, conjectures, and ſuppoſions -	LV 182	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, Nov. 9, 1769 - -	LXI 51	
—— On pointed conductors - -	LXIII 66	
—— On the ſtilling of waves by oil -	LXIV 445	
		II 322
FRASER, JAMES. Account of Lake Neſs, &c.	XXI 230	III 538
FREEMAN, ——. Caſe of a lady who had ſtones under her tongue - -	XLVI 5	XI 959

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FREEMAN, ——. Account of an earthquake, Feb. 8, 1749-50, at Eltham	XLVI 605	X 491
—— On the ruins of Herculaneum	XLVII 131	
FREIND, JOHN, M. D. Caſe of a hydrocephalus	XXI 318	III 28
—— Caſe of an extraordinary cramp	XXII 799	V 208
—— A vindication of his chymical lectures wherein the objections (in the Leipſic Tranſactions, Sept. 1710) brought againſt the attractive force of matter, are removed	XXVII 330	— 428
FREKE, JOHN. Caſe of an extraordinary exoſtoſis on the back of a boy	XLI 369	IX 235
—— Deſcription of an inſtrument for reducing a diſlocated ſhoulder	XLII 556	— 264
—— A letter, incloſing a paper of the late Rev. Mr. Creed, concerning a machine to write down extempore voluntaries, or other pieces of muſic	XLIV 445	X 265
——An extraordinary caſe of a fracture of the arm	XLVI 397	XI 1108
FREWEN, T. An account of the condition of the town of Haſtings, after it had been viſited by the ſmall pox	XXXVII 108	VII 632
—— Caſe of a patient, who voided a large ſtone through the perinæum from the urethra	LII 258	
—— Caſe of a young man ſtupified by the ſmoke of ſea coal	— 254	
FROBENIUS, SIGISMOND AUGUSTUS, M. D. An account of a ſpiritus vini æthereus, together with ſeveral experiments tried therewith	XXXVI 283	VII 744
—— Abſtract of the papers communicated to the Royal Society, concerning his ſpiritus vini æthereus	XLI 864	IX 379
FROIDOUR, M. DE. Some additions to the narrative about the conjunction of the ocean and Mediterranean, by a channel in France	VII 4080	III 683
FULLER, JOHN. A ſtrange effect of the great ſtorm in Suſſex in 1703	XXIV 1530	
FULLER, ROSE, M. D. Obſervations on the comet of 1736-7, at Jamaica	XL 122	VIII 215
—— The effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog	— 272	IX 224
—— Obſervations on remarkable red lights ſeen in the air, Dec. 5, 1737, in Suſſex	XLI 606	
—— A deſcription of a large lake called Malholm Tarn, near Skipton in Craven, Yorkſhire	— 612	VIII 641
—— A account of a violent hurricane in Huntingtonſhire, Sept. 8, 1741	— 851	— 491

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
FULLER, ROSE, M. D. Account of a fire ball ſeen in the air, and of an exploſion heard, Dec. 11, 1741, in Suſſex - -	XLI 871	VIII 523
FYNNEY, FIELDING BEST. Caſe of Ann Davenport - - - - -	LXVII 458	
G.		
GABRY, PETER. Account of an aurora borealis obſerved at the Hague, Feb. 27, 1750 -	XLVII 39	
—— Obſervations on the comet of May 1756, made at the Hague - -	LIII 3	
—— —— of a fiery meteor ſeen at the Hague, Dec. 21, 1758 - -	— 5	
GAERTNER, JOSEPH, M. D. Account of the urtica marina - - -	LII 75	
GAILHARD, ——, Jun. M. D. Obſervations upon different maladies - -	XIX 717	III 288
GALE, BENJAMIN, M. D. Hiſtorical memoirs, relating to the practice of inoculation for the ſmall pox in the Britiſh American Provinces, particularly in New England -	LV 193	
—— An account of the ſucceſsful application of ſalt to wounds made by the bite of rattle ſnakes	— 244	
GALE, ROGER. A diſcourſe occaſioned by an inſcription found at Langcheſter in the Biſhoprick of Durham - - -	XXX 823	V 2 50
—— An account of a Roman inſcription, found at Chicheſter - -	XXXII 391	VII 4 23
—— A copy of an ancient chirograph, or conveyance of part of a ſepulchre, cut in marble, lately brought from Rome; with ſome obſervations upon it - - -	XXXIX 211	IX 433
—— On the vegetation of melon ſeed 33 years old	XLIII 265	X 761
—— An account of a foſſil ſkeleton of a man found near Bakewell in Derbyſhire -	— 266	— 793
GALLET, M. An obſervation of the ſolar eclipſe, June 11, 1676, at Avignon -	XII 1020	I 289
GANDOLPHE, M. Obſervations upon inciſions of the cornea - - -	XXVI 387	V 286
GARCIN, LAURENCE, M. D. Remarks on the family of plants called Muſa -	XXXVI 377	VI 2 361

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GARCIN, LAURENCE, M. D. Deſcription of a new family of plants called Oxyoïdes	XXXVI 377	VI 2 357
—— —— of the hirundinella marina, or ſea leach	— —	VII 418
—— The ſettling of a new genus of plants called, after the Malayans, Mangoſtans -	XXXVIII 232	VIII 755
—— On the cyprus of the antients -	XLV 564	X 741
—— The eſtabliſhment of a new genus of plants, called Salvadora, with its deſcription	XLVI 47	— 699
GARD, Rev. SAMUEL, DU. A relation of a ſtrange kind of bleeding in a little child -	IX 193	
GARDEN, ALEXANDER, M. D. Account of the electrical eel - -	LXV 102	
GARDEN, GEORGE, M. D. Account of a man of a ſtrange imitating nature -	XII 842	III 8
—— —— of ſeveral human calculus's of an unuſual bigneſs - - -	— 843	— 150
—— A diſcourſe concerning weather -	XV 991	II 118
—— On the proboſcis of bees -	— 1148	
—— On the cauſes of ſeveral winds -	— —	— 129
—— On the modern theory of generation	XVII 474	— 907
—— Account of a thunder ſtorm near Aberdeen	XIX 311	— 715
—— On the caterpillars that deſtroy fruit	XX 54	— 759
—— Account of a ſtone cut from a child having a flint within it - -	XXII 689	III 164
GAUBILL, Father. Of the knowledge of geography amongſt the Chineſe - -	XLVI 327	X 255
—— Account of the paper money current among the Chineſe - - -	— —	XI 1364
—— Two letters concerning the Chineſe chronology and aſtronomy - -	XLVIII 309	
—— A deſcription of the plan of Pekin -	L 704	
GAZE, JOHN. Caſe of a boy troubled with convulſions cured by the diſcharge of worms	— 521	
GEACH, FRANCIS. Caſe of a man who had ſix ſtones taken out of the gall bladder	LIII 231	
—— Caſe of a man wounded in the left eye with a ſmall ſword - - -	— 234	
GENNES, M. DE. A new invention of a clock aſcendant on a plane inclined -	XII 1006	I 468
—— A new engine to make linen cloth without the help of an artificer - -	— 1007	— 501
GEOFFRY, M. On the mineral water of St. Amand near Tournay and Valencienne - -	XX 430	II 334
—— A way to make two clear ſpirituous inflammable liquors, which differ very little in taſte and ſmell, and being mixed together, do give a fine carnation colour, without either ſenſible		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
fermentation or alteration -	XXI 43	III 367
GEOFFRY, M. Account of the new regulations in the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris	— 144	II 252
—— The exact quantity of acid ſalts contained in acid ſpirits - -	XXII 530	
—— Obſervations upon the diſſolutions and fermentations which we may call cold, becauſe they are accompanied with a coolneſs of the liquors into which they paſs - -	— 951	IV 2 10
—— Account of a new thermometer -	— 962	
—— Experiments upon metals, made with the burning glaſs of the Duke of Orleans -	XXVI 374	IV 190
—— Account of Mr. Seignette's ſal polychreſtus rupellenſis, and ſome other chemical ſalts	XXXIX 37	IX 393
—— Method of making ſoap lees and hard ſoap for medicinal uſes - -	XLII 71	— 368
—— Account of a child of a monſtrous ſize	— 627	— 317
—— On the effects of the vitrum antimonii ceratum	XLVII 273	
GERMAIN, St. ——. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, near Quebec	LIX 247	
GERSTEN, CHRISTIAN LEWIS. Deſcription and uſe of an arithmetic machine, invented by him	XXXIX 79	VIII 16
—— A new method of calculating eclipſes, particularly of the earth, and of any appulſes of the Moon to planets and fixed ſtars -	XLIII 22	X 55
—— Obſervations on Mercury ſeen over the Sun, Nov. 5, 1743, at Gieſa -	XLIV 376	— 104
—— A deſcription of an aſtronomical mural quadrant freed from many inconveniences -	— 507	— 143
GHISILIERI, Marq. ANTHONY. Obſervations made in Italy of an eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1718	XXXIII 77	VI 189
GIBBONS, WILLIAM, M. D. An account of a red colour reduced by mixture of a ſulphureous ſpirit with a volatile alcali -	XIX 542	I 214 III 367
GILES, ——. Hiſtory of a tumour in the lower part of the belly - -	— 420	
—— The original of a polypus -	— 472	— 58
GILKES, MORETON. Account of the petrefactions near Matlock Baths in Derbyſhire; with conjectures concerning petrefactions in general	XLI 352	VIII 707
GLANVILL, JOSEPH. Anſwer to ſome inquiries concerning mines - -	II 525	II 573
—— Additional anſwers - - - -	III 767	— 574
—— Obſervations on the Bath ſprings -	IV 977	— 336
GLASS, SAMUEL. Caſe of an uncommon dropſy from the want of a kidney; and a large ſaccus that contained the water -	XLIV 733	XI 1027

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GLENIE, JAMES. Propoſitions ſelected from a paper on the diviſion of right lines, ſurfaces and and ſolids - -	LXVI 73	
—— The general mathematical laws which regulate extend proportion - -	LXVII 450	
GLOVER, THOMAS. An account of Virginia, its ſituation, temperature, productions, inhabi tants, and their manner of planting and order-ing tobacco, &c. - -	XI 623	III 566
GMELIN, PHILIP FREDERIC. Medico-phyſical obſer-vations on ipecacuanha -	XLIII 382	X 761
—— Obſervations on ſome imperfections of ſight through compound microſcopes -	— —	— —
GODDARD, JONATHAN, M. D. Obſervations on a cameleon - -	XII 930	II 816
—— Experiments of refining gold with antimony	— 953	— 595
GODDEN, MICHAEL. Account of the irregularities of the tides at Chatham -	XLIX 523	
GODFREY, AMBROSE. Experiments on the phoſ-phorus urinæ - - -	XXXVIII 58	IX 373
—— Examination of Weſt Aſhton well water	XLI 828	VIII 629
GOOCH, BENJAMIN. Account of the cuticular glove	LIX 281	
—— On aneuriſms in the thigh -	LXV 378	
—— On an amputation above-knee by the ſingle circular inciſion - -	LXV 482	
GOODRICH, ——. Account of a great number of ſtones found in one bladder -	II 482	III 149
GOODYEAR, AARON. A relation of the ſymptoms that attended the death of Mr. R. Burdett, an Engliſh merchant of Aleppo, who was killed by the bite of a ſerpent -	XX 351	II 813
GORDON, PATRICK. Account of a water ſpout ob-ſerved in the Downs -	XXII 805	IV 2 103
GORDON, WILLIAM. Of a fire ball ſeen Dec. 11, 1741 - - -	XLII 58	VIII 525
GOREE, Father. A relation of a new iſland, which was raiſed up from the bottom of the ſea, on the 23d of May 1707, in the Bay of Santorini, in the Archipelago - -	XXVII 354	
GORSUCH, Rev. WILLIAM. An extract from the regiſter of Holy Croſs, in Salop, from Mi-chaelmas 1760, to Michaelmas 1770	LXI 57	
GOSTLING, Rev. WILLIAM. Account of a fireball ſeen in the air and an exploſion heard, Dec. 11, 1741, in Kent - -	XLI 872	VIII 524
—— Account of three mock Suns ſeen December 19, 1741 - - -	XLII 60	— 525

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GOTTWALD, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, M. D. A deſcription of the plague at Dantzick in 1709	XXVIII 101	
GOULD, W. An account of the increaſe of weight in oil of vitriol expoſed to the air -	XIV 496	II 534
—— An account of a polypus found in the heart of a perſon who died epileptical -	— 537	I 279 III 70
GOURDON, Sir ROBERT. A receipt to cure mad dogs, or men or beaſts bitten by mad-dogs	XVI 298	— 283
—— Account of the remains of the obſervatory of the famous Tycho Brahe - -	XXII 691	I 216
—— Account of a cataract near Gottenburg	— —	II 325
GRAEFF, REGNERUS DE. Obſervations on the organs of generation - -	IV 1043	III 192
GRÆME, WILLIAM, M. D. Account of the operation of Bronchotome -	XXXVI 448	V II 496
GRAHAM, GEORGE. Obſervations of an extraordinary height of the barometer, December 21, 1721 - - -	XXXI 222	VI 2 28
—— —— of an eclipſe of the ſun, November 27, 1722, at London -	XXXII 198	VI 171
—— —— made of the variation of horizontal needle at London, in the latter part of the year 1722, and beginning of the year 1723 -	XXXIII 96	VI 2 290
—— —— on the dipping needle made at London 1723 - - -	— 332	— - 28
—— A contrivance to avoid the irregularities in a clock's motion, occaſioned by the action of heat and cold upon the rod of the pendulum	XXXIV 40	VI 297
—— An obſervation on the eclipſe of the Moon, Nov. 20, 1732, made at London -	XXXVIII 88	
—— —— of an eclipſe of the Sun, May 2, 1733, at London - - -	— 113	VIII 135
—— —— made in London by Mr. Graham, and at Black River in Jamaica, by Colin Campbell, concerning the going of a clock, in order to determine the difference between the lengths of iſochronal pendulums in thoſe places	— 302	VII 238
—— Deſcription and uſe of an inſtrument for taking the latitude of the place at any time of the day - - -	— 450	VIII 371
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, March 15, 1735-6, at London -	XL 14	— 164
—— —— of an eclipſe of the Sun, Sept. 8, 1736, at London - - -	— 92	
—— —— of an occultation of Mars by the Moon, Oct. 7, 1736, at London -	— 100	— 186

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GRAHAM, GEORGE. Obſervations of the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, October 31, 1736, at London - - -	XL 102	VIII 194
—— —— on an eclipſe of the Sun, February 18, 1736-7, at London - -	— 175	— 139
—— —— of an eclipſe of the Sun, Aug. 4, 1738, at London - -	XLI 91	— 153
—— —— of an occultation of Aldebaran by the Moon, Dec. 12, 1738 -	— 632	— 135
—— —— of an eclipſe of the Moon, January 2, 1740 - - -	— 633	— 172
—— —— of an occultation of Jupiter, and his ſatellites by the Moon, Oct. 28, 1740	— 647	— 184
—— Caſe of a large quantity of matter or water contained in cyſtis's or bags adhering to the peritonæum and not commmunicating with the cavity of the abdomen - -	— 708	IX 187
—— An account of a compariſon lately made by ſome gentlemen of the Royal Society of the ſtandard of a yard, and the ſeveral weights lately made for their uſe; with the original ſtandards of meaſures and weights in the Exchequer, and ſome others kept for public uſe, at Guildhall, Founders Hall, the Tower, &c.	XLII 541	— 491
—— An account of the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, Oct. 25, 1743 - -	— 578	VIII 202
—— —— of the eclipſe of the Moon, October 22, 1743 - - -	— 580	— 172
—— Some obſervations made during the laſt three years of the quantity of the variation of the magnetic horizontal needle to the weſtward	XLV 279	X 698
GRAMONT, Father. Account of the kang or Chineſe ſtoves - - -	LXI 61	
GRANDI, JACOME. Account of two odd births	V 1188	III 301
GRANDIS, GUIDO. On the nature and properties of ſound - - -	XXVI 270	IV 414
—— A handful of geometrical flowers exhibited to the Royal Society - -	XXXII 355	VI 67
GRAVES, JOHN. Manner of hatching chickens at Cairo - - -	XII 923	II 581
GRAY, Sir JAMES. Account of the late diſcoveries at Herculaneum - -	XLVIII 825	
GRAY, JOHN. An account of the Peruvian bark extracted from ſome papers of William Arrot, who had gathered it in Peru -	XL 81	VIII 776
GRAY, STEPHEN. On making water ſubſervient to		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the viewing both near and diſtant objects, with the deſcription of a natural reflecting microſcope - - -	XIX 539	I 195 — 209
—— Microſcopical obſervations and experiments	— 280	III 653
—— Further account of his water microſcope	— 353	I 209
—— Experiments about making a concave ſpeculum nearly of a parabolic figure -	— 787	— 214
—— A way of meaſuring the height of Mercury in the barometer more exactly -	XX 176	II 12
—— An obſervation of ſome parhelii ſeen at Canterbury, Feb. 6, 1692-3 -	XXI 126	— 187
—— —— of an unuſual parhelion and halo, April 7, 1699 - - -	XXII 535	— 188
—— Obſervations on the foſſils of Reculver Cliff	— 762	IV 461
—— Method of drawing the meridian line, by the pole ſtar, and finding the hour by the ſame	— 815	— 462
—— Obſervations of the ſpots in the Sun in June 1703 - - -	XXIII 1502	— 229
—— —— on an eclipſe of the Sun, May 12, 1706, at Canterbury - -	XXV 2238	— 250
—— New electrical experiments -	XXXI 104	VI 2 7
—— Several experiments in electricity -	XXXVII 18	— - 9
—— On the electricity of water -	— 227	— - 22
—— Experiments in electricity -	— 285	— - 139
—— Experiments in electricity -	— 397	VII 4 96
—— Experiments in electricity -	XXXIX 16	VIII 397
—— Experiments in electricity -	— 166	— 401
—— Experiments in electricity -	— 220	
—— Electrical experiments - -	— 400	— 404
GREAVES, ——. Experiments for trying the force of great guns - - -	XV 1090	I 495
GREAVES, JOHN. Account of the latitude of Conſtantinople and Rhodes -	— 1295	— 564
—— Reflections upon the report made by Lord Treaſurer Burleigh to the Lords of the Council, of a conſultation had, and the examination of the plain and brief diſcourſe by John Dee for reforming the calender -	XXI 356	— 405
GREEN, CHARLES. Aſtronomical obſervations at King George's Iſland in the South Seas	LXI 397	
GREEN, JOHN, M. D. Relation of a girl three years old who remained a quarter of an hour under water without drowning - -	XLI 166	IX 241
—— Account of an earthquake felt Aug. 23, 1750, at Spalding, Lincolnſhire - -	XLVI 725	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GREEN, WILLIAM. Account of a very extraordinary effect of lightning on a bullock	LXVI 493	
GREENHILL, THOMAS. Relation of four extraordinary medico-chirurgical caſes	XXII 617	III 93 113
—— An abſtract of Νεκροκηδεια, or the art of embalming	XXIV 1101	
GREENWOOD, ISAAC. A new method of compoſing a natural hiſtory of meteors	XXV 390	VI 2 125
—— Account of ſome of the effects and properties of damps, from obſervations of the effects on opening an old well at Boſton in New England, July 19, 1729	XXXVI 184	— 195
GREGORY, DAVID. A ſolution of the Florentine problem, touching the figure of a cupola, whoſe windows being out, the remainder is quadrable	XVIII 25	
—— A paper aſſerting ſome mathematical inventions to their true authors	— 233	I 116
—— Account of the curve called catenaria	XIX 637	— 39
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, Sept. 13, 1699, at Oxford	XXI 330	
—— Anſwer to the animadverſions on Dr. Gregory's curva catenaria made in the Leipſic acts	— 419	— 50
—— The curve aſſigned by Caſſini to planets as their orbit, conſidered and rejected	XXIV 1704	IV 206
—— Vindiciæ matheſeos univerſalis Gregorianæ contra ſecundos Abbatis Galloyſii impetus in Hiſtoria Acad. Scient. 1703	XXV 2336	
GREGORY JAMES. An account of a controverſy between Stephano de Angelis of Padua, and J. B. Riccioli, concerning the motion of the earth	III 693	
—— Anſwer to the animadverſions on Mr. Hugenius's book De vera Circuli & Hyperbolæ Quadratura, as publiſhed in the Journal des Scavans	— 732	
—— Conſideration upon M. Hugen's letter, printed in vindication of his examen of the book entituled Vera Circuli & Hyperbolæ Quadratura	— 882	II 407
GREGORY, WILLIAM. Account of a pin taken out of the bladder of a child	XL 367	IX 115
—— Account of a monſtrous fœtus reſembling an hooded monkey	XLI 764	— 315
GRESCHOW, AUGUSTINE NATHANIEL. An obſervation of an extraordinary lunar circle, and of two paraſelene's made at Paris, October 20, 1747	XLV 524	X 483

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
GRESCHOW, AUGUSTINE NATHANIEL. An obſervation of the eclipſe of the Sun at Paris, July 14, 1748	XLV 524	X 483
—— —— on an eclipſe of the Sun, Jan. 8, 1750 at Berlin	XLVI 339	— 78
GREW, NEHEMIAH. —— on the nature of ſnow	VIII 5193	II 148
—— Deſcription and uſe of the pores in the ſkin of the hands and feet	XIV 566	III 9
—— Obſervations on a diſeaſed ſpleen	XVII 543	— 85
—— Deſcription of the American Tomineius, or humming bird	— 760	II 854
—— On the food of the humming bird	— 815	— —
—— A demonſtration of the number of acres contained in England, or South Britain; and the uſe which may be made of it	XXVII 266	IV 449
GRIFFITH, ——. Account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning on Pembroke Colledge, Oxford, June 3, 1765	LV 273	
GRINDALL, RICHARD. Caſe of the efficacy of bark in a mortification	L 379	
GRONOVIUS, JOHN FRID. M. D. Method of preparing ſpecimens of fiſh	XLII 57	
—— Account of a water inſect, which, being cut into ſeveral pieces, becomes ſo many perfect animals	— 218	IX 17
—— The figure of the muſtela foſſilis	XLIV 451	XI 874
GROVESTINS, M. Account of an earthquake at the Hague on Wedneſday the 18th of February, 1756	XLIX 544	
GUATTINI, ANG. DE. Obſervations on ſome animals, and on a ſtrange plant made in a voyage into the kingdom of Congo	XII 977	III 57
GULIELMINI, DOMIN. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 12, 1684, at Bologna	XVII 858	I 295
GULLET, CHRISTOPHER. On the effects of elder in preſerving growing plants from inſects and flies	LXII 348	
GULSTON, EDWARD. Account of an earthquake, April 2, 1762, at Chattigaon	LIII 251	
—— Another account from Chittigong	— 263	
GULSTON, FRANCIS. Account of an antient date at Widge-Hall, in Hertfordſhire	XXXIX 122	IX 421
GUTHRIE, MATTHEW, M. D. On the antiſeptical diet of the natives of Ruſſia	LXVIII 622	
—— Account of the manner in which the Ruſſians treat perſons affected with the fumes of burning		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ing charcoal, and other effluvia of the ſame nature - - -	LXIX 325	
GUY, RICHARD. An extraordinary caſe of a child	XLIX 34	
GWITHER, ——, M. D. Diſcourſe of phyſiognomy - - - -	XVIII 118	III 8
H.		
H. Mr. Inquiries for Turkey -	I 360	— 631
H. R. Obſervations on the Chineſe characters	XIV 63	— 632
HADLEY, GEORGE. The meteorological diaries communicated to the Royal Society for 1729 1730 - - -	XL 154	VIII 578
—— —— 1731, 32, 33, 34, 35 - -	XLII 243	— 589
HADLEY, JOHN. An account of a catadioptrick teleſcope made by him, with the deſcription of a machine for applying it to uſe -	XXXII 303	
—— Obſervations on the ſatellites of Jupiter and Saturn - - -	— 385	VI 221
—— An account of an aurora borealis ſeen at Exon, Oct. 8, 1726 - - -	XXXIV 143	VI 2 100
—— A deſcription of a new inſtrument for taking angles - - -	XXXVII 147	VI 139
—— Obſervations made on board the Chatham yacht, Aug. 30 31, and Sept. 1, 1732, for the trial of an inſtrument for taking angles -	— 341	— 428
—— A ſpirit-level to be fixed to a quadrant for taking a meridional altitude at ſea when the horizon is not viſible - -	XXXVIII 167	VIII 357
—— On the cauſe of the general trade-winds	XXXIX 58	— 500
HADLEY, JOHN, M. D. An account of a mummy inſpected at London, 1763 - -	LIV 1	
HAFFENDEN, RICHARD. The effects of lightning on a houſe which had a pointed conductor at Tenterden - - -	LXV 336	
HAINES, EDWARD. An account of an occultation of Saturn by the Moon, March 19, 1687, obſerved at Totteridge, near London, latitude 51° 39′ - - -	XVI 268	I 365

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HALE, RICHARD, M. D. The human allantois fully diſcovered	XXII 835	V 314
—— An account of the external maxillar, and other ſalivary glands; alſo of the inſertions of all the lymphaticks (as well above as below the ſubclavians) into the veins	XXXI 5	VII 459
HALES, Rev. STEPHEN. An account of a machine for meaſuring any depth in the ſea, with great expedition and certainty	XXXV 559	VI 2 163
—— A method of conveying liquors into the abdomen during the operation of tapping	XLIII 20	XI 1034
—— A propoſal to bring ſmall paſſable ſtones with eaſe out of the bladder	— 502	— 990
—— An account of the great benefit of ventilators in many inſtances in preſerving the health and lives of people in ſlave and other tranſport ſhips	XLIV 332	X 634
—— An account of ſome trials to cure the ill taſte of milk, which is occaſioned by the feed of cows, either from turnips, cabbages, or autumnal leaves, &c. alſo to ſweeten ſtinking water	— 339	
—— A propoſal for checking in ſome degree the progreſs of fires	XLV 277	XI 1391
—— Account of ſome electrical experiments	— 409	X 406
—— An examination of the ſtrength of ſeveral of the principal purging waters, eſpecially that of Jeſſop's Well	XLVI 446	— 574
—— On the cauſes of earthquakes	— 669	— 535
—— Obſervations on the utility of ventilators in a ſhip	XLVII 211	
—— An account of the bucket ſea-gage to find the different degrees of coolneſs and ſaltneſs of the ſea	— 214	
—— An account of ſome trials to keep water and fiſh ſweet with lime-water	XLVIII 826	
—— An account of the great benefit of blowing ſhowers of freſh air up through diſtilling liquors	XLIX 312	
—— An account of ſome trials to ſweeten ſtinking water	— 339	
HALIFAX, Rev. WILLIAM. A relation of a voyage from Aleppo to Palmyra in Syria	XIX 83	III 503
HALL, Capt. Experiments on the poiſon of the rattle-ſnake	XXXV 309	VII 412
HALLER, ALBERT. Obſervatio de ovarii ſteatomate, & de pilis ibidem inventis	XLIII 71	XI 1009

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HALLER, ALBERT. Account of the cyanus foliis radicalibus, partim integris, partim pinnatis, bractea calycis ovali, flore ſulphureo	XLIII 94	X 702
—— An obſervation on a ſchirrus of the cerebellum	— 100	
—— Two obſervations of a diſeaſed conformation in bodies - - -	XLIV 527	XI 1062
—— Diſeaſed conformations found in bodies	XLVI 172	
—— Some experiments relating to reſpiration	— 325	X 965
—— Obſervationes de viis ſeminis - -	— 340	XI 309
HALLERSTEIN, ——. Obſervations on the comet ſeen at Pekin, 1748 - -	— 305	X 124
HALLET, WILLIAM, M. D. Account of an aurora borealis ſeen at Exon, Oct. 8, 1726	XXXIV 143	VI 2 100
—— Caſe of a lad ſhot through the lungs, drawn up by N. Peters - - -	XLIII 151	XI 966
HALLEY, EDMUND. A direct and geometrical method by which the aphelia, excentricities, and proportion of the orbs of the primary planets are found, without ſuppoſing the equality of the angle of motion at the other focus of the planets ellipſes - -	XI 683	I 258
—— Obſervations on the ſpots in the Sun appearing July and Auguſt, 1676 - -	— 687	— 278
—— An obſervation on Mars covered by the Moon, Aug. 21, 1676 - - -	— 724	
—— A correction of the theory of motion of the ſatellites of Saturn - - - -	XIII 82	— 370
—— A theory of the variation of the magnetical compaſs - - - -	— 208	II 610
—— Account of the courſe of the tides at Tonqueen, with the theory of them at the bar of Tonqueen		
—— A diſcourſe concerning gravity and its properties	XIV 677	— 292
—— Two aſtronomical obſervations of the eclipſes of the planet Jupiter by the Moon, in March and April, 1686, at London -	XVI 3 — 85	I 472 — 364
—— A diſcourſe of the rule of the decreaſe of the height of the mercury in the barometer	— 104	II 14
—— An hiſtorical account of the trade-winds and monſoons - - -	— 153	— 153
—— Cubic and biquadratic equations conſtructed by a parabola and circle - -	— 335	I 63
—— An eſtimate of the quantity of vapour raiſed out of the ſea by the warmth of the Sun	— 366	II 108
—— Of the number of roots in ſeveral equations, their power and uſe - -	— 387	I 68
—— An account of the circulation of the watry vapour of the ſea, and of the cauſe of ſprings	XVII 468	II 126

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HALLEY, EDMUND. A diſcourſe tending to prove at what time and place Julius Cæſar made his firſt deſcent upon Britain - -	XVII 495	III 412
—— An aſtronomical diſſertation of the viſible conjunction of the inferior planets with the Sun	— 511	I 427
—— Amendments and notes upon three places in the common text of Pliny's Natural Hiſtory, falſely edited - -	— 535	
—— Account of the ſeveral ſpecies of infinite quantity, and of the proportions they bear one to the other - - -	— 556	— 102
—— An account of the cauſe of the change of the variation of the magnetical needle; with an hypotheſis of the ſtructure of the internal parts of the earth - -	— 563	II 615
—— An eſtimate of the degrees of the mortality of mankind, drawn from various tables of the births and funerals at the city of Breſlaw, with an attempt to aſcertain the price of annuities upon lives - -	— 596	
—— An account of ſeveral experiments made to examine the nature of the expanſion and contraction of fluids by heat and cold, in order to aſcertain the diviſions of the thermometer, and to make that inſtrument in all places, without adjuſting it by a ſtandard -	— 650	— 33
—— On the proportional heat of the Sun in all latitudes, with the method of collecting the ſame	— 878	— 165
—— Emendations and notes upon the antient aſtronomical tables of Albatenius, with the reſtoration of his luni-ſolar tables - -	— 913	III 522
—— An inſtance of the excellence of the modern algebra in the reſolution of the problem of finding the foci of optick-glaſſes univerſally	— 960	I 183
—— Some queries concerning the nature of light and diaphanous bodies - -	— 999	II 252
—— A new and accurate method of finding the roots of equations, of every kind, without previous reduction - - -	XVIII 136	I 81
—— An account of the evaporation of water, as it was experimented in Greſham College, in 1693, with ſome obſervations thereon	— 183	II 110
—— Table of the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter - - - -	— 237	I 409
—— A diſcourſe concerning a method of diſcovering the true moment of the Sun's ingreſs into the tropical ſigns - - -	XIX 12	— 266

	Tranſ.	Abridg
HALLEY, EDMUND. A compendious and faci'e method for conſtructing lo arithms, exempl' fied and demonſtrated from the nature of numbers, without any regard to the hype bola, with a ſpeedy method for finding th number from the logarithm given -	XIX 58	I 108
—— A propoſition of general uſe in the Art o Gunnery, ſhewing the rule of laying a mor tar to paſs, in order to ſtrike any obje above or below the horizon - -	— 68	— 48: — 483
—— Some account of the ancient ſtate of the city of Palmyra, with ſhort remarks upon the in ſcriptions found there - -	— 160	III 518
—— An eaſy demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants, with various methods fo computing the ſame to the utmoſt exactneſs	— 202	I 577
—— Account of a Roman altar found at Cheſter	— 316	III 425
—— An account of an animal, reſembling a whel voided per anum by a male greyhound	— —	II 904
—— The true theory of the tides, extracted from Newton's Philoſophiæ Naturalis Principi Mathematica - -	— 445	— 285
—— Account of an extraordinary hail in Cheſhire April 29, 1697 - -	— 570	— 145
—— Account of the Torricellian experiment, trie on the top of Snowdon-Hill, and the ſucce of it - - - - - -	— 582	— 13
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the moon, Oct 19, 1697, made at Cheſter -	— 784	I 340
—— An account of the appearance of an extraordi nary iris ſeen at Cheſter, Aug. 6, 1697	XX 193	II 188
—— A geom trical diſſertation on the rainbow ſhewing the means of ob aining the diameter of each bow, the refraction being given; with the ſolution of the inverſe prob em, or that of finding the ratio of the refraction, the dia meter of the bow being given -	XXII 714	— 195
—— An account of Dr. R. Hook s invention of the marine barometer, with its deſcription and uſes - - - -	— 791	V 24
—— An account of the appearance of ſeveral unuſual parhelia, or mock ſuns, together with ſeveral circular arches lately ſeen in the air	XXIII 1127	— 228
—— A ſynopſis of cometic aſtronomy -	XXIV 1882	IV 345
—— Account of ſeveral meteors or lights in the ſky	XXIX 159	IV 2 135

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HALLEY, EDMUND. Some remarks on the variations of the magnetical compaſs, publiſhed in the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, with regard to the general chart of thoſe variations made by Halley; as alſo concerning the longitude of the Magellan Straights	XXIX 165	IV 453
—— Obſervations on the total eclipſe of the Sun, on the 22d of April, 1715 - -	— 245, 314	— 255
—— Account of the cauſe of the ſaltneſs of the ocean, and of the ſeveral lakes that emit no rivers, with a propoſal, by help thereof, to diſcover the age of the world -	— 296	V 2 216
—— A ſhort hiſtory of the ſeveral new ſtars that have appeared within theſe 150 years; with an account of the return of that in Collo Cygni, and of its continuance obſerved in 1715 - - -	— 354	IV 224
—— An account of ſeveral nebulæ, or lucid ſpots, like clouds, lately diſcovered among the fixed ſtars, by help of the teleſcope -	— 390	— 225
—— An account of the late ſurprizing appearance of lights ſeen in the air on the 6th of March, 1715-16, with an attempt to explain the principal phænomena thereof - -	— 406	V 2 138
—— Of the ſame ſeen on the ocean, near the coaſt of Spain, with an account of the return of the ſame ſort of appearance on March 31, and April 1 and 2 - -	— 430	— - 151
—— A particular method by which the parallax of the Sun, or its diſtance from the earth, may be aſcertained by the aſſiſtance of the tranſit of Venus over the ſun - -	— 454	IV 214
—— Account of the cauſe of the late remarkable appearance of the planet Venus, ſeen this ſummer for many days together in the day-time	— 466	— 300
—— The art of living under water; or a diſcourſe concerning the means of furniſhing air at the bottom of the ſea, in any ordinary depths	— 492	V 2 188
—— Obſervations on the Moon's appulſes to the Pleiades in the three next years -	XXX 692	IV 298
—— An account of a ſmall teleſcopical comet ſeen at London on the 10th of June, 1717 -	— 721	— 344
—— Conſiderations on the change of the latitude of ſome of the principal fixed ſtars	— 736	— 227
—— An account of the extraordinary meteor ſeen all over England, on the 19th of March, 1718-9,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
with a demonſtration of the uncommon heighth thereof - - - -	XXX 978	IV 2 156
HALLEY, EDMUND. An obſervation of the end of the total lunar eclipſe, March 5, 1718, obſerved near the Cape of Good Hope, ſerving to determine the longitude thereof; with remarks thereon - - -	— 992	IV 451
—— Account of an aurora borealis ſeen at London Nov. 10, 1719 - -	— 1099	— 2 163
—— Remarks of an eſſay of Mr. Caſſini, wherein he propoſes to find by obſervation the parallax and magnitude of Sirius -	XXXI 1	VI 163
—— Of the infinity of the ſphere of fixed ſtars	— 22	— 147
—— Of the number, order, and light of the fixed ſtars	— 24	VI 148
—— Remarks upon the method of obſerving the differences of right aſcenſion and declination, by croſs hairs in a teleſcope -	— 113	— 165
—— A propoſal for meaſuring the heights of places, by help of the barometer of Mr. Patrick, in which the ſcale is greatly enlarged -	— 116	VI 2 28
—— Some allowances to be made in aſtronomical obſervations, for the refraction of the air, with an accurate table of refractions -	— 169	VI 167
—— On the method of determining the places of the planets, by obſerving their near appulſes to the fixed ſtars - -	— 209	— 170
—— Obſervations on a parhelion, Oct. 26, 1721	— 211	VI 2 75
—— An obſervation of an eclipſe of the Sun, Nov. 27, 1722, at Greenwich - -	XXXII 197	VI 171
—— The longitude of Port Royal in Jamaica, determined by the eclipſe of the Moon, June 18, 1722 - - -	— 235	— 190
—— And of Carthagena in America -	— 237	— 408
—— Some conſiderations about the cauſe of the univerſal deluge - -	XXXIII 118	VI 2 1
—— Some farther thoughts on the ſame -	— 123	— - 4
—— An account of the appearance of Mercury paſſing over the Sun's diſk, on the 29th of October, 1723, determining the mean motion, and fixing the nodes of that planet's orb	— 228	VI 253
—— Remarks upon ſome diſſertations lately publiſhed at Paris, by the Rev. P. Souciet, againſt Sir Iſaac Newton's Chronology -	XXXIV 205	VII 4 7
—— Some farther remarks on P. Souciet's diſſertations againſt Sir Iſaac Newton's chronology	XXXV 296	— - 11
—— Mr. Harris's aſtronomical obſervations at Vera Cruz reviſed - - -	— 388	— - 102

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HALLEY, EDMUND. A propoſal of a method for finding the longitude at ſea, within a degree, or twenty leagues; with an account of the progreſs he hath made therein, by a continued ſeries of accurate obſervations of the Moon	XXXVII 185	VI 401
—— Obſervations of latitude and variation taken on board the Hartford, in her paſſage from Java Head to St. Helena, 1731-2	— 331	— 421
—— Obſervations on the lunar eclipſe, March 15, 1735-6	XL 14	
HALTON, IMMANUEL. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, June 11, 1676	XI 662	II 285
HAMILTON, Hon. CHARLES. A deſcription of a clepſydra, or water-clock	XLIV 171	X 428
HAMILTON, Rev. HUGH. The properties of the mechanic powers demonſtrated, with ſome obſervations on the methods that have been commonly uſed for that purpoſe	LIII 103	
—— A diſſertation on the nature of evaporation, and ſeveral phænomena of air, water, and boiling liquors	LV 146	
HAMILTON, ROBERT. An account of a ſuppreſſion of urine cured by a puncture made in the bladder through the anus	LXVI 578	
HAMILTON, Sir WILLIAM. Two letters, giving an account of the late eruption of Mount Veſuvius, Nov. 17. 1764	LVII 192	
—— An account of the eruption of Mount Veſuvius, in 1767	LVIII 1	
—— Some farther particulars of Mount Veſuvius and other volcanos in that neighbourhood	LIX 18	
—— An account of a journey to Mount Etna, 1769	LX 1	
—— Remarks upon the nature of the ſoil of Naples and its neighbourhood	LXI 1	
—— Extract of another letter on the ſame ſubject	— 48	
—— Account of the effects of a thunder-ſtorm on the 15th of March 1773, upon the houſe of Lord Tylney, at Naples	LXIII 324	
—— An account of certain traces of volcanos on the banks of the Rhine	LXVIII 1	
—— An account of an eruption of Mount Veſuvius, in Aug. 1779	LXX 42	
HAMPE, JOHN HENRY, M. D. A deſcription of the narhval, or unicorn fiſh, taken in the river Oſt, in the Dutchy of Bremen, 1736	XL 149	IX 72
—— An account of a new ſpecies of the manis, or ſcaly lizard	LX 36	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HANBURY, WILLIAM. Account of the coal balls made at Leige - -	XLI 672	IX 501
HANCKEWITZ, AMBROSE GODFREY. Experiments upon the phoſphorus urinæ -	XXXVIII 58	— 373
—— Examination of Weſt-Aſhton well-water	XLI 828	VIII 649
HANLEY, P. M. D. Account of an extraordinary ſteatomatous tumour in the abdomen of a woman - - - -	LXI 131	
HARDISWAY, P. M. D. Account of the cutting of a man who died of the ſtone in the kidnies	XXXII 327	VII 530
—— Account of a rottenneſs of the cheek-bone	XXXV 374	— 494
HARMER, THOMAS. Remarks on the very different accounts that have been given of the fecundity of fiſh, with freſh obſervations on that ſubject	LVII 280	
HARRIS, Rev. JOHN. Microſcopical obſervations of vaſt number of animalculæ ſeen in water	XIX 254	III 652
—— An account of ſome experiments tried with Monſ. Villette's burning concave, in June 1718 - - -	XXX 976	IV 198
HARRIS, JOSEPH. Aſtronomical obſervations at Vera Cruz - - -	XXXV 388	VII 4 102
—— Some magnetic obſervations made in the months of May, June, and July, 1732, in the Atlantic and Weſtern Ocean; as alſo the deſcription of a water ſpout - -	XXXVIII 75	VIII 655, 742
—— An account of an improvement on the terreſtrial globe - - -	XLI 321	VIII 352
—— Obſervations of the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, made in the Round Tower in Windſor Caſtle -	LIX 422	
HARRISON, JOHN. Account of two ſpecies of waſps in New England - -	XLVII 184	
HARRISON, Rev. JOHN. Account of an agitation of the waters at Hawkſhead, in Cumberland, Nov. 1, 1755 - -	XLIX 381	
HART, CHENEY, M. D. Account of the effects of electricity in the county hoſpital at Shrewſbury	XLVIII 786	
—— An account of a cure of a paralytic arm by electricity - -	XLIX 558	
HARTLEY, DAVID. Caſe of the effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog	XL 274	IX 224
—— Caſe of a calculus making its way through an old cicatrix of the perinæum -	XLI 349	-- 176
HARTMANN, PHILIP JAMES. Account of an embrio of ſeven months, and of a placenta cotiledonyformis	XX 66	III 208
—— Hiſtory and demonſtration of the Pruſſian amber - - -	XXI 5	II 473

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HARTMANN, PHILIP JAMES. Account of ſeveral curioſities relating to amber - -	XXI 49	II 599
HARTOP, MARTIN. Account of the earthquake in Sicily, 1693 - -	XVII 827	— 400
HARVEY, WILLIAM, M. D. Anatomical account of Thomas Parr - -	III 886	III 306
HARWOOD, JOHN. Deſcription of a Roman ſudatory, or hypocauſtum, found at Wroxeter, in Shropſhire, 1701 - - -	XXV 2228	
HASKINS, J. A deſcription of an engine to raiſe water by the help of quickſilver -	XXXII 5	VI 352
HASSEL, RICHARD. Caſe of a large piece of lath being thruſt into a man's eye, who recovered of it - - -	XLV 520	XI 955
HASSELQUIST, Dr. Method of making ſal ammoniac in Egypt - - -	LI 504	
HASTED, EDWARD. On cheſnut trees -	LXI 160	
HATLEY, GRIFFIN, M. D. Account of ſome formed ſtones found at Hunton, in Kent -	XIV 463	II 426
HAVERS, CLOPTON, M. D. An account of an extraordinary hæmorrhage at the glandula lacrymalis - - - - -	XVIII 51	II 252
—— A ſhort diſcourſe concerning concoction	XXI 233	III 95
HAUKSBEE, FRANCIS. An experiment to ſhew the cauſe of the deſcent of the mercury in the barometer during a ſtorm -	XXIV 1629	IV 2 181
—— An experiment of firing gun-powder on a red-hot iron in vacuo Boyliano - -	— 1806	— - 171
—— An experiment to try the quality of air produced from gun-powder, fired in vacuo Boyliano - - -	— 1807	— - 172
—— Experiments on the production and propagation of the light from the phoſphorus in vacuo	— 1865	— - 181
—— An experiment upon the propagation of ſound in condenſed air; together with a repetition of the ſame in the open field -	— 1902	— - —
—— An experiment touching the diminution of ſound in air rarified - - -	— 1904	
—— Experiments on the repletion of bodies in common air, in vacuo, and in air condenſed	— 1946	— - —
—— Experiments on the deſcent of malt-duſt in an evacuated receiver - - -	— 1948	— - 173
—— Several experiments on the mercurial phoſphorus - - - -	— 2129	— 8 0
—— Several experiments on the attrition of bodies in vacuo - - - -	— 2165	— - —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HAUKSBEE, FRANCIS. An experiment touching the proportion of the weight of air to the weight of a like bulk of water, without knowing the quantity of either - -	XXV 2221	IV 2 180
—— Experiment ſhewing that the ſeemingly ſpontaneous aſcenſion of water in ſmall tubes open at both ends is the ſame in vacuo as in the open air - - -	— 2223	— - 181 V 279
—— An experiment touching the production of a conſiderable light upon a ſlight attrition of the hands on a glaſs globe exhauſted of its air; with other remarkable occurrences	— 2277	IV 2 180
—— An experiment touching the extraordinary electricity of glaſs, produceable on a ſmart attrition of it, with a continuation of experiments on the ſame ſubject, and other phænomena - - -	— 2327	— - —
—— Several experiments ſhewing the ſtrange effects of the effluvia of glaſs, produceable on the motion and attrition of it - -	— 2372	— - —
—— An experiment touching the quantity of air produced from a certain quantity of gunpowder fired in common air -	— 2409	— - 181
—— An experiment ſhewing that the ſprings or conſtituent parts of air are capable to ſuffer ſuch diſorder, by a violent impulſe, as to require time to recover their natural ſtate	— 2412	— - —
—— An experiment touching the production of light, by the effluvia of one glaſs falling on another in motion - -	— 2413	— - 180
—— An experiment touching the difficulty of ſeparating two hemiſpheres, upon the injecting of an atmoſphere of air on their outward ſurfaces, without withdrawing the included air - - -	— 2415	— - —
—— The repetition of an experiment, touching motion given bodies included in a glaſs, by the approach of a finger near its outſide; with other experiments on the effluvia of glaſs	XXVI 82	— - 181
—— Some experiments touching the electricity and light producible on the attrition of ſeveral bodies - - -	— 87	
—— An experiment touching the different denſities of the air from the greateſt natural heat to the greateſt natural cold in this climate	— 93	— - —
—— The ſucceſs of an attempt to continue ſeveral		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
atmoſpheres of air condenſed in the ſpace of one, for a conſiderable time - -	XXVI 217	IV 2 181
HAUKSBEE, FRANCIS. An experiment touching the production of light within a globe glaſs, whoſe inward ſurface is lined with ſealing-wax, upon an attrition of its outſide - -	— 219	— - —
—— Some experiments in relation to the weight of common water under different circumſtances	— 221	
—— Several experiments touching the ſeeming ſpontaneous aſcent of water - -	— 258	— - —
—— An experiment touching the different denſities of common water from the greateſt degrees of heat in our climate, to the freezing point obſerved by a thermometer - -	— 267	— - —
—— Some experiments in relation to the weight of common water under different circumſtances	— 269	— - —
—— An experiment touching the freezing of common water, and water purged of air -	— 302	— - 182
—— An experiment touching the freezing of common water, tinged with a liquid ſaid to be extracted from ſhell-lac - -	— 304	— - —
—— An experiment touching the weighing of bodies of the ſame ſpecies, but of very unequal ſurfaces, in common water, being of an equal weight in common air - -	— 306	— - 181
—— An account of an experiment ſhewing that actual ſound is not to be tranſmitted through a vacuum - - -	— 367	— - 182
—— An account of an experiment touching the propagation of ſound paſſing from the ſonorous body into the common air in one direction only - - -	— 369	— - —
—— An experiment touching the propagation of ſound through water - -	— 371	— - —
—— An account of an experiment, ſhewing that an object may become viſible through ſuch an opake body as pitch in the dark, while it is under the circumſtances of attrition and a vacuum - - -	— 391	— - —
—— An account of an experiment, touching a attempt to produce light on the inſide of a glaſs globe lined with melted flowers of ſulphur, as in the experiment of ſealing-wax and pitch - - -	— 439	— - —
—— Experiments concerning the time required in the deſcent of different bodies of different mag-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
nitudes and weights, in common air, from a certain height - - -	XXVII 196	IV 2 182
HAUKSBEE, FRANCIS. Experiments concerning the effects of air paſſed through red-hot metals	— 199	— - —
—— A deſcription of the apparatus for making experiments on the refractions of fluids, with a table of the ſpecific gravities, angles of obſervations, and ratio of refractions of ſeveral fluids - - -	— 204	— - —
—— Of two liquors, which, when mixt together will poſſeſs leſs ſpace than when ſeparate	— 325	— - —
—— An experiment concerning an endeavour to produce light through a metallic body, under the circumſtances of a vacuum and attrition - - -	— 328	— - —
—— An experiment touching the direction of a drop of the oil of oranges, between two glaſs planes, towards any ſide of them that is neareſt preſſed together - -	— 395	— - —
—— Some experiments touching the keeping of fiſhes in water under different circumſtances	— 431	— - —
—— An experiment concerning the angle required to ſuſpend a drop of oil of oranges, at certain ſtations, between two glaſs planes placed in the form of a wedge - -	— 473	— - —
—— Experiments concerning the proportion of the power of the load-ſtone at different diſtances	— 506	— - 295
—— The ſpecific gravity of ſeveral metalline cubes, in compariſon with their like bulk of water	— 511	— - 182
—— On the aſcent of water between two glaſs planes - - -	— 539	— - —
—— A deſcription of the ſeveral ſtrata of earths, ſtones, coals, &c. found in a coal pit at Dudley, in Staffordſhire - -	— 541	— - —
—— An account of an experiment touching the proportions of the aſcent of ſpirit of wine between two glaſs planes, whoſe ſurfaces are placed at certain different diſtances from each other - - -	XXVIII 151	— - 183
—— An account of ſome farther experiments	— 153	— - —
—— Farther account - -	— 155	— - —
—— The ſpecific gravity of ſeveral metalline cubes in compariſion with their like bulks of water	— 521	
—— An experiment in order to try the law of magnetical attraction - -	XXIX 294	— - 297
HAUTON, M. Way of making ſea-water ſweet	V 2048	II 297

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HAUTON, M. Two experiments made for finding another paſſage of the urinary parts	V 2049	III 147
HAWKINS, ———. Obſervations on a eclipſe of the Sun, Nov. 27, 1722, at Wakefield	XXXII 199	VI 2 226
HAYDON, RICHARD. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at Leſkeard	L I 202	
HAYGARTH, H. M. D. Obſervations on the bills of mortality of Cheſter, 1772 -	LXIV 67	
—— —— 1773 - - -	LXV 85	
—— —— 1774 - , -	LXVIII 131	
HAZEN, WILLEM VAN. The quantity of rain which fell at Leyden in 1751 - -	XLVII 360	
HEARNE, THOMAS. Account of ſome antiquities lately diſcovered near Barham Moor, in Yorkſhire - - -	XXVI 395	
—— Account of an aurora borealis, ſeen Dec. 11, 1719, at Streatham, Surrey -	XXX 1107	[V 2 167
HEARNE, URBAN, M. D. Some remarkable obſervations on the Lake Vatter -	XXIV 1938	I 568
HEATHCOT, THOMAS. Obſervations on the lunar eclipſe, Aug. 19, 1681, at St. Lawrence, Madagaſcar - - -	XIII 15	I 568
—— Account of the variation of the needle on the coaſt of Guinea - -	XIV 578	
—— Account of the tides on the coaſt of Guinea, 14th Dec. 1683 - -	— —	II 268
HEBERDEN, THOMAS, M. D. Account of a very large human calculus - -	XLVI 596	XI 1005
—— Obſervations made in going up the Peak of Teneriffe - - -	XLVII 353	
—— Obſervations on the weather in Madeira	— 357	
—— ——— —— —— -	XLVIII 617	
—— Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Madeira -	XLIX 432	
—— Account of the earthquake felt in the iſland of Madeira, March 31, 1761 -	LII 155	
—— —— of the effects of lightning at South Weald, in Eſſex, June 18, 1764 -	LIII 198	
—— —— of a ſalt found on the Peak of Teneriffe - - -	LV 57	
—— Obſervations for ſettling the proportion which the decreaſe of heat bears to the height of ſituation - - -	— 126	
—— Account of a ſtone voided without help from the bladder of a woman - -	— 128	
—— On the increaſe and mortality of the inhabitants of Madeira - -	LVII 461	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HEBERDEN, THOMAS, M. D. Of the different quantities of rain which appear to fall, at different heights, over the ſame ſpot of ground - - -	LIX 359	
—— Obſervations of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, made at Funchal, in Madeira, from 1763 to 1768, with a reflecting teleſcope of eighteen inches focus - - -	LX 502	
HÉE, CHRISTIAN. De preſſionibus ponderum in Machinis motis - -	XLIX 1	
HEINSIUS, GODFREY. A method of making a gold-coloured glazing for earthen ware	XLII 188	IX 499
—— Of the diſappearing of Saturn's ring in 1743 and 1744 - - -	— 602	VIII 228
HEISTER, LAURENCE, M. D. Account of a ſtone in the bladder breaking ſpontaneouſly, and paſſing through the urethra -	XXXVII 13	VII 534
HELLINS, Rev. JOHN. Theorems for computing logarithms - - -	LXX 307	
HELVETIUS, Dr. Account of the Pareira Brava	XXIX 365	V 404
HENCHMAN, Rev. ——. Obſervations on the effects which the farina of peas of different colours have on each other - -	XLIII 526	
HENKEL, TILMAN. Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Oporto - - -	XLIX 418	
HENLEY, WILLIAM. Account of a perſon killed by lightning in Tottenham-court-road-chapel, and its effects on the building -	LXII 131	
—— Experiments concerning the different efficacy of pointed and blunted rods in ſecuring buildings againſt the ſtroke of lightning	LXIV 133	
—— An account of ſome new experiments in electricity - - -	— 389	
—— Remarks on Mr. Haffenden's account of the effects of lightning on a houſe furniſhed with a pointed conductor, at Tenterden in Kent	LXV 336	
—— Experiments and obſervations on a new apparatus, called a machine for exhibiting perpetual electricity - -	LXVI 513	
—— Experiments and obſervations in electricity	LXVII 85	
—— Obſervations and experiments tending to confirm Dr. Ingenhouſz's theory of the electrophorus; and to ſhew the impermeability of glaſs to the electric fluid - - -	LXVIII 1049	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HENRY, THOMAS. An account of the earthquake felt at Mancheſter and other places, Sept. 14, 1777	LXVIII 221	
HENRY, WILLIAM, D. D. Account of the copper ſprings in the county of Wicklow, in Ireland	XLVII 500	
—— An account of an extraordinary ſtream of wind, which ſhot through part of the pariſhes of Termonomungam and Urney, in the county of Tyrone, Oct. 11, 1752	XLVIII 1	
—— Account of the copper ſprings in the county of Wicklow, in Ireland	— 94	
—— Caſe of William Carey, aged 19, whoſe tendons and muſcles were turned into bones	LI 89	
—— Further account	— 92	
—— Further account	LII 143	
HENSHAW, THOMAS. Obſervations and experiments upon May-dew	I 33	II 141
—— Enquiries to be made in Egypt	II 470	III 632
HERISSANT, M. M. D. Experiments made on a great number of living animals, with the poiſon of Lamas and of Ticunas	XLVII 75	
HERSCHEL, WILLIAM. Aſtronomical obſervations on the periodical ſtar in Collo Ceti	LXX 338	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations relating to the mountains of the Moon	— 507	
HEVELIUS, JOHN. Of his promiſe of diſcovering the invention of making optick-glaſſes	I 98	I 193
—— Anſwer to enquiries about cold	— 344	III 631
—— Calculations of the ſolar eclipſe, July 2, 1666	— 369	I 282
—— A figure of the ſtars in the conſtellation of Cygnus, together with the new ſtar in it, diſcovered ſome years ſince, and very lately ſeen by M. Hevelius again	— 372	— 453
—— Remarks about the new ſtar near the beak of the Swan	V 2023	
—— Remarks about the new ſtar in the neck of the Whale	— —	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Sept. 29, 1670	— —	— 304
—— —— on the conjunction of the Moon and Venus, Oct. 11, 1670	— —	— 347
—— Particulars of a philoſophical nature	— —	— 304
—— Obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle at Dantzick in 1670	— 2059	II 609

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HEVELIUS, JOHN. Account of a curious piece of amber	V 2061	II 490
—— Obſervations on the appearance of Saturn in 1670	— 2061	I 365
—— On a new ſtar diſcovered in the conſtellation of Cygnus in 1670	V 2087	I 248
—— Further obſervations on the new ſtar near the beak of the Swan	VI 2197	— 250
—— Obſervations concerning Saturn obſcured by the Moon, June 1, 1671	— 3027	— 347
—— —— on a lunar eclipſe, Sept. 18, 1671	— 3028	— 307
—— —— on an occultation of the firſt of the ſatellites of Jupiter by the ſhadow of the planet	— 3029	— 557
—— —— of a tranſit of Jupiter and the Moon, Sept. 30, 1671	— 3031	— 347
—— —— of a late appearance of Saturn, Sept. 11, 12, 1671	— 3032	— 366
—— Account of a new comet ſeen at Dantzick in March, 1672	VII 4017	— 439
—— Account of a phænomenon ſeen in Pruſſia about the Sun, a little before his ſetting and the Moon's conjunction, and the Sun's eclipſe	IX 26	
—— The uſe of teleſcopic ſights in aſtronomical obſervations	— 27	— 221
—— Account of Kepler's manuſcripts	— —	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Jan. 11, 1675, with the occultation of certain fixed ſtars	X 289	— 310
—— An account of an eclipſe of the Moon, Jan. 1. 1676, at Dantzick	XI 589	— 319
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 23, 1675, at Dantzick	— 660	— 284
—— —— June 11, 1676	— 666	— 288
—— An occultation of Mars and certain fixed ſtars obſerved at Dantzick, Sept. 1, 1676	— 721	— 350
—— Obſervations concerning three new ſtars, one in the Whale's neck, the other two near the head and in the breaſt of the Swan	XII 853	
—— Obſervations on the comet of April and May, 1677, at Dantzick	— 869	— 444
—— An account of the comet of Aug. 1682, at Dantzick	XIII 16	— 446
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Feb. 11, 1682, at Dantzick	XIII 146	I 33

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HEVELIUS, JOHN. A ſhort account of the three great conjunctions of Saturn, Jupiter, and Mars, at Dantzick, in 1682 and 1683	XIII 325	I 357, 395, 425
—— Obſervations on the occultations of fixed ſtars in 1683, at Dantzick	— 331	
—— Short hiſtory of the comet of 1683, at Dantzick	— 416	— 448
—— Eclipſis totalis lunæ cum mora, Dec. 10, 1685, obſervata Gedani	XV 1256	— 335
—— Obſervations of the eclipſe of Jupiter by the Moon, March 31, 1686, at Dantzick	XVI 178	— 361
HEWNDEN, ANTHONY. Obſervations on the cure of a tumour on the neck full of hydatides	XXV 2344	V 216
HEWSON, WILLIAM. On the lymphatic ſyſtem in birds	LVIII 217	
—— On the lymphatic ſyſtem in amphibious animals	LIX 198	
—— On the lymphatic ſyſtem in fiſh	— 204	
—— Experiments on the blood, with ſome remarks on its morbid appearances	LX 368	
—— On the degree of heat which coagulates the lymph and the ſerum of the blood, with an enquiry into the cauſes of the inflammatory cruſt, or ſize, as it is called	— 384	
—— Further remarks on the properties of the coagulable lymph, on the ſtopping of hæmorrhages, and on the effects of cold upon the blood	— 398	
—— On the figure and compoſition of the red particles of the blood, commonly called the red globules	LXIII 303	
HICKES, GEORGE. Account of a piece of antiquity lately found in Somerſetſhire	XXII 464	III 442
—— Letter on the various reading of an inſcription which is written upon the ſtatue of Tages, by four Hetruſcan alphabets	XXIV 2076	V 306
HIGGINS, BRYAN, M. D. Actual fire, or detonation, produced by the contact of tinfoil, with the ſalt compoſed of copper and the nitrous acid	LXIII 137	
—— On the uſe of an amalgam of zinc for the purpoſe of electrical excitation	LXVIII 861	
HIGHMORE, ——, M. D. Some conſiderations relating to Dr. Wittie's defence of Scarborough Spaw, with a brief account of a leſs conſiderable ſalt ſpring in Somerſetſhire, and of a me-		

dical

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
dical ſpring in Dorſetſhire -	IV 1128	II 333, 351
HILL, Mr. Account of Henry Jenkins who died at the age of 169 years - -	XIX 543	III 367
HILL, ABRAHAM. Enquiries to be made in Guinea	II 472	— 632
HILL, Sir JOHN, M. D. On the manner of ſeeding moſſes, and in particular of the hypnum terreſtre, trichoides, luteovirens, vulgare, majus, capitulis erectis. Raii Synopſ. Ed. 3. p. 84 - - -	XLIV 60	X 758
—— Account of the Windſor loam -	— 458	— 605
HILLIER, J. An account of the cuſtoms of the inhabitants, the air, &c. of Cape Corſe, with an account of the weather there from Nov. 24, 1686, to Nov. 24, 1687 - -	XIX 687	II 53
HIMSEL, NICOLAS DE, M. D. An account of a rare ſpecies of orthoceratites found in Sweden	L 692	
—— Caſe of a paralytic perſon cured by electrical application - - -	LI 179	
—— An account of artificial cold produced at Peterſburg - - -	— 670	
HIRE, P. DE LA. Letter concerning a new ſort of a magnetical compaſs, with ſeveral curious magnetical experiments - -	XVI 344	— 620
HIRST, WILLIAM. Account of a fire-ball ſeen at Hornſey - - -	XLVIII 773	
—— Account of the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at Madraſs -	LII 396	
—— Account of an earthquake, April 2, 1762, at Calcutta - - -	LIII 256	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, October 17, 1762, at Ghyrotty, in the Eaſt Indies - - -	— 259	
—— —— on an eclipſe of the Moon, Nov. 2, 1762, at Calcutta - - -	— 262	
—— Several phænomena obſerved during the ingreſs of Venus into the ſolar diſk, June 3, 1769	LIX 228	
HOARE, ——. A ſhort account of ſome of the principal antique pictures found in the ruins of Herculaneum at Portici, near Naples	XLIV 567	XI 1305
HOBSON, JOSEPH. Account of the wonderful increaſe of the ſeed of the upright mallow	XLII 320	VIII 824
HODGSON, JAMES. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Dec. 12, 1703, at London -	XXIV 1594	IV 271
—— An account of ſome eclipſes of the Sun and Moon, obſerved by Thomas Brattle, at Cambridge, four miles from Boſton, in New Eng-		

land,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
land, whence the difference of the longitude between Cambridge and London is determined from the obſervation of one of them, made at London - - -	XXIV 1630	IV 451
HODGSON, JAMES. A catalogue of the eclipſes of the four ſatellites of Jupiter, for the year 1732	XXXVII 109	VI 270
—— —— 1733 - - -	— 321	
—— —— 1734 - - -	XXXVIII 26	VIII 227
—— —— 1735 - - -	— 279	— —
—— —— 1736 - - -	XXXIX 5	— —
—— The apparent times of ſuch of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites as are viſible at London, in 1736, together with their configurations at thoſe times -	— 13	— —
—— Some obſervations of the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter, compared with the tables	— 15	— —
—— The apparent times of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites, which will happen in the year 1737, computed to the meridian of Greenwich - -	— 177	— —
—— —— 1738 - - -	— 301	— 228
—— The apparent times of ſuch of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites as are viſible at London in 1738 - -	— 309	— —
—— The apparent times of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites for the year 1739, computed to the meridian of the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich - -	XL 69	— —
—— The apparent times of ſuch of the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites as are viſible at London in the year 1739 -	— 76	
—— The apparent times of the immerſions and emerſions of the four ſatellites of Jupiter, 1740, at Greenwich - -	— 332	— —
—— —— at London - -	— 340	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin, from Nov. 1740 to Oct. 1741 -	XLII 306	— 183, 186, 208
—— Obſervations on the comet of March, 1742, by the Jeſuits at Pekin - -	XLIV 264	X 116
—— A catalogue of the immerſions and emerſions of the ſatellites of Jupiter, that will happen in the year 1750, of which there are 173 of the firſt, 85 of the ſecond, 94 of the third, and none of the fourth, by reaſon of its great latitude; in all 322, computed by the Flamſteedian tables corrected -	XLV 373	— 159

HODGSON,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HODGSON, JAMES. A catalogue of the immerſions and emerſions of the ſatellites of Jupiter for 1751 - - -	XLVI 282	X 159
—— Account of an agitation of the water at Petworth, Nov. 1, 1755 - -	XLIX 357	
HODGSON, LUCAS, M. D. Obſervations on a ſubterranean fire in a coal-mine near Newcaſtle	XI 762	II 383
HODY, EDWARD, M. D. Account of a large bony ſubſtance found in the womb -	XXXIX 189	IX 191
HOLBROKE, WILLIAM, M. D. Caſe of ſtones voided by ſtool - - -	XXVII 28	V 265
HOLDER, WILLIAM, M. D. An experiment concerning deafneſs - - -	III 665	III 42
—— Reflexions on Dr. Wallis's letter to Mr. Boyle concerning an eſſay of teaching a perſon deaf and dumb to ſpeak and underſtand a language - - -	V *Supp. to Tranſ. of July* 3, 1679.	
HOLDSWORTH, Rev. ——. Account of the agitation of the waters, at Dartmouth, November 1, 1755 - -	XLIX 643	
HOLLAND, SAMUEL. Obſervations made on the iſlands of St. John and Cape Breton, to aſcertain the longitude and latitude of thoſe places	LVIII 46	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, near Quebec - - -	LIX 247	
—— Account of Jupiter's ſatellites obſerved near Quebec - - -	LXIV 171	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations for aſcertaining the longitude of ſeveral places in the north diſtrict of North America - -	— 182	
HOLLINGS, ——, M. D. An account of what appeared on opening the big-bellied woman near Haman, in Shropſhire, who was ſuppoſed to have continued many years with child	XXIX 452	V 293
HOLLOWAY, Rev. B. An account of the pits of fullers earth in Bedfordſhire -	XXXII 419	VI 2 220
HOLLMAN, SAMUEL CHRISTIAN. An obſervation on the double fibres obſervable in the ſkeletons prepared from green leaves -	XLI 789	VIII 818
—— Conjectures on the uſe of double fibres in ſome leaves, &c. - - -	— 796	— 820
—— Obſervations of the difference of the heights of barometers - - -	XLII 116	— 452
—— Account of a ſudden congelation -	XLIII 239	X 450
—— —— of the electric fire -	— —	— 271
—— On the application of the micrometer to the microſcope - - -	— —	— 29

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HOLLMAN, SAMUEL CHRISTIAN. On the correſpondence of the barometer with the air and weather	XLVI 101	X 428
—— Deſcription of ſome high mountains, in which are great quantities of foſſil wood	LI 506	
HOLMES, Major. A narrative concerning the ſucceſs of pendulum-watches at ſea for the diſcovery of the longitude	I 13	I 555
HOLT, Sir CHARLES. Account of a diſeaſe occaſioned by ſwallowing pebble ſtones	XXI 190	III 92
—— Account of a child who had its inteſtines, meſentery, &c. in the cavity of the thorax	XXII 992	V 269
—— A further account of the perſon who ſwallowed ſtones	— —	— 260
HOLWELL, JOHN ZEPHANIAH. Account of a new ſpecies of oak	LXII 128	
HOME, ROBERT. Caſe of the firſt joint of the thumb torn off, with the flexor tendon in its whole extent torn out	L 617	
HOMEL, ——. Account of the jaculator fiſh	LIV 89 LVI 186	
HONDT, —— M. DE. An account of the agitation of the waters, Nov. 1, 1755, at the Hague	XLIX 596	
HOOGVLIETIUS, JOHN, Account of two poſthumous letters of Leeuwenhoek relating to the diaphragm	XXXII 435	
HOOK, ROBERT. Obſervations on a ſpot in one of the belts of Jupiter	I 3	I 382, 400
—— Anſwer to M. Auzout on optick-glaſſes	— 63	— 192
—— A method by which a glaſs of a ſmall plano-convex ſphere, may be made to refract the rays of light to a focus of a far greater diſtance than is uſual	— 202	— 193
—— Conſtruction of a new contrivance of a wheel-barometer, much more eaſy to be prepared than that which is deſcribed in the micrography	— 218	II 252
—— Obſervations of the planet Mars, made at London in Feb. and March, 1665-6	— 239	I 423
—— Obſervations lately made at London concerning the planet Jupiter	— 245	— 382
—— A late obſervation upon Saturn, June 29, 1666	— 246	— 365
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 22, 1666, at London	— 295	— 280
—— Several inventions for dividing a foot into many thouſand parts	II 459	— 220

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HOOK, ROBERT. An experiment of preſerving animals alive, by blowing through their lungs with bellows - -	II 539	III 66
—— On dividing a foot into many thouſand parts	— 541	I 219
—— A contrivance to make the picture of any thing appear on a wall, cup-board, or within a picture-frame, &c. in the midſt of a light room	III 741	— 206
—— Obſervations on the appearance of Saturn's ring in 1670 - - -	V 2093	— 366
—— Obſervations upon the eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1671 - -	VI 2295	— 227
—— Obſervations upon the ſolar ſpots lately diſcovered - - -	— —	— —
—— An account of what hath been obſerved concerning the late eclipſe of the Moon, Jan. 1 1674-5, at London - -	IX 237	— 308
—— Two aſtronomical obſervations of the eclipſes of the planet Jupiter by the Moon in March and April, 1686, at London - -	XVI 85	— 364
—— A deſcription of an invention, whereby the diviſions of the barometer may be enlarged in any given proportions - -	— 241	II 10
—— A relation of the great effects of a new ſort of burning ſpeculum lately made in Germany	— 352	I 213
—— Note on the natural productions of Virginia	XVII 691	II 786
—— His invention of a marine barometer	XXII 791	IV 2 4
HOPE, JOHN, M. D. An account of the rheum palmatum, or rhubarb plant raiſed at Edinburgh - - -	LV 290	
—— Of a rare plant found in the Iſle of Skye, ſuppoſed to be the Eriocaulon Decangulare	LIX 241	
HOPE, THOMAS, M. D. A remarkable cure performed on the eye of a young woman in Scotland - - - -	XLIII 194	
—— Extract of two letters concerning Mr. Daviel's method of couching a cataract -	XLVII 530	X 91
HOPKINS, J. Account of an extraordinary large horn, of the ſtag kind, taken out of the ſea on the coaſt of Lancaſhire - -	XXXVII 257	VII 449
HOPSON, RICHARD. Account of the eruption of a burning ſpring at Broſeley in Shropſhire	XXVII 475	IV 2 195
HORNSBY, Rev. THOMAS. On the parallax of the Sun - - - -	LIII 467	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe, April 1, 1764, at Oxford - - -	LIV 145	
—— Account of the improvements to be made by obſervations of the tranſit of Venus in 1769	LV 326	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HORNSBY, Rev. THOMAS. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus and eclipſe of the Sun, June 3, 1769 - - -	LIX 172	
—— The quantity of the Sun's parallax, as deduced from the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769	LXI 574	
—— An enquiry into the quantity and direction of the proper motion of Arcturus, with ſome remarks on the diminution of the obliquity of the ecliptic - - -	LXIII 93	
HORSEFALL, JAMES. The application of Dr. Saunderſon's theorem, for ſolving unlimited equations, to a curious queſtion in chronology	LVIII 100	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3. 1769 - - -	LIX 170	
HORSEMAN, SAMUEL, M. D. An abſtract from Timoni's hiſtory of the inoculated ſmall-pox	XXXVIII 296	IX 210
HORSLEY, Rev. Mr. An account of the depth of rain fallen from April 1, 1722, to April 1. 1723, at Widdrington, in Northumberland	XXXII 328	VI 2 57
HORSLEY, JOHN. Letter giving an account of obſervations at ſea for finding out the longitude by the Moon - - -	LIV 329	
HORSLEY, Rev. SAMUEL, D. D. A computation of the diſtance of the Sun from the earth	LVII 179	
—— An attempt to determine the height of the Sun's atmoſphere from the height of the ſolar ſpots above the Sun's ſurface - -	— 398	
—— On the computation of the Sun's diſtance from the earth by the theory of gravity	LIX 153	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus and eclipſe of the Sun, June 3, 1769 -	— 183	
—— Difficulties in the Newtonian theory of light conſidered and removed - -	LX 417	
—— Κοσκινον Ερατοσθενους, or, the ſieve of Eratoſthenes, being an account of his method of finding all the prime numbers - -	LXI 547 LXII 327	
—— M. De Luc's Rules for meaſurement of heights by the barometer, compared with theory, and reduced to Engliſh meaſure of length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's ſcale of the thermometer; with tables and precepts for expediting the practical application of them	LXIV 214	
—— An abridged ſtate of the weather at London in the year 1774, collected from the meteorological journal of the Royal Society -	LXV 167	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HORSLEY, Rev. SAMUEL, D.D. Theorems concerning the greateſt and leaſt areas of polygons, inſcribing and circumſcribing the circle	LXV 301	
—— An abridged ſtate of the weather at London for one year, commencing with the month of March, 1775, collected from the meteorological journal of the Royal Society	LXVI 354	
HOSTY, AMBROSE, M. D. Caſe of Anne Elizabeth Queriot, of Paris, whoſe bones were diſtorted and ſoftened - -	XLVIII 26	
HOTTON, Peter, M. D. Letter concerning Swammerdam's treatiſe de Apibus, the Ahmella Ceylonenſibus, and the Faba S. Ignatii	XXI 365	II 648
—— An account of the Acemella, and its ſtone-diſſolving faculty - -	XXII 760	
HOUGHTON, JOHN. A diſcourſe on coffee	XXI 311	— 660
—— The concluſion of the Proteſtant ſtates of the empire, Sept. 23, 1699, concerning the calendar - - -	XXII 459	III 408
HOUSTON, ROBERT, M. D. An account of an extra-uterine fœtus, taken out of a woman after death, that had continued five years and a half in the body - -	XXXII 387	VII 555
—— An account of a dropſy in the left ovary of a woman, aged 58, cured by a large inciſion made in the ſide of the abdomen -	XXXIII 8	— 541
—— Account of the contrayerva - -	XXXVII 195	VI 2 331
—— Experiments on the perforation of the thorax, and its effects on reſpiration -	XXXIX 230	IX 138
HOWARD, Hon. CHARLES. Brief directions how to tan leather according to the new invention of the Hon. Charles Howard of Norfolk	IX 93	II 668
—— An account of the culture or planting and ordering of ſaffron - -	XII 945	— 635
HOWARD, JOHN. Account of the degree of cold obſerved in Bedfordſhire, Nov. 22, 1763	LIV 118	
—— Obſervations on the heat of the waters at Bath - - -	LVII 201	
—— Obſervations on the heat of the ground on Mount Veſuvius - -	LXI 53	
HOWELL, GEORGE. Caſe of a large ſtone extracted by an aperture in the urethra - -	XLIV 215	XI 999
HOWMAN, ROGER, M. D. Caſe of a remarkable hydrophobia - -	XV 916	III 280
—— Caſe of an extraordinary flux of the blood by the penis - - -	XXXII 418	VII 539

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HOXTON, WALTER. An account of an unuſual agitation in the magnetical needle, obſerved to laſt ſome time in a voyage from Marvland	XXXVII 53	VI 2 304
—— The variation of the magnetic needle as obſerved in three voyages from London to Maryland - - - -	XLI 171	VIII 744
HUBER, ——. Epiſtola de cadavere aperto, in quo non exſtitit veſica fellea; et de ſtreno gibboſo	XLVI 92	XI 972
HUBNER, MARTIN. An account of ſome obſervations relating to the production of the Terra Tripolitana, or Tripoli - -	LI 186	
HUDDART, JOSEPH. An account of perſons who could not diſtinguiſh colours -	LXVII 260	
HUDSON, WILLIAM. Catalogue of fifty plants from Chelſea Garden, 1766 - -	LVII 470	
—— —— 1767 - - -	LVIII 227	
—— —— 1768 - - -	LIX 384	
—— —— 1769 - - -	LX 541	
HUGENS, CHRISTIAN. Hopes given of his making ſome improvements in optic-glaſſes -	I 98	I 193
—— An obſervation on Saturn, Aug. 17, 1668, at Paris - - -	IV 900	— 365
—— Summary account of the laws of motion	— 925	— 460
—— Inſtructions concerning the uſe of pendulum-watches for finding the longitude at ſea, together with a method of a journal for ſuch watches - - -	— 937	I 547, 555
—— Diſcourſe concerning the cauſe of halo's and parelia's - - -	V 1065	II 185, 189
—— Obſervations on the appearance of Saturn's ring in 1670 - -	— 2093	I 366
—— Letter on ſome obſervations made at Paris on Saturn's ring - - -	VI 3026	— —
—— An attempt to render the cauſe of that odd phænomenon of the quickſilver remaining ſuſpended far above the uſual height in the Torricellian experiment - -	VII 5027	II 23
—— Letters between him and M. Sluſius, about an optic problem - -	VIII 6119 6139	I 172 — 174
—— His thoughts of Mr. Hooke's obſervations for proving the motion of the earth -	IX 90	
—— Account of very exact and portative watches	X 272	— 465
—— Experiments on the air pump -	— 443	II 239
—— Experiments made on the air pump upon plants, together with a way of taking exhauſted receivers away from off the ſaid engine	— 477	— 205

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HUGENS, CHRISTIAN. Experiments on the preſervation of bodies - -	X 492	II 245
—— Experiments on animals in the air pump	— 542	— 250
—— Promiſcuous experiments in the air pump	— 544	
—— Deſcription of an aerial teleſcope -	XIV 668	
HUGHES, Rev. GRIFFITH. Deſcription of a zoophyton ſomewhat reſembling the flower of the mar gold - - -	XLII 590	IX 111
HUME, FRANCIS, M. D. Experiments of fiſh and fleſh preſerved in lime-water - -	XLVIII 163	
HUNAULD, FRANCIS JOSEPH, M. D. Thoughts on the operation of the fiſtula lacrymalis	XXXIX 54	— 122
HUNTER, CHRISTOPHER. Account of ſome Roman inſcriptions found near Durham	XXII 657	III 426
—— Account of ſeveral Roman inſcriptions and other antiquities in Yorkſhire - -	XXIII 1129	V 2 44
—— An account of a Roman inſcription lately dug up in the North of England; with ſome hiſtorical and chronological remarks thereon - -	XXX 701	— - 49
—— A copy of an antient Roman inſcription at Rocheſter, in Northumberland, and two others at Riſingham - - -	XLIII 159	X 1271
HUNTER, JOHN. On the digeſtion of the ſtomach after death - - -	LXII 447	
—— Anatomical obſervations on the torpedo	LXIII 481	
—— Account of certain receptacles of air in birds, which communicate with the lungs, and are lodged both among the fleſhy parts, and in the hollow bones of thoſe animals -	LXIV 205	
—— Obſervations on the Gillaroo Trout, commonly called in Ireland the Gizzard Trout	— 310	
—— An account of the gymnotus electricus	LXV 395	
—— Experiments on animals and vegetables with reſpect to their power of producing heat	— 446	
—— Propoſals for the recovery of people apparently drowned - - -	LXVI 412	
—— Of the heat of animals and vegetables	LXVIII 7	
—— Account of the free martin -	LXIX 279	
—— Account of a woman who had the ſmall-pox during pregnancy, and who ſeemed to have communicated the ſame diſeaſe to the fœtus - - -	LXX 128	
—— An account of an extraordinary pheaſant	— 527	
HUNTER, WILLIAM, M. D. Account of the ſtructure and diſeaſes of articulating cartilages	XLII 514	IX 267

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HUNTER, WILLIAM, M. D. Obſervations on the bones, commonly ſuppoſed to be elephant bones, which have been found near the river Ohio in America - -	LVIII 34	
—— An account of the Nyl-ghau, or Indian animal, not hitherto deſcribed -	LXI 170	
HUNTINGTON, ——. An explanation of the cut of two porphyry pillars in Egypt -	XV 1252	III 530
HUTCHINS, THOMAS. Experiments made on the dipping-needle by deſire of the Royal Society 1775 - - -	LXV 129	
—— An account of the ſucceſs of ſome attempts to freeze quickſilver, at Albany Fort, in Hudſon's Bay, in the year 1775, with obſervations on the dipping-needle - -	LXVI 174	
HUTTON, CHARLES. A new and general method of finding ſimple and quickly converging ſeries, by which the proportion of a diameter of a circle to its circumference may eaſily be computed to a great number of places of figures - - -	— 476	
—— A demonſtration of two theorems mentioned in article XXV. of the Philoſophical Tranſactions for the year 1775 - -	— 600	
—— The force of fired gunpowder, and the initial velocities of cannon-balls, determined by experiments; from which is alſo deduced the relation of the initial velocity to the weight of ſhot and the quantity of powder	LXVIII 50	
—— An account of the calculations made from the ſurvey and meaſures taken at Schehallien, in order to aſcertain the mean denſity of the earth - - -	— 689	
—— Calculations to determine at what point in the ſide of a hill its attraction will be the greateſt, &c. - - -	LXX 1	
—— Of cubic equations and infinite ſeries	— 387	
HUXHAM, JOHN, M. D. On the præter-natural ſtructure of the genital parts of a woman	XXXII 408	VII 546
—— Obſervations on a large omentum -	XXXIII 60	— 518
—— —— on an uncommon-coloured ſaliva	— 63	— 583
—— A ſhort account of the anomalous epidemic ſmall-pox at Plymouth, beginning in Auguſt, 1724, and continuing to June, 1725	— 379	— 623
—— Account of an aurora borealis ſeen at Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1726 - - -	XXXIV 137	VI 297

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
HUXHAM, JOHN, M. D. Two extraordinary caſe of a large ſtone in the urethra, brought on by the venereal infection, and a child born with a remarkable tumour on the loins -	XXXVI 257	VII 536, 560
—— Account of an extraordinary colic -	XXXVII 236	— 517
—— Account of an extraordinary hernia inguinalis	XLI 640	IX 164
—— Obſervations on the paſſage of Mercury over the Sun, Oct. 31, 1738 - -	— —	— —
—— An extraordinary venereal caſe -	— 667	— 214
—— Account of polypi taken out of the heart of ſeveral ſailors juſt arrived at Plymouth from the Weſt Indies - -	XLII 123	— 135
—— Caſe of Hannah Hitchcock, one of whoſe ureters was grown up - -	XLIII 207	XI 1007
—— Account of a beautiful ſtalactites, now in the Muſeum of the Royal Society -	— —	X 627
—— Account of an extraordinary calculus taken out of the body of a boy - -	— —	XI 967
—— Account of a child born with an extraordinary tumour near the anus, containing ſome rudiments of an embryo in it -	XLV 325	— 1020
—— Obſervations on the northern lights, Feb. 15, 16, 1749-50 - -	XLVI 472	X 485
—— Account of a body found in a vault in the church of Staverton, Devonſhire, after lying there upwards of 80 years -	XLVII 253	
—— Medical and chemical obſervations on antimony	XLVIII 832	
—— Relation of the effects of lightning at Plymouth	XLIX 16	
—— Account of an agitation of the waters in Devonſhire and Cornwall, Plymouth, Mount's Bay, Penzance, &c. - -	— 371	
—— Caſe of a man who died of the effects of the fire at Eddyſton light-houſe by melted lead running down his throat - -	— 483	
—— Remarks on the heat of the weather in July, 1757 - - -	L 428	
—— An account of an earthquake in Cornwall, July 15, 1757 - - -	— 429	
—— An account of the extraordinary heat of the weather in July, 1757, and of the effects of it - - -	— 523	
—— Two remarkable caſes in ſurgery -	LII 515	
—— Account of a perſon ſtruck dead by lightning	— 517	

J. A.

I.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
J. A. On the bladder of fiſhes - -	X 310	II 846
J. M. Obſervations concerning Japan, in anſwer to queries ſent by Mr. Oldenburg -	IV 983	III 620
—— An account of a ſtrange ſort of bees in the Weſt Indies - - -	XV 1030	— 775
JACKMAN, Rev. J. An explanation of the rule for finding Eaſter - -	XXIV 2123	VI 2 27
JACKSON, Mr. Account of the roof of a pot-houſe at Lambeth being thrown down by the earthquake, March 8, 1749-50 -	XLVI 700	X 507
JACKSON, HUMPHREY. An account of the diſcovery of the manner of making iſinglaſs in Ruſſia; with a particular deſcription of its manufacture in England, from the produce of Britiſh fiſheries - - -	LXIII 1	
JACKSON, WILLIAM, M. D. Inquiries concerning the ſalt-ſprings, and the way of ſalt-making at Nantwich, in Cheſhire - -	IV 1060	II 352
—— An appendix to the diſcourſe concerning the ſalt-work - - -	— 1077	— 353
JACOB, ——. Obſervations on a ſolar eclipſe, July 2, 1684, at Liſbon - -	XIV 749	I 296
—— Obſervations on the lunar eclipſe, Nov. 30, 1685, at Liſbon - - -	XVI 206	— 338
—— An account of ſeveral bones of an elephant found at Leyſdown, in the Iſle of Sheppey	XLVIII 626	
JAMES, ROBERT, M. D. Experiments made upon mad dogs with mercury - -	XXXIX 244	IX 218
JAMINEAU, ISAAC. On the late eruption of Mount Veſuvius - -	XLIX 24	
JARDINE, Lieut. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Gibraltar	LIX 347	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 4, 1769, at Gibraltar - -	— —	
JARTOUX, Father. Deſcription of the gin ſeng	XXVIII 237	IV 2 314
JEAKE, SAMUEL. Elements of a ſhort hand	XLV 345	XI 1381
JEAURAT, ——. Account of an iconantidiptic teleſcope - - -	LXIX 130	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
JENKINS, SAMUEL. Figure of his machine for grinding lenſes ſpherically -	XLI 555	VIII 281
JENTY, NICHOLAS. Caſe of coheſion of all the inteſtines - - -	L 550	
JERNEGAN, CHARLES, M.D. Caſe of a cyſtis in the liver full of water - -	XLIII 305	XI 971
JESSOP, ——. Account of two mineral ſubſtance found in ſome coal and iron mines in England - - -	VIII 6179	II 458
—— Account of damps in mines -	X 450	— 376
JESUITS. An account of a continued ſucceſſion of earthquakes at Brigue, in Valais	XLIX 616	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, April 1, 1766, in the Roman College - -	LIV 254	
JESUITS, MISSIONARY. On the diſcovery of the New Philippine Iſlands, with a map of the ſame - -	XXVI 189	V 2 185 — - 189
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Ingolſtad, 1726 - -	XXXV 556	VI 176, 242, 251
—— —— at Pekin, from November 1727 to November 1728 - -	XXXVI 366	— 210, 218, 245
—— —— 1728, 1729 - -	— 445	— 222,
—— —— 1746, 1747 - -	XLVII 319	246
D'INCARVILLE, Father. Account of the natural and artificial productions of China -	XLVIII 253	
INGENHOUSZ, JOHN, M.D. Some experiments on the torpedo, made at Leghorn, January 1, 1773 - - - -	LXV 1	
—— Eaſy methods of meaſuring the diminution of bulk taking place upon the mixture of common air and nitrous air, together with experiments on Platina - -	LXVI 257	
—— A ready way of lighting a candle by a very ſmall electrical ſpark - -	LXVIII 1022	
—— Electrical experiments to explain how far the phænomena of the electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's theory of poſitive and negative electricity -	— 1027	
—— Account of a new kind of inflammable air or gas - - -	LXIX 376	
—— Some new methods of ſuſpending magnetical needles - - -	— 537	
—— Improvements in electricity -	— 661	
—— On the degree of ſalubrity of the common air		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
at ſea, compared with that of the ſea-ſhore and that of places far removed from the ſea	LXX 354	
JOHNSON, MAURICE. An account of an earthquake at Scarborough - -	XLI 804	IX 502
—— Account of a metalline thermometer in the Muſeum of the Society at Spalding	XLV 128	X 446
—— Account of an earthquake felt Aug. 23, 1750, at Spalding in Lincolnſhire -	XLVI 725	
JOHNSON, Sir WILLIAM. On the cuſtoms, manners and language of the northern Indians of America - - - - -	LXIII 142	
JOHNSON, ——, M. D. An obſervation concerning ſome ſtones of a perfect gold colour found in animals - - -	IX 9	III 166
JOHNSTONE, JAMES, M. D. An account of two extraordinary caſes of gall-ſtones -	L 543	
—— Eſſay on the uſe of the ganglions of the nerves	LIV 177	
—— Hiſtory of a fœtus born with a very imperfect brain; to which is ſubjoined a ſupplement to the eſſay on the uſe of ganglions	LVII 118	
—— Experiments in ſupport of the uſes aſcribed to the ganglions of the nerves in vol. LIV. and vol. LVII. - -	LX 30	
JONES, Rev. HUGH. Several obſervations in Maryland - - -	XXI 436	— 600
JONES, JESREEL. An account of the Mooriſh way of dreſſing their meat (with ſome remarks) in Weſt Barbary from Cape Spartel to Cape de Geer - - - -	— 248	— 626
JONES, THOMAS. Account of an extraordinary high tide in the river Thames -	XXXIV 68	VI 2 167
—— —— the high tide in the river Thames, on Feb. 16, 1735-6 - -	XXXIX 198	VIII 643
JONES, WILLIAM. A commodious diſpoſition of equations for exhibiting the relations of goniometrical lines - -	XLIV 560	X 14
—— Of logarithms - - -	LXI 455	
—— Account of the perſon killed by lightning in Tottenham-Court-Chapel, and its effects on the building - - -	LXII 131	
—— Properties of the conic ſections, deduced by a compendious method - -	LXIII 340	
IRONSIDE, Lieut. Col. Of the culture and uſes of the ſon or ſun plant of Hindoſtan, with an account of the manner of manufacturing the Hindoſtan paper - -	LXIV 99	
ISLE, Jos. NIC. DEL'. Obſervations of the eclipſes		

of

	Transf.	Abridg.
of Jupiter's ſatellites from July 10, 1726, to April 12, 1728, taken at Peterſburg	XXXVI 37	VI 243
ISLE, Jos. NIC. DEL'. The conſtruction of a quickſilver thermometer, and his obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites, annis 1731 and 1732 - -	XXXIX 221	VIII 180, 468
—— A propoſal of the meaſurement of the earth in Ruſſia, read at a meeting of the Academy of Sciences of St. Peterſburg, Jan. 21, 1737	XL 27	— 339
—— Letter containing the actual menſuration of the baſis of the earth - -	— 50	— 351
—— Compariſon of obſervations relating to the parallax of Mars, made at the Cape of Good Hope, by M. de la Caille, and at Greenwich, by Mr. Bradley - - -	XLVIII 512	
JURIN, JAMES, M. D. An account of ſome experiments, with an enquiry into the cauſe of the aſcent and ſuſpenſion of water in capillary tubes - - -	XXX 739	IV 423
—— Obſervations on the motion of running water	— 748	— 435
—— Remarks on a fragment of an old Roman inſcription lately found in the North of England - - -	— 813	V 2 43
—— A diſcourſe on the power of the heart	— 863	
—— Concluſion of the diſcourſe - -	— 929	
—— Experiments on the ſpecific gravity of human blood - - -	— 1000	V 326
—— Letter in defence of his doctrine of the power of the heart againſt the objections of Dr. Keill - - -	— 1039	— 247
—— An account of ſome new experiments relating to the action of glaſs-tubes upon water and quickſilver - - -	— 1083	IV 428
—— A caution to be uſed in examining the ſpecific gravity of ſolids by weighing them in water - - -	XXXI 223	VI 327
—— A defence of the diſſertation on the motion of running water, againſt the animadverſions of P. A. Michellotti. - -	XXXII 179	— 431
—— An account of a remarkable inſtance of the infection of the ſmall-pox - -	— 191	VII 621
—— On the danger of the inoculated ſmall-pox compared with the natural -	XXII 213	— 611
—— An invitation to an aſſociation for forming meteorological diaries, with a ſpecimen	XXXII 422	VI 2 122
—— Of the meaſure and motion of running water	XLI 5	VIII 282
	— 65	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
JURIN, JAMES, M.D. Meteorological obſervation made in Charles-Town in South Carolina	XLII 491	IX 276
—— Letter concerning the actions of ſprings	XLIII 46	X 160
—— An enquiry into the meaſure of the force of bodies in motion; with a propoſal of an experimentum crucis to decide the controverſy about it - - -	— 423	— 174
—— Dynamic principles, or meteorological principles of mechanics - -	~~LXVI~~ XLIV 103	— 183
JUSTEL, ——. Deſcription and repreſentation of the Icy Mountain, called the Gletſcher, in the canton of Berne, in Helvetia -	VIII 6191	II 465
—— An account of an engine that conſumes ſmoak, ſhewn lately at St Germain's Fair in Paris	XVI 78	II 638
—— An account of an extraordinary ſwarm of graſhoppers in Languedoc - -	— 147	II 788
K.		
KAY, JONATHAN. Caſe of a ſtrange cancer of which his father died - -	XXIII 1069	V 217
KEARSLEY, ——. Obſervations on the comet of 1736 7 at Philadelphia -	XL 119	III 214
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, April 18, 1736-7, at Philadelphia -	— 121	
KEGLER, IGNATIUS Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 15, 1730, at Pekin -	XXXV 11	VI 183
—— —— on the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites in 1729 at Pekin -	— 182	— 249
—— —— 1730 - -	— 316	— —
KEILL, JAMES, M. D. Account of the death and diſſection of John Bayles, reputed to have been 130 years old - - -	XXV 224	V 351
—— On the laws of attraction, and other principles of phyſics - - -	XXVI 97	V 353
—— On the laws of centripetal force -	— 174	— 359
—— Theorems reſpecting the infinite diviſibility of matter - - -	XXIX 82	— 423

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
KEILL, JAMES, M. D. Obſervations on the phyſico-mathematical commentaries of J. Bernoulli	XXIX 91	IV 367
—— On the ſtrength of the heart	XXX 995	V 244
KEIR, JAMES. On the cryſtallizations obſerved on glaſs	LXVI 530	
KELLY, JAMES. Account of horns found underground in Ireland	XXXIV 122	VI 224
KERKRINGIUS, ——, M. D. An account of what has been of late obſerved of eggs to be found in all ſorts of females	VII 4018	
KERSSEBOOM, WILLIAM. A view of the relation between Dr. Haley's tables, and the notions of M. de Buffon, for eſtabliſhing a rule for the probable duration of the life of man	XLVIII 239	
KIES, ——. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Jan. 8, 1750, at Berlin	XLVI 339	X 78
KILPATRICK, Sir THOMAS. An account of an extraordinary agitation of the water in a ſmall lake at Cloſeburn, in the Shire of Dumfries, Feb. 1, 1756	XLIX 521	
KINCK, PETER. An account of the Norwegian Finns, or Finlanders	XXXV 357	VII 4 44
KING, CHARLES. On crabs eyes	XXII 672	II 831
KING, Sir EDMUND, M. D. Obſervations on the parenchymous parts of the body	I 316	III 17
—— Obſervations on emmets or ants	II 425	II 789
—— An account of an eaſier and ſafer way of tranſuſing blood, viz. by the veins only	— 449	
—— Account of an experiment of tranſuſion of blood on a man in London	— 557	— 231
—— Obſervations concerning the organs of generation	IV 1043	— 192
—— Obſervations on inſects lodging themſelves in old willows	V 2098	II 772
—— A relation of a petrified glandula pinealis, lately found in the diſſection of a brain	XVI 228	III 157
—— Several obſervations and experiments on the animalcula in pepper-water	XVII 861	— 654
KING, EDWARD. An attempt to account for the univerſal deluge	LVII 44	
—— An attempt to account for the formation of ſpars and chryſtals	— 58	
—— Account of a very remarkable aquatic inſect	— 72	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
KING, EDWARD. Account of Eldenhole, in Derbyſhire	LXI 250	
—— Some obſervations on a ſingular ſparry incruſtation found in Somerſetſhire	LXIII 241	
—— Account of a petrefaction found on the coaſt of Eaſt Lothian	LXIX 35	
KING, WILLIAM. Of the bogs and loughs in Ireland	XV 948	II 732
KINNIER, DAVID, M. D. On the efficacy of camphire in maniacal diſorders	XXXV 347	VII 632
KINNERSLEY, EBENEZER. New experiments in electricity	LIII 84	
—— Electrical experiments with charcoal	LXIII 38	
KIRCH, CHRISTOPHER. Obſervations on Mars in the autumn of 1736, made at Berlin	XLI 573	
KIRCH, GODFREY. Account of the different appearances of a new ſtar in the neck of the Swan	XXIX 226	IV 222
—— Accurate obſervations on a remarkable comet ſeen at the end of the year 1680, at Colburg in Saxony, and which was obſerved thirteen days ſooner before by another perſon	— 170	— 340
—— Account of the comet ſeen at Berlin, in January, 1718	XXX 820	— 342
—— Obſervations on the comet ſeen at Berlin, Jan. 18, 1718	XXXII 238	VI 258
—— An account of an occultation of Venus by the Moon, Sept. 19, 1729, at Berlin	XXXVI 256	— 352
—— An account of an occultation of Venus by the Moon. Sept. 19, 1729, at Berlin	— —	— —
—— Obſervations on an occultation of Palilicius, at Berlin, Dec. 23, 1738	XLI 223	VIII 134
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS. An experiment of a way of preparing a liquor that ſhall ſink into and colour the whole body of marble, cauſing a picture drawn on a ſurface to appear alſo in the inmoſt parts of the ſtone	I 125	I 603
KIRKBY, CHRISTOPHER. Narrative of two petrefactions in human bodies	VI 2158	III 150, 158
—— A relation of an inland ſea, near Dantzick, yielding, at a certain ſeaſon of the year, a green ſubſtance, which cauſeth certain death	VII 4069	II 491
—— An obſervation about white amber	— —	— —
—— An odd effect of thunder and lightning upon		

wheat

	Transf.	Abridg.
wheat and rye in the granaries at Dantzick	VIII 6092	II 174
KIRKBY, CHRISTOPHER. Relation of an uncommon caſe in phyſic at Dantzick -	— 6093	III 110
—— A relation of an human body opened at Dantzick, and of 38 ſtones found in the bladder thereof - - -	VIII 6155	— 149
KIRKE, THOMAS. An account of a lamb ſuckled by a wether ſheep for ſeveral months after the death of the ewe - -	XVIII 263	II 869
—— Second letter on the ſame -	— 264	
KIRKSHAW, Rev. SAM. Account of two pigs of lead found near Ripley, with this inſcription on them, Imp. Cæſ. Domitiano Aug. Coſ.	XLI 560	IX 420
—— Account of a thunder and lightning ſtorm by which Mr. Heartly of Harrowgate was killed, Sept. 29, 1772 - -	LXIII 177	
KLEIN, JAMES THEODORE. An anatomical deſcription of worms found in the kidnies of wolves - - -	XXXVI 269	VII 456
—— On an extraordinary foſſile ſkull of an ox, with the cores of the horns -	—	— 495
—— Account of a plica polonica mentioned in vol. XXXVII. - -	XXXVII 427	VII 4 101
—— A picture and deſcription of a water inſect not before deſcribed - - -	— —	VII 495
—— Account of letters found in the middle of a beech-tree - - -	XL 150	IX 6
—— A picture of the ſize of a gigantic bone, with a problem for determining the ſize of the giant according to the rules of the art of drawing - - -	XLI 231	VIII 845
—— Ex veterum pruſſorum re antiquaria ſchediaſma - - -	— 308	XI 311
—— Account of ſome petrified ſhells -	— 384	IX 414
—— Natural hiſtory of the Alpine Mouſe	— 568	VI 735
—— On the migration of ſwallows -	XLV 180	XI 900
KLINGENSTERN, SAMUEL. The general quadadrature of the trinomial hyperbolic curve	LI 459	
—— Diſſertation of the aberration of light refracted at ſpherical ſuperficies and lenſes -	XXXVII 45	VI 82
KLINKENBURG, D. Obſervations on the comet of September and October, 1757, at the Hague - - -	LI 944	
KNAPTON, GEORGE. Account of ſome ſtatues, pictures, &c. found in a ſubterraneous town near Naples - - -	L 483	
	XLI 489	IX 442

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
KNIGHT, GOWIN, M. D. Magnetical experiments ſhewed before the Royal Society, Nov. 15, 1744 - - -	XLIII 161	X 678
—— On the poles of magnets being variouſly placed	— 361	— 688
—— Magnetical experiments in 1746 and 1747	XLIV 656	— 681
—— On the effects of lightning deſtroying the polarity of a mariner's compaſs -	XLVI 111	— 695
—— The mariner's compaſs improved -	— 505	— 689
—— Account of an earthquake at London, Feb. 8, 1749-50 - - -	— 603	— 490
—— Remarks on Mr. Mountaine's account of the effects of lightning, July 16, 1754	LI 294	
KNIGHT, THOMAS. Caſe of hair voided by urine	XLI 705	IX 182
KNOWLER, Capt. Obſervations on the earthquake of Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Oporto	XLIX 421	
KNOWLTON, THOMAS. On the ſituation of the ancient town Delgovicia - -	XLIV 100	XI 1245
—— Account of two men of an extraordinary bulk and weight - - -	— —	— —
—— Account of ſome tumuli at Danes Grave, near Kilham, Yorkſhire - -	— 101	
—— An account of two extraordinary deers horns found under-ground in different parts of Yorkſhire - - -	— 124	X 601
KOEGLER, IGNATIUS. Aſtronomical obſervations made at Pekin, 1724 - -	XXXV 553	VI 199, 239, 251
KONIG, SIGISMUND. Caſe of Margaret Lower of Berne - - -	XVI 94	III 170
KRAKE, CHRISTOPHER. The deſcription of a monſtrous child born in South Jutland -	XIV 599	— 304
KRIEG, DAVID, M. D. Account of cobalt, and the preparations of ſmalt and arſenic -	XXIV 1754	V 420
KUCKAHN, T. S. On the preſervation of dead birds	LX 302	
KUNCLE, JOHN. The chymical touchſtone of Mr. John Kuncle; de acido & urinoſo ſale calido & frigido, contra Doctor Voight's ſpirit. vini, vindicatum - - -	XV 896	

L.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LAFAGE, JOHN. An account of an extraordinary aneuriſm of the arteria aorta near to the baſis of the heart, with the ſymptoms thereof	XXII 696	
—— An account of a dropſical body diſſected	XXIV 1977	V 291
LAMBERT, ———. An account of the effect of lightning on a bullock - -	LXVI 493	
LANA, FRANCIS. An account of an odd ſalt extracted out of a metallic ſubſtance -	VI 3060	III 325
—— Two obſervations concerning ſome of the effects of the burning concave of Lyons	— —	— —
—— On the formation of cryſtals -	VII 4068	II 465
LANCISI, JOHN. Account of the death of Mr. Malpighi, and of the opening of his body	XIX 467	III 31
LANDE, HIERONIMUS DE LA. Obſervations of the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at Paris - - -	LII 216	
—— Obſervations of the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at Tobolſk, in Siberia	— 254	
—— Some obſervations on Norwood's meaſure of the figure of the earth - -	— 369	
—— An account of the comet ſeen at Paris in June, 1762 - - -	— 581	
—— Account of occultations of the fixed ſtars by the Moon, made at Paris, to determine the exact difference of longitude betwixt London, Paris, and Greenwich -	— 607	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, and the eclipſe of the Sun, June 4, at Paris - - -	LIX 374	
LANDEN, JOHN. An inveſtigation of ſome theorems which ſuggeſt ſome remarkable properties of the circle, and are of uſe in reſolving fractions whoſe denominators are certain multinomials, into more ſimple ones -	XLVIII 566	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LANDEN, JOHN. A new method of computing the ſums of certain ſeries - -	LI 553	
—— A ſpecimen of a new method of obſerving curvi-lineal areas - -	LVIII 174	
—— New theorems for computing the areas of certain curved lines - -	LX 441	
—— A diſquiſition concerning certain fluents which are aſſignable to the arc of conic ſections	LXI 298	
—— An inveſtigation of a general theorem for finding the length of an arc of any conic hyperbola by means of two elliptic arcs, with ſome other new and uſeful theorems deduced therefrom - - -	LXV 283	
—— A new theory of the rotatory motion of bodies affected by forces diſturbing ſuch motion	LXVII 266	
LANE, THOMAS. Deſcription of an electrometer invented by him; with an account of ſome experiments made by him with it	LVII 451	
—— A letter of the ſolubility of iron in ſimple water, by the intervention of fixed air	LIX 216	
LANGELOT, JOEL, M. D. Obſervations on the chymical operations of digeſtion, fermentation, and triture or grinding - -	VII 5052	III 315
LANGFORD, Captain. Obſervations upon hurricanes and their prognoſtics - -	XX 407	II 105
LANGRISH, BROWNE. A new contrivance of applying receivers to retorts in diſtillation	XLIII 254	XI 1225
LANGWITH, BENJAMIN, D. D. Account of a rainbow ſeen on the ground - -	XXXI 229	VI 2 80
—— —— of the appearance of ſeveral arches of colours contiguous to the inner edge of a rainbow - - -	XXXII 241	VI 122
—— Obſervations on the figures of ſnow -	— 298	VI 2 59
—— Account of an aurora borealis at Petworth in Suſſex, Oct. 8, 1726 - -	XXXIV 132	— - 95
LATHAM, Rev. EBENEZER, M. D. A propoſal to make the poles of a globe of the heavens move in a circle round the poles of the ecliptic	XL 201	VIII 217
—— On the true delineation of the aſteriſms in the antient ſphere - -	XLI 730	— 218
—— Some conjectures concerning the poſition of the antient ſphere - - -	XLII 221	— 216
LATHAM, JOHN. Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Zſuſqueira	XLIX 411	
—— Caſe of a man ſeized with a fever from the effects of meal-duſt - -	LX 451	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LATHAM, JOHN. Account of an extraordinary dropſical caſe - -	LXIX 54	
LATTERMAN, JAMES. Account of the effects of the agaric of the oak, after ſome of the moſt capital operations in ſurgery -	XLIX 36	
—— Account of ſome remarkable experiments on the arteries of horſes, with the powder of lycoperdon, or lupi-crepitus -	— 37	
LAVINGTON, ——, M. D. Caſe of a young lady who drank ſea-water for an inflammation and tumour in the upper lip -	LV 6	
LAWRENCE, THOMAS, M. D. Account of the effects of lightning, June 18, 1764, in Eſſex Street	LIV 235	
LAYARD, DANIEL PETER, M. D. Caſe of a fracture of the os ilium, and its cure	XLIII 537	XI 1110
—— Account of a young lady who had an extraordinary impoſtume formed in her ſtomach	XLVI 406	— 1023
—— Account of the earthquake, March 8, 1749-50, at London - -	— 621	X 497
—— A diſcourſe of the uſefulneſs of inoculation of horned cattle to prevent the contagious diſtemper among them -	L 528	
—— Caſe of a diſeaſed eye - -	— 747	
—— A letter giving an account of the Somerſham water, in the county of Huntingdon	LVI 10	
—— On the diſtemper among the horned cattle	LXX 536	
LEE, ARTHUR, M. D. Experiments on the Peruvian bark - - -	LVI 95	
LEEDS, JOHN. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, in Maryland -	LIX 444	
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY VAN. Obſervations made with a microſcope contrived by him	VIII 6037	III 683
—— Figure of his microſcopical obſervations, with their explication - -	— 6116	— —
—— Conſiderations touching the compreſſion of the air - - - -	IX 21	— —
—— More microſcopical obſervations -	— 23	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning blood, milk, bones, the brain, ſpittle, and cuticula, &c. - - - -	— 121	— —
—— Obſervations about ſweat, fat, and tears	— 128	
—— Microſcopical obſervations - -	— 178	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations concerning the optic nerve - - - -	X 378	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations about the texture of the blood, the ſap of plants, the figure of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſugar and ſalt, and the probable cauſe of the difference of their taſtes - -	X 320	III 683
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY, VAN. On the texture of trees, with notes thereon -	XI 653	II 783
—— A remarkable diſcovery in wine, with notes thereon - - -	— —	— 873
—— Obſervations concerning ſome little animals, obſerved in rain, well, ſea, and ſnow water; as alſo in water wherein pepper had lain infuſed - - -	XII 821	III 683
With the manner of obſerving them	— 844	— —
—— Obſervations on the carneous fibres of a muſcle, and the cortical, and medullar part of the brain; as alſo on moxa and cotton -	— 899	I 216 III 684
—— Microſcopical obſervations of the ſtructure of teeth, and other bones - -	— 1002	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſtructure of the hair - - -	— 1003	
—— Microſcopical obſervations on ivory -	— —	
—— —— —— —— ——	— 1040	
—— Animalcula obſerved in ſemine humano	— 1044	
—— On the parts of generation -	XIII 74	— —
—— An account of the appearances of ſeveral woods and their veſſels - -	— 197	— —
—— Obſervations about generation by an animalcula of the male ſeed; animals in the ſeed of a frog; ſome other obſervables in the parts of a frog; digeſtion, and the motion of the blood in a fever - - -	— 347	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations about animals in the ſcurf of the teeth, the ſubſtance called worms in the noſe, the cuticula conſiſting of ſcales	XIV 568	— —
—— The anatomy of the ſlime within the guts, and the uſe thereof - -	— 586	— —
—— Letter concerning ſcales within the mouth, and the ſcaly child that was ſhewn -	— —	— —
—— Obſervations about the chryſtalline humour of the eye - - -	— 790	
—— A letter concerning the parts of the brain of ſeveral animals, the chalk-ſtones of the gout, the leproſy, and the ſcales of eels -	XV 883	— —
—— Obſervations on the ſalts of wine and vinegar	— 963	— 685
—— On generation by an inſect -	— 1020	
—— On the various figures of ſalts contained in ſeveral ſubſtances - -	— 1073	— —
—— On generation by an inſect -	— 1120	— 911

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY VAN. Examination of the teſticles of a rat, and the ſeed of muſcles, oyſters, &c.	XVII 593	III 685
—— On animalcules found in the teeth	— 646	— 684
—— Of the ſcalineſs of the ſkin	— —	— —
—— Letter concerning the ſeeds of plants, with obſervations on the propagation of plants and animals	— 700	— 685
—— Obſervations on cinnabar and gunpowder	— 754	— —
—— Obſervations on the texture of the bones of animals compared with that of wood	— 838	— —
—— On the bark of trees	— —	— —
—— On the little ſcales on the cuticula	— —	— —
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the ſeeds of cotton, palm or date ſtones, cloves, nutmegs, gooſeberries, currants, tulips, caſſia, lime trees; on the ſkin of the hand, and pores of ſweat, the cryſtalline humour, optic nerves, gall, and ſcales of fiſh, and the figures of ſeveral ſalt particles, &c.	— 949	— —
—— The hiſtory of the generation of an inſect called the Wolf; with obſervations on inſects bred in rain-water, in apples, cheeſe, &c.	XVIII 194	— —
—— On the differences of timber growing in different countries, and felled at different ſeaſons of the year	— 224	I 592
—— Microſcopical obſervations on eels, mites, the ſeeds of figs, ſtrawberries, &c.	XIX 269	III 685
—— An account of ſeveral magnetical experiments, and of a perſon who pretended to cure or cauſe diſeaſes at a diſtance, by applying a ſympathetick powder to the urine	— 512	— —
—— Obſervations on the teeth, on young oyſters, on the eggs of ſnails, and on the roots of vegetables	— 790	— —
—— On the eyes of beetles	XX 169	— —
—— Anſwer to the objections made to his opinions concerning the animalculæ in ſemine maſculino	XXI 270	— 686
—— On the animalcula in ſemine humano	— 301	— 688
—— On the circulation of blood in tadpoles	XXII 447	— 685
—— On animalcula in the excrements of frogs	— 509	— 688
—— Letter concerning gnats	— —	— —
—— On the circulation of blood in botts	— 552	— 686
—— On worms pretended to be taken from the teeth	— 635	— —
—— On ſome inſects obſerved upon fruit trees	— 659	— —

	Transf.	Abridg.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY VAN. Further obſervations on the animalcula in ſemine maſculino - - -	XXII 739	
—— On excreſcencies growing on willow leaves	— 786	V 2 226
—— On the ſpawn of codfiſh, &c. -	— 821	— - —
—— Letter concerning ſpiders, their way of killing their prey, ſpinning their webs, generation, &c. - - -	— 867	— - —
—— On the edge of razors, and on the differen taſtes of waters - -	— 899	— - —
—— Microſcopical obſervations - -	— 903	— - 238
—— Microſcopical obſervations and experiments concerning the animalcula in ſemine maſculino of cocks and ſpiders, ſhortneſs of breath, &c. - - -	XXIII 1137	— - 264
—— Obſervations on ſhortneſs of breath	— 1143	
—— Obſervations on rain water - -	— 1152	
—— On green weeds growing in water, and animalcula found about them -	— 1304	
—— On the diſſolution of ſilver in water	— 1430	— - 266
—— On the ſeeds of oranges -	— 1401	— - —
—— On worms obſerved in ſheeps livers, and in paſture grounds - -	XXIV 1522	— - —
—— —— —— —— ——	— 1535, 1544	
—— On a great ſtorm at Delft -		
—— On the figures of ſand - -	— 1537	— - —
—— On cochineal - - -	— 1014	— - —
—— Obſervations on the chryſtalline humour in the eye of whales, fiſh, and other creatures, and of the uſe of the eye-lids -	— 1723	— - 267
—— Obſervations on the tubes or canals that convey the yellow ſap in the herb called chelidonium majus, or celandine -	— 1730	— - —
—— Obſervations on tobacco aſhes -	— 1740	— - —
—— On the foſſils of Swiſſerland -	— 1774	— - —
—— On the animalcula on the roots of duckweeds - - -	— 1784	— - —
—— Obſervations on ſtaining the fingers, with a ſolution of ſilver in aqua-fortis -	— 1794	— - —
—— On the bark of trees - -	— 1843	— - —
—— On the vitrified ſalts of calcined hay	— 1856	— - —
—— On the ſeed veſſels, and ſeed of polipodium - - -	— 1868	— - —
—— On the figures of the ſalts of cryſtals	— 1906	— - —
—— On pumice-ſtone, coral, ſponges, &c.	— 2158	— - —
—— On the ſeeds of ſeveral Eaſt-India plants	XXV 2205	— - —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY VAN. On the ſtructure of the ſpleen, and on the proboſcis of fleas	XXV 2305	V 2 267
—— On the ſalt of pearls, oyſter-ſhells, &c.	— 2416	— - —
—— On the particles of ſilver diſſolved in aqua-fortis	— 2425	— - —
—— On the cortex Peruvianus	— 2446	— - —
—— On the whiteneſs of the tongue in fevers	— 2456	— - —
—— On the blood-veſſels and membranes of the inteſtines	XXVI 53	— - —
—— On the tongue	— 111	— - —
—— Obſervations on red coral	— 126	— - —
—— On the white matter on the tongue of feveriſh perſons	— 210	— - —
—— On the circulation of the blood in fiſhes	— 250	— - —
—— On the palates of oxen	— 294	— - —
—— On Mr. Young's accounts of a bunch of hair voided by urine	— 416	V 284
—— On the circulation of blood in an eel	— 444	V 2 388
—— On the particles of cryſtallized ſugar	— —	— - —
—— On the configuration of diamonds	— 479	— - 267
—— Obſervations on the edge of razors	— 493, 499	— - —
—— On the cryſtallized particles of ſilver diſſolved in aqua fortis	XXVII 20	— - —
—— On the animalcula in ſemine maſculino of young rams	— 316	— - —
—— On the production of mites	— 398	— - —
—— On the ſeminal veſſels, muſcular fibres, and blood of whales	— 438	— - —
—— On the diſpoſition of the parts, and on the contexture of the ſkin, of elephants	— 518	
—— On muſcles, and the manner of their production	— 529	
—— On the animalcula found upon duck-weed	XXVIII 160	— - 267
—— On the fibres of muſcles	XXIX 55	V 390
—— On the frame and texture of muſcles	— 59	— 393
—— On the membranes of muſcles	XXXI 12	VII 464
—— On the bones, and the perioſteum	— 91	— 672
—— Obſervations upon the membranes encloſing the faſciculi of fibres, into which a muſcle is divided	— 129	— 464
—— On the muſcular fibres of different animals	— 134	VI 2 336
—— On the muſcular fibres of fiſh	— 190	VII 431
—— On the ſeeds of plants	— 200	VI 2 334
—— On the number of pores on the leaves of box	— 231	— - 327

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY VAN. Obſervations on the magnetic quality acquired by iron upon ſtanding a long time in the ſame poſture	XXXII 72	VI 2 277
—— On the muſcular fibres of ſeveral animals	— —	VII 468
—— On the particles of fat -	— 93	— 469
—— On a fœtus, and the parts of generation of a ſheep - - -	— 151	— 445
—— On the callus of the hands and feet	— 156	— 480
—— On the particles and ſtructure of adamant	— 199	VI 2 226
—— On the magnitude of the globules of the blood - - -	— 341	VII 562
—— Of the ſtructure of the diaphragm	— 400	— 687
—— On the palpitation of the heart	— 436	— 562
—— On the generation of animals	— 438	— 473
LEGGE, EDWARD. Obſervations of the eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740, at the iſland of St. Catherine, on the coaſt of Brazil	XLII 18	VIII 170
LEIBNITZ, GODFREY WILLIAM, M. D. The principles of exactneſs in the portable watches of his invention - -	X 285	I 466
—— Anſwer to the Abbé Conti's letter on the diſpute about the method of fluxions or differential method - - -	XXX 923	IV 162
LEIGH, CHARLES. Experiments and obſervations about the natron of Egypt, and the nitrian water - - -	XIV 609	II 525
—— A diſcourſe on digeſtion -	— 694	III 94
—— Account of ſtrange epileptic fits -	XXIII 1174	V 211
—— A deſcription of a water-level to be fixed to Davis's quadrant, whereby an obſervation may be taken at ſea in thick and hazy weather, without ſeeing the horizon -	XL 413	VIII 360
—— Deſcription and uſe of an apparatus added to Davis's quadrant, conſiſting of a mercurial level, for taking the co-altitude of the ſun or a ſtar at ſea - -	— 417	— 362
LETHIEULIER, SMART. An account of the burning of the ſteeple at Danbury in Eſſex by lightning, Feb. 5, 1749-50 -	XLVI 611	X 478
LEWIS, ——. An eaſy way of raiſing fruit-trees	VIII 6067	II 654
LEWIS, Rev. GEORGE. Account of ſome Indian MSS. lately ſent to the Univerſity of Oxford - - -	XX 421	— 397
LEWIS, Rev. JOHN. Account of the ſeveral ſtrata of earth and foſſils found in ſinking the mineral Wells at Holt - -	XXXV 489	VI 2 225

	Transf.	Abridg.
LEWIS, Rev. JOHN. On the nature and virtues of Holt water - -	XXXVI 43	VI 2 176
LEWIS, MARK. On the operation of extracting worms from the tongue -	XVIII 222	I 137
LEWIS, RICHARD. Account of an aurora borealis ſeen at Annapolis in Maryland, October 22, 1730 - - -	XXXVII 69	VI 2 122
—— Account of an earthquake at Annapolis in Maryland, Sept. 5, 1725, and of an exploſion of the air at the ſame place -	XXXVIII 119	VIII 685
—— Account of a remarkable generation of inſects at Annapolis in Maryland -	— —	IX 1
LEWIS, WILLIAM. Experimental examination of Platina - -	XLVIII 638	
—— —— —— —— ——	L 148	
—— —— —— —— ——	— 156	
LEXEL, I. A. ——. Occultations of α and γ Tauri by the Moon - -	LXV 280	
—— Theorems for making the ſolution of polygons as eaſy as that of triangles by common trigonometry - -	— 281	
—— On the periodical time of the comet of 1770	LXIX 68	
LEYEL, ADAM. Account of an human body found in a copper mine - -	XXXIII 136	VI 2 204
LHWYD, EDWARD. Account of the fiery exhalation in Merionethſhire - -	XVIII 223	II 180
—— Account of a great ſtorm of hail in Monmouthſhire - -	XIX 579	— 148
—— Deſcription of ſeveral figured ſtones	XX 279	— 511
—— Account of a figured ſtone lately found in Wales; with a note on it by Hans Sloane	XXI 187	— 511
—— Account of ſome Roman, French, and Iriſh inſcriptions and antiquities lately found in Scotland and Ireland - -	XXII 768	IV 2 322
—— Account of ſome foſſils -	XXIV 1566	— 264
—— Account of a very large ſtone voided per urethram - -	— 1804	V 288
—— Several obſervations in natural hiſtory made in travels through Wales -	XXVII 462	— 34
—— —— —— —— ——	— 466	V 2 117
—— —— —— —— ——	— 467	V 34
—— —— —— —— ——	— 500	V 2 118
—— Several obſervations relating to the antiquities and natural hiſtory of Ireland in his travels through that kingdom -	— 503	— - 120
—— —— —— —— ——	— 524	— - 125
		— - 126

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LHWYD, EDWARD. An account of ſome uncommon plants growing about Penſance and St. Ives, in Cornwall - -	XXVII 527	
—— Obſervations on natural hiſtory and Antiquities in his travels through Wales and Scotland - - -	XXVIII 93	V 2 120 — - 123
—— Some remarks of an undeſcribed plant, and ſome particulars obſerved in Wales	XXVIII 275	— 122
LIESGANIG, ——. A ſhort account of the meaſurement of three degrees of latitude under the meridian of Vienna -	LVIII 15	
LIMBOURG, JOHN PHILIP DE, M. D. Obſervations on various ſorts of worms as well human as from hares - - -	LVI 126	
LINCKIUS, JOHN HENRY. Commentary on cobalt	XXXIV 192	VI 2 236
LIND, JAMES, M. D. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Hawkhill	LIX 339	
—— Obſervations on an account of the eclipſe of the Moon, Nov. 12, 1769, made at Hawkhill near Edinburgh - -	— 363	
—— Deſcription and uſe a of portable wind gage	LXV 353	
LINDESTOLPE, JOHN. Caſe of the head and ribs of a fœtus brought forth by the anus	XXXIII 171	VII 557
LINDO, MOSES. An account of a new dye from the berries of a weed in South Carolina -	LIII 238	
LINING, JOHN. Statical experiments made on himſelf for one whole year, accompanied with meteorological obſervations, and ſix general tables - -	XLII 491	II 276
—— Additions to his ſtatical experiments -	XLIII 318	XI 1350
—— A letter concerning the weather in South Carolina, with abſtracts of the tables of his meteorological obſervations in Charles Town	XLV 336	X 456
—— Account of the quantity of rain fallen at Charles Town in South Carolina from January 1738, to December 1752 - -	XLVIII 284	
—— Anſwer to ſeveral queries concerning his experiment of electricity with a kite -	— 757	
LINUS, FRANCIS. Animadverſions upon Sir Iſaac Newton's theory of light and colours	IX 217 — 219	I 161
—— Optical aſſertions concerning the rainbow	X 386	II 194
—— Optical experiments concerning the rainbow	— 388	I 315
LISTER, MARTIN. Account of an inſect likely to yield an acid liquor - -	V 2067	II 792
—— Note of Pliny about the bleeding of the mulberry tree, and of the ſycamore	— 2069	— 686

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LISTER, MARTIN. On the manner of ſpiders projecting their threads - -	V 2104	II 796
—— Inquiries and experiments touching the motion of ſap in trees - -	VI 2119	— 686
—— Some obſervations touching colours, in order to the increaſe of dyes, and the fixation of colours - -	— 2132	III 658
—— An obſervation concerning certain inſect-huſk of the kermes kind - -	— 2165	II 766
—— Account of a kind of fly that is viviparous	— 2170	— 787
—— A ſet of curious inquiries about ſpiders, and a table of the ſeveral ſorts of them to be found in England, amounting to at leaſt 33	— —	— 793
—— An account of an inſect feeding upon Henbane the horrid ſmell of which is in that creature ſo qualified thereby as to become in ſome meaſure aromatical; together with the colour yielded by the eggs of the ſame -	— 2176	— 783
—— The kind of inſect hatched of the Engliſh kermes, alſo the uſe of theſe purple inſect huſks for tinging, together with a compariſon made of this Engliſh purple kermes with the ſcarlet-kermes of the ſhops -	— 2196	— 766
—— On vegetable excreſcences -	— 2254	— 768
—— Obſervations upon that kind of waſps, called veſpæ ichneumones; eſpecially their ſeveral ways of breeding, and, among them, that odd way of laying their eggs in the bodies of caterpillars, &c. - -	— 2279	— 769
—— Confirmation of Mr. Ray's obſervation about muſk ſcented inſects, adding ſome notes upon Dr. Swammerdam's book of inſects, and on that of Steno concerning petrified ſhells	— 2219 — 2281	— 765 — 783
—— A letter enlarging his obſervations about ichneumon worms - -	— 2284	— 770
—— Some additions - -	— 3002	— 768
—— —— —— —— ——	— —	— 784,
—— Diſcovery of another muſk ſcented inſect	— —	792
—— An inquiry concerning tarantula's	— —	— 912
—— An account of veins obſerved in plants analogous to human veins -	— 3052	— 691
—— An account of a ſtone cut out from under the tongue of a man - -	VII 4062	III 155
—— Letter concerning animated horſe hairs, rectifying a vulgar error - -	— 4064	II 771
—— Enlargement and correction of his former notes		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
upon kermes; and withal inſinuating his conjectures of cochineils being a ſort of kermes	VII 5059	
LISTER, MARTIN. A deſcription of an odd kind of muſhroom yielding a milky juice much hotter upon the tongue than pepper	— 5116	— 623
—— A further account concerning the exiſtence of veins in all kind of plants; together with a diſcovery of the membranous ſubſtance of thoſe veins, and of ſome acts in plants reſembling thoſe of ſenſe; and alſo of the agreement of the venal juice in vegetables, with blood of animals, &c. -	— 5131	II 693
—— Anatomical obſervations and experiments concerning the unalterable character of the whiteneſs of the chyle within the lacteous veins; together with divers particulars obſerved in the guts, eſpecially ſome ſorts of worms found in them - - -	VIII 6060	— 102
—— Letter taking notice of Mr. Wallis's remarks on his obſervations on the veins of plants	— —	— 696
—— A deſcription of certain ſtones figured like plants, and by ſome obſerving men eſteemed to be plants petrified - -	— 6181	— 493
—— A letter concerning the firſt part of his tables of ſnails, together with ſome queries relating to thoſe inſects, and the tables themſelves	IX 96	— 112
—— Obſervations and experiments made for the Royal Society - -	— 221	— 431
—— —— —— —— ——		466, 491
—— —— —— —— ——		505, 548
—— —— —— —— ——		555, 624
—— Obſervations on the aſtroites or ſtar ſtones	X 274	— 503
—— Relation of ſome odd worms vomited by children - - -	— 391	III 135
—— Obſervations made at Barbadoes -	— 399	— 560
—— An account of an experiment made for altering the colour of the chyle in the lacteal vein	XIII 6	— 102
—— —— of a Roman monument found in the biſhoprick of Durham, and of ſome Roman antiquities at York - -	— 70	— 423
—— Relation of a man bitten with a mad dog, and dying of the hydrophobia -	— 162	II 276
—— Obſervations upon Roman antiquities at York	— 238	III 419
—— Some probable thoughts of the whiteneſs of the chyle - -	— 242	— 106
—— On the uſe of the inteſtinum cæcum	XIV 457	— 425

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LISTER, MARTIN. Obſervations of the midland ſalt-ſprings of Worceſterſhire, Staffordſhire, and Cheſhire	XIV 489	II 361
—— A way (which ſeems to be the true method of nature) of diſtilling ſweet and freſh water from the ſea-water by the breath of ſea plants growing in it	— —	— 297
—— The breath of the ſea plants probably the material cauſe of the trade or tropick winds	— —	II 129
—— Of the nature of earthquakes	— 512	— 420
—— Obſervations concerning the ſpontaneous firing of the pyrites	— 515	
—— Obſervations concerning thunder and lightning proceeding from pyrites	— 517	— 182
—— Account of bees breeding in caſes made of leaves	— 592	
—— Account of a viviparous fly	— —	— 787
—— Letter on the projection of the threads of ſpiders	— —	— 796
—— Account of ſome very aged perſons in the North of England	— 597	III 304
—— An ingenious propoſal for a new ſort of maps of counties, together with tables of ſands and clays, ſuch chiefly as are found in the North parts of England	— 739	II 450
—— On the riſing and falling of the quickſilver in the barometer	— 790	— 18
—— Experiments about freezing, and the difference betwixt common freſh water ice, and that of the ſea water: alſo a probable conjecture about the original of the nitre of Egypt	XV 836	— 164
—— Account of a ſtone grown to an iron bodkin in the bladder of a boy	— 882	III 162
—— Letter to Mr. Ray concerning ſome particulars that might be added to the ornithology	— 1159	II 849, 853
—— Anſwer to Mr. Dale's three queries relating to ſhells	XVII 641	III 312
—— Account of tranſparent pebbles moſtly of the ſhape of ombriæ or brontiæ	— 778	II 497
—— The manner of making ſteel, and its temper; with a gueſs at the way the ancients uſed to ſteel their picks, for the cutting and hewing of porphyry	— 865	— 560
—— Deſcription of certain ſhells found in the Eaſt Indies	— 870	— 826, 831

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LISTER, MARTIN. An account of the nature and differences of the juices, more particularly of our Engliſh vegetables	XIX 365	II 696
—— Account of ſeveral plants which may be uſefully cultivated for producing graſs or hay	— 412	I 748
—— An account of the long worm which is troubleſome to the inhabitants of Fort St. George in the Eaſt Indies	— 417	III 138
—— The anatomy of the ſcallop	— 567	II 829
—— Of a venomous ſcratch with the tooth of a porpoiſe, its ſymptoms and cure	— 726	— 842
—— His opinion of Dr. Clarke's obſervations on the polypus of the lungs	— 779	III 68
—— Account of two boys bit by a mad dog	XX 247	
—— An objection to the new hypotheſis of the generation of animalculæ in ſemine maſculino	— 337	— 685
—— Account of coal borings in Yorkſhire	XXI 73	II 599
—— Remark on Dr. Cay's account of the virtues of the oſtracites	— 81	— 505
—— On the origin of white vitriol, and the figure of its cryſtals	— 331	— 537
—— On pondered blues paſſing in the lacteal veins	XXII 819	V 259
LLOYD, EDWARD. Account of a paper made of the linum aſbeſtum found in Wales	XIV 823	II 529
LLOYD, JOHN. Account of Elden Hole in Derbyſhire	LXI 250	
—— Journal of the quantity of rain that fell at Holme, near Mancheſter, from 1765 to 1769, and at Barrow, near Leeds, from 1772 to 1777	LXVIII 571	
LLOYD, PHILIP, M. D. Of the diſeaſes and remedies incident to northern countries	XXI 311	III 606
LOCKE, JOHN. Account of a poiſonous fiſh in one of the Bahama Iſlands	X 312	II 842
—— An account of one who had horny excreſcences or extraordinary large nails on his fingers and toes	XIX 694	III 13
—— Account of a perſon who can neither read nor write, and yet will reckon ſums with great exactneſs	XXII 893	V 2 219
—— A regiſter of the weather kept at Oates in Eſſex	XXIV 1917	IV 2 48
—— Tranſlation of a letter concerning the books and ancient writings dug out of the ruins of an edifice near the ſite of the old city of Herculaneum	XLIX 112	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LODWICKE, FRANCIS. An eſſay towards a univerſal alphabet and new primer -	XVI 126	III 373
—— A ſecond eſſay concerning the univerſal primer	— 134	— 378
LOGAN, JAMES. Account of Mr. Thomas Godfrey's improvement of Davis's quadrant tranſferred to the mariner's bow -	XXXVIII 441	VIII 366
—— Some experiments concerning the impregnation of the ſeeds of plants - -	XXXIX 192	— 804
—— On the crooked and angular darts of lightnings in thunder ſtorms - -	— 240	— 507
—— Thoughts concerning the Sun and Moon, when near the horizon, appearing larger than when in the zenith - -	— 404	— 377
LONG, JOHN. A new method for making logarithms, and finding the number correſponding to a logarithm given, with tables	XXIX 52	IV 160
LONGFIELD, JOHN, M. D. Longitude of Cork deduced from aſtronomical obſervations	LXIX 163	
LORD, Rev. THOMAS. Account of ſome worms whoſe parts live after they have been cut aſunder - - -	XLII 522	IX 117
LORIMER, J. Deſcription of a new dipping-needle - - -	LXV 79	
LOVELL, Lord. Account of a meteor ſeen near Holkham in Norfolk, in Aug. 1741	XLII 183	VIII 521
LOWER, RICHARD, M. D. The ſucceſs of the experiment of transfuſing the blood of one animal into another - -	I 352	III 226
—— On making a dog draw his breath like a broken-winded horſe - -	II 544	— 65
—— An experiment of transfuſion of blood upon a man in London - -	— 557	— 231
—— An obſervation concerning a blemiſh in an horſe's eye not hitherto diſcovered by any author - - -	— 613 — 864	II 684
LOWTHER, Sir JAMES. An account of the damp air in a coal-pit of Sir James Lowther, bart. ſunk within 20 yards of the ſea	XXXVIII 109	VIII 656
LOWTHORP, J. An experiment of the refraction of the air - -	XXI 339	I 228
LUC, JOHN ANDREW DE. Account of a new hygrometer - -	LXIII 404	
—— Rule for meaſuring heights by the barometer, reduced to the Engliſh meaſure of length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's thermometer, and other ſcales of heat, and reduced to a more convenient expreſſion -	LXIV 158	

	Transf.	Abridg.
Luc, J. A. De. Barometrical obſervations on the depth of the mines in the Hartz -	LXVII 401	
—— An eſſay on pyrometry and areometry, and on phyſical meaſures in general -	LXVIII 419	
—— A ſecond paper concerning ſome barometrical meaſures in the mines of the Hartz	LXIX 485	
Lucas, Anthony. On Mr. Newton's coloured ſpectrum, and objections to his theory of light and colours - - - - - -	XI 692	I 165
Lucas, Charles. A deſcription of the cave of Kilcorny, in the barony of Burren in Ireland - - -	XLI 360	VIII 668
—— The figure of ſome very extraordinary calculous concretions formed in the kidney of a woman - - -	XLIV 465	XI 1001
Lucas, Robert. On the relief he found in the ſtone from the uſe of Alicant ſoap and lime-water - - -	— 463	— 1000
Lucatelli, Joseph. Deſcription of the Spaniſh ſembrador, or new engine for ploughing, and equal ſowing all ſorts of grain, and harrowing at once - -	V 1056	
Ludlam, Rev. William. An account of a balance of a new conſtruction, ſuppoſed to be of uſe in the woollen manufacture -	LV 205	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus and eclipſe of the Sun, June 3, 1769, at Leiceſter - - -	LIX 236	
—— An account of an occultation of the ſtar ρ Tauri, by the Moon, obſerved at Leiceſter	LX 355	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Leiceſter for determining the latitude of that place	LXV 366	
—— Occultation of α and γ Tauri by the Moon	— 370	
—— An eclipſe of the Sun, June 24, 1778, obſerved at Leiceſter - -	LXVIII 1019	
—— The principal properties of the engine for turning ovals in wood or metal, and of the inſtrument for drawing ovals upon paper demonſtrated - - -	LXX 378	
Luffkin, Thomas. On the application of an air-pump to cupping glaſſes - -	XXI 287	III 265
—— On the uſe of numerical figures in England, as old as 1090 - -	— —	I 108
—— On the application of the pneumatick engine to cupping glaſſes - -	— 408	III 265
—— Account of ſome large bones lately found in a gravel-pit near Colcheſter -	XXII 924	IV 21

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
LUKENS, JOHN. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, in Philadelphia	LIX 289	
LULOFS, JOHN. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at Leyden -	LII 25 5	
—— An account of an eclipſe of the Moon, May 8, 1762 - -	— 650	
—— Obſervations of the eclipſe of the Sun of Auguſt 16, 1765, made at Leyden -	LVI 30	
LYNN, GEORGE. A method for determining the geographical longitude of places, from the appearance of the common meteors, called falling ſtars - - -	XXXV 351	VI 400
—— Obſervations on the lumen boreale at Southwick in Northamptonſhire, Oct. 8, 1726	XXXIV 253	VI 2 109
—— Some obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites made at Southwick, 1730 -	XXXIX 196	VIII 180
—— Remarks on the weather, accompanying three ſynoptical tables of meteorological obſervations for fourteen years from 1726 to 1739 - - -	XLI 686	— 604
LYONS, ISRAEL. Calculations in ſpherical trigonometry abridged - -	LXV 470	
LYONS, D. M. D. Deſcription of the Cepphus	LII 135	
—— Caſe of the late reverend James Bradley	— 635	
—— Caſe of a girl who ſwallowed three pins, and diſcharged them at the ſhoulder -	LIX 9	
LYTTELTON, Rev. CHARLES. Deſcription of a beautiful nautilites - -	XLV 320	X 639
—— —— —— —— —— ——	XLVI 598, 600	— 656
—— Account of a non-deſcript petrified inſect		

M.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MACBRIDE, DAVID, M. D. Account of the reviviſcence of ſome ſnails which had been preſerved many years in Mr. Simon's cabinet	LXIV 432	
—— An improved method of tanning leather	LXVIII 111	
MACCLESFIELD, Earl of. Remarks upon the ſolar and lunar years, the cycle of 19 years, commonly called the golden number, the epact, and a method of finding the time of Eaſter as it is now obſerved in moſt parts of Europe	XLVI 417	X 131
—— Thermometrical obſervations made by M. Demidoff, at Solikamſky, on the borders of Siberia, lat. 59°, in 1751, by a thermometer adapted to M. de l'Iſles's ſcale, which, in this extract, are reduced, likewiſe to thoſe of Fahrenheit, and M. Reaumur -	XLVIII 107	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, 1769, at Shirborn caſtle - -	LIX 172	
MAC GOUAN, JOHN. Extract of meteorological obſervations kept at Hawkhill, near Edinburgh, 1773, to 1776 -	LXVIII 564	
MACHEL, THOMAS. Account of ſome antiquities in Weſtmoreland - -	XIV 555	II 430
MACHIN, JOHN. Caſe of a diſtempered ſkin	XXXVII 299	IX 105
—— Solution of Kepler's problem -	XL 205	VIII 73
MACKARTNESS, J. Caſe of an exrraordinary ſtone voided per anum - -	XLI 500	IX 170
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER, M. D. Account of a woman living without food or drink	LXVII 1	
MACKENZIE, GEORGE, M. D. Account of the coati mondi of Brazil - -	XXXII 317	VII 449
MACKENZIE, MORDACH, M. D. State of the tides in the Orkneys - -	XLVI 149	X 577
—— Account of the earthquakes at Smyrna	— 700	— 526
—— —— of the plague at Conſtantinople	XLVII 384	
—— Further account of the late plague at Conſtantinople - - -	— 514	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MACKENZIE, MORDACH, M. D. Account of an earthquake at Conſtantinople, September 16, 1754 - - -	XLVIII 819	
—— Of the plague at Conſtantinople -	LIV 69	
MACKINLAY, ROBERT. Account of a late eruption of Mount Veſuvius, and of the diſcovery of an antient ſtatue of Venus at Rome	LII 44	
MACKY, ———. Account of a diſeaſe at Edinburgh in 1497, ſuppoſed to be venereal -	XLII 420	IX 213
MACLAURIN, COLIN. On the conſtruction and meaſure of curves - -	XXX 803	IV 51
—— A new univerſal method of deſcribing all curves of every order by the aſſiſtance of angles and right lines - -	— 939	— 57
—— Account of a monſtrous birth in Lorrain	XXXII 346	VII 688
—— On equations with impoſſible roots -	XXXIV 104	VI 19
—— On the roots of equations, with the demonſtration of other rules of algebra -	XXXIV 59	— 25
—— The deſcription of curve lines -	XXXIX 143	
—— An abſtract of what has been printed ſince the year 1721, as a ſupplement to a treatiſe concerning the deſcription of curve lines publiſhed in 1719, and of what the author propoſes to add to that ſupplement -	— 148	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe, Feb. 18, 1736-7, at Edinburgh -	XL 177	VIII 140
—— A rule for finding the meridional parts to any ſpheroid with the ſame exactneſs as in a ſphere	XLI 808	— 110
—— Of the baſes of the cells wherein the bees depoſite their honey - -	XLII 565	IX 2
MADDEN, T. M. D. An account of two women being poiſoned by the ſimple diſtilled water of laurel leaves, and of ſeveral experiments upon dogs - - -	XXXVII 84	VI 2 137
—— An account of what was obſerved upon opening the corpſe of a perſon who had taken ſeveral ounces of crude mercury internally; and of a plum-ſtone lodged in the coats of the rectum	XXXIX 291	IX 152
MAGEE, WILLIAM. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at Calcutta	LII 582	
MAHON, Lord. Deſcription of a moſt effectual method of ſecuring buildings againſt fire	LXVIII 884	
MAIRE, ———. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 23, 1749, at Rome	XLVI 321	X 91
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Jan. 8, 1750, at Rome - -	— —	— 78

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MAITLAND, WILLIAM. Remarks on the bills of Mortality of Augſburg, from 1501, to 1720	XXXVIII 98	IX 325
MAKENZY, Sir GEORGE. Remarks on the tranſactions of April, 1675 -	X 305	II 104, 321
—— Account of an obeliſk thrown down by a violent wind, of an extraordinary lake in Scotland, of lake Neſs, and of a petrifying rivulet	— 307	III 603
—— Obſervations on natural hiſtory made in Scotland - - -	— 396	— 539
MALEVERER, ——. Account of coal boarings at Arncliffe in Yorkſhire - -	XXI 73	II 599
MALLET, F. —— of the tranſit of Venus, June 6. 1761, at Upſal - -	LVI 72	
—— Theory of the parallaxes of altitude for the ſphere - - -	— 244	
MALLET, J. A. The moſt advantageous conſtruction of water wheels, &c. -	LVII 372	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Geneva - -	LX 363	
MALPIGHI, MARCELLUS. Diſcoveries concerning the brain - -	II 491	III 23
—— Diſcoveries concerning the tongue -	— —	— 58
—— An obſervation about the epiploon, or the double membrane, which covers the entrails of animals, and is filled with fat -	— 553	II 658
—— Anatomical obſervations on the ſtructure of he lungs of frogs, tortoiſes, &c. and perfecter animals, as alſo the texture of ſpleen, &c.	VI 2149	II 653, 817
—— An improvement of the Bononian ſtone	XII 842	III 346
—— Account of a kidney of an unuſual ſhape and texture taken out of the body of a man, with obſervations on horns and glandules in general	XIV 601	II 865, III 682
—— On the ſtructure of the womb -	— 630	— 197
MANCINI, CH. ANT. The deſcription of a way, ſaid to be new and univerſal, for working convex ſpherical glaſſes upon a plain, for all practicable lengths, without other diſhes or concave moulds - - -	III 837	
MANFREDI, EUSTACHIUS. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, September 1, 1718, at Bologna - -	XXXIII 75	VI 187
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made at Bologna	XXXV 534	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, July 28, 1729, at Bologna -	XXXVI 215	— 207
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 1, 1732, at Rome - -	XXXVIII 85	VIII 161

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MANFREDI, EUSTACHIUS. Obſervations on ſome of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites, 1732, 1733	XXXVIII 117	VIII 179
—— —— on the tranſit of Mercury, October 31, 1736, at Bologna - -	XL 103	— 194
—— On the eclipſe of the Sun, Auguſt 4, 1738, at Bologna - - -	XLI 94	
MANGOLD, MATTHIAS, M. D. Deſcription of a mathematico-hiſtorical table -	XI 667	
MANN, THEOD. AUG. On rivers and canals	LXIX 555	
MANCELL, ARNOLD. Method of making magnets without a loadſtone - -	XXXVI 294	VI 2 270
MARRIOTTE, Abbé. New diſcovery on viſion	III 668	
——Anſwer to Mr. Pecquet concerning the opinion that the choroeides is the principal organ of viſion - -	V 1203	II 833
MARSHAL, Earl (of England) A deſcription of the diamond mines - -	XII 907	— 464
MARSHALL, HUMPHREY. Sketches of the ſolar ſpots	LXIV 194	
MARSHALL, JOHN. Account of the Bramines	XXII 729	V 365
MARSHAM, ROBERT. On the growth of trees	LI 7	
—— On the uſefulneſs of waſhing and rubbing the ſtems of trees - -	LXVII 12	II 425, 657
MARTELL, —— DE. Obſervations made in the ſouthern parts of France -	V 1179	III 309
—— A way of prolongation of the human life	— —	— —
MARTIN, MARTIN. Obſervations made in the north iſlands of Scotland -	XIX 727	— 543
—— A relation of a deaf and dumb perſon, who recovered his hearing and ſpeech after a violent fever: with ſome other medicinal and chirurgical obſervations - -	XXV 2469	V 357 V 2 127
MARTIN, WILLIAM. Caſe of an extraneous body forced into the lungs -	LV 39	
—— On the heat of the climate in Bengal	LVII 217	
MARTINDALE, ADAM. Account of a rock of natural ſalt at Rotherton in Cheſhire	V 2015	II 523
MARTINEAU, DAVID. Caſe of ſtones voided per anum - -	XXXII 433	VII 520
MARTYN, JOHN. Obſervations in natural hiſtory made in a journey to the Peak, in Derbyſhire	XXXVI 22	VI 2 190, 333
—— Account of a new purging ſpring at Dulwich in Surry - - -	XLI 835	VIII 653
—— Obſervations on an aurora auſtralis, March 18, 1738-9, at London - -	— 840	
—— Account of a new ſpecies of fungus -	XLIII 263	X 705

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MARTYN, JOHN. Account of an earthquake, Feb. 8, 1749-50, at Cheliea - -	XLVI 609	X 493
—— ——— March 8, 1749-50, at Cheliea - - -	— 630	— 501
—— On the ſex of holly - -	XLVIII 613	
MASCALE, Magiſtrate of. Account of an eruption of Mount Ætna, 1755 -	XLIX 209	
MASERES, FRANCIS. A method of finding the value of an infinite ſeries of decreaſing quantities of a certain form, when it converges too ſlowly to be ſummed in the common way, by the mere computation and addition or ſubſtraction of ſome of its initial terms -	LXVII 187	
—— A method of finding, by the help of Sir Iſaac Newton's binomial theorem, a near value of the very ſlowly-converging infinite ſeries $x + \frac{xx}{2} + \frac{x^3}{3} + \frac{x^4}{4} + \frac{x^5}{5}$, &c. when x is very nearly equal to 1.	LXVIII 895	
—— A method of extending Cardan's rule for reſolving one caſe of a cubick equation $x^3 * - q^x = r$ to the other caſe of the ſame equation, which it is not naturally fitted to ſolve, and which is therefore called the irreducible caſe - -	— 902	
—— Appendix - - -	LXX 85	
—— A conjecture concerning the method by which Cardan's rules for reſolving the cubic equation $x^3 + q^x = r$ in all caſes (or in all magnitudes of the known quantities q and r) and the cubic equation $x^3 - qx = r$ in the firſt caſe of it (or when r is greater than $\frac{2q\sqrt{q}}{3\sqrt{3}}$, or $\frac{rr}{4}$ is greater than $\frac{q^3}{27}$), were probably diſcovered by Scipio Ferreus of Bononia, or whoever elſe was the firſt inventor of them -	— 221	
MAKSELYNE, NEVIL, D. D. A propoſal for diſcovering the annual parallax of Sirius	LI 889	
—— A theorem of the aberration of the rays of light refracted through a lens, on account of the imperfection of the ſpherical figure -	LII 17	
—— Obſervations to be made on the parallax of the Moon at St. Helena, and recommending the the ſame to be made at Paris and Greenwich,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
to ſettle the difference of longitude between Paris and St. Helena - -	LII 21, 26	
MASKELYNE, NEVIL, D. D. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at the iſland of St. Helena - -	— 196	
—— Obſervations on Mr. John Shelton's clock, made at St. Helena - -	— 434	
—— The reſults of obſervations of the diſtance of the Moon from the Sun and fixed ſtars, made in a voyage from England to the iſland of St. Helena, in order to determine the longitude of the ſhip, from time to time; together with the whole proceſs of computation uſed on this occaſion - - -	— 558	
—— Obſervations on the tides at St. Helena	— 586	
—— Propoſals for determining the difference of longitude betwixt London, Paris, and Greenwich, by occultations of fixed ſtars by the Moon - - -	— 607	
—— Conciſe rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax in varying the apparent diſtance of the Moon from the Sun or a ſtar; alſo an eaſy rule of approximation for computing the diſtance of the Moon from a ſtar, the longitude and latitude of both being given, with demonſtrations of the ſame -	LIV 263	
—— Remarks upon the equation of time, and the true manner of computing it -	— 336	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at St. Helena	— 348	
—— Obſervations on Mr. Maſon's account of the going of Mr. Ellicott's clock at St. Helena	— 380	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Barbadoes	— 389	
—— Introduction to Mr. Smeaton's papers, on the menſtrual parallax ariſing from the mutual gravitation of the earth and Moon, and its influence on the obſervations of the Sun and planets; and on a new method of obſerving the heavenly bodies out of the meridian - - -	LVIII 154	
—— Introduction to the obſervations made by Ch. Maſon and Jer. Dixon, for determining the length of a degree of latitude, in the provinces of Maryland and Pennſylvania in North America - - -	— 270	
—— Length of a degree of Latitude in the provinces of Maryland and Pennſylvania; deduced from		

the

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
the obſervations of Meſſieurs Maſon and Dixon - - -	LVIII 323	
MASKELYNE, NEVIL, D. D. On the proportion of Engliſh and French meaſures	— 326	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, and on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 3, 1769 - - -	— 355	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite in 1769 - -	LIX 399	
—— Obſervations on the occultations of fixed ſtars in 1769, at Greenwich -	— —	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 12, 1769, at Greenwich -	— —	
—— Deſcription of a method of meaſuring differences of right-aſcenſion and declination, with Dollond's micrometer, together with other new applications of the ſame -	LXI 536	
—— Remarks on Hadley's quadrant, tending principally to remove the difficulties which have hitherto attended the uſe of the back obſervation, and to obviate the errors that might ariſe from a want of paralleliſm in the two ſurfaces of the index glaſs -	LXII 99	
—— M. de Luc's rule for meaſuring heights by the barometer, reduced to the Engliſh meaſure of length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's thermometer, and other ſcales of heat, and reduced to a more convenient expreſſion -	LXIV 158	
—— Obſervations of eclipſes of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite at Greenwich, compared with obſervations of the ſame, made by Samuel Holland in North America, and the longitudes of places thence deduced - - -	— 184	
—— Immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite obſerved at Jupiter's inlet, on the iſland of Antecoſta, North America, and the longitude of the place deduced from compariſon with obſervations made at the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, by the Aſtronomer Royal	— 190	
—— A propoſal for meaſuring the attraction of ſome hill in this kingdom by aſtronomical obſervations - - -	LXV 495	
—— An account of obſervations made on the mountain Schehallien for finding its attraction	— 500	
—— Longitude of Cork ſettled from Dr. Longfield's obſervations - -	LXIX 179	

	Transf.	Abridg.
MASKELYNE, NEVILLE, D. D. Account of a new inſtrument for meaſuring ſmall angles, called the priſmatic micrometer - -	LXVII 799	
MASON, ABRAHAM. Obſervation on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at the Cape of Good Hope - - - -	LII 378	
—— Relation of an extraordinary agitation of the ſea at Barbadoes, March 31, 1761, and an epidemical diſorder in that iſland -	— 477	
MASON, CHARLES, D. D. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Feb. 18, 1736-7, at Cambridge	XL 197	
—— Account of a fire ball ſeen in the air Dec. 11, 1741 - - -	XLII 1	VIII 524
—— On ſpelter and melting iron with pit coal	XLIV 370	X 671
—— Account of a burning well at Broſeley	— —	— 586
MASON, CHARLES. Obſervations for proving the going of Mr. Ellicott's clock at St. Helena	LII 534	
—— Obſervations for determining a degree of latitude in Maryland and Pennſylvania -	LVIII 274	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in the forks of the river Brandivine in Penſylvania, for determining the going of a clock ſent thither by the Royal Society, in order to find the difference of gravity between the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, and the place where the clock was ſet up in Pennſylvania -	— 329	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Cavan in Ireland, 1769 - - -	LX 454	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Cavan - -	— 488	
MASSON, FRANCIS. An account of three journies from the Cape Town, in the Southern parts of Africa, undertaken for the diſcovery of new plants, towards the improvement of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew -	LXIV 268	
—— Account of the iſland of St. Miguel -	LXVIII 601	
MATHER, COTTON. Extracts of ſeveral letters from New England - -	XXIX 62	V 159
MATTHEWS, EDWARD. Account of the ſinking of a river near Pontypool in Monmouthſhire	XLIX 547	
MAUD, JOHN. On Sir James Lowther's experiment on inflammable air - -	XXXIX 282	IX 396
—— Account of ſome oil of ſaſſafras cryſtallized	XL 378	— 394
MAUDUIT, ISRAEL. Obſervations upon an American waſp's neſt - -	XLIX 205	
MAUNDER, ——. Account of an aurora borealis, Nov. 10, 1699 - -	XXX 1101	IV 2 164

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MAUPERTUIS, PETER LEWIS DE. Conjectures concerning ſtars which ſometimes diſappear, and on the annulus round Saturn	XXXVII 240	VI 331
—— Two problems concerning the figures of fluids reſolving about an axis	— —	— —
MAURICE, M. DE S. M. D. Account of the formation of a fœtus in the teſticle	XIII 285	III 212
MAWGRIDGE, ROBERT. Relation of the effects of thunder and lightning on the Trumbull galley Nov. 26, 1696	XIX 782	II 176
MAXWELL, JOHN. Account of the Cape of Good Hope	XXV 2423	V 2 115
—— On the variation of the compaſs or magnetick needle in the Atlantic and Ethiopick oceans, 1706	— 2433	IV 455
MAYER, CHRISTIAN. Account of the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1661, at Schweſingen	LIV 163	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, March 20, 1764, at Schweſingen	— 165	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, April 1, 1764, ot Schweſingen	— 169	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Swetzingen in 1767 and 1768	LVIII 345	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Gryphiſwald	LIX 284	
MAYERNE, Sir THEODORE, M. D. On the diſeaſes of dogs	XVI 408	II 870 III 282
—— A diſcourſe of the viper, and ſome other poiſons, after diſcourſing with Mr. Pontæus	XVIII 162	II 645, 814
MAYNE, ZACHARY. Account of a ſpout of water that happened at Topſham, at the river between the ſea and Exeter	XIX 28	II 104
MAZEAS, Abbé. Account of the ſucceſs of ſome experiments in electricity lately made in France	XLVII 534	
—— Obſervations upon the electricity of the air made at the Chateau de Maintenon in June, July, and October 1753	XLVIII 377	
—— On the toxicodendron	XLIX 157	
—— On the ancient method of painting, revived by Count Caylus	— 652	
MEAD, RICHARD, M. D. Three caſes of the hydrophobia	XXVI 433	V 367
MELVIL, T. On the cauſe of the different refrangibility of the rays of light	XLVIII 261	
MERCATOR, NICHOLAS. Problem on ſome points of navigation	I 215	I 576

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MERCATOR, NICHOLAS. Illuſtrations of the logarithmo-techna	III 759	
—— Conſiderations concerning his geometrical and direct method for finding the apogees, excentricities, and anomalies of the planets	V 1168	I 253
MERRET, CHRISTOPHER, M. D. Obſervations on the uniting of bark of trees cut, to the tree itſelf	II 453	III 706
—— Experiment on Aloe Americano ſerrati-folia weighed, ſeeming to import a circulation of the ſap of plants	— 455	II 645
—— An experiment of making cherry-trees, that have withered fruit, to bear full and good fruit, and of recovering the almoſt withered fruit	— —	— 652
—— A deſcription of ſeveral kinds of granaries, as thoſe of London, of Dantzick, and in Muſcovy	— 464	— 628
—— A relation of the tin-mines, and working of tin in the county of Cornwal	XII 949	— 572
—— The art of refining tin	— 1046	— 591
—— An account of ſome obſervables in Lincolnſhire, not taken notice of in Camden, or any other author	XIX 343	III 533
—— A table of the waſhes in Lincolnſhire	— 392	II 267
MERTANS, CHARLES DE, M. D. Obſervations on the ſcurvy	LXVIII 661	
MESAPORITUS, ANTHONY. Account of a pain in the belly ariſing from the inteſtines being concreted into a cartilaginous ſubſtance	XXIV 2114	V 235
—— Caſe of an eruption of blood from almoſt every part of the body	— 2144	
MESSIER, CHARLES. A table of the places of the comet of 1764, diſcovered at the Obſervatory of the Marine at Paris, January 3, about eight o'clock in the evening, in the conſtellation of the Dragon, concluded from its ſituation with regard to the ſtars	LIV 151	
—— A memoir, containing the hiſtory of the return of the famous comet of 1632, with obſervations of the ſame, made at Paris, from Jan. to June, 1759	LV 294	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun on the 16th of Auguſt, 1765, made at Colombes, near Paris	LVI 1	
—— A diſcovery, with obſervations of two new		

	Transf.	Abridg.
comets in the Marine Obſervatory at Paris, March, 1766 - - -	LVI 57	
MESSIER, CHARLES. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun of Auguſt 5, 1766, made at Colombes - - -	— 259	
—— Account of an aurora borealis, Auguſt 6, 1761, at Paris - - -	LIX 86	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Paris - -	— 374	
—— A ſeries of aſtronomical obſervations at the Obſervatory of the Marine at Paris, to wit, 1. of Jupiter's ſatellites in the years 1767 and 1768; 2. on the ſhadows of Jupiter's ſatellites. 3, on the variation of the belts on the diſc of that planet; 4. of a ſpot on the diſc of the 3d ſatellite - - -	— 454	
—— Obſervation of a partial eclipſe of the Moon, January 3, and of a total one December 23, 1768 - - -	— —	
—— Obſervations of the Moon's paſſage over the Pleiades in 1767 - -	— —	
—— Obſervations on the belt of Saturn -	— —	
—— On a new comet obſerved at Paris, January 10 1771 - - -	LXI 104	
—— A belt on the diſc of Saturn deſcribed -	LXVI 543	
MICHELL, Rev. JOHN. Obſervations on the comet of Jan. 1760, at Cambridge -	LI 466	
—— On the cauſe and phænomena of earthquakes, particularly that of Nov. 1, 1755 -	— 566	
—— A recommendation of Hadley's quadrant for ſurveying, eſpecially the ſurveying of harbours, together with a particular application of it to ſome caſes of pilotage -	LV 70	
—— Propoſal of a method for meaſuring degrees of longitude upon parallels of the equator	LVI 119	
—— An inquiry into the probable parallax and magnitude of the fixed ſtars, from the quantity of light which they afford us, and the particular circumſtances of their ſituation -	LVII 234	
MICHELOTTI, PET. ANT. M. D. An account of a perſon vomiting blood by drinking exceſſive cold liquors in winter -	XXXVII 129	II 508
MIDDLETON, CHRISTOPHER. A new and exact table, collected from ſeveral obſervations taken on four voyages to Hudſon's bay from London, ſhewing the variation of the magnetical needle		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
or ſea compaſs, in the path way to the ſaid bay, according to the ſeveral longitudes and latitudes, from 1721 to 1725 -	XXXIV 73	VI 2 297
MIDDLETON, CHRISTOPHER. A new and exact table, collected from ſeveral obſervations taken from the year 1721 to 1729, in nine voyages to Hudſon's Bay, in North America, ſhewing the variation of the compaſs, according to the latitudes and longitudes, accounting the longitudes from the meridian of London - - -	XXXVII 71	— 300
—— Obſervations on the weather in a voyage to Hudſon's Bay, 1730 -	— 76	— 55
—— —— —— —— ——	XXXVIII 127	VIII 468
—— —— —— —— 1731 - -	XXXIX 270	— 376
—— —— —— —— 1735 - -	XL 96	
—— Obſervations on the lunar eclipſe, Sept. 8, 1736, at Hudſon's Bay -	— 310	— 741
—— An obſervation of the magnetic needle being ſo affected by great cold that it could not traverſe - - -	— 395	— 374
—— The uſe of a new azimuth compaſs for finding the variation of the compaſs or magnetic needle at ſea with greater eaſe and exactneſs than by any yet contrived for that purpoſe	XLI 806	— 643
—— An examination of ſea water frozen and melted again to try what quantity of ſalt is contained in ſuch ice, made in Hudſon's ſtraights	XLII 157	— 469
—— The effect of cold; together with obſervations of the longitude, latitude, and declination of the magnetic needle at Prince of Wales fort upon Churchill river in Hudſon's Bay, North America - - -	LIII 7	
MILBOURNE, WILLIAM. An account of a remarkable decreaſe of the river Eden in Cumberland Dec. 28, 1762	XLVI 346	X 484
MILES, Rev. HENRY. Obſervations on red lights in the air, Jan. 23, 1750-1 -	XLI 725	IX 69
—— Remarks concerning the circulation of the blood as ſeen in the tail of a water eft through a ſolar microſcope - -	— 770	VIII 809
—— On the ſeed of fern - -	XLII 46	— 515
—— A repreſentation of the Parhelia ſeen in Kent, Dec. 19, 1741 - -	XLIII 290	X 272
—— Account of the firing of phoſphorus by electricity		
—— Obſervations of luminous emanations from hu		

man

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
man bodies and from brutes; with ſome remarks on electricity - -	XLIII 441	X 278
MILES, Rev. HENRY. An account of ſome improvements which may be made in cyder and perry - - -	— 516	
—— On the effects of a cane of black ſealing wax, and a cane of brimſtone, in electrical experiments - - -	XLIV 27	— 317
—— Several electrical experiments -	— 53	— 319
—— On electrical fire - -	— 78	— 322
—— Some electrical obſervations -	— 158	— 325
—— Account of Engliſh ants - -	— 351	XI 833
—— The difference of the degrees of cold marked by a thermometer kept within doors, or without in the open air - -	— 613	X 433
—— Account of the ſtorm of thunder which happened June 12, 1748 -	XLV 383	— 475
—— An eſſay on quantity, occaſioned by reading a treatiſe, in which ſimple and compound ratio's are applied to virtue and merit, by the Rev. Mr. Reid - - -	— 505	— 22
—— On thermometers, with ſome obſervations on the weather - - -	XLVI 1	— 447
—— Account of ſome vertebræ of ammonites or cornua ammonis - -	— 37	— 641
—— Obſervations on a very cold day, and on another very hot day, in June and July, 1749 -	— 208	— 471
—— On the near agreement of thermometers in London and at Tooting -	— —	— —
—— On the green mould on fire wood -	— 334	— 748
—— On the heat of the weather in July and September, 1750 - -	— 571	— 474
—— On an extraordinary heat in Feb. 1749-50	— 619	
—— Account of an earthquake, Feb. 8, 1749-50, at Tooting - - -	— 607	— 492
—— ——— March 8, 1749-50, at Tooting	— 619	
—— A further account - -	— 628	— 500
—— Addition to the former accounts -	— 639	— 504
—— Account of the earthquake felt at Tooting, Sept. 30, 1750 - -	— 726	— 523
—— Account of the late hard weather -	XLVIII 525	
—— State of the thermometer, Feb. 8-9, 1755	XLIX 43	
—— Account of a ſtorm of thunder, June 27, 1756 at Weſt-Looe and Lanreath, Cornwall	L 107	
MILLER, CHARLES. Account of the iſland of Sumatra - - -	LXVIII 160	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MILLER, PHILIP. Method of raiſing exotick ſeeds	XXXV 485	VI 2 353
—— Account of tulips, and ſuch bulbous roots, flowering in bottles of water	XXXVII 81	— 355
—— Catalogue of 50 plants ſent from Chelſea garden 1740	XLII 620	
—— —— — 1741	XLIII 75	
—— —— — 1742	— 189	
—— —— — 1743	— 421	
—— —— — 1744	XLIV 213	
—— —— — 1745	— 597	
—— —— — 1746	— 43	
—— A miſtake of Profeſſor Gmelin concerning the ſphondylium vulgare hirſutum of Caſpar Banhin	XLVIII 153	
—— Account of the toxicodendron	XLIX 157	
—— Remarks on Ellis's letter on the toxicodendron	L 430	
MILLES, JEREMIAH, D. D. Account of the Carlſbad mineral water	— 25	
—— Remarks on the Bovey coal	LI 534	
—— Meteorological obſervations at Bridgewater in Somerſetſhire, 1768	LIX 155	
—— —— —— 1769	LX 228	
MILLS, HENRY. Account of the agitation of the waters at Rotherhith, Nov. 1, 1755	XLIX 361	
MILNER, JOHN. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, May 2, 1733, at Yeovil, in Somerſetſhire	XXXVIII 116	VIII 137
—— —— an eclipſe of the Moon, March 15, 1735-6, at Yeovil	XL 18	
—— Account of a meteor ſeen at Peckham, Dec. 11, 1741	XLII 138	— 521
—— On the propriety of burying cows dead of the diſtemper in lime	XLIV 224	XI 925
—— Caſe of Nicholas Reeks, who was born with his feet turned inwards, which came to rights after being ſome time uſed to ſit croſs-legged	XLVI 239	— 1113
MILNER, Rev. ISAAC. Reflections on the communication of motion by impact and gravity	LXVIII 344	
—— Obſervations on the limits of algebraical equations; and a general demonſtration of Des Cartes' rule for finding their number of affirmative and negative roots	— 380	
—— On the proceſſion of the equinoxes produced by the Sun's attraction	LXIX 505	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MILWARD, EDWARD, M. D. Account of an antidote to the Indian poiſon -	XLII 2	IX 335
MITCHELL, JOHN, M. D. On the cauſes of the different colours of people in different climates - - -	XLIII 102	XI 926
—— Of the preparation and uſes of various kinds of pot-aſh - - -	XLV 541	X 777
—— Account of a ſhower of black duſt in Zetland - -	L 297	
—— On the force of electrical coheſion	LI 390	
MOEHRING, PAUL HENRY GERRARD. Botanical obſervations giving more accurate deſcriptions of certain plants - -	XLI 211	VIII 760
MOIVRE, ABRAHAM DE. Obſervations on the tranſits of Venus and Mercury over the Sun's diſk - - -	LXI 433	
—— Remarkable ſpecimens of the doctrine of fluxions, or examples wherein the uſe and excellence of that method in ſolving geometrical problems is ſhewn - -	XIX 52	I 34
—— A method of raiſing an infinite multinomial to any given power, or extracting any given root of the ſame - -	— 619	— 90
—— A method of extracting the root of an infinite equation - - -	XX 190	— 95
—— The dimenſion of the ſolids generated by the converſion of Hippocrates lunula, and of its parts about ſeveral axes, with the ſurfaces generated by that converſion -	XXII 624	— 29
—— The method of ſquaring any kind of curves, or reducing them to more ſimple curves	XXIII 1113	IV 15
—— Analytical ſolution of certain infiniteſimal equations - -	XXV 2368	— 77
—— The laws of chance, in a ſet of problems	XXVII 213	V 2 266
—— A general ſolution of the fifteenth general problem, propoſed by him in his treatiſe de menſura ſortis, with the aſſiſtance of combined or infinite ſeries - -	XXIX 145	— - —
—— A ready deſcription and quadrature of a curve of the third order, reſembling that commonly called the foliate - -	— 329	IV 24
—— Some ſimple properties of conic ſections deduced from the nature of focus's, &c.	XXX 622	— 3
—— The reduction of fractions into more ſimple ones - - -	XXXII 162	VI 51
—— Of the ſection of an angle -	XXXII 228	VI 65

	Transf.	Abridg.
MOIVRE, ABRAHAM DE. The reduction of roots into more ſimple forms -	XL 463	VIII 1
—— The eaſieſt method of calculating the value of annuities - - -	XLIII 65	
MOLLOY, ——. Account of the earthquake at Liſbon, May 31, 1761 -	LII 142	
MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM. Account of Lough-Neagh in Ireland, and its petrifying qualities	XIV 552	II 322
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, July 2, 1684, at Dublin - -	— 749	
—— A retractation of the 7th and laſt paragraph of the letter in vol. XIV. p. 552, concerning Lough-Neagh Stone, and its non-application to the magnet upon calcination -	— 820	— —
—— Account of the Connough worm -	XV 876	— 758
—— Account of a prodigious os frontis in the medicine ſchool at Leyden -	— 880	III 2
—— Account of a new hygroſcope -	— 1032	II 40
—— On the circulation of blood in the lacerta aquatica - - -	— 1236	III 225
—— A diſcourſe on this problem, why bodies diſſolved in menſtrua ſpecifically lighter than themſelves ſwim therein - -	XVI 88	I 535
—— Some reflexions by T. Molyneux -	— 93	— 537
—— Account of the dioptrick problem, why four convex glaſſes in a teleſcope ſhew objects erect - - -	— 169	I 189
—— Of the courſe of the tides at Dublin	— 192	II 263
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, November 19, 1686 - -	— 236	
—— On the apparent magnitude of the Sun and Moon, or the apparent diſtance of two ſtars when nigh the horizon, and when higher elevated - - - -	— 314	I 221
—— Hiſtorical account of colds or epidemical diſtempers - - -	XVIII 105	III 271
—— Notes relating to the Giant's cauſeway	— 175	II 5 3
—— Account of a not yet deſcribed ſcolopendra marina - - -	XIX 405	— 833
—— A diſcourſe concerning the large horns frequently found under-ground in Ireland, concluding from them that the great American deer, called a mooſe, was formerly common in that iſland - -	— 489	II 432 III 544
—— A demonſtratiou of an error committed by common ſurveyors in comparing of ſurveys		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
taken at long intervals of time, ariſing from the variation of the magnetick needle	XIX 625	I 125
MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM. A true deſcription of the bog of Kipanihane in the county of Limerick; with an account of the motion thereof, June 7, 1697 - -	— 714	II 737
—— Account of the ſwarms of inſects that of late years have much infeſted ſome parts of the province of Connought in Ireland	— 741	— 778
—— Remarks on the extracting the ſtone out of the bladder of thoſe of the female ſex	XX 11	III 184
—— Some additional obſervations on the Giant's Cauſeway in Ireland - -	— 209	II 514
—— A ſupplement to the account of the ſcolopendra marina - - -	XXI 127	— 836
—— Eſſay concerning giants - -	XXII 487	III 2
—— Some thoughts concerning the ancient Greek and Roman lyre, in explanation of an obſcure paſſage in one of Horace's odes	XXIII 1267	IV 474
—— The effects of thunder and lightning in the county of Down, Aug. 9, 1707 -	XXVI 36	IV 2 126
—— Remarks on an account of ſome large teeth lately dug up in Ireland -	XXIX 367	— - 237
MONARTY, MICHAEL. On the irregularity of the tides at Sheerneſs - -	XLIX 525	
MONCEAU, DU HAMEL DU. Obſervations and experiments with madder root, which has the faculty of tinging the bones of living animals of a red colour - -	XLI 390	IX 10
MONGINOT, FRANCIS, M. D. An unuſual hæmorrhage of blood from the mouth, noſe, ears, and eyes in convulſion fits -	XXII 756	V 355
MONMORT, REMUND DE. A treatiſe of infinite ſeries - - -	XXX 633	IV 90
MONNIER, PETER LE, M. D. On the communication of electricity read at the meeting of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, November 12, 1746 - - - -	XLIV 290	X 336
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 24, 1748, at Paris - -	XLV 582	— 69
MONRO, DONALD, M. D. Account of ſome neutral ſalts made with vegetable acids, and with the ſalt of amber - -	LVII 479	
—— Account of a pure native cryſtalized natron found at Tripoli - -	LXI 567	
—— Account of the ſuphureous mineral waters of		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Caſtle Leod and Fairburn, and of the ſalt waters of Pitkeathly - -	LXII 15	
MONRO, JOHN, M. D. Account of the catacombs of Rome and Naples - -	XXII 643	III 448
MONTAGUE, EDWARD WORTLEY. Account of his journey from Cairo to the Written Mountains - - -	LVI 40	
—— Obſervations on Pompey's pillar -	LVII 438	
MONTESQUIEU, SECONDAT DE. Stones of a regugular figure found near Bagneres in Gaſcony	XLIII 26	X 788
MORANT, Rev. PHILIP. Caſe of a boy who had the malleus of each ear and one of the incus' drop out - - -	LII 264	
MORAY, Sir JAMES. Account of perſons killed with ſubterraneous damps -	I 44	II 373
—— Account of ſome extraordinary tides in the Weſt Iſles of Scotland - -	— 53	— 291
—— Account how the adits and mines are worked at Liege without air ſhafts	— 79	— 372
—— An unuſual way of planting mulberry trees in Virginia, with ſome particulars for the good of that plantation - -	— 201	— 653
—— Conſiderations and enquiries concerning tides	— 298	I 260
—— Patterns of tables for obſerving tides	— 311	II 365
—— Experiments for improvement in the art of gunnery - - -	II 473	I 493
—— A relation concerning barnacles -	XII 925	II 849
—— A deſcription of the iſland of Hirta -	— 927	III 541
—— The manner of making malt in Scotland	— 1069	II 627
MORE, ——. Curious remarks in his travels through Italy - - -	XLVI 464	XI 1331
—— Method of gathering manna near Naples	— 470	X 776
MORE, HENRY. Obſervations on the tides in the Straights of Gibraltar -	LII 447	
MORE, ROBERT. Extract from the pariſh regiſter of Holy Croſs in Salop from 1750 to 1760	— 140	
MORE, SAMUEL. Caſe of a young man who loſt the uſe of his hands by cleanſing braſs wire	LI 936	
MORELAND, Sir SAMUEL. Account of the ſpeaking trumpet - -	VI 3056	
—— Undertaking for raiſing water -	IX 25	I 537
—— Account of a ſucceſsful operation for the hydrops pectoris - -	LVI 302	
MORGAGNI, JOHN BAPTIST. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, September 8, 1718, in Italy - - -	XXXIII 71	VI 185

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MORLAND, JOSEPH. On ſecretions in an animal body - - -	XXIII 1291	
—— Abſtract of Dr. Mead's mechanical account of poiſons - - -	— 1320	
—— New obſervations on the parts and the uſe of the flower in plants - -	— 1474	IV 2 305
MORLEY, CHARLES, M. D. Account of the bones of a fœtus voided per anum ſome years after conception - - -	XIX 486	
MORRIS, MICHAEL, M. D. A relation of a monſtrous birth - -	XII 961	III 302
—— Obſervations and experiments on different extracts of hemlock - -	LIV 172	
—— Experiments on Somerſham water	LVI 22	
—— Account of ſome ſpecimens of native lead found in a mine in Monmouthſhire -	LXIII 20	
MORTIMER, CROMWELL, M. D. Caſe of ſome uncommon anaſtomoſes of the ſpermatic veſſels in a woman - -	XXXVI 373	VII 553
—— Account of Cateſby's eſſay towards the natural hiſtory of Carolina and the Bahama iſlands, with extracts - -	— 425 XXXVII 174, 447 XXXVIII 415 XXXIX 112, 251 XL 343 XLIV 599 XLV 157	— 480 IX 925 — 926
—— Account of Mr. Le Blon's principles of printing in imitation of painting, and of weaving of tapeſtry in the ſame manner as brocades	XXXVII 101	VI 469
—— Experiments with laurel water -	— 163	VI 2 374
—— Experiments with the ſpiritus vini æthereus	XXXVIII 55	IX 372
—— The anatomy of a female beaver, and an account of caſtor found in her -	— 172	IX 78
—— Remarks on the cure of the bite of a mad dog - - -	XXXIX 313	— 221
—— Experiments of the bite of vipers -	— —	— 61
—— Deſcription of a water inſect found in Kent	XL 153	— 7
—— The deſcription of an antique metal ſtamp in the collection of the duke of Richmond, being one of the inſtances how near the Romans had arrived to the art of printing, with ſome remarks - -	— 388	— 417

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MORTIMER, CROMWELL, M. D. Electrical experiments made by Granvile Wheler at the Royal Society's houſe, May 11, 1731	XLI 112	VIII 412
—— Account of Dr. A. Stuart's paper of the muſcular ſtructure of the heart -	— 675	IX 131
—— Obſervations on the aurora auſtralis, March 18, 1739-40, at London - -	— 839	VIII 553
—— Account of a Capricorn beetle found alive in a cavity within a ſound piece of wood	— 861	IX 11
—— —— of the horn of a fiſh ſtruck ſeveral inches into the ſide of a ſhip -	— —	— 72
—— Abſtract of original papers communicated to the Royal Society concerning Frobenius's ſpiritus vini æthereus - - -	— 864	— 379
—— Account of the ſurpriſing quantities of food devoured by a boy 12 years old in ſix ſucceſſive days - -	XLIII 366	XI 1066
—— On the natural heat of animals -	— 473	
—— Of a fiery meteor ſeen July 16, 1742	— 524	
—— Account of the diſtemper among horned cattle	— 532	— 916
—— Further obſervations - -	— 549	— 917
—— Third account - - -	XLIV 4	— 921
—— Remarks on the precious ſtone called Turquoiſe	— 429	X 633
—— On the uſefulneſs of thermometers in chemical experiments, and concerning the principles on which the thermometers now in uſe have been conſtructed; together with the deſcription and uſes of a metalline thermometer newly invented - - -	— 672	— 435
—— An account of a very learned divine who was born with two tongues - - -	XLV 232	XI 959
—— On checking the progreſs of fire -	— 382	— 1392
—— Caſe of a child on which the ſmall pox appeared in a day or two after its birth	— 233	— 1041
—— Deſcription of a fiſh ſhewed to the Royal Society by Ralph Bigland -	XLVI 518	— 879
—— A deſcription and figure of a ſmall flat ſpheroidal ſtone having lines formed upon it	— 602	X 639
—— Further account of the Dudley foſſil	— 600	— 656
—— Account of an earthquake, March 8, 1749-50, at London - -	— 638	— 504
MORTON, Earl of. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 14, 1748, at Paris	XLV 582	X 69
—— An account of the caſe of a ſuppoſed hydrophobia - - -	LV 139	
MORTON, CHARLES, M. D. Obſervations and experiments upon animal bodies, digeſted in a		

philoſophical

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
philoſophical analyſis or inquiry into the cauſe of voluntary muſcular motion	XLVII 305	
MORTON, CHARLES, M. D. A ſuppoſed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of antient Egypt, and the characteriſtic writing which is in uſe at this day among the Chineſe - - -	LIX 489	
MORTON, Rev. JOHN. A relation of river, and other ſhells, digged up together with various vegetable bodies, in a bituminous marſhy earth, near Mear's Aſhby in Northamptonſhire; alſo an account of the progreſs he has made in the natural hiſtory of Northamptonſhire	XXV 2210	IV 2 181
MOSLYN, Sir ROGER. A relation of ſome ſtrange phænomena, accompanied with miſchievous effects in a coal-work in Flintſhire	XII 895	II 378
MOSTYN, Sir THOMAS. Account of a golden torques found in England - -	XLII 24	IX 416
MOULIN, ALLEN, M. D. On the quantity of blood men, and on its celerity in circulation	XVI 433	III 225
—— An experiment of the injection of mercury into the blood, and its ill effects on the lungs	XVII 486	— 233
—— Some experiments on a black ſhining ſand brought from Virginia, ſuppoſed to contain iron - - -	— 624	
—— Anatomical obſervations on the heads of fowls	— 711	II 860
MOULT, I. A new manner of preparing ſalep	LIX 1	
MOUNSEY, JAMES, M. D. Caſe and cure of a woman from whom a fœtus had been extracted which had been lodged in one of the Fallopian tubes thirteen years - -	XLV 131	XI 1012
—— Account of the everlaſting fire in Perſia	— 296	X 267
—— —— of the baths at Carlſbad -	XLVI 217	— 569
—— —— of the Ruſſia caſtor -	— —	XI 925
—— The ſtrange effects of ſome efferveſcent mixture	L 19	
MOUNTAINE, WILLIAM. Advantages from a periodic review of the magnetic needle	XLVIII 875	
—— On the variation of the magnetic needle with tables of 50,000 obſervations -	L 329	
—— On maps and charts -	— 563	
—— Account of ſome extraordinary effects of lightning, July 16, 1759 - -	LI 286	
—— Defence of Mercator's chart againſt the cenſures of Mr. Weſt - -	LIII 69	
MUDGE, JOHN, M. D. Propoſal for removing the only real defect in the lateral operation for the ſtone	XLVI 24	XI 1002

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MUDGE, JOHN. Directions for making the beſt compoſition for the metals of reflecting teleſcopes; together with a deſcription of the proceſs for grinding, poliſhing, and giving the great ſpeculum the true parabolic curve -	LXVII 296	
MULLEN, ——, M. D. Diſſection of a double cat - - -	XV 1135	II 901
MULLER GEO. FRED. Propoſal for the improvement of the hiſtory of Ruſſia -	XXXVIII 136	IX 399
—— Obſervations on ſome bivalve inſects found in common water - -	LXI 230	
MULLINEUX, ——, M. D. Account of a ſtone of an extraordinary bigneſs ſpontaneouly voided through the urethra of a woman at Dublin	XVII 817	III 151, 182
MUNCKLEY, NICHOLAS, M. D. Caſe of the efficacy of bark in the delirium of a fever	L 609	
—— Account of the comet of May 1759 -	LI 94	
—— Obſervations on the comet of January, 1760, at London - -	— 467	
MURALTUS, ——. Account of the icy and cryſtaline mountains of Helvetia called the Gletſcher	IV 982	II 465
MURDOCK, PATRICK. Caſe of the coats of the ſtomach changed into an almoſt cartilaginous ſubſtance - -	XLVI 39	
—— On the mean motion of the Moon's apogee	XLVII 62	
—— Trigonometry abridged -	L 538	
—— Of the beſt form of geographical maps	— 553	
—— Rules and examples for limiting the caſes in which the rays of refracted light may be reunited into a colourleſs pencil -	LIII 173	
—— Of the moon's diſtance and parallax -	LIV 29	
—— Journal of the weather in Quebec, from April 1, 1765, to April 30, 1766	LVI 291	
—— An eſſay on the connection between the parallax of the Sun and Moon, their denſities, and their diſturbing motions on the ocean -	LVIII 24	
MURRAY, MUNGO. Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe, April 1, 1764, at Chatham	LIV 171	
MUSCHENBROEK, PETER VAN, M. D On the ſtrength of magnets - -	XXXIII 370	VI 2 255
—— Meteorological, barometrical, thermometrical and epidemical diary kept at Utrecht, 1729	XXXVII 357	VII 471
—— —— —— —— 1730-1 -	— 408	VII 4 86, 90
—— Experiments on the Indian magnetic ſand	XXXVIII 297	VIII 737

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM, M. D. Account of the cutting out of the cœcum of a bitch -	XIII 324	III 112
—— Obſervations on a large bed of glands obſerved in the ſtomach of a pike - -	XIV 699	— 93
—— Experiments on digeſtion -	— —	— —
—— Endeavours to prove that the lacteals frequently convey liquors that are not white -	— 812	— 102
—— On the Roman eagles - -	XX 145	
—— On the cauſe of the neceſſity of breathing	— 178	— 67
—— An account of what happened on ſyringing warm water into the thorax of a bitch	— 181	— 78
—— Account of one Edward Melloon, born at Port Leiceſter in Ireland, who was of an extraordinary ſize - - -	— 184	— 1
—— Caſe of a periodical palſy - -	— 257	— 33
—— Account of a piece of antiquity found in Somerſetſhire - - -	— 441	— 441
—— An argument for the more frequent uſe of laryngotomy, urged from a remarkable cure in chirurgery - - -	XXI 398	— 61
—— Account of a polypus found in a dog	XXII 690	— 85
—— Caſe of a periodical hæmorrhage -	— 864	V 239
—— Experiment of tranſmitting a blue coloured liquor into the lacteals -	— 996	— 259
—— Caſe of hydatides voided by a ſtool -	XXIV 1797	— 281
—— Caſe of the jaundice, occaſioned by a ſtone	XXV 2233	— 279
—— Letter concerning the Roman legion -	XXVIII 80	V 2 110
—— Inſcriptio Tarraconenſis, cum commentario	— 157	— - —
—— On Britain being formerly a peninſula	XXX 589	IV 469
MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL, M. D. Reaſons for diſſenting from the report of the committee appointed to conſider of Mr. Wilſon's experiments; including remarks on ſome experiments exhibited by Mr. Nairne - -	LXVIII 801	
MUSTEL, ——. Obſervation on vegetation	LXIII 126	
MUYS, ——. On the frame and texture of the muſcles - - -	XXIX 59	V 393
MUYSSON, PHILIP. Obſervation on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, at Oporto -	XLIX 422	
MYDDELTON, STARKEY, M. D. Caſe of extraordinary uterine conception -	XLIII 336	XI 1010
—— Caſe of a child being taken out of the abdomen having lain there upwards of 16 years	XLIV 617	— 1017
MYLLIUS, ——. On extracting electricity from the clouds - - -	XLVII 559	

N.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
NADI, Jos. ANT. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1718, at Bologna	XXXIII 72	VI 186
NAIRNE, EDWARD. Deſcription and uſe of a new conſtructed equatorial teleſcope or portable obſervatory - -	LXI 107	
—— Account of a perſon killed by lightning in Tottenham Court chapel, and its effects on the building - -	LXII 131	
—— Experiments on two dipping needles, which were made agreeable to a plan of the reverend Mr. Mitchell - -	— 476	
—— Electrical experiments - -	LXIV 79	
—— Experiments on water obtained from melted ice of ſea water - -	LXVI 249	
—— Experiments made with an air pump on Mr. Smeaton's principle; together with ſome experiments with a common air pump	LXVII 614	
—— Experiments on electricity, being an attempt to ſhew the advantage of elevated conductors	LXVIII 823	
—— The effect of electricity in ſhortening wires	LXX 334	
NAISH, EDWARD. Caſe of an oſſification of the crural artery - -	XXXI 226	VII 511
NATUS, PETER. A phytological obſervation concerning oranges and lemons, both ſeparately and in one piece produced on one and the ſame tree, at Florence - -	X 313	II 658
NEALE, THOMAS. The effects of thunder and lightning in Hampſhire, Jan. 24. 1665-6	I 247	— 172
NEEDHAM. JOHN. An account of a very remarkable caſe of a boy, who, notwithſtanding that a conſiderable part of his inteſtines were forced out by the fall of a cart upon him, and afterwards cut off, recovered and continued well	XLIX 238	
NEEDHAM, WALTER, M. D. Annotations upon a diſcovery pretended to have been made by		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
M. Pecquet of a communication between the ductus thoracicus and the inferior vena cava - - -	VII 5007	III 259
NEEDHAM, WALTER, M. D. Experiments with a liquor ſtopping the blood of arteries	VIII 6052	— 253
NEEDHAM, TURBEVIL. Account of chalky tubulous concretion called malm -	XLII 634	VIII 732
—— Microſcopical obſervations on worms in ſmutty corn - - -	— —	— 816
—— Electrical experiments lately made at Paris	XLIV 247	X 329
—— Account of M. de Buffon's mirror which burns at the diſtance of 66 feet -	— 493	— 194
—— Summary of ſome obſervations upon the generation, compoſition, and de-compoſition of animal and vegetable ſubſtances -	XLV 615	— 797
—— On the diſcovery of Aſbeſtus in France	LI 837	
NELSON, JOSEPH. The effects of a ſtorm of Thunder at Colcheſter, July 16, 1708 -	XXVI 140	
NESBITT, ROBERT, M. D. Account of a ſpecies of ſubterraneous fire obſerved in Kent -	XXXV 307	VI 2 199
NETTIS, JOHN. Method of obſerving the configurations of ſnow - -	XLIX 644	
NETTLETON, THOMAS. On the inoculation of the ſmall pox - - -	XXXII 35	VII 602
—— Farther account - -	— 49	— 608
—— On inoculation of the ſmall pox, and the mortality in the natural way -	— 209	— 609
—— Obſervations concerning the height of the barometer, at different elevations above the ſurface of the earth - -	XXXIII 308	VI 2 44
NEUMAN, CHARLES. An account of camphir	— 321	VII 692
—— On a falſe but common method of trying French ſpirit of wine - -	— 398	— 739
—— Diſſertation on fixed alcaline ſalt	XXXIV 3	— 700
—— —— Continued - -	— 45	— 717
—— —— on the camphire of thyme -	XXXVIII 202	IX 382
—— Treatiſe on ambergris, p. 1 -	— 344	— 339
—— —— —— —— p. 2 - -	— 371	— 346
—— —— —— —— p. 3	— 417	— 358
—— Vindication of his own experiments on ambergris - - -	— 437	— 366
NEVE, PETER LE. Account of a number of urns dug up at North Elmham, Norfolk -	XXVIII 257	V 2 97
—— Account of the ſinking of three oaks into the ground at Manington in Norfolk -	XXX 766	IV 2 252

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
NEVE, PETER LE. Account of two parhelias, ſeen December 30, 1735	XL 52	VIII 508
—— Obſervations on the aurora auſtralis, March 18, 1738-9, at Peterborough	XLI 843	
NEVIL, FRANCIS. Account of ſome urns and ſepulchral monuments found in Ireland	XXVIII 252	V 95
—— Obſervations on Lough Neagh in Ireland	— 260	V 2 193
—— Account of ſome trumpets and other pieces of antiquity found in Ireland	— 270	
—— Account of a quarry of marble in the county of Farmanagh in Ireland	— 278	IV 2 206
—— Account of ſome large teeth lately dug up in the North of Ireland	— 367	— - 236
NEWCOME, PETER. Account of an earthquake felt at Hackney, March 18, 19, 1749-50	XLVI 653	X 508
NEWLAND, CHARLES. Account of a new chart of the Red Sea, with two draughts of the road of Mocha and Judda, and ſeveral obſervations made during a voyage on that ſea	LXII 77	
—— Remarks and obſervations made on board the ſhip Kelſall, on a voyage to Judda and Mocha in 1769	— 79	
—— Method to diſtill freſh water from ſalt water at ſea	— 90	
—— On the milky appearance of ſome ſpots of water in the ſea	— 95	
NEWMAN, HENRY. Way of proceeding in the inoculated ſmall pox in New England	XXXII 33	VII 601
NEWTON, JAMES. On the effects of the papaver corniculatum luteum	XX 263	III 297
NEWTON, Sir ISAAC. Theory of light and colours	VI 3075	I 128
—— A ſeries of queries, to be determined by experiments, poſitively and directly concluding his new theory of light and colours	VII 4004	— 197
—— Account of a new catadioptrical teleſcope	— —	— —
—— Farther ſuggeſtions about his reflecting teleſcope; together with his table of apertures and charges for the ſeveral lengths of that inſtrument	— 4032	— 200
—— Anſwer to ſome objections made by an ingenious French philoſopher, to the new reflecting teleſcope	— 4034	— 201
—— Some conſiderations upon part of a letter of M de Bercé concerning the catadioptrical teleſcope pretended to be improved and refined by M. Caſſegrain	— 4056	— 204

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
NEWTON, Sir ISAAC. Experiments propoſed in relation to Mr. Newton's theory of light; with obſervations - -	VII 4059	I 135
—— Anſwer to Mr. Pardie's letter on Newton's theory of light - - -	— 4091	— 139
—— Anſwer to Mr. Pardie's ſecond letter -	— 5014	— 142
—— Anſwer to ſome conſiderations on Newton's doctrine of light and colours -	— 5084	— 144, 202
—— Anſwer, further explaining his theory of light and colours - -	VIII 6087	— 158
—— Hopes of perfecting teleſcopes by reflections rather than refractions -	— —	— —
—— On the number of colours -	— 6108	— 157
—— Anſwer to M. Linus's letter, animadverting on the theory of light and colours -	IX 218	— 161
—— Conſiderations on M. Linus's reply -	X 500	
—— Another letter on the ſame argument -	— 503	— 164
—— A particular anſwer to Mr. Linus's letter, &c. - - -	XI 556	— 163
—— Anſwer to Mr. Lucas's letter of exceptions to the theory of light and colours -	— 698	— 168
—— Remarks on the obſervations on Sir I. Newton's chronological index - -	XXXIII 316	
—— Deſcription of an inſtrument for obſerving the Moon's diſtance from the fixed ſtars at ſea	XLII 155	VIII 129
NICHOLLS, FRANK, M. D. Obſervations towards compoſing a natural hiſtory of mines and metals - - -	XXXV 402	VII 4 102
—— Obſervations on aneuriſms - -	— 440	VII 569
—— Farther obſervations on mines and metals	— 480	II 187
—— Obſervations on a treatiſe of M. Hevelius, deſigned to prove that the lungs do not divide and expand the blood, but on the contrary cool and condenſe it - -	XXXVI 163	VII 500
—— Account of the diſſection of an hermaphrodite lobſter - - -	— 290	— 421
—— Account of the veins and arteries of leaves	— 371	VI 2 304
—— An account of a polypus, reſembling a branch of the pulmonary vein coughed up by an aſtmatic perſon - -	XXXVII 123	VII 540
—— Account of worms found in animal bodies	XLIX 246	
—— Obſervations on the body of his late majeſty, Oct. 27, 1760 - -	LII 265	
NICHOLSON, Mr. Account of a ſtorm of lightning, March 1, 1774, near Wakefield, Yorkſhire	LXIV 350	
NICHOLSON, DAVID. Query concerning the ſcurvy-graſs of Greenland - -	XLI 317	VIII 765

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Account of a Runic inſcription at Beaucaſtle - -	XV 1287	III 433
—— Account of a Runic inſcription at Bridekirk	— 1291	— 435
NICKSON. EDWARD. Account of the accident by lightning, May 15, 1777, at Purfleet	LXVIII 232	
NICOLA, L. Account of the agitation of the waters at Kinſale, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 391	
NICOLINI, Marquis. Obſervations on a mirror burning at 150 feet diſtance -	XLIV 495	X 195
NIEROP, DIRICK REMBRANTZ VAN. Obſervations made upon ſeveral voyages to find a way for ſailing about the North to the Eaſt Indies, and for returning the ſame way from thence hither; together with the inſtructions given by the Dutch Eaſt India Company for the diſcovery of Jeſſo near Japan. To which is added a relation of ſailing through the Northern America to the Eaſt Indies - -	IX 197	
NIXON, JOHN. Account of an earthquake felt in Northamptonſhire, Sept. 30, 1750 -	XLVI 705	— 515
—— Farther particulars -	— 710	— 516
—— Account of ſome of the antiquities diſcovered at Herculaneum - - -	L 88	
—— Account of the temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli near Naples - - -	— 166	
—— On the antiquity of glaſs in windows	— 601	
—— Remarks on Venuti's account of antiquities at Herculaneum - -	LI 639	
—— Obſervations on ſome plates of white glaſs found at Herculaneum - -	LII 123	
NOLLET, JOHN ANTHONY. New experiments upon ice - - -	XL 307	VIII 503
—— Obſervations on electricity -	XLV 187	X 382
—— Examination of certain phænomena in electricity	XLVI 368	— 414
—— Obſervations made in the grotto de Cani in Italy	XLVII 48	
—— On extracting electricity from the clouds	— 553	
—— Caſe of an extraordinary diſeaſe of the ſkin, and its cure - - -	XLVIII 579	
NOOTH, JOHN, MERVIN, M. D. Some improvement in the electrical machine - -	LXIII 333	
—— The deſcription of an apparatus for impregnating water with fixed air, and of the manner of conducting that proceſs -	LXV 59	
NORRIS, HENRY. An inquiry to ſhew, what was the ancient Engliſh weight and meaſure according to the laws or ſtatutes prior to the reign of Henry the Seventh -	— 48	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
NORWOOD, RICHARD. An account of the whale fiſhing at Bermudas, and of ſuch whales as have the ſperma-ceti in them -	II 565	II 268, 844
—— Account of the courſe of the tides at Bermudas - - -	— —	— 268
—— An account of wells both ſalt and ſweet digged near the ſea at Bermudas -	— —	— 298
—— Particulars reſpecting Jamaica -	III 824	III 559
NOURSE, EDWARD. Caſe of the præter-natural delivery of a fœtus, at the anus -	XXXVI 435	VII 55, 559
—— Caſe of a lad bitten by a mad dog -	XL 5	IX 222
—— An account of ſeveral ſtones found in bags formed by a protruſion of the coats of the bladder, as appeared on opening the body of Mr. Gardiner - - -	XLII 11	— 176
—— Caſe of the cure of wounded inteſtines	LXVI 426	

O.

OAKES, ——. Account of an earthquake, March 18, 19, 1749-50, at Portſmouth	XLVI 646	X 507
OLDENBURG, HENRY. Character of M. de Fermat	I 15	
—— Account of Mr. Hooke's micographia	— 27	
—— Account of Mr. Boyle's experimental hiſtory of cold - - -	— 46	
—— On the breeding of ſilk worms, and making ſilk in France - - -	— 87	
—— On the method of making ſalt petre in the Mogul's dominions - -	— 103	II 559
—— Account of Hevelius's prodromus cometicus	— 104	I 437
—— On M. du Sons progreſs in making parabolic glaſſes - - -	— 119	— 193
—— Account of the riſe and attempts of a way to convey liquors immediately into the maſs of blood - - -	— 128	II 364
—— Obſervables of odd conſtitutions of ſome bodies	— 138	III 10

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
OLDENBURG, HENRY. Obſervations on the bodies of ſnakes and vipers	I 138	III 811
—— Some obſervations concerning Jupiter; of the ſhadow of his ſatellites, ſeen by a teleſcope, paſſing over the body of Jupiter	— 143	I 383
—— Of a permanent ſpot in Jupiter, by which is manifeſted the converſion of Jupiter about his own axis	— —	— 400
—— Of the correſpondency, to be procured, for the finding out the true diſtance of the Sun and Moon from the earth, by the parallax, obſerved under (or near) the ſame meridian	— 151	— 300
—— A relation of ſome mercurial obſervations, and their reſult	— 153	II 2
—— On the effects of touch and friction	— 206	III 10
—— Ways of ſounding the depth of the ſea without a line, and fetching up water from the bottom of it	— 228	II 364
—— Engagements for obſerving of tides	— 378	— 365
—— Suggeſtions for remedies againſt cold	— 379	— 639
—— Obſervations about load ſtones and ſea compaſſes	— 423	I 584
—— On the invention of the transfuſion of blood	II 489	III 232
—— Account of ſome trials of transfuſion	— 517	— 230
—— On the antiquity of transfuſion	III 731	— 291
—— The variation of the magnetic needle predicted	— 789	II 610
—— A narrative of the conjunction of the two ſeas, the Ocean and the Mediterranean, by a channel cut out through Languedoc in France	IV 1123	III 683
—— Account of the ſtone quarries and talc rocks in Hungary	V 1044	II 339 III 605
—— Directions and inquiries concerning the mines, minerals, and baths, of Hungary	— 1189	II 523, 585
—— Diſcovery of a new ſtar in the conſtellation of the Swan	— 2092	I 248
—— Directions for enquiries concerning ſtones and other materials for the uſe of building, together with a ſuggeſtion for retrieving the art of hardening and tempering ſteel for cutting porphyre and other hard marbles	VIII 6010	— 588 III 419
—— Breviat of Mr. Picart's account of the meaſure of the earth	X 261	I 587
—— The quantity of a degree of a great circle by Engliſh meaſures	XI 636	— —
—— Account of four ſorts of factitious ſhining ſubſtances	XII 867	III 345
—— Anſwer to Leeuwenhooek's obſervations on animalculæ in ſemine humano	— 1043	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
OLDENBURG, HENRY. On the effect of a thunder clap on the compaſs of a ſhip on the coaſt of New England - -	XIV 520	
—— Remarks on Molyneux's account of the courſe of the tides at Dublin -	XVI 193	II 263
OLIVER, ANDREW. An account of an extraordinary diſeaſe among the Indians in the iſlands of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard in New England - - -	LIV 386	
OLIVER, WILLIAM, M. D. Experiments of ſinking a bottle cloſe corked under various depths of water - - -	XVII 908	— 305
—— Account of Lay Well which ebbs and flows	— —	— —
—— Anſwer to ſeveral queries relating to Lay Well	— 910	— —
—— Remarks on a late journey into Denmark and Holland - - -	XXIII 1400	V 2 128
—— Account of a calenture - -	XXIV 1562	V 364
—— Account of Jeſuits bark -	— 1596	IV 2 323
—— Caſe of an extraordinary ſleepy perſon	— 2177	[V 353]
—— Hiſtory of a woman whoſe genital parts were præter-naturally formed - -	XXXII 413	VII 548
—— Caſes of Dropſies cured by ſweet oil -	XLIX 46	
ORAM, RICHARD. Caſe of a boy cured of convulſive fits by a diſcharge of worms	L 518	
ORRED, DANIEL. A caſe in which the head of the os humeri was ſawn off, and yet the motion of the limb preſerved - -	XLIX 6	
OSBORNE, JOHN. On the ſucceſs of inoculation at Boſton in New England -	XXXII 225	— 617
OSBORNE, ——. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 2, 1684, at Tredagh	XIV 749	
OXFORD PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Table of the weight of a cubic foot of grain of various ſorts	XV 926	I 522
—— Account of a woman who voided the bones of a fœtus, above the os pubis, and by other extraordinary ways - -	XX 292	III 219 II 458,
—— Concerning ruſma and alcanna -	— 295	645

P.

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
P. R. An account of an extraordinary eruption of water in June, 1686, in Yorkſhire	XX 382	II 328
PACKER, PHILIP. Inſtance of petrefaction	I 329	— 325
PADERNI, CAMILLO. Account of ſome ſtatues, pictures, and other curioſities, found in a ſubterraneous town lately diſcovered near Naples	XLI 484	IX 440
—— Account of ſome antiquities dug up at Herculaneum	XLVIII 71 — 634 — 821	
—— Account of the late diſcoveries at Herculaneun	XLIX 109, 490 L 49, 619.	
—— Account of an earthquake and eruption of Mount Veſuvius, March 24, 1758	— 619	
PAISLEY, Lord. Obſervations on the comet of 1723, with ſome curious figures	XXXIII 50	VI 265
PAITONI, JOHN BAPTIST, M. D. Anatomical obſervations on a defect of the right lobe of the lungs	LV 79	
PALLAS, SIMON PETER, M. D. State of the cold at Berlin in the Winter of 1762-3	LIII 62	
—— Account of the jaculator fiſh	LVI 186	
—— Account of iron ore lately found in Siberia	LXVI 523	
PALMER, ——. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1761, at Eaton in Northamptonſhire	VI 2272	I 307
PALMER, JOSEPH. Account of the effects of lightning at South Moulton, Devonſhire	XLVII 330	
PANTON, PAUL. On the increaſe of population in Angleſey	LXIII 180	
PAPA, JOSEPH DEL. On the ſtrange effects of the Indian varniſh	XXII 947	V 417

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PAPIN, DENYS. Experiment on animals in the air pump	X 443, 447 477, 492, 542	II 205, 239, 215
—— Experiments in the air pump	X 544	250
—— Deſcription of a Syphon performing the ſame things as the Sypho Wurtembergicus	XV 847	I 538
—— A new way of raiſing water	XV 1093	I 539
—— Obſervations on a French paper concerning perpetual motion	— 1240	— 504
—— Deſcription and uſe of a new contrivance for raiſing water	— 1274	— 540
—— Experiment of ſhooting by the rarefaction of the air	XVI 21	— 496
—— On the inſtrument for effecting a perpetual motion	— 138	
—— Demonſtration of the velocity wherewith the air ruſhes into an exhauſted receiver	— 193	— 497
—— Anſwer to M. Nuis's objections to the engine for raiſing water by the rarefaction of the air	— 263	— 542
—— Anſwer to the author on perpetual motion	— 267	
—— Account of the Heſſian bellows	XXIV 1990	IV 447
PAPIN, Father. Obſervations on the phyſic and mechanic arts of the Indians	XXVIII 225	V 2 182
PARADICE, WILLIAM. The effects of the lightning at Steeple Aſhon and Holt, Wilts, June 20, 1772	LXIII 240	
PARDIES, IGNATIUS GASTON. Animadverſions upon Newton's theory of light	VII 4087	I 137
—— Letter to Mr. Newton on his anſwer to the animadverſions	— 5012	— 141
PARISI, WIL. CÆSAR. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1718, at Bologna	XXXIII 72	VI 187
PARKER, Lord. Account of an extraordinary agitation of the waters at Shirburn caſtle, Oxfordſhire	XLIX 386	
PARKER, JOHN. Account of a late eruption of Mount Veſuvius	XLVII 474	
PARTINGTON, MILES. A cure of muſcular contraction by electricity	LXVIII 97	
PARSONS, JAMES, M. D. Account of the phoca, vitulus marinus, or ſea calf	XLII 383	IX 74
—— Natural hiſtory of the rhinoceros	— 523	— 93
—— The Crounian lectures on muſcular motion, 1744 and 1745	XLIII 1	XI 1226
—— Obſervations on the ſeeds of vegetables	— 184	X 750
—— Account of a quadruped brought from Bengal	— 465	XI 899

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PARSONS, JAMES, M.D. Account of perfect minute cryſtal ſtones	XLIII 468	X 612
—— Inſtance of the happy effects of muſk in a dangerous caſe	XLIV 75	XI 1055
—— Caſe of a woman who ſpeaks diſtinctly though ſhe has loſt the apex and body of her tongue	— 621	— 956
—— Obſervations on ſhell fiſh, lodged in a large ſtone brought from Mahon harbour	XLV 44	— 862
—— Account of a præter-natural conjunction of two female children	— 526	— 1209
—— Account of the rana piſcatrix	XLVI 126	— 866
—— Account of an earthquake, March 8, 1749-50 at London	— 633	X 502
—— Diſſertation on the claſs of phocæ marinæ	XLVII 109	
—— Letter concerning an hermaphrodite ſhewn in London	— 142	
—— Account of a very ſmall monkey	— 146	
—— On the ſhells of crabs	— 439	
—— On the formation of corals and coralines	— 505	
—— Obſervations on Father Kircher's opinion concerning the burning of the fleet of Marcellus by Archimedes	XLVIII 621	
—— On the uſe of lycoperdon, in ſtopping blood after amputation	XLIX 38	
—— Remarks on a petrified echinus	— 155	
—— Account of a ſheep having a monſtrous horn growing from his throat	— 183	
—— Obſervations on the Abbé Mazeas's letter on the Count de Caylus's method of imitating the antient painting, in burnt wax	— 655	
—— Account of ſome extraordinary tumours on the head	L 350	
—— Account of ſome foſſils, fruits, and other bodies found in the iſle of Sheppey	— 396	
—— Account of an animal of the cat kind ſent from the Eaſt Indies	LI 648	
—— Account of the pholas conoides	LV 1	
—— Account of a white negro	— 45	
—— On the double horns of the rhinoceros	LVI 32	
—— Obſervations on amphibious animals	— 139	
—— On the ſtructure of the aſperæ arteriæ, or windpipes of birds, and the land tortoiſe	— 204	
—— Account of a particular ſpecies of cameleon	LVIII 192	
PASCAL, JOHN. Obſervations on the motion of diſeaſes, and on the births and deaths of men and other animals in different times of the Νυχθήμερον	XVII 815	III 311

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PATOUILLAT, ——. M. D. On the poiſon of henbane roots - -	XL 446	VIII 841
PAXTON, Rev. WILLIAM. Account of a remarkable ſtorm at Buckland Brewer, Devon, March 2, 1769 - -	LIX 79	
PAYEN, ——. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 22, 1666, at Paris -	I 296	I 281
PAYNE, JOHN. A narrative of a new invention of expanding fluids by their being conveyed into certain ignified veſſels, where they are immediately rarified into an elaſtic impelling force, ſufficient to give motion to hydraulo-pneumatical and other engines for raiſing water, and other uſes, &c. -	XLI 821	VIII 638
PAYNE, ROBERT. Account of a fork put up the anus, and drawn through the buttock	XXXIII 408	VII 521
PECQUET, JOHN. A new diſcovery of the communication of the ductus thoracicus with the emul gent vein - - -	II 461	III 258
—— Anſwer to Marriotte's diſcovery touching viſion	III 669	
PEDINI, PASQUAL R. Account of the earthquakes felt at Leghorn, January 1742, with ſome obſervations - -	XLII 77	VIII 697
PEIRCE, JEREMIAH. Extraordinary caſe of a tumour in the knee of a perſon whoſe leg was taken off - - - -	XLI 56	IX 271
PEIRCE, ROBERT, M. D. Inſtance of the bath curing the palſy and barrenneſs -	XV 944	II 339
—— Caſe of a ſhell found in one of the kidneys of a woman - - -	— 1018	III 162
PEMBERTON, HENRY, M. D. Experiments on the force of bodies in motion - -	XXXII 57	VI 276
—— On the appearance of ſeveral arches of colours contiguous to the inner edge of the rainbow	— 245	— 123
—— Conſiderations on a treatiſe on a new ſet of logarithmic ſolar tables - -	LI 910	
—— On the locus for three or four lines celebrated among the ancient geometers -	LIII 496	
—— Kepler's method of comparing the moon's parallax in ſolar eclipſes, demonſtrated and extended	LXI 437	
—— Geometrical ſolutions of three celebrated aſtronomical problems - -	LXII 434	
PENNANT, THOMAS. Account of an earthquake felt in Flintſhire, April 2, 1750 -	XLVI 687	X 511
—— Account of ſome fungitæ and other curious coralloid foſſil bodies - -	XLIX 513	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PENNANT, THOMAS. Account of the different ſpecies of pinguins	LVIII 91	
—— Account of two new tortoiſes	LXI 266	
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER. Mus. D. On the muſic of the ancients	XLIV 266	X 261
PERCIVAL, PHILIP. Account of a luminous appearpearance in the air at Dublin, January 12, 1719-20	XXXI 21	VI 2 81
PERCIVAL, THOMAS, M. D. On the Roman colonies and ſtations in Cheſhire and Lancaſhire	XLVII 216	
—— Account of a double child	— 360	
—— Experiments on the Peruvian bark	LVII 221	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the waters of Buxton and Matlock	LXII 455	
—— On the population of Mancheſter and other adjacent places	LXIV 54 LXV 322	
—— Supplement	LXVI 160	
—— New and cheap method of preparing pot-aſh	LXX 545	
PEREYRA, ANDR. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 15, 1730, made at Pekin	XXXVII 179	VI 183
—— —— on the immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's ſatellites made at Pekin, 1730	— 316	— 249
PERKS, I. Conſtruction and properties of a new quadratrix to the hyperbola	XXV 2253	IV 37, 66
—— An eaſy mechanical way to divide the nautical line in Mercator's projection, with an account of the relation of the ſame meridian line to the curva catenaria	XXIX 331	— 456
PERRY, CHARLES, M. D. Experiments upon the water of the dead ſea upon the hot ſprings near Tiberiades, and upon Hamman Pharoah water	XLII 48	VIII 643
—— An account of an earthquake felt in the iſland of Sumatra in Nov. and Dec. 1756	L 491	
PETERS, CHARLES, M. D. Caſe of a perſon bit by a mad dog	XLIII 257	
PETIT, PIERRE. Advice touching the conjunction of the ocean with the Mediterranean	I 41	III 683
—— Letter about the load ſtone	II 527	II 607
PETIVER, JAMES. Catalogue of ſome Guinea plants, with their native names and virtues, and remarks on them	XIX 677	— 752
—— Account of ſome Indian plants, &c. with their names, deſcriptions, and virtues	XX 313	— 725
—— Remarks on ſome animal plants, &c. ſent from Maryland	— 393	— 253

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PETIVER, JAMES. Some attempts made to prove that herbs of the ſame make or claſs for the generality, have the like effect and tendency to work the ſame effects -	XXI 289	II 734
—— An account of part of a collection of curious plants and drugs lately given to the Royal Society by the Eaſt India Company, with their names, virtues, and deſcriptions -	XXII 579	— 752
—— Firſt book of Eaſt India plants -	— 581	
—— Second book, with remarks -	— 699	— — IV 2 325
—— Third book, with remarks -	— 843	V 183
—— Fourth book, with remarks -	— 932	
—— Fifth book, with remarks -	— 1007	IV 2 325
—— Sixth book, with remarks -	XXIII 1055	— - —
—— Seventh book, with remarks -	— 1251	— - —
—— Eighth book, with remarks -	— 1450	
—— Deſcription of ſome ſhells found on the Molucca iſlands - - -	XXII 927	— - 285
—— Deſcription of ſome coralls, and other curious ſubmarines found in the Philippine iſles	XXIII 1419	— - 286
—— Account of ſome plants collected at Chuſan	XXIV 1419	— - —
—— Account of ſome animals, and ſhells ſent from Carolina - - -	— 1952	— - 325
—— Catalogue of foſſils, ſhells, metals, minerals, &c. ſent from Zurich - -	— 2042	— - 286
—— Catalogue of ſome minerals, petrified ſhells, and other foſſils ſent from Berlin -	— 2082	— - —
—— The manner of making ſtyrax liquida, alias roſa mallas - -	XXVI 44	V 417
—— Account of divers rare plants obſerved about London, and particularly in the phyſic garden at Chelſea - - -	XXVII 375, 416 XXVIII 33, 177 XXIX 229, 353	IV 2 235
PETRE, Lord. On ſome extraordinary effects of lightning - - -	XLII 136	VIII 507
PETTO, Rev. SAMUEL. Account of ſome parhelii ſeen at Sudbury, Suffolk, December 28, 1698	XXI 107	II 187
PETTY, Sir WILLIAM. Experiments to be made relating to land carriage -	XIV 666	I 514
—— Queries whereby to examine mineral waters	— 802	II 365
—— Catalogue of mean, vulgar, cheap, and ſimple experiments - -	XV 849	III 683
—— An extract of two eſſays on political arithmetick		

con-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
concerning the comparative magnitudes of London and Paris - -	XVI 152 — 237	
—— What a complete treatiſe of navigation ſhould contain - - -	XVII 657	I 571
PEYSONNEL, JOHN ANDREW, M. D. Obſervations on the brimſtone hill in the iſland of Guadeloupe - - -	XLIX 564	
—— Obſervations upon the currents of the ſea at the Antilles of America - -	— 624	
—— —— in the Mediterranean -	— 634	
—— —— at Bizerty in Barbary -	— 635	
—— —— at Marſeilles - -	— 637	
—— —— at Bonne, called alſo Hipone, in Barbary - - -	— 638	
—— Of the viſitation of the leprous perſons in the iſland of Guadaloupe - -	L 38	
—— Obſervations on the naked ſnail producing purple - - -	— 585	
—— Obſervations on the worms that form ſponges	— 590	
—— Obſervations on the ſea alga with broad leaves	— 631	
—— Obſervations on a ſlight earthquake which may lead to the knowledge of the cauſe -	— 645	
—— Obſervations on the Manchenille apple	— 772	
—— Obſervations on the American ſea ſun-crown	— 843	
—— Obſervations on the ſea millepes -	LI 35	
PHILIPS, HENRY. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 22, 1666, at London	I 295	— 280
—— On the true time of the tieds -	III 656	II 261
PHILIPS, RICHARD. Account of the agitation of the water at Reading, November 1, 1755	XLIX 365	
PICART, MICHAEL. Obſervations on Saturn made at Paris, Aug. 16, 1668 -	IV 900	I 365
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Jan. 11, 1675, at Paris - -	X 257	— 308
—— Breviat of his account of the meaſure of the earth	— 261	— 587
PICKERING, Rev. ROGER. Obſervations on the ſeeds of muſhrooms - -	XLII 593	VIII 812
—— A ſcheme of the diary of the weather	XLIII 1	XI 1226
—— Deſcription of the thermometer -	— 5	
—— Deſcription of the hygrometer -	— 6	
—— Deſcription of the anemoſcope -	— 9	
—— Deſcription of the ombrometer -	— 12	— 1030
PICKERING, Rev. ROGER. On the propagation and culture of muſhrooms -	XLIII 96	X 788
—— On the manuring land with foſſil ſhells	— 191	— 796
—— Account of the earthquake, March 8, 1749-50, at London - - -	XLVI 622	— 498

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PICKERSGILL, RICHARD. Track of the brig Lion from England to Davis's Straights and Labrador, with obſervations for determining the longitude, as alſo the variation of the compaſs and dip of the needle - -	LXVIII 1057	
PICOLO, FRANCIS MARIA. On the diſcovery of a paſſage by land to California; with a map and deſcription of the country -	XXVI 232	V 2 191
PIGOTT, THOMAS. Account of the earthquake, Sept. 17, 1683, at Oxford -	XIII 311	II 396, 400
PIGOTT, NATHANIEL. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, Aug. 11, 1765, at Caen in Normandy - - -	LVII 402	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, Jan. 3, 1769, at Caen - - -	LX 257	
—— Meteorological obſervations at Caen for 1765—69 - - - -	LXI 274	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations in the Auſtrian Netherlands - - -	LXVI 182	
PINELLI, MICHAEL. On the cauſes of the gout	XXXV 491	VII 623
PINGRÉ, ALEXANDER GUY. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1769, at the iſland of Rodriguez - -	LII 371	
—— Supplement to his memoir on the parallax of the Sun - - -	LIV 152	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations in America	LX 497	
—— —— in the Auſtrian Netherlands	LXVIII 637	
PITCAIRN, ROBERT. The effects of lightning at Steeple Aſton and Holt, June 20, 1772	LXIII 231	
PITT, CHRISTOPHER, M. D. Account of the diſſection of a dog which had mercury injected into one of the jugulars -	XX 184	III 234
—— Of the motion of the ſtomach obſerved in a dog - - - -	— 278	II 91
PITT, EDMUND. Account of the ſorbis pyriformis	XII 978	— 652
PITT, ROBERT. Hiſtory of a convulſive rheumatic lumbago - - -	XVIII 58	III 263
PLANMAN, ——. A determination of the ſolar parallax attempted from the obſervations on the laſt tranſit of Venus -	LVIII 107	
PLANT, Rev. MATTHIAS. Journal of the ſhocks of earthquakes felt in New England from 1727 to 1741 - - -	XLII 33	VIII 693
PLANTA, JOSEPH. Account of the Romanſh language - - -	LXVI 129	
PLATT, JOSHUA. Account of a flat ſpheroidical		

ſtone,

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſtone, having lines regularly croſſing it	XLVI 534	X 638
—— Account of a foſſil thigh bone -	L 524	
—— Account of the belemnitæ foſſils -	LIV 38	
PLATT, THOMAS. Experiments made upon vipers, at Florence - -	VII 5060	II 811
PLAXTON, Rev. GEORGE. Natural obſervations made in the pariſhes of Kenardſey and Donington, Shropſhire - -	XXV 2418	V 2 112
PLAYFAIR, Rev. JOHN. On the arithmetic of impoſſible quantities - -	LXVIII 318	
PLESSIS, M. DU. Anatomico-medical obſervations on a monſtrous double child -	L 317	
PLOTT, ROBERT, M. D. Obſervations on the ſand found in the brine of the ſalt-works in Staffordſhire - - -	XIII 96	II 360
—— On the ſepulchral lamps of the ancients	XIV 806	III 636
—— Hiſtory of the wind, weather, and height of mercury in the barometer at Oxford, with the uſe to be made of it - -	XV 930, 932	II 46
—— Account of ſome incombuſtible cloth	— 1051	
—— The moſt ſeaſonable time for the felling of timber - - -	XVII 455	I 589
—— Obſervations on black lead - -	XX 183	II 462
—— Catalogue of electrical bodies -	— 384	III 491
PLUCHE, Abbé. On the ſmut of corn -	XLI 357	VIII 817
PLUMMER, ———. Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755, made at Oporto - - -	XLIX 419	
POCOCKE, Rev. RICHARD. Account of the Giants Cauſeway in Ireland - -	XLV 124	X 594
—— Account of the Dudley foſſil -	XLVI 600	— 656
—— Further account of the Giants Cauſeway	XLVIII 226, 238	
POLENUS, JOHN. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1718, at Padua -	XXXIII 71	VI 185
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, Sept. 23, 1726, at Padua - -	XXXIV 157	— 173
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Oct. 2, 1726, at Padua - -	— 158	
—— —— February 2, 1729, at Padua	XXXVI 173	— 203
—— —— July 29, 1729, at Padua	— 176	— 206
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 14, 1730, at Padua - -	— 396	— 183
—— Meteorological obſervations made at Padua during ſix years - -	XXXVII 201	VI 2 131
—— A ſummary of meteorological obſervations made at Padua during ſix years - -	XL 239	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
POLENUS, JOHN. Obſervations on red lights in the air, Dec. 5, 1737, at Padua -	XLI 587	VIII 529
—— New obſervations to diſcover whether pendulums are obſtructed by any centrifugal force - - -	XLII 299	— 250
POLLHILL, NATHANIEL. On Mr. Debraw's improvement in the culture of bees -	LXVIII 107	
POND, ARTHUR. Account of ſome ſtones found in Antigua - - -	XLIX 297	
POOLEY, GILES. Account of the digging and preparing lapis calaminaris - -	XVII 672	II 554
POPE, WALTER. Account of the mines of mercury in Friuli - - -	I 21	— 577
—— A way of producing wind by the fall of water	— —	I 498
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 22, 1666 at London - -	— 295	— 280
PORTER, Sir JAMES. Anſwer to queries ſent to Conſtantinople concerning the plague	XLIX 96	
—— Anſwer to queries reſpecting the population of Conſtantinople - -	— 100	
—— On the practice of inoculation at Conſtantinople - - -	— 104	
—— Account of ſeveral earthquakes felt at Conſtantinople, May 15, 1755 -	— 115	
—— Aſtronomical and phyſical obſervations made in Aſia - -	— 251	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus made at Conſtantinople - -	LII 226	
POTT, PERCIVAL. Account of ſome tumours which rendered the bones ſoft - -	XLI 616	IX 247
—— —— of an hernia in the urinary bladder including a ſtone - -	LIV 61	
POVEY, THOMAS. The method, manner, and order of the tranſmutation of copper into braſs - - -	XVII 735 XXII 474	II 565
POUND, Rev. JAMES. Aſtronomical obſervations made at Wanſtead - -	XXIX 401	IV 303
—— Some obſervations of the planets, and eſpecially of the occultat ion of a certain fixed ſtar, by the interpoſition of the body of Jupiter - -	— 506	
—— A rectification of the motions of the five ſatellites of Saturn, with ſome accurate obſervations on them - -	XXX 768	— 320
—— Corrected table of the motion of the five ſatellites of Saturn - -	— 776	— 323

	Transf.	Abridg.
POUND, Rev. JAMES. Obſervations of the tranſit of the body and ſhade of Jupiter's fourth ſatellite over the diſc of the planet	XXX 900	IV 307
—— New and accurate tables for the ready computing of the eclipſes of the firſt ſatellite of Jupiter by addition only - -	— 1021	— 308
—— Obſervations made with Mr. Hadley's reflecting teleſcope - - -	XXXII 382	VI 221
POUPART, FRANCIS. Anatomical hiſtory of the leech - - -	XIX 722	II 819
—— Account of the inſect called libella -	XXII 673	— 762
—— Strange effects of the ſcurvy at Paris in 1699	XXVI 223	V [359]
POWELL, JOHN. Caſe of a woman who voided, with her urine, hairy cruſtaceous ſubſtances	XLI 699	IX 180
POWLE, HENRY. Account of the iron-works in the foreſt of Dean - -	XII 931	II 558
PRESTON, CHARLES, M. D. Account of a ſtone of the bladder which weighed 51 ounces, and of a ſtone out of the bladder which adhered to it	XIX 310	III 154
—— An anatomical account of ſome remarkable things found on the diſſection of a woman who died of a dropſy, after the paracenteſis was performed, with a ſmall reflection on the cauſes of dropſies - -	— 330	— 141
—— An account of the opening of the body of a boy who died ſuddenly, and what obſervable was found therein - -	— 362	— 32
—— A general idea of the ſtructure of the internal parts of fiſh - - -	— 419	II 847
—— Account of a child born alive without a brain	— 457	III 24
PRESTON, THOMAS. Account of the iſland of Zetland - - -	XLIII 57	XI 1328
PRICE, CHARLES. Remarks on the villi of the ſtomack of oxen, and the expanſion of the cuticle through the ductus alimentalis	XXXV 532	VI 441
PRICE, RICHARD, D. D. A demonſtration of the ſecond rule in the eſſay towards the ſolution of a problem in the doctrine of chances, publiſhed in vol. LIII. - -	LIV 296	
—— Obſervations on the expectations of lives, the increaſe of mankind, the influence of great towns on population, particularly the ſtate of London with reſpect to healthfulneſs and number of inhabitants - -	LIX 89	
—— Obſervations on the proper methods of calculating the values of reverſions dependent on ſurvivorſhips - - -	LX 268	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PRICE, RICHARD, D. D. On the effect of the aberration of light on the time of a tranſit of Venus over the Sun - -	LX 536	
—— On the inſalubrity of marſhy ſituations	LXIV 96	
—— On the difference between the duration of human life in towns, and in country pariſhes, and villages - -	LXV 424	
—— Theorems for finding the value of annuities	LXVI 109	
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH, D. D. An account of rings conſiſting of all the priſmatic colours, made by electrical exploſions on the ſurface of pieces of metal - -	LVIII 68	
—— Experiments on the lateral force of electrical exploſions - -	LIX 57	
—— Various experiments on the force of electrical exploſions - - -	— 63	
—— An inveſtigation of the lateral exploſion, and of the electricity communicated to the electrical circuit in a diſcharge -	LX 192	
—— Experiments and obſervations on charcoal	— 211	
—— Obſervations on different kinds of air	LXII 147	
—— An account of a new electrometer, contrived by Mr. William Henley, and of ſeveral electrical experiments made by him -	— 359	
—— On the noxious quality of putrid marſhes	LXIV 90	
—— Further diſcoveries on air - -	LXV 384	
—— On reſpiration, and the uſe of the blood	LXVI 226	
PRINCE, Rev. ———. Account of an univerſal agitation of the ſea at Ildfarcombe in Devonſhire, Feb. 27, 1756 - -	XLIX 642	
PRINGLE, Sir JOHN, M. D. Account of ſome ſubſtances reſiſting putrefaction -	XLVI 480	XI 1365
—— Further experiments - -	— 525, 550	1369, 1373
—— An account of ſeveral perſons ſeized with the goal-fever, working in Newgate, and of the manner in which the infection was communicated to one intire family -	XLVIII 42	
—— Caſe of fragility, flexibility, and diſſolution of the bones - - -	— 297	
—— Account of an agitation of the waters, Nov. 1, 1755, at Chevening - -	XLIX 360	
—— Account of the earthquakes felt, Dec. 26, 27, and Feb. 18, 1756, at Bruſſels -	— 546	
—— Account of the agitation of the waters, November 1, 1756, in Scotland, and at Hamburgh - - -	XLIX 550	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PRINGLE, Sir JOHN, M. D. Caſe of the late Horace Lord Walpole - -	L 205	
—— On the virtues of ſoap in diſſolving the ſtone	— 221	
—— Remarks on the ſeveral accounts of the fiery meteor which appeared, Nov. 26, 1758, and on other ſuch bodies - -	LI 259	
PROBY, THOMAS. Caſe of an ivory bodkin cut out of the bladder of a young woman -	XXII 155	III 162
PRYME, ABRAHAM DE LA. Account of ſome Roman antiquities found in Lincolnſhire	— 561	— 428
—— Letter concerning Broughton in Lincolnſhire with obſervations on the ſhell fiſh obſerved in the quarries about that place -	— 677	II 428
—— Account of trees found under ground in Hatfield Chaſe - - -	— 980	IV 2 212
—— On the biting of mad dogs -	XXIII 1073	— - 218
—— Account of ſubterraneous trees -	— —	— - —
—— Obſervations concerning vegetation -	— 1214	— - 310
—— Obſervations on water ſpouts ſeen in Yorkſhire	— 1248	— - 106
—— Obſervations on a water ſpout ſeen at Hatfield	— 1331	— - 107
PULLEIN, Rev. SAMUEL. Deſcription of a new improved ſilk reel - -	LI 21	
—— Account of a particular ſpecies of cocoon or ſilk pod, from America -	— 54	
PULLEYN, OCTAVIAN. Account of an Etruſcan inſcription found on an old urn at Rome	XIX 537	III 448
—— Account of a Palmerine inſcription found at Rome - - -	— —	— 526
PULTENEY, RICHARD, M. D. Account of ſome rare plants found in Leiceſterſhire -	XLIX 803	
—— Obſervations upon the ſleep of plants; with an account of that faculty, which Linnæus calls vigiliæ florum; with an enumeration of ſeveral plants which are ſubject to that law	L 506	
—— Caſe of a man whoſe heart was enlarged to a very uncommon ſize - -	LII 344	
—— On the medicinal effects of a poiſonous plant, exhibited inſtead of the water-parſnep -	LXII 469	
—— An account of baptiſms, marriages, and burials during forty years, in the pariſh of Blandford Forum, Dorſet - -	LXVIII 615	
PURCELL, JOHN, M. D. Deſcription of a double uterus and vagina - -	LXIV 474	
PYE, WILLIAM. Deſcription of the iſland of Manilla - - -	XLIX 458	
—— Account of the earthquakes at Manilla, 1750	— 459	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
PYKE, ISAAC. Method of making the beſt mortar at Madras in the Eaſt Indies -	XXXVII231	VI 465
PYLARINUS, JAMES, M. D. A new and ſafe method of procuring the ſmall pox by tranſplantation, lately invented and drawn into uſe - - -	XXIX 393	V 377
Q.		
QUET, ANDREW DU. Method of rowing men of war in a calm - -	XXXI 239	VI 439
QUINCY, JOHN, M. D. On the operation of medicines - - - -	— 71	VII 586
QUINTINIE, JOHN DE LA. On the ordering of melons - - -	IV 901, 923	II 638
R.		
R. B. On the incaleſcence of quickſilver with gold	X 515	II 580
R. W. The relation of a ſtorm of thunder, lightning, and hail, at Oundle in Northamptonſhire	XVII 710	
RAMAZZINI, BERNARD. Account of the diſtemper among the black cattle in the Venetian territories, with a recipe for the ſame -	XXIX 46	V 183
RAMSDEN, JOHN. Deſcription of a new micrometer	LXIX 419	
RANBY, JOHN. Diſſection of an eye with a cataract	XXXIII 36	VII 488
—— Obſervations on the diſſection of an oſtrich	— 223	— 435
—— An enquiry into a diſcovery ſaid to have been		

made

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
made by Signor Valſalva of an excretory duct from the glandula renalis to the epididymis	XXXIII 270	VII 541
RANBY, JOHN. Two newly diſcovered arteries in women going to the ovaria -	XXXIV 159	— —
—— Anatomy of the poiſonous apparatus of a rattle-ſnake, with an account of the quick effects of its poiſon - - -	XXXV 377	— 416
—— Obſervations made on the diſſection of three ſubjects - - -	— 413	V 560
—— Obſervations on diſſecting an oſtrich	XXXVI 275	VII 437
—— An account of opening the body of a woman who had a large umbilical rupture -	XXXVII 221	— 516
RAND, ISAAC. Catalogue of fifty plants ſent from Chelſea Garden to the Royal Society, 1724	XXXIII 305	
—— —— —— 1725 - -	XXXIV 125	
—— —— —— 1726 - -	XXXV 293	
—— —— —— 1727 - -	XXXVI 1	
—— —— —— 1728 - -	— 219	
—— —— —— 1729 - -	XXXVII 1	
—— —— —— 1730 - -	— 223	
—— —— —— 1731 - -	XXXVIII 1	
—— —— —— 1732 - -	— 199	
—— —— —— 1733 - -	XXXIX 1	
—— —— —— 1734 - -	— 173	
—— —— —— 1735 - -	XL 1	
—— —— —— 1736 - -	— 143	
—— —— —— 1737 - -	XLI 1	
—— —— —— 1738 - -	— 291	
—— —— —— 1739 - -	— 406	
RAPER, MATTHEW. Enquiry into the meaſure of the Roman foot - -	LI 774	
—— Remarks on a paſſage of the editor of the Connoiſſance des Mouvements Celeſtes pour l'Année, 1762 - -	LII 366	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe, April 1, 1764, at Thorley Hall - -	LIV 150	
—— Inquiry into the value of Greek and Roman money - - -	LXI 462	
RASPE, R. E. A diſſertation on the bones and teeth of elephants, and other beaſts found in America and other northern regions, by which it appears they are the bones of indigenous beaſts - - -	LIX 126	
—— On the manner of producing white marble	LX 47	
—— Account of ſome baſalt hills in Heſſia	LX 80	
RASTELL, THOMAS, M. D. Account of the ſalt waters of Droytwich in Worceſterſhire	XII 1059	II 365

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RASTRICK, WILLIAM. Obſervations on the northern lights for 4 years - -	XXXIV 255	VI 2 113
RAWLINSON, CHRISTOPHER. Caſe of a præternatural perforation found in the upper part of the ſtomach, with the ſymtoms it produced	XXXV 361	VII 507
RAY, Rev. BENJAMIN. Account of a water ſpout at Deeping-Fen, Lincolnſhire -	XLVII 477	
RAY, JOHN. On the motion of the ſap in trees	IV 963	II 682
—— On ſpontaneous generation, and alſo of ſome inſects ſmelling of muſk - -	VI 2219	— 765
—— Account of the diſſection of a porpoiſe	VII 2274	— 839
—— On the ſwimming bladders in fiſhes -	X 349	I 846
—— Obſervations on the French Macreuſe	XV 1041	II 850
—— On the improvement to be made by maize	XVII 938	— 634
—— Obſervations on the effects of a poiſonous root, and on the virtues of the leaves of hemlock	XIX 634	— 640
—— On the poiſonous qualities of hemlock-water-drop-wort - - -	XX 84	— 641
—— Anatomical obſervations on a body diſſected by him at Padua - -	XXV 2282	V 184
—— Obſervations on the comet of 1664, at Rome	— 2350	IV 339
REAUMUR, RENE-ANTOINE FORCHAULT DE. On the freſh water polypus - -	XLII xii	IX 26
—— Means for preſerving dead birds, quadrupeds, reptils, fiſhes, &c. - -	XLV 304	
—— Account of an earthquake, Oct 11, 1749, in France - - -	XLVI 691	X 526 I 607
REDDING, Sir ROBERT. Account of the pearl fiſhery in the North of Ireland -	XVII 659	II 464, 828
REDI, FRANCIS. Obſervations on vipers -	I 160	
—— Remarks concerning factitious ſalts -	XX 281	III 339
—— Account of his MSS. - -	XXI 42	II 789
REED, RICHARD. On the reaſon for tranſplanting vegetables - - -	VI 2128	— 655
—— On an early ſwarm of bees -	— —	
—— On the deſcent of ſap - -	— —	— 687
—— On cyder - - -	— —	— 690
REGNART, N. Of a pin found in the gizard of a fowl - - -	XXIV 2055	V 53
REID, ALEXANDER. On the effects of the Tunquineſe medicine - -	XLIII 212	XI 1044
—— Caſe of a perſon cut for the ſtone, by the lateral way - - - -	XLIV 33	— 991
—— Eſſay on quantity - -	XLV 505	X 22
REISEL, SOLOMON, M. D. Of an extraordinary tincture given to a ſtone -	XVI 22	I 604

	Transf.	Abridg.
REISEL, SALOMON, M. D. Account of the Sipho Wirtembergicus, at Stutgard -	XV 1272	I 539
RENEAUME, ——. Deſcription of a new walnut tree - - -	XXII 908	IV 2 323
REVILLAS, DIDACUS DE. Account of an halo obſerved Aug. 11, 1732, at Rome -	XXXIX 118	VIII 108
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the earth, May 3, 1734 - - -	— 294	— 138
—— Obſervations on the comet of 1736-7, at Rome	XL 118	— 213
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, Feb. 18, 1736-7, at Rome - -	— 200	— 152
—— Extracts from diaries of the weather kept at Rome - - -	XLI 193	— 422
—— Obſervations on red lights in the air, Dec. 5. 1737, at Rome - -	— 601	
—— Caſe of a large ſtone voided by a woman with her urine - - -	XLII 363	IX 179
REYNARDSON, JACOB. State of the Engliſh weights and meaſures of capacity -	XLVI 54	XI 1356
REYNELL, RICHARD. Caſe of a cataleptick woman - - -	XXXIX 49	IX 216
RHÆTUS, WALTHER CURIEUSUS. Remarkable appearances in the brain of three perſons who died of epilepſies - -	XXXV 31	VII 486
—— Hiſtory of the ſubſtance of a cataract	— 315	— —
RICE, Rev. WILLIAM. Conjectures on an antient Roman inſcription found at Caerleon	XXX 945	
RICHARDSON, RICHARD, M. D. Relation of trees dug up at Youle in Yorkſhire -	XIX 526	II 842
—— Obſervations in natural hiſtory made at North Bierley in Yorkſhire - -	XXVIII 167	V 2 115
—— Relation of a water ſpout on the Moors in Lancaſhire - -	XXX 1097	IV 2 108
—— Account of the ſquilla aquæ dulcis -	XXXVIII 331	IX 54
—— Caſe of a large piece of a thigh bone taken out, and its place ſupplied by a callus -	XLI 761	
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, M. D. On the force of percuſſion - -	LVIII 17	
—— Obſervations on the Aphides of Linnæus	LXI 182	
RICHMOND, Duke of. Account of a ſhock of an earthquake, Oct. 25, 1734, felt in Suſſex	XXXIX 361	VIII 690
—— Account of the polypus -	XLII 510	IX 35
RICHMOND, L. Account of a moving moſs near Church Town, Lancaſhire -	XLIII 282	X 596
RIDLEY, HUMPHREY M. D. Experiments on the motion of the dura mater -	XXIII 1480	V 201

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RINALDINI, CHARLES. On the difference of ice made without air, and that made with air	VI 2169	II 164
ROBARTES, FRANCIS. On the proportion of mathematical points to each other -	XXVII 470	IV 1
ROBERTS, FRANCIS. On the muſical notes of the trumpet, and trumpet marine -	XVII 559	I 607
—— Arithmetical paradox on the chances of lotteries	— 677	III 679
—— On the diſtance of the fixed ſtars -	XVIII 101	I 233
ROBERTSON, JAMES. Deſcription of the blunt headed cachalot whale -	LX 321	
ROBERTSON, JOHN. An explanation of the late Dr. Halley's demonſtration of the analogy of the logarithmic tangents to the meridian line, or ſum of the ſecants - -	XLVI 559	X 256
—— The conſtruction of the logarithmic lines on the Gunter's ſcale - -	XLVIII 96	
—— Account of an agitation of the waters obſerved at Portſmouth, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 351	
—— An eſſay towards aſcertaining the ſpecific gravity of living men - -	L 30	
—— An account of an extraordinary operation of raiſing a ſhip in the Dock yard at Portſmouth	— 288	
—— Problems concerning the fall of water under bridges, applied to the falls under London and Weſtminſter bridges - -	— 492	
—— Of the theory of circulating decimal fractions	LVIII 207	
—— A demonſtration of a law of motion, in the caſe of a body deflected by two forces tending conſtantly to two fixed points -	LIX 74	
—— Inveſtigation of twenty caſes of compound intereſt - -	LX 508	
ROBIE, THOMAS, M. D. Account of a large quantity of alcalious ſalt produced by burning rotten wood - - -	XXXI 121	VI 727
—— Account of the eclipſe of the Sun, Nov. 27, 1722, in New England -	XXXIII 67	— 172
—— The effects of inoculation in New England	— —	VII 621
—— On the venom of ſpiders - -	— —	— 408
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, June 28, 1721 - -	XXXVII 272	VI 215
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, Nov. 27, 1722 - - -	— 273	
ROBINS, BENJAMIN. Demonſtration of the 11th proportion of Sir I. Newton's treatiſe of quadratures - - -	XXXIV 230	VI 60
—— On the electricity of glaſs diſturbing the mariner's compaſs, and other nice balances	XLIV 242	X 328

	Transf.	Abridg.
ROBINS, BENJAMIN. On the height to which rockets will aſcend	XLVI 131	X 201
ROBINSON, HENRY. A relation of the raining of aſhes in the Archipelago, upon the eruption of Mount Veſuvius, ſome years ago	I 377	II 143
ROBINSON, TANKRED. Account of the bridge of St. Eſprit in France	XIV 584	I 293
—— A further account, with a parallel hiſtory of ſome other bridges at Rome	— 712	— 593
—— Obſervations on boiling fountains, and ſubterraneous ſteams	XV 922	II 349
—— Obſervations on the Scotch barnacle	— 1036	— 850
—— Obſervations on the French Macreuſe	— —	— —
—— Account of boyling and other fountains	— —	— 320, 349
—— Account of the tubera terræ or truffles	XVII 824	— 624
—— Account of Henry Jenkins, who lived to the age of 169 years	XIX 266	III 307
—— Miſcellaneous obſervations made about Rome, Naples, and ſome other countries, in 1683, 1684	XXIX 473	V 2 142
ROCHE, ROBERT. Account of a fuſtian frock being ſet on fire by electricity	XLV 323	X 406
ROEBUCK, JOHN, M. D. Compariſon between the heat of London and Edinburgh	LXV 459	
—— Experiments on ignited bodies	LXVI 509	
ROGERS, WOODS. The variation of the magnetical compaſs obſerved in a paſſage from Cape St. Lucar in California to the iſle of Guam or Guana, one of the Ladrones, with ſome remarks thereon	XXXI 173	VI 2 286
—— On the art of living under water	— 177	VI 350
ROLLI, PAUL. Account of the death of the Counteſs Cornelia Zangari and Bandi of Ceſena. As alſo of John Hitchell, who was burned to death by lightning, and of Grace Pett, of Ipſwich, whoſe body was conſumed to a coal	XLIII 447	XI 1068
ROMER, ——. Demonſtrations concerning the motion of light	XII 83	I 409
ROMILLY, ISAAC. Account of ſeveral rare ſpecies of barnacles	L 845	
RONAYNE, THOMAS. Obſervations on atmoſpherical electricity in regard of fogs, miſts, &c.	LXII 137	
RONDELLI, GEMINIANI. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1718, at Bologna	XXXIII 72	VI 186
ROOK, ——. New method for obſerving eclipſes of the Moon	I 388	I 300

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ROSE, ALEXANDER. Account of a voyage to Bengal, with obſervations made there -	LX 444	
ROSEWARNE, HENRY, Account of a ſpecimen of native tin, found in Cornwall -	LIX 47	
ROSS, ——. Obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle, made on board the Montagu man of war in 1760, 1761, 1762 -	LVI 216	
ROWLANDS, ——. On the ſtocking the river Mene with oyſters - -	XXXI 250	VII 420
ROWNING, JOHN. A deſcription of a barometer, wherein the ſcale of variation may be encreaſed at pleaſure - -	XXXVIII 39	VIII 445
—— Direction for making a machine for finding the roots of equations univerſally, with the manner of uſing it - -	LX 240	
ROXBURGH, WILLIAM. A meteorological diary kept at Fort St. George, in the Eaſt Indies from Oct. 1, 1776, to Feb. 28, 1777	LXVIII 180	
—— —— from March 1777. to May 1778	LXX 246	
ROY, WILLIAM. Experiments and obſervations made in Britain, in order to obtain a rule for meaſuring heights with barometers -	LXVII 653	
ROYAL SOCIETY. Inquiries propoſed to be made concerning agriculture - -	I 91	II 752 — 257
—— Directions for ſeamen bound for long voyages	— 140, 147	III 631
—— Inquiries for Suratte, and other parts of the Eaſt Indies - -	II 415	III 632
—— Inquiries for Virginia, and the Bermudas	— 420	III 631
—— Inquiries for Perſia - -	— —	III 632
—— Inquiries for Quaiana, and Braſil -	— 422	— —
—— Inquiries to be made in Hungary, and Tranſylvania - - -	— 467	III 631
—— Inquiries to be made in Greenland -	— 554	— —
—— A table ſhewing to what degree air is compreſſible in ſea water, from the depth of one foot to 1947 feet, uſeful to divers -	VI 2192	II 201
—— A ſupplement - -	— 2239	— 202
—— Declaration of the council on Mr. Hooke's Lampas - - -	XI 749	I 586
—— Report of the committee on ſome queſtions in gunnery - - -	XLII 172	VIII 253
—— Propoſal of a method for ſecuring the cathedral of St. Paul's from damage by lightning in conſequence of a letter from the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's to James Weſt, Eſq.	LIX 160	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ROYAL SOCIETY. A report of the committee appointed by the Royal Society, to conſider of a method for ſecuring the powder magazine at Purfleet from lightning -	LXIII 42	
—— Mr. Wilſon's diſſent to part of the above report	— 48	
—— Anſwer of the committee to the above objections	— 66	
—— Meteorological Journal kept at the houſe of the Royal Society by order of the Preſident and Council, 1776 - -	LXVII 357	
—— The report of the committee to conſider of the beſt method of adjuſting the fixed points of thermometers, and of the precautions neceſſary to be uſed in making experiments with thoſe inſtruments - - -	— 816	
—— Meteorological journal, 1777 -	LXVIII 573	
—— —— —— —— —— 1778 -	LXIX 295	
—— —— —— —— —— 1779 -	LXX 279	
RUSSEL, ALEXANDER, M. D. Account of an earthquake, March 8, 1749-50, at London	XLVI 631	X 501
—— Account of four undeſcribed fiſhes at Aleppo	XLIX 445	
—— Account of the late earthquakes in Syria	LI 529	
—— Account of a remarkable marine production	LII 554	
—— Account of inoculation in Arabia -	LVIII 140	
RUSSEL, RICHARD. Relation of a ſchirrous tumour included in a cyſtus, &c. -	XXVIII 276	V 220
RUTHERFORTH, THOMAS, D. D. Account of an agitation of the waters in ſeveral ponds in Hertfordſhire, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 684	
RUTTY, JOHN, M. D. On the poiſon of laurel water - - -	XLI 63	VIII 844
—— Account of the copper ſprings lately diſcovered in Pennſylvania - - -	XLIX 648	
—— Thoughts on the different impregnations of mineral waters, more particularly concerning the exiſtence of ſulphur in ſome of them	LI 275	
—— Occaſional remarks on the Hartſell Spaw, and their compariſon with other waters of the ſame claſs - - -	— 470	
RUTTY, WILLIAM, M. D. Account of a præternatural tumour on the loins of an infant, attended with a cloven ſpine -	XXXI 98	VII 676
—— Account of a præter-natural bony ſubſtance found in the cavity of the thorax	XXXIV 152	— 505
—— Two caſes of tumours in the abdomen	XXXV 562	V 522
—— Method of making tin plates -	— 630	VI 2 240
—— Natural hiſtory of cochineal - -	XXXVI 264	VII 478

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
RYCAUT, Sir PAUL. A relation of the ſmall creatures called ſable mice, which have lately come in troops into Lapland, about Thorne, and other places adjacent to the mountains, in innumerable multitudes - - -	XXI 110	II 871

S.

S. Sir P. Account of ſome Saxon coins found in Suffolk - - -	XVI 356	III 436
S. Sir R. The effect of a thunder clap on the compaſs of a ſhip on the coaſt of Coromandel	XIV 521	
SACCHETI, JOHN MENDES, M. D. Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755	XLIX 409	
SACHETTE, Rev. JOHN. Account of a very uncommon ſinking of the earth near Folkſtone, Kent - - -	XXXIX 469	IV 2248
SAINT CLARE, JOHN. A new way of orthographically delineating, by parallel rays, the poſtures and actions of an human body, exactly obſerving the ſymmetry and proportion of the parts - - -	VIII 6079	I 599
SAINT CLAIR, ROBERT, M. D. Contrivance of a lamp to be kept full whilſt it burns	XX 378	II 385
—— Account of a very odd eruption of fire out of a ſpot of earth near Fierenzola in Italy	— —	— —
SAINT JOHN, OLIVER. Account of the arcutio to lay children in - -	XXXVII256	VII 4 46
SALMON, Rev. THOMAS. The theory of muſic reduced to arithmetrical and geometrical proportions - - -	XXIV 2077	
SALTER, SAMUEL, D. D. Efficacy of bark in preventing the catching of cold -	XLIV 1	X 762
SAMBER, ROBERT, M. D. Caſe of a polypus coughed up - - -	XXXIV 262	VII 503
SAMPSON, HENRY, M. D. Obſervations on a man whoſe howels were inverted -	IX 146	III 111

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SAMPSON, HENRY. Anatomical obſervations on the body of a woman, about 50 years of age, who died hydropical in her left teſticle	XII 1000	III 206, 218
—— Relation of an extraordinary child of ſix years old, who, in face, &c. was as large as a full-grown woman; and of what appeared on the diſſection of the body -	XIX 80	III 20
SANDERSON, WILLIAM. Obſervation on the variation of the needle made in the Baltic in 1720 - - -	XXXI 120	
SANDIUS, CHRISTOPHER. On the origin of pearls	IX 11	II 827
SANDWICH, Earl of. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 22, 1666, at Madrid	I 296	I 281
SANDYS, FRANCIS. The effects of Dampier's powder in curing the bite of a mad dog	XL 274	IX 224
SARMENTO, JACOB DE CASTRO. Account of diamonds lately found in Brazil -	XXXVII 199	IV 2 182
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Paraguay from 1706 to 1730 - -	XLV 667	X 118
SARTORIUS, ——. Obſervations on the comet of 1736-7 at Madrid - -	XL 122	VIII 215
SAVARD, ——. Account of a fœtus lying without the uterus - -	XIX 314	III 214
SAVERY, SERVINGTON. Magnetical obſervations and experiments - -	XXXVI 295	VI 2 260
SAVERY, THOMAS. Account of his engine for raiſing water by the help of fire -	XXI 228	I 544
SAVILLE, ANN. Account of Henry Jenkins who attained 169 years - -	XIX 266	
SAULT, R. Analytic inveſtigation of the curve of quickeſt deſcent - -	XX 425	— 463
SAUMAREZ, HENRY DE. Account of the marine ſurveyor - - -	XXXIII 411	VI 444
—— Obſervations on the tides of the river Thames	XXXIV 68	VI 2 167
—— Further account of the marine ſurveyor	XXXVI 45	VI 456
SAUNDERSON, WILLIAM. Obſervations on the comet of Oct. 1723, made at Bombay	XXXIV 213	— 267
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Oct. 21, 1724, at Gomroon in Perſia	— —	— —
SCARBURGH, ——. The effect of a ſtorm at Acomack in America, October 19, 1692	XIX 659	II 104
SCHELHAMMER, G. CH. Remarks on a MS. of ancient chirurgical writers in the Grand Duke's library - -	XXVII 459	
SCHEUCHZER, JOHN JAMES. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, May 12, 1706, at Zurich	XXV 2246	IV 254

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHN JAMES. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, April 17, 1707	XXV 2394	IV 272
—— Barometrical altitudes at Zurich in 1708, as alſo of the rain, wind, heat, cold, &c.	XXVI 342	
—— Barometrical experiments for diſcovering the electricity of air in different parts of Switzerland - -	XXIX 266	IV 2 16
—— Anatomy of a man aged 109 years	XXXII 313	VII 689
—— Account of part of two human ſkeletons petrefied - - -	XXXIV 38	VI 2 205
—— Anatomy of the Alpine mouſe -	— 237	VII 452
—— Account of ſome rare cryſtals -	— 260	VI 2 226
—— Barometrical method of meaſuring the height of mountains - -	XXXV 537	— - 30 — - 35
—— Remarks on the height of mountains	— 577	174
—— Bills of mortality in ſeveral parts of Europe for 1724, 1725 - -	XXXVI 110	VII 4 64
—— Botanical invitation to forward an hiſtory of the plants of Switzerland -	XXXVII 219	VI 2 380
SCHLICHTING, JOHN DANIEL. Medico-chirurgical obſervations - -	XLII 270	IX 232
SCHLOSSER, JOH. ALBERT. Chymical experiments on the effects of quick lime, or alcaline ſal volatile - -	XLIX 222	
—— Account of a curious fleſhy coral-like ſubſtance	— 449	
—— Account of the jaculator fiſh from Batavia	LIV 89	
—— Farther intelligence relating to the jaculator fiſh - - -	LVI 186	
SCHOTTE, J. P. M. D. Remarks on the country of Senegambia, with a journal of the weather during the prevalence of a very fatal putrid diſorder - -	LXX 478	
SCILLA, AGOSTINO. Account of petrefied marine bodies found in different parts of the earth	XIX 117	
SCOTT, J. Account of a remarkable imperfection of ſight - -	LXVIII 611	
SEBA, ALBERTUS. Account of the cinnamon tree	XXXVI 106	VI 2 321
—— The anatomical preparation of vegetables	— 441	— - 338
SEDDON, ——. Account of an earthquake felt at Warrington, Lancaſhire, April 2, 1750	XLVI 695	X 511
SEDILEAU, ——. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, July 12, 1684, at Paris	XIV 715	I 292
SEEHL, EPHRAIM RINHOLD. Eaſy method of procuring the volatile acid of ſulphur	XLIII 1	XI 1226
SEGNER, JOHN ANDREW, M. D. Deſcription of a machine to repreſent eclipſes of the earth	XLI 781	VIII 157

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SEIP, JOHN PHILIP, M. D. Relation of a ſtone quarry at Pyrmont, from which a ſulphureous ſmoke iſſues, like the cave at Naples, called The Grotto of Dogs - -	XL 266	VIII 65
SELLERS, JOHN. Anſwer to ſome magnetical enquiries - - -	II 478	II 601
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Norriton in Philadelphia -	LIX 289	
SENCKENBERG, CONRAD HIERONYMUS. An examination of the Chiltenham mineral waters, which may ſerve as a method in general for examining mineral waters -	XLI 830	VIII 65
SENEX, JOHN. A contrivance to make the poles of the diurnal motion, in a cœleſtial globe, paſs round the poles of the ecliptic	XL 203	— 217
SENEX, Mrs. Account of the large globes prepared by her late huſband, and now ſold by herſelf	XLVI 290	X 158
SEPTALIUS, MANFREDUS. Obſervations on quickſilver found at the roots of plants	II 493	II 425
—— Obſervations on ſhells found on inland mountains - - -	— —	— —
SHADWELL, Sir JOHN, M. D. Account of an extraordinary ſkeleton - -	XLI 820	IX 247
SHARP, ABRAHAM. Account of an eclipſe of the Sun, May 12, 1706, at Horton, Yorkſhire - - -	XXV 2239	IV 251
SHARP, SAMUEL. A new method of opening the cornea, in order to extract the cryſtaline humour - - -	XLVIII 161	
—— Second account - - -	— 322	
—— On the uſe of agaric in ſtopping hæmorrhages	— 588	
SHARP, WILLIAM. An account of a new-invented inſtrument for fractured legs -	LVII 80	
SHAW, Rev. THOMAS. A geographical deſcription and map of the kingdom of Tunis, with a poſtſcript relating to the cure of intermittent fevers in thoſe parts - -	XXXVI 177	VI 423 VII 640
SHEERMAN, BAZALEEL. Three extraordinary caſes in ſurgery - - -	XLI 138	IX 253
SHELDRAKE, TIMOTHY. Caſe of a monſtrous child born of a woman under ſentence of tranſportation - - -	— 341	— 313
—— Deſcription and uſe of the ſteel yard balance ſpring - - -	XLII 20	— 499
SHEPHEARD, SAMUEL. Account of two exploſions in the air in Eſſex - -	XLI 288	VIII 526

	Transf.	Abridg.
SHERARD, WILLIAM. The way of making several China varnishes sent from the Jesuits in China to the Great Duke of Tuscany	XXII 525	I 602
—— An account of a new island raised near Saint Erini, in the Archipelago -	XXVI 67	V 2 196
—— Account of the poison tree wood -	XXXI 147	VI 2 308
SHERMAN, B. Case of a costive person	XXIV 2111	V 273
—— Case of a callus that supplied the place of the os femoris - - -	XXVI 450	— 54
—— On the bones of a fœtus taken out of the uterus of a cow - -	— —	— —
SHERWOOD, NOAH. Case of some remarkable stones taken out of the kidnies -	XLI 610	IX 502
—— On the minute eels in paste being viviparous	XLIV 67	XI 799
SHERVINGTON, WILLIAM. Account of the transit of Mercury over the Sun, May 6, 1753, as observed at the island of Antigua	XLVIII 318	
SHIPTON, JOHN. Observations on part of the intestine of a dog unsuccessfully cut away	XXII 1299	V 275
—— On the use of the Peruvian bark in a gangrene - - -	XXXVII 434	VII 647
SHIRLEY, THOMAS. The description of a well and earth in Lancashire taking fire by a candle approached to it - -	II 482	III 149
SHORT, JAMES. Observations on the eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 4, 1738, at London	XLI 91	VIII 153
—— Account of an aurora borealis at Edinburgh	— 368	— 552
—— —— of lights in the air, Dec. 5, 1737, at Edinburgh - -	— 605	— 538
—— Account of several meteors - -	— 625	— 518
—— Observations of an eclipse of the Sun, Dec. 19, 1739 - - -	— 633	— 172
—— Observations on the planet Venus -	— 646	— 208
—— Case of an extraordinary dropsy -	XLII 223	IX 150
—— Observations on an eclipse of the Sun, July 14, 1748 - - -	XLV 582	X 96
—— Description and use of an equatorial telescope	XLVI 241	— 154
—— Observations on an eclipse of the Moon, June 8, 1750, at London - -	— 523	— 92
—— —— —— Dec. 2, 1750 -	— 575	— 94
—— Account of a remarkable appearance in the Moon, April 22, 1751 - -	XLVII 164	
—— Account of an eclipse of the Moon, November 21, 1751 - - -	— 317	
—— Account of an horizontal top -	— 352	
—— On the inventor of the contrivance in the		

pendu-

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
pendulum of a clock to prevent the irregularity of its motion by heat and cold	XLVII 517	
SHORT, JAMES. Letter concerning a paper of Servington Savery, relating to his invention of a new micrometer - -	XLVIII 165	
—— A deſcription of a new inſtrument for taking ſmall angles - -	— 178	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, May 6, 1753 -	— 192	
—— Letters relating to a theorem of Mr. Euler for correcting the aberrations in the object glaſſes of refracting teleſcopes -	— 287	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations made in London	— 301	
—— Account of M. Baron's obſervations on the late tranſit of Mercury made at Paris -	— 361	
—— Obſervations on the comet of Jan. 1760	LI 465	
—— Account of the eclipſe of the Moon, November 22, 1760 - - -	— 936	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at London - -	LII 178	
—— On Mr. Maſon's paper concerning the going of Mr. Ellicot's clock at St. Helena -	— 540	
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, May 8, 1762 - - -	— 542	
—— The obſervation, on the internal contact of Venus with the Sun's limb, on the late tranſit, made in the different parts of Europe, compared with the time of the ſame contact obſerved at the Cape of Good Hope, and the parallax of the Sun thence determined - -	— 611	
—— The difference of longitude between the Royal Obſervatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the obſervations of the tranſits of Mercury over the Sun in 1723, 1736, 1743 and 1753 - -	LIII 158	
—— Second paper concerning the parallax of the Sun, determined from the obſervations of the late tranſit of Venus - -	— 300	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, April 1 1764 - - -	LIV 107	
—— Obſervations on the cold of 1740, and 1768	LVIII 55	
—— A method of working the object glaſſes of teleſcopes truly ſpherical - -	LIX 507	
SHORT, THOMAS, M. D. Caſe of an extraordinary impoſtumation of the liver -	XXXVII 184	VII 506
SHUCKBURGH, Sir GEORGE. Obſervations made in		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Savoy, in order to aſcertain the height of mountains, by means of the barometer, being an examination of Mr. de Luc's rules, delivered in his "Recherches ſur les Modifications de l'Atmoſphere" - -	LXVII 513	
SHUCKBURGH, Sir GEORGE. Compariſon between Sir George Shuckburgh and Colonel Roy's rules for the meaſurement of heights with the barometer - -	LXVIII 681	
—— On the variation of the temperature of boiling water - - -	LXIX 362	
SHULDHAM, MOLYNEUX. Account of the ſea cow, and the uſe made of it -	LXV 249	
SIBBALD, Sir ROBERT. Account of ſeveral ſhells obſerved in Scotland - -	XIX 321	II 325 III 685
—— Account of ſeveral ſtones voided by a boy	XX 264	— 154
—— Account of ſome ſtones and plants lately found in Scotland - - -	XXII 693	
—— Deſcription of the pediculus ceti -	XXV 2314	V 25
—— Letter concerning a ſecond volume of his Prodromus hiſtoriæ naturalis Scotiæ -	— —	— —
SIGORGNE, PIERRE DE. Demonſtration of the impoſſibility and inſufficiency of vortices	XLI 409	VIII 378
SILVABELLE, Sir JAMES. A treatiſe on the preceſſion of the equinoxes, and in general on the motion of the nodes, and the alteration of the inclination of the orbit of a planet to the ecliptic - - -	XLVIII 385	
SILVESTRE, PETER, M. D. The ſtate of learning, and ſeveral particulars obſerved by him lately, in Italy - - -	XXII 627	III 603
—— Diſſection of a woman who died in child-bed	— 787	V 303
SIMMONS, SAMUEL FOART, M. D. Caſe of a patient voiding ſtones through a fiſtulous ſore in the loins, without any concomitant diſcharge of the urine by the ſame paſſage -	LXIV 108	
SIMON, JAMES. Caſe of the bones of a fœtus voided per anum - -	XLIII 529	XI 1016
—— Account of ſome foſſils found in Ireland	— —	X 670
—— On the petrifactions of Lough Neagh -	XLIV 305	— 616
—— Account of the barometer and ſtate of the weather at Dublin, from March 7, 1752, to Feb. 28, 1753 - -	XLVIII 320	
—— Journal of the weather at Dublin, 1753, 1754, 1755 - - -	XLIX 759	
SIMON, STUCKEY. On the reviviſcence of ſnails which		

had

	Transf.	Abridg.
had been preſerved for many years in his cabinet	LIV 432	
SIMPSON, THOMAS. On the motion of projectiles near the earth's ſurface -	XLV 137	VI 196
—— Of the fluents of multinomials, and ſeries affected by radical ſigns, which do not begin to converge till after the ſecond term	— 328	X 1
—— An inveſtigation of a general rule for the reſolution of iſoperimetrical problems of all orders	XLIX 4	
—— On the advantage of taking the mean of a number of aſtronomical obſervations	— 82	
—— A reſolution of a general propoſition for determining the horary alteration of the terreſtrial equator, from the attraction of the Sun and Moon: with ſome remarks on the ſolutions given by other authors to that difficult and important problem - -	L 416	
—— A further attempt to facilitate the reſolution of iſoperimetrical problems -	— 623	
—— An invention of a general method for determining the ſum of every 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th, &c. term of a ſeries, taken in order, the ſum of the whole being known -	— 757	
SIMSON, ROBERT. An explication of an obſcure paſſage in Albert Girard's commentary upon S. Stevin's works - -	XLVIII 368	
—— Pappus of Alexandria's two general propoſitions reſtored - -	XXXII 330	VI 76
SISLEY, JOHN. Account of a ſtone or calculus making its way through the ſcrotum	XLI 351	IX 176
SKELTON, Rev. PHILIP. Account of the Corne caterpillar - -	XLV 281	
SKIPPON, Sir PHILIP. Caſe of the bones of an human fœtus voided through an impoſthume in the groin - -	XXIV 2077	V 306
SLADE, ——. Account of an earthquake, Feb. 8. 1749-50, at Plymouth -	XLVI 694	
SLARE, FRANCIS, M. D. Account of the murren in Switzerland - -	XIII 94	II 870
—— An account of ſome experiments made before the Royal Society, with ſhort applications of them to phyſical matters: -		
I. A parallel between lightning and phoſphorus:		
II. By mixing two liquors actually cold to produce ſuch ſparkling and fiery bodies as are not only viſible in the dark, but at noonday in the enlightned air:		
		III. By

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
III. By the addition of an oil to the fore going mixture to produce a flame :		
IV. A refutation of Borrichius's experiment that pretends to aſcenſion :		
V. A new experiment with ebullition and incaleſcence :		
VI. Of cold produced by ebullition, giving ſome account of hyſterical paroxyſms :		
VII. Of cold produced by very great ebullition, wherein the cold and hot fits of an ague are reſembled by a mixture of liquors - - -	XIII 289	III 350 352
SLARE, FRANCIS, M. D. Anſwer to Sir John Hoſkins's queries on the calculus -	XIV 523	— 178
—— Account of two human calculi of unuſual form and bigneſs - -	— 534	
—— Examen of ſtones taken out of a woman at Burne	XVI 140,145	— 177
—— Account of a ruminating man -	XVII 525	— 110
—— An experiment of a change of colour from a pale, tranſparent, and clear liquor, to a blue and cerulous one, by the admiſſion of air only - - -	— 898	
—— Experiments on the production of fire and flame, together with an exploſion made by a mixture of two liquors actually cold	XVIII 201	— 359
—— An examen of the chalybeat, or Spa waters called by the Germans acid, or ſowre brunns, or fountains ; but proved to be alkalis	XXVIII 247	IV 2 198
—— Caſe of a perſon who had a new ſet of teeth after 80 years, with ſome obſervations on the virtues of ſugar - -	— 273	V 353
—— On the nature and virtues of Pyrmont waters	XXX 564	IV 2 201
SLOANE, Sir HANS, M. D. Deſcription of the cortex winteranus, or wild cinnamon tree	XVII 462	II 663
—— Deſcription of the Pimienta, or the Jamaica pepper tree - -	— —	— —
—— Account of two plants from the Cape of Good Hope - - -	— 664	— 672
—— Strange effects from eating dog mercury, with remarks - - - -	— 875	— 640
—— Account of the true cortex winteranus, and the tree that bears it - -	— 922	— 666
—— Account of the coffee ſhrub -	XVIII 61	— 659
—— Account of a feather of a bird cuntur from Chili - - -	— —	— 860
—— Account of three earthquakes, October 20,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
1687, at Peru, February 18, 1687-8, and June 7, 1692, in Jamaica -	XVIII 78	
SLOANE, Sir HANS. Caſe of a perſon who ſwallowed a knife, which lay in his ſtomach a year and 7 months, and then worked out at an apoſthem on his breaſt - -	XIX 180	II 91
—— Account of four ſorts of ſtrange beans frequently caſt on ſhore on the Orkney iſlands -	— 298	III 540
—— Account of the tongue of a paſtinaca marina, frequent in the ſeas about Jamaica, and lately dug up in Maryland and England -	— 674	II 431
—— On the cure of the bitings of mad creatures, with remarks - -	XX 49	III 284
—— On the uſe of ipecacuanha in looſeneſſes -	— 69	— 114
—— Account of a China cabinet - -	— 461 XXI 44, 70	II 252, 646
—— Some wonderfull contrivances in ſome plants to propagate their ſpecies - -	— 113	— 669, 749
—— Caſe of an odd kind of dropſy - -	— 150	III 207
—— Remarks on a diſeaſe occaſioned by ſwallowing pebble ſtones - - -	— 190	— 92
—— On the foſſils of Reculver cliff - -	XXII 762	IV 461
—— Inſtances of perſons hurt by ſwallowing plumb ſtones - - - -	XXIII 1283	V 264
—— Anſwer to the Earl of Cromartie's account of moſſes in Scotland - -	XXVII 302	IV 2 256
—— Account of a pair of extraordinary large horns found in Wapping - -	XXXIV 222	VII 441
—— Account of elephants teeth and bones found underground - -	XXXV 457, 497	VI 2 205, 211
—— De ſciuro volante ſive mure pontico aut ſcythio Geſneri, & veſpertilione admirabili Bontii diſſertatio - - -	XXXVIII 32	IX 56
—— Symptoms on eating the ſeed of henbane, with the cure - - -	— 99	VIII 841
—— Conjectures on the charming or faſcinating power of the rattle ſnake - -	— 321	IX 55
—— Anſwer to the Marq. of Caumont's account of an extraordinary ſtone -	XL 374	— 174
—— On the diſcovery of the remains of a city under ground, near Naples - -	XLI 345	— 440
—— Obſervations on ſubſtance voided by the urinary paſſages - - -	— 699	— 180
—— A deſcription of a curious ſea-plant, frutex marinus flabelliformis cortice verrucoſo obductus Doodii. Raii Hiſt. Tom. III, p. 7, et Synopſ.		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
edit. 3, p. 32. Coralloides granuloſa alba; J. B. Tom. III. p. 809, Erica marina alba fruteſcens. Muſ. Pet. 50. Keratophyton flabelliforme, cortice verrucoſo obductum. Raii Syn. edit. 3, p. 32 -	XLIV 51	X 706
—— Account of the pietra del mombozza, or rhinoceros ſtone - - -	XLVI 118	XI 910
—— Report on M. Canton's method of making artificial magnets - -	XLVII 31	
—— Account of inoculation in 1736 -	XLIX 516	
SLUSIUS, RENATUS FRANCIS. Short and eaſy method of drawing tangents to all geometrical curves - - -	VII 5143	I 18
—— Demonſtration of the ſhort and eaſy method, &c. - - -	VIII 6059	— 21
	— 6119,	— 172
—— On the optic problem of Alhazen -	6139	— 174
SMALL, ALEXANDER. Addition to Dr. Cleghorn's account of Minorca - -	LXVI 439	
SMEATON, JOHN. Account of Dr. Knight's improvements of the mariners compaſs -	XLVI 513	X 693
—— Some improvements in the air pump -	XLVII 415	
—— An engine for raiſing water by fire; being an improvement on Savery's conſtruction, to render it capable of working itſelf: invented by M. de Moura, of Portugal -	— 436	
—— Deſcription of a new tackle, or combination of pullies - - -	— 494	
—— Experiments upon a machine for meaſuring the way of a ſhip at ſea - -	XLVIII 532	
—— Deſcription of a new pyrometer -	— 598	
—— The effects of lightning on the ſteeple and church of Leſtwithiel in Cornwall, Jan. 25, 1757	L 198	
—— Remarks on the different temperature of the air at Eddyſtone lighthouſe, and at Plymouth between the 7th and 14th of July, 1757	LI 488	
—— Experimental enquiry concerning the natural powers of water and wind, to turn mills and other machines depending on a circular motion	— 100	
—— On the menſtrual parallax ariſing from the mutual gravitation of the earth and moon, its influence on the obſervation of the Sun and planets, with a method of obſerving it	LVIII 156	
—— Deſcription of a new method of obſerving the heavenly bodies out of the meridian -	— 170	
—— Obſervations on a ſolar eclipſe, June 4, 1760, at Auſthorpe, near Leeds, Yorkſhire	LIX 286	

	Transf.	Abridg.
SMEATON, JOHN. Deſcription of a new hygrometer	LXI 198	
—— An experimental examination of the quantity and proportion of mechanical power, neceſſary to be employed in giving different degrees of velocity to heavy bodies from a ſtate of reſt	LXVI 450	
SMETHURST, ——. Account of the ſhwan pan, or Chineſe account table -	XLVI 22	X 13
SMETHWICK, FRANCIS. Of an invention of grinding optick and burning glaſſes of a figure not ſpherical - - -	III 631	I 194
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Jan. 1, 1676 - - -	XI 637	— 284
SMITH, CALEB. A new method of improving and perfecting catadioptrical teleſcopes by forming the ſpeculum of glaſs inſtead of metal	XLI 326	VIII 113
SMITH, EDWARD. Account of a ſtrange kind of earth taken up near Smyrna, of which ſoap is made, together with the way of making it	XIX 228	II 457
SMITH, ROBERT. A hepatites, with unfavourable ſymptoms, ſucceſsfully treated -	LVI 92	
SMITH, THOMAS, D. D. Hiſtorical obſervations relating to Conſtantinople -	XIII 335	III 465
—— Continuation - - -	XIV 431	— 473
—— Account of the city of Pruſa, in Bithynia	— 431	— —
—— A conjecture about an under current at the Straight's mouth - -	— 564	II 288
—— Journal of a voyage from London to Conſtantinople, 1668 - -	XIX 597	
SMITH, WILLIAM. Account of an earthquake, Sept. 30, 1750, at Peterborough -	XLVI 727	X 524
—— Account of a fire ball, July 22, 1750 -	XLVII 1	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun's diſk, at Norriton in Pennſylvania, Jan. 3, 1769 - -	LIX 289	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury, Nov. 9, 1769, at Norriton - -	LX 504	
SMITHSON, RICHARD. Account of a paſſage by ſea to the Eaſt Indies - -	IV 1003	III 416
SMYTH, EDWARD. Anſwer to ſome queries concerning Lough Neagh - -	XV 1108	II 324
—— On the uſe of opium amongſt the Turks	XIX 288	— 643
SOLANDER, DANIEL, M. D. Account of the Gardenia - - -	LII 654	
SON, M. DU. A way to break eaſily and ſpeedily the hardeſt rocks - -	I 82	— 367
—— Of M. Hevelius's promiſe of imparting to the world his invention of making optick glaſſes;		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
and of the hopes given by M. Hugens of Zulichem, to perform ſomething of the like nature, as alſo of the expectations conceived of ſome perſons in England to improve teleſcopes - - -	I 98	I 193
SOUTH, Capt. Account of the houſes and hearths in Dublin - - -	XXII 518	
—— A liſt of ſeamen of Ireland, 1697 -	— 519	III 666
—— An account of the number of people in the counties of Ardmagh, Lowth, and Meath, and the city of Dublin; with an eſtimate of the number of people in the kingdom of Ireland. 1695-6 - - -	— 520	
—— Account of the Romiſh clergy in Ireland, according to the return made, 1698 -	— 521	— 667
SOUTHWELL, Sir ROBERT. Deſcription of Pen-Park-Hole in Glouceſterſhire -	XIII 2.	II 370
—— The method of dreſſing buck and doe ſkin, by the Indians of Virginia and Carolina -	XVII 533	— 825
—— Account of the damage that happened in the iſle of Portland, Feb. 3, 1695-6 -	XIX 660	III 649
—— Experiments for preſerving flowers, fruits, &c.	XX 42	II 623, 750
—— Account of a calf with two heads -	— 79	— 899
—— Experiments of giving variety of tinctures to water - - -	— 87	III 656
—— Method to give iron the colour and tincture of copper - - -	— 296	— 657
—— A way of gilding gold upon ſilver -	— —	— —
—— Some philoſophical experiments -	— 363	I 214
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT, Eſq. Account of ſome extraordinary echoes - -	XLIV 219	X 246
SPARRMAN, ANDREAS, M. D. Deſcription of a new ſpecies of cuckow - -	LXVII 38	
—— Account of a journey into Africa from the Cape of Good Hope - -	— —	
SPENCE, JOSEPH. Account of ſome antiquities at Herculaneum - -	XLVIII 486	
SPOTTSWOOD, ——. Catalogue of plants growing within the fortifications of Tangier, 1673 - - - -	XIX 239	II 752
SPRENGELL, CONRAD JOACHIM, M. D. Obſervations upon vipers - -	XXXII 296	VII 409
—— Bills of Mortality of ſeveral conſiderable towns in Europe, from Chriſtmas 1716, to Chriſtmas 1717 - - -	— 454 XXXIII 24	— 446
—— Obſervations on Eaton's ſtyptic - -	— 108	VII 563

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SPRENGELL, CONRAD JOACHIM, M. D. Account of the Bills of Mortality, 1722 and 1723	XXXV 365	VII 4 60
—— Account of the plica Polonica -	XXXVII 51	
—— Obſervations on the Bills of Mortality of Dreſden, from 1617 to 1717 - -	XXXVIII 89	IX 318
—— Obſervations on the Bills of Mortality of Augſburg, from 1501 to 1720 -	— 94	— 322
SPROULE, GEORGE. Obſervations on the immerſions and emerſions of the ſatellites of Jupiter, 1768 - - -	LXIV 177	
SPRY, EDWARD, M. D. Caſe of a morbid eye	XLIX 18	
—— Caſe of a man who died of the effects of the fire at Eddyſton lighthouſe by melted lead running down his throat - -	— 477	
—— A new improvement of the portable barometer - -	LV 83	
—— Caſe of a locked jaw and paralyſis cured by electricity - - -	LVII 88	
SQUIRE, SAMUEL. The caſe of Henry Axford, who recovered the uſe of his tongue, after having been four years dumb, by means of a frightful dream - -	XLV 148	XI 958
STACK, THOMAS, M. D. Account of a woman 63 years of age who gave ſuck to two of her grand-children - -	XLI 140	IX 206
STACKHOUSE, HUGH. Account of the ſcarabæus galeatus pulſator, or death-watch -	XXXIII 159	VII 407
STACKHOUSE, Rev. THOMAS. Extract from a topographical account of Bridgenorth in Salop	XLII 127	VIII 347
STAFFORD, RICHARD. Account of the whales at Bermudas, and of ſpermaceti -	III 792	II 268
—— Account of ſtrange ſpiders webbs at Bermudas - - - -	— —	— 561
—— Account of ſome rare plants at Bermudas	— —	— —
—— Account of the tides at Bermudas, and of the longevity of the inhabitants -	— —	II 268
STANYAN, Captain. Obſervations of the ſpots upon the body of the Sun, in May, June, and July 1704 - - -	XXIV 1756	IV 232
—— Account of the eclipſe of the Sun, May 12, 1706, at Berne - -	XXV 2240	— 251
STAR, ———. Account of the morbus ſtrangulatorius - - -	XLVI 435	XI 959
—— Caſe of a horſe bit by a mad dog -	— 474	— 913
STEDMAN, JOHN, M. D. Thermometrical obſervations - - -	XLVII 4	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STEDMAN, JOHN, M. D. The effects of the hyoſcyamus albus, or white henbane	XLVII 194	
—— Of triangles deſcribed in circles, and about them	LXV 296	
—— Of the wind requiſite to move the heavier kind of wind machines	LXVII 493	
STEELE, JOSHUA. Account of a muſical inſtrument brought from the iſle of Amſterdam in the South ſeas, by Captain Fourneaux, 1774	LXV 67	
—— Remarks on a larger ſyſtem of reed pipes from the iſle of Amſterdam, with ſome obſervations on the noſe flute of Otaheite	— 72	
STEIGERTHALL, JOHN GEORGE, M. D. Two remarkable caſes in ſurgery	XXXI 79	VII 665
—— Caſe of a fœtus that continued 46 years in the mother's belly	— 126	— 554
—— Caſe of a particular nævus maternus or mole	XXXIII 347	— 485
—— Deſcription of the cereus peruvianus, which flowered at Norimberg in 1730	XXXVI 462	VI 2 330
—— Account of the narhual or unicorn fiſh lately taken in the river Oſt, Duchy of Bremen	XL 147	IX 71
STEHLIN, M. DE. Account of a ſpecimen of native iron	LXIV 461	
STENO, NICHOLAS. On the miſtake of ſalamanders living in fire	I 377	II 816
STEPHENS, JOHN. Account of flames ariſing out of the earth in Dorſetſhire	LII 119	
STEPHENS, WILLIAM. The latitude of Madras in the Eaſt Indies, deduced from obſervations	LXIX 182	
STEPLIN, JOSEPH. Account of an agitation of the waters at Toplitz in Bohemia	XLIX 395	
STEVENSON, WILLIAM. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Moon, July 29, 1729, at Barbadoes	XXXVI 440	
—— Account of an agitation of the waters, Nov. 1, 1755, at Edinburgh	XLIX 387	
STEWARD, Rev. THOMAS. Account of the virtues of the ſtar of the earth, coronopus or buckſhorn plaintain, in the cure of the bite of a mad dog	XL 449	VIII 83
STEWART, JOHN. Account of the kingdom of Thibet	LXVII 465	
STILES, Sir FRANCIS HASKINS EYLES. An explanation of the modes or tones in the ancient Grecian muſic	LI 695	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STILES, Sir FRANCIS HASKINS EYLES. An account of a ſpecimen of the labour of a kind of bees, which lay up their young in caſes of leaves, which they bury in rotten wood	LI 844	
—— Two accounts of an eruption of Mount Veſuvius, Dec. 23, 1760 - -	LII 39, 41	
—— Account of ſome new microſcopes made at Naples, and their uſe in viewing the ſmalleſt objects - - -	LV 246	
—— Microſcopical obſervations on the human blood	— 252	
—— On the ſexes of plants, and the impregnation of vegetables - - -	— 258	
STIRLING, JAMES. The Newtonian method of difference illuſtrated - -	XXX 1050	IV 141
—— Of the figure of the earth, and the variation of the gravity of the ſurface -	XXXIX 98	VIII 324
—— Deſcription of a machine to blow fire by the fall of water - - -	XLIII 315	X 205
STIRLING, Rev. JAMES. Account of a remarkable darkneſs at Detroit in America, October 19, 1762 - - -	LIII 63	
STONE, EDMUND. Account of two ſpecies of lines of the third order, not mentioned by Sir Iſaac Newton, or Mr. Stirling -	XLI 218	VIII 72
STONE, Rev. EDMUND. Account of the ſucceſs of the bark of the willow in the cure of agues	LIII 195	
STOQUELER, ——. Obſervations on the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov 1, 1755, at Colares, within 20 miles of Liſbon - -	XLIX 413	
STORKE, LEONARD, M. D. Obſervations concerning the falling dew, made at Middleburg in Zeeland in the night, between the 25th and 26th of July, 1741, with the figures of the fleeces of ſnow, obſerved at the ſame place, Jan. 1742 - -	XLII 112	— 502
STOVIN, G. Account of an antique ſhoe found in the iſle of Axholm, Lincolnſhire -	XLIV 571	XI 1326
—— Account of the body of a woman found in a moraſs, in the iſle of Axholm in Lincolnſhire	— —	
STRACHAN, ——. Account of the taking and taming of elephants in Zeylon -	XXIII 1051	V 2 176
—— Method of catching fowl and deer in Ceilan, with an account of the cinnamon -	— 1094	— - 179
—— An account of the ſerpents in the iſland of Ceilan - - -	— —	— - —
—— Account of the ant bear of Ceilan -	— —	— - —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STRACHAN, ——. Obſervations on the planting and culture of tobacco in Ceilan -	XXIII 1134	IV 2 312
—— Some obſervations on coral, large oyſters, rubies, the growing of a ſort of ficus Indica, the gods of the Ceylaneſe, &c. made in Ceilan	— 1248	V 2 181
STRACHEY, JOHN. Account of the ſtrata in the coal mines of Mendip, Somerſetſhire -	XXX 968	IV 2 260
—— On the ſtrata of coal mines -	XXXIII 395	VI 2 222
STRANGE, JOHN. On the origin of natural paper, found near Cortona in Tuſcany -	LIX 50	
—— An account of ſeveral Roman ſepulchral inſcriptions and figures in bas relief, diſcovered in 1755, at Bonn, in Lower Germany	— 195	
—— Account of ſome ſpecimens of ſponges from Italy - - -	LX 179	
—— An account of two Giants Cauſways, or groups of priſmatic baſaltine columns, and other curious volcanic concretions, in the Venetian ſtate in Italy, with ſome remarks on the characters of theſe and other ſimilar bodies, and of the phyſical geography of the countties in which they are found - -	LXV 5	
—— An account of a curious Giant's Cauſeway, or group of angular columns, newly diſcovered in the Euganean hills near Padua in Italy	— 418	
—— Account of the tides in the Adriatic	LXVII 144	
STREET, ——. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, Sept. 8, 1671, at London	VI 2272	I 306
STRUYCK, NICHOLAS. Paths of 19 comets, according to the hypotheſis which makes them deſcribe a parabola about the Sun -	XLVI 89	X 117
STUART, ALEXANDER, M. D. Account of ſome water-ſpouts obſerved in the Mediterranean	XXIII 1077	IV 2 103
—— Explanation of the figures of a Pagan temple, and ſome unknown characters at Cannara in Salſet	XXVI 372	V 2 60
—— An eſſay on the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy, founded on an obſervation of a wound in the gall bladder -	XXXVI 341	VII 572
—— Experiments to prove the exiſtence of a fluid in the nerves - - -	XXXVII 327	— 585
—— On the uſe of the bile in the animal œconomy	XXXVIII 5	IX 195
—— Obſervations on a white liquor reſembling milk which appeared inſtead of ſerum ſeparated from the blood after it had ſtood ſome time	XXXIX 289	— 193
—— Obſervations on the caſe of M. le Grange	XL 325	— 146
—— On the muſcular ſtructure of the heart	XLI 675	— 131

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
STUBBE, HENRY, M. D. Obſervations made by a curious and learned perſon ſailing from England to the Caribbee iſlands -	II 494	III 546
—— With an enlargement of the obſervations	III 699	— 551
—— Other obſervations on the ſame voyage	— 717	— 557
STUKELEY, Rev. WILLIAM, D. D. An account of the impreſſion of the almoſt entire ſkeleton of a large animal, in a very hard ſtone, found at Elſton, near Newark, Nottinghamſhire	XXX 963	IV 2 272
—— A deſcription of a Roman pavement found near Grantham in Lincolnſhire, with the œconomy of the Roman times in this part of England	XXXV 428	VII 4 29
—— Copy of a Roman inſcription found at Bath	XLV 409	XI 1272
—— Account of an antient ſhrine formerly belonging to the abbey of Croyland -	— 579	— 1313
—— Explanation of a bas-relief of Mithras found at York - - -	XLVI 214	— 1311
—— On the cauſes of earthquakes -	— 641	
Continued - - -	— 657	X 529
—— On the philoſophy of earthquakes -	— 731	— 541
—— An account of a fire-ball ſeen in the air, July 22, 1750 - - -	XLVII 1	
—— Account of the eclipſe predicted by Thales	XLVIII 221	
STURDIE, JOHN. Extracts of ſome letters concerning iron ore, and more particularly of the hœmatites, wrought into iron at Milthorpe forge in Lancaſhire - -	XVII 695	II 551
STURMY, SAMUEL. Obſervations made in the road near Briſtol, in anſwer to ſome queries concerning the tides - -	III 813	— 265
SUAREZ, ———. Aſtronomical obſervations at Paraguay - - -	XLVI 8	X 123
SUPERVILLE, DANIEL DE, M. D. Obſervations on generation, and on monſters, with a deſcription of ſome particular monſters -	XLI 294	IX 304
SUPPLE, RICHARD. An account of an eruption of Mount Veſuvius, 1751 -	XLVII 315	
SUTTON, ———. An account of an invention and method of changing the air in the hold, and other cloſe parts of a ſhip -	XLII 42	VIII 601
SWAMMERDAM, JOHN. An account of ſome animals that having lungs are yet without the arterious vein; together with ſome other curious particulars - -	VIII 6040	III 256
—— Caſe of an unuſual rupture of the Meſentery	X 273	— 118
SWIFT, WILLIAM. Electrical experiments -	LXVIII 155	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SWIFT, WILLIAM. Electrical experiments	LXIX 454	
SWINDEN, J. H. VAN. Obſervations on the intenſe cold in the month of January 1767-8, and November 1770, at Franeker -	LXIII 89	
SWINTON, Rev. JOHN, D. D. An explication of all the inſcriptions in the Palmyrene language and character hitherto publiſhed -	XLVIII 690	
—— A diſſertation upon a Parthian coin, with characters on the reverſe reſembling thoſe of the Palmyrenes - - -	XLIX 593	
—— Remarks on a Parthian coin, with a Greek and Parthian legend - -	L 175	
—— A diſſertation upon the Phœnician numeral characters antiently uſed at Sidon -	— 791	
—— Conjectures on an inedited Parthian coin	LI 680	
—— Some obſervations upon a Samnite-Etruſcan coin, never before fully explained -	— 853	
—— A diſſertation upon a Samnite denarius	LII 28	
—— Account of an anthelium ſeen at Witemberg, Jan. 17, 18, 1738 - -	— 94	
—— An account of a remarkable meteor ſeen at Oxford, Sept. 21, 1760 -	— 99	
—— An attempt to explain a Punic inſcription lately diſcovered in the iſland of Malta -	LIII 274	
—— Obſervations upon two antient Etruſcan coins never before illuſtrated or explained -	LIV 99	
—— Some remarks upon the firſt part of M. l'Abbé Barthelemy's memoir on the Phœnician letters, relative to the inſcription in the iſland of Malta - - -	— 119	
—— Account of a remarkable meteor ſeen at Oxford, March 5, 1764 - -	— 326	
—— An account of a remarkable meteor ſeen at Oxford, April 28, 1764 - -	— 332	
—— Further remarks upon M. l'Abbé Barthelemy's memoir on the Phœnician letters, containing his reflections on certain Phœnician monuments, and the alphabets reſulting from them	— 393	
—— Remarks on the Palmyrene inſcription at Teive	LVI 4	
—— An account of an unedited coin of the Empreſs Criſpina - - -	— 27	
—— Deſcription of two Parthian coins, never hitherto publiſhed - -	— 296	
—— Deſcription of a meteor ſeen at Oxford, Oct. 12, 1766 - - -	LVII 108	
—— Some obſervations on ſwarms of gnats, particularly one ſeen at Oxford, Auguſt 29, 1766	— 111	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
SWINTON, Rev. JOHN, D. D. An attempt to interpret the legend and inſcription of a very curious Phœnician medal, never hitherto explained - - -	LVII 266	
—— Further remarks upon a denarius of the Veturian family, with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe - - -	LVIII 22	
—— Interpretation of the inſcription on a Punic coin, ſtruck in the iſle of Gozo -	— 235	
—— Elucidation of an Etruſcan coin of Pœſtum in Lucania, emitted from the mint there about the time of the ſocial war -	— 246	
—— Remarks upon a denarius of the Veturian family, with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe	— 253	
—— Deſcription of a Punic coin appertaining to the iſle of Gozo, hitherto attributed to that of Malta - - -	— 261	
—— Obſervations on an inedited coin, adorned with two Punic characters on the reverſe -	— 265	
—— Obſervations on two auroræ boreales, Aug. 6, and Dec. 5, 1768 - -	LIX 367	
—— An attempt to elucidate two Samnite coins, never before fully explained -	— 432	
—— Some obſervations on an inedited Greek coin of Philiſtis Queen of Syracuſe, Malta, and Gozo, who has been paſſed over in ſilence by all the antient writers -	LX 80	
—— An account of an extraordinary meteor ſeen at Oxford, Oct. 24, 1769 -	— 532	
—— Explication of an inedited coin, with two legends, in different languages, on the reverſe - - -	LXI 78	
—— Remarks upon two Etruſcan weights or coins never before publiſhed - -	— 82	
—— Interpretation of two Punic inſcriptions, on the reverſes of two Siculo-Punic coins, publiſhed by the Prince of Torremuzza, and never hitherto explained - - -	— 91	
—— Obſervations on five antient Perſian coins, ſtruck in Paleſtine, or Phœnicia, before the diſſolution of the Perſian empire -	— 345	
—— An account of a ſubærated denarius of the Prætorian family, adorned with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe, never before publiſhed or explained - -	LXII 60	
—— Remarks upon a denarius of the Veturian family,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
with an Etruſcan inſcription on the reverſe, formerly conſidered - -	LXIII 22	
SWINTON, Rev. JOHN, D.D. Explication of a moſt remarkable monogram on the reverſe of a very antient quinarius, never before publiſhed or explained - - -	LXIV 318	
SYMMER, ROBERT. New experiments and obſervations in electricity -	LI 340	
SYMPSON, THOMAS. An account of the remains of a Roman hypocauſtum, or ſweating-room, diſcovered under ground at Lincoln, in 1739	XLI 855	IX 455
T.		
T. J. Caſe of a ſtone found in the gall-bladder of a woman - - -	XVIII 111	III 159
TABOR, JOHN. Account of a teſſellated pavement at Bath, and other Roman antiquities, lately diſcovered at Eaſt Bourne in Suſſex -	XXX 549	V 2 63
—— The reſt of the treatiſe concerning the ſite of the ancient city of Anderida, and other remains of antiquity in the county of Suſſex	— 783	— - 71
TAILOR, ROBERT. An account of a great hail ſtorm at Hitchin in Hertfordſhire, May 4, 1697 - - -	XIX 577	II 147
TALBOT, Sir GILBERT. A deſcription of a Swediſh ſtone, which affords ſulphur, vitriol, allum, and minium - - -	I 375	III 501
TAUBE, H. W. Account of a rupture in the navel	XLIII 50	XI 1027
TAYLOR, BROOKE. Account of the aſcent of water between two glaſs planes - -	XXVII 538	IV 423
—— On the finding of the center of oſcillation	XXVIII 11	— 384
—— On the motion of a ſtretched ſtring -	— 26	— 391
—— An experiment in order to diſcover the law of magnetical attraction - -	XXIX 294	IV 2 297
—— An attempt towards the improvement of the		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
method of approximating, in the extraction of the roots of equations in numbers -	XXX 610	IV 80
TAYLOR, BROOKE. Solution of De Moivre's 15th problem, with the aſſiſtance of combinations and infinite ſeries - -	— 676, 683	— 130, 135
—— A ſolution of the problem of G. G. Leibnitz lately propoſed to the Engliſh -	— 695	— 46
—— Apology againſt J. Bernoulli's objections	— 955	V 244
—— Propoſitions on the parabolic motion of projectiles - - -	XXXI 151	VI 299
—— Some experiments relating to magnetiſm	— 204	VI 2 253
—— An experiment made to aſcertain the proportion of the expanſion of the liquor in the thermometer with regard to the degrees of heat	XXXII 291	— - 49
TAYLOR, JOHN. An explanation of an ancient inſcription at Rutcheſter, upon the Roman wall, 1744 - - -	XLIV 344	XI 1284
—— Account of an earthquake, March 18, 19, 1749-50, felt at Portſmouth -	XLVI 649	X 507
—— Obſervations on two antient Roman inſcriptions diſcovered at Netherby in Cumberland	LIII 133	
TAYLOR, ROBERT. Caſe of a monſtrous birth	XXV 2345	V 309
TAYLOR, SILAS. The way of killing rattle ſnakes	I 43	II 373
TAYLOR, WALTER. Account of the irregularities of the tides at Woolwich -	XLIX 526	
TEMPLE, Hon. HENRY. Account of an earthquake at Naples - - -	XLI 340	VIII 684
TEMPLEMAN, PETER, M. D. Caſe of a polypus at the heart - - -	XLIV 285	XI 1021
—— Caſe of a ſchirrous tumour of the uterus	— —	— —
TEMPLER, JOHN. Relation of two hurricanes in Northamptonſhire, Oct. 30, 1669, and Oct. 13, 1670 - - -	VI 2156	II 102
—— Obſervations on glow-worms -	— 2177, 3035	— 760
—— On the ſtructure of the lungs .	VII 5031	III 64
—— On the motion of the heart of two urchins after their being cut out - -	VIII 6016	— 69
—— A way of making vines grow to advantage all over the roof of a houſe -	— —	II 656
—— Obſervations on a pleaſant way of catching carp - - -	— 6066	— 837
TENISON, Rev. EDWARD. The huſbandry of Canary ſeed - - -	XXVIII 91	V 2 309
—— A repreſentation of the parrhelia ſeen in Kent, Dec. 19, 1741 - -	XLII 46	VIII 515

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TENON, WILLIAM. Account of Dr. Papin's new water engine - -	XV 1254	I 539
TENTZELIUS, WILLIAM ERNEST. Account of the ſkeleton of an elephant lately dug up at Tonna	XIX 757	II 438
THOMAS, ALBERT. Specimens of foſſils at one guinea a ſet - - -	XXVI 77	IV 2 286
THOMAS, DAVID. Obſervations on a monſtrous calf - - -	I 20	II 899
THOMLINSON, Rev.———. Account of an agitation of the water at Rochford, Eſſex, Nov. 1, 1755 - - -	XLIX 364	
THOMLINSON, THOMAS. Account of the effects of a ſtorm at Wigton in Cumberland -	L 194	
THORESBY, RALPH. Account of a Roman pottery near Leeds, Yorkſhire - -	XIX 319	III 418
—— An account of two Roman altars lately found in the North of England, with notes by Thomas Gale - - -	— 663	— 424
—— Account of ſome Roman antiquities found in Yorkſhire - -	— 738	— 421
—— Account of a Roman ſhield - -	XX 205	
—— Account of ſome Roman antiquities found in Yorkſhire - - -	— 310	
—— An account of a young man killed by thunder and lightning, Dec. 22, 1698 -	XXI 51	II 179, 836
—— Account of the cures done by Mr. Greatrix the ſtroker - - -	— 332	— 11
—— Account of an accident by thunder and lightning at Leeds, April 27, 1700 -	XXII 507	IV 2 274
—— Obſervables in his muſeum -	XXIII 1070	V 2 220
—— Account of ſome Roman coins and other matters lately obſerved in Lincolnſhire -	— 1158	IV 2 246
—— Account of the veſtigia of a Roman town near Leeds in Yorkſhire - -	— 1285	V 2 37
—— Account of an earthquake which happened in ſome places of the North of England, 18th of December, 1703 - -	XXIV 1555	IV 2 210
—— Caſe of a ball voided by ſtool -	— 1595	V 281
—— Account of a leaden coffin taken out of a Roman burying place near York - -	— 1864	V 2 41
—— Account of pewter money coined in Ireland by the late King James - -	— 1875	— - 31
—— A calculation for finding Eaſter -	— 1901	— - 27
—— Account of ſome Swediſh coins -	— —	— - 30
—— Account of ſome Norman coins found near York	— 2127	— - —

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
THORESBY, RALPH. Account of a Roman inſcription found at York	XXIV 2145	V 2 35
—— An account of ſome Roman coins found at Clifton, near Edlington, Yorkſhire	— 2149	— - 34
—— Caſe of a large ball voided by ſtool	— 2164	V 365
—— Account of ſome Roman inſcriptions found at York, proving that the ninth legion ſome time reſided there	XXV 2194	V 2 41
—— —— of an eruption of waters in Craven	— 2236	IV 2 192
—— —— of ſome Roman coins found in Yorkſhire	XXVI 134	V 2 32
—— —— of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning, and rain at Leeds, and of ſome Roman antiquities found in Yorkſhire, Auguſt 5, 1708	— 289	— - 40
—— —— of ſome Roman antiquities found in Yorkſhire	— 314	— - —
—— An account of a lunar rainbow ſeen in Derbyſhire, 1710-11	XXVII 320	IV 2 131
—— —— of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning which happened near Leeds in Yorkſhire	— —	— - —
—— —— of a meteor, which was ſeen in Yorkſhire, and other neighbouring countries, May 18, 1710	— 322	— - 134
—— —— of ſome braſs inſtruments found in Yorkſhire	— 393	— - 98
—— —— of the damage done by a ſtorm of hail which happened near Rotherham in Yorkſhire	— 514	— - 109
—— Caſe of large ſtones voided per urethram	— 536	V 288
—— The effects of a violent ſhower of rain in Yorkſhire, May 18, 1722	XXXII 101	VI 2 58
—— Addition to the account of things found under ground in Lincolnſhire	— 344	VII 4 22
THORNHILL, WILLIAM. Account of the ſucceſs of agaric in amputations	XLIX 264	
THORNYCROFT, EDWARD. The doctrine of combinations and alternations improved and compleated	XXIV 1961	V 60
THORPE, JOHN, M. D. On worms in the heads of ſheep	— 1800	V 16
—— An account of a great quantity of hydatides found in the abdomen	XXXII 17	
THORPE, JOHN. Account of cheſnut trees	LXI 152	
THREAPLAND, SAMUEL, M. D. Account of ſtones voided by ſiege	XV 961	III 160
THUNBERG, CHARLES PETER, M. D. Account of the bread fruit trees, and the fruit of them	LXIX 462	
—— Tranſlation of a ſhort extract from a journal		

kept

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
kept by C. P. Thunberg, M. D. during his voyage to, and reſidence in, the empire of Japan - - -	LXXi	
TILLI, MICHAEL ANGELO. Barometrical altitudes at Piſa in Italy, as alſo of the rain, winds, heat, cold, &c. - -	XXVI 342	
TIMON, EMANUEL. An account or hiſtory of the procuring the ſmall pox by inciſion or inoculation, as it has for ſome years been practiſed at Conſtantinople - -	XXIX 72	V 370
—— Account of the plague at Conſtantinople	XXXI 14	VII 668
TIMMERMAN, ——. An account of an eclipſe of the Moon, obſerved at Moſcua in Ruſſia, April 5, 1688, compared with the ſame obſerved at Lipſick, whereby the longitude of the former is aſcertained, together with the latitude of ſeveral principal places in the empire of Ruſſia - -	XVII 453	I 139, 564
TISSOT, ANDREW, M. D. An account of the diſeaſe called Ergot in French, from its ſupppoſed cauſe, viz. vitiated rye -	LV 106	
TOALDO, Abbé JOSEPH. Account of the tides in the Adriatic - - -	LXVII 144	
TODD, HUGH. An account of a ſalt ſpring on the banks of the river Weare, or Ware, in the biſhoprick of Durham - -	XIV 726	II 351
—— An account of ſome antiquities found at Corbridge, Northumberland -	XXVII 291	V 247
TOLEDO, ALVAREZ DE. Account of the earthquake at Lima, Oct. 20, 1687 -	XVIII 81	II 410
TOMMAGON PORBO NATA. A relation of the bad condition of the mountains about the Tungarouſe and Batavian rivers, having their ſource from thence, occaſioned by the earthquake between the 4th and 5th of January, 1699, drawn up from the account given by Tommagon Porbo Nata (who hath been there) - -	XXII 595	— 419
TONGE, EZEKIEL. Anſwer to ſome queries on vegetation - - -	III 877	— 677
—— Anſwer to ſome queries - -	— 880	— 676
—— Promiſcuous additions on vegetation -	IV 913	— 678
—— Obſervations, directions, and inquiries concerning the motion of ſap in trees	V 1165	
—— Enquiries relating to the bleeding of walnut trees - - -	— 1196	— 683 — 676, 684

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TONGE, FZEKIEL. Some obſervations concerning the variety of the running of ſap in trees, compared with a weather-glaſs, in April 1760	V 2070	II 684
—— Particulars about retarding the aſcent of ſap, with other queries relating to that ſubject	— —	— 681
—— Further enquiries concerning the running of ſap in trees, the keeping of ſuch ſap, and brewing with it	— 2074	— —
—— A way of colouring leaves, fruits, &c.	— —	752
—— Method to multiply rab-ſtocks, and propagate trees by layers	— —	— 752
TORKOS, JUSTUS JOHN. Anatomico-medical obſervations on a monſtrous double-bodied child, born October 29, 1701	L 311	
TORRES, IGNATIUS JOSEPH. Caſe of the heart of a child turned upſide down	XLI 776	IX 135
—— Deſcription of a new microſcope, invented by him	LV 252	
TOWNLEY, RICHARD. The invention of dividing a foot into many thouſand parts, for mathematical purpoſes	II 457	I 218
—— Deſcription of the inſtruments for dividing a foot	— 541	II 219
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, June 11, 1676	XI 662	— 287
TOWNLEY, RICHARD. Account of the quantity of rain fallen monthly for ſeveral years at Townley in Lancaſhire	XVIII 51	— 43
—— —— —— —— 1697, 1698, with other obſervations on the weather	XXI 47	— 86
—— A proſpect of the weather, wind, and height of mercury in the barometer on the firſt day of the month, and of the whole rain in every month in 1703, and beginning of 1704, at Townley in Lancaſhire	XXIV 1877	
TRAVERS, PETER. An inſtance of the gut ilium, being cut through by a knife and cured	L 35	
TREDWAY, ROBERT. Account of a piece of ambergreaſe thrown on the iſland of Jamaica	XIX 711	— 492
TREMBLEY, ABRAHAM. On the freſh-water polypus	XLII iii	IX 22
—— On ſeveral newly diſcovered ſpecies of freſh-water polypi	XLIII 169	
—— On the light cauſed by quickſilver ſhaken in a glaſs tube, proceeding from electricity	XLIV 58	X 321

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TREMBLEY, ABRAHAM. Obſervations on ſeveral ſpecies of ſmall water inſects of the polypus kind - - -	XLIV 627	XI 807
—— Account of an earthquake, Feb. 8, 1749-50, at Harwich - -	XLVI 610	X 493
—— Obſervations on an earthquake, Nov. 9, 1755, at Geneva - -	XLIX 438	
—— Account of the earthquake on the 14th of November, 1755, in Valais in Swiſſerland	— 511	
—— Remarks on the ſtones in the country of Naſſau, and the terrritories of Treves and Cologn, reſembling thoſe of the Giant's Cauſeway in Ireland - - -	— 581	
—— An account of an earthquake felt at Cologn, Liege, Maeſtricht, &c. on the 19th of November, 1756 - -	— 893	
—— Account of a ſlight ſhock of an earthquake, Auguſt 13, 1756, at Turin, and another Nov. 9, 1756, at Genoa -	L 58	
—— —— of a coral, and that it is a maſs of animals of the polype kind - -	— 59	
—— —— of a bed of marine bodies which croſſes the higheſt mountains which ſeparate Provence from Piedmont; alſo a rock conſiderably above the ſurface of the ſea, intirely pierced with pholades, and whether theſe are evidences of a univerſal deluge - -	— 60	
—— An account of the ſtate of the thermometer at the Hague, Jan. 9, 1759 -	L 148	
TRIEWALD, FRANCIS. Queries on the cauſe of coheſion - - -	XXXVI 39	VI 2 5
—— An extraordinary inſtance of the almoſt inſtantaneous freezing of water; and an account of tulips, and ſuch bulbous plants, flowering much ſooner when their bulbs are placed upon bottles filled with water, than when planted in the ground -	XXXVII 79	— - 54
—— An improvement of the diving bell	XXXIX 377	VIII 634
—— Deſcription of a new invented water bellows	XL 231	— 272
—— Account of the vegetation of melon ſeed, forty two years old - -	XLII 115	— 824
TRIPE, NICHOLAS. Account of a body found in a vault in the church of Staverton in Devonſhire, intire after being buried upwards of 80 years - - -	XLVII 253	
TROBE, —— DE LA. Two meteorological		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
journals kept at Nain in 57 deg. north latitude, and Okah in 57 deg. 30 m. north latitude, both on the coaſt of Labrador -	LXIX 657	
TUCKER, JOSIAH, D. D. An account of a remarkable tide at Briſtol, Feb. 11, 1764	LIV 83	
TULPEUS, NICHOLAS, M. D. Obſervations on a caſe of a dropſy miſtaken for gravidation	IX 131	III 139
TURBERVILLE, DAWBENEY. Several caſes of the eyes - - -	XIV 736	— 34
—— Conſiderable obſervations on the practice of phyſic - - -	XV 839	— 33
TURNER, DANIEL, M. D. Two caſes of inſects voided by the urinary paſſages -	XXXIII 410	VII 539
TYRREL, RICHARD. Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, May 6, 1753, at Antigua - - -	XLVIII 318	
TYSON, EDWARD, M. D. Anatomical obſervations on an abſceſs in the liver, a great number of ſtones in the gall bag and bilious veſſels; an unuſual conformation of the emulgents and pelvis; a ſtrange conjunction of both kidneys, and a great dilatation of the vena cava	XII 1035	III 81
—— Remarks on the glandulæ renales -	— 1039	— 146
—— Anatomical obſervations on four ureters found in an infant - - -	— —	— —
—— The anatomy of a rattle ſnake -	XIII 25	II 797
—— Diſcourſe on the jointed worm -	— 113	III 121
—— Anatomical obſervations on the round worm, bred in human bodies - -	— 154	— 130
—— Reflections on an extraordinary birth in Staffordſhre - -	— 281	— 221
—— The anatomy of the Mexican muſk-hog	— 359	II 873
—— Obſervations on opening the body of Mr. Smith of Highgate - -	XVI 332	III 347
—— Lumbricus hydropicus, or an eſſay to prove that the hydatides, often met with in morbid animal bodies, are a ſpecies of worms, or imperfect animals - -	XVII 506	— 133
—— An obſervation on an infant, where the brain was depreſſed into the hollow of the vertebræ of the neck - -	XIX 533	— 26
—— An obſervation on one hemiſphere of the brain ſphacelated, and on a ſtone found in the ſubſtance of the brain itſelf -	— 535	— 27
—— The anatomy of an Opoſſum -	XX 105	II 881
—— Anſwer to Dr. Wallis's letter on man's feeding on fleſh - - -	XXII 774	V 1

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
TYSON, EDWARD, M. D. The anatomy of a male Opoſſum, with obſervations -	XXIV 1565	V 177
—— A deſcription of the cuculus lævis cærulo flaveſcens, cui in ſupremo capite bronchiarum opercula, or the yellow gurnard -	— 1749	V 36
—— Letter containing an account of a ſingular fiſh from the South Seas - -	LXI 247	
U.		
ULLOA, ANTONIO. Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, July 14, 1748, at Madrid	XLVI 10	X 77
—— Obſervations on the earthquake of November 1, 1755, made at Cadiz -	XLIX 427	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun taken the 24th of June, 1778, on board the Eſpagne, in the paſſage from the Azores -	LXIX 105	

V.

	Transf.	Abridg.
VAILLANT, ——. Account of a new genus of plants, called Araliaſtrum, of which the famou zinzin or ginſeng, of the Chineſe, is a ſpecie	XXX 705	IV 2 319
VALVASOR, JOHN WEICHARD. Method of caſting ſtatues in metal; together with an invention of his for making ſuch caſt ſtatues of an extraordinary thinneſs, beyond any thing hitherto known or practiſed - - -	XVI 259	I 599
—— Deſcription of the lake of Zirknits, in Carniola - - -	— 411	II 307
VALLEMONT, PETER LORRAIN DE. Account of a ſmall egg found within an ordinary one	XIX 632	— 904
VALLETTA, JOSEPH. Account of the burning and eruption of Mount Veſuvius, 1707	XXVIII 22	IV 2 207
VALSALVA, ANTONY MARIA. An account of an excretory duct from the glandula renalis -	XXXIII 190	VII 540
VALTRAVERS, RODOLPH de. Obſervations on the earthquake of November 1, 1755, made at Neufchatel in Swiſſerland -	XLIX 436	
VAN, ROBERT. Account of an extraordinary meteor, or kind of dew reſembling butter, that fell in Ireland - -	XIX 223	
VANBRUGH, G. R. Obſervations on the comet of 1736-7, at Liſbon - -	XL 123	
—— Account of an earthquake, February, 1749-50, at Plymouth - -	XLVI 693	
VARELAZ, JOSEPH. On the diſparition of Saturn's ring - - -	LXIV 112	
VASSAL, ——. Account of a woman who had a double matrix - - -	IV 969	III 205
VASSENIUS, BIRGER. Obſervations on a total eclipſe of the Sun, at Gothoberg in Sweden, May 2, 1733, Lat. 57°, 40′, 54″	XXXVIII 134	VIII 137

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VATER, ABRAHAM. Caſe of part of the colon hanging out of a wound for 14 years	XXXI 89	VII 515
—— Caſe of a partial ſight of objects -	XXXIII 147	VIII 490
—— Obſervations on the diſſection of the body of a perſon who died of the ſtone -	XXXIV 102	VII 531
—— Caſe of a very large plica Polonica -	XXXVII 50	— 496
—— Account of the filtring ſtone of Mexico	XXXIX 106	VIII 728
—— Caſe of a remarkable diſeaſe of the ſkin	— 199	IX 117
VAUGHAN, HENRY. Uncommon obſervations on the diſſection of morbid bodies -	XXIII 1244	V 261, 272, 291
VAUX, Sir THEODORE DE, M. D. An account of the diſeaſes of dogs, and ſeveral receipts for the cure of their madneſs, and of thoſe bitten by them, extracted from the papers of Sir T. Mayerne, by Sir Theodore de Vaux	XVI 408	II 870, III 283
VEAY, ——. Account of an extraordinary hermaphrodite at Toulouſe - -	— 282	— 606
VEICHT, ROBERT. An account of the effects of lightning on three ſhips in the Eaſt Indies, Aug. 1, 1750 - -	LIV 284	
VENUTI, ABBATE DE. Account of ſome antiquities lately diſcovered in Italy -	LI 201, 636	
VERELST, ——. Account of ſeveral earthquakes from April 2, to 19, 1762, in the province of Iſlamabad, with the damages attending them, tranſlated from the Perſian -	LIII 265	
VERNATI, Sir PHILABERT. Of the nature of a certain ſtone, found in the Indies, in the head of a ſerpent - -	I 102	II 814
—— Anſwer to ſome queries recommended by Sir R. Moray - - -	III 863	III 617
—— Relation of the making of ceruſs -	XII 935	II 576
VERNEDE, ——. Account of the earthquakes at Maeſtricht, from Feb. 18, to the beginning of April, 1756 - -	XLIX 663	
VERNEY, GUICHARD JOSEPH DU. Anatomical obſervations on the ſtructure of the noſe	— 976	III 56
VERNON, FRANCIS. Obſervations in his travels from Venice through Iſtria, Dalmatia, Greece, and the Archipelago, to Smyrna -	XI 575	
VERNY, ——. On the uſe of the grain Kermes for coloration - -	I 362	II 765
VIEVAR, Rev. A. Obſervations on two exploſions in the air - - -	XLI 288	VIII 526
VIEUSEN, RAYMOND. On the human blood	XX 224	III 220
—— On the organ of hearing -	XXI 370	— 43

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
VILETTE, ——. An account of a not ordinary burning concave, lately made at Lyons, and compared with ſeveral others made formerly	I 95	I 211
VINCE, Rev. S. An inveſtigation of the principles of progreſſive rotatory motion -	LXX 546	
VINCENT, NATHANIEL. On Dr. Papin's way of raiſing water - -	XV 1238	I 539
VISME, STEPHEN DE. An account of an earthquake at Macao, November 23, 1767 -	LIX 71	
—— Deſcription of a ſingular ſpecies of monkey without a tail, found in the interior part of Bengal - - -	— —	
—— The manner in which the Chineſe heat their rooms - - -	LXI 59	
VOLKAMER, J. G. Obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle - -	XV 1253	II 609
VOSSIUS, ——. An uncommon inſcription lately found on a very great baſis of a pillar dug up at Rome, with an interpretation of the ſame - - -	XVI 172	III 446
VOYE, —— DE LA. A relation of worms that eat out ſtones - - -	I 321	II 787
W.		
W. I. Account of an aurora borealis, Feb. 6, 1720-1, at Dublin - - -	XXXI 180	VI 2 86
W. R. Obſervations on the diſſection of a rat	XVII 594	
—— Account of a ſtorm of thunder, lightning, and rain at Oundle - -	— 710	
W. T. On the term and period of human life, with obſervations on the Breſlaw table	LII 46	
W. W. Remarks on ſome Saxon coins, found in Suffolk - - -	XVI 361	III 438
WADDEL, ——. On the effects of lightning in		

deſtroying

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
deſtroying the polarity of the mariner's compaſs; with ſome remarks by Gowen Knight - -	XLVI 111	X 695
WAINHOUSE, Rev. WILLIAM. Account of the effects of lightning in Wiltſhire, June 20, 1772 - - -	LXIII 231	
WAITE, NICHOLAS. Account of an incombuſtible cloth - - - -	XV 1049	II 549
WALES, WILLIAM. Aſtronomical obſervations made by order of the Royal Society at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay - -	LIX 469	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, at Prince of Wales's Fort -	— 480	
—— Journal of a voyage made by order of the Royal Society to Churchill river on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay; of thirteen months reſidence in that country; and of the voyage back to England in 1768 and 1769	LX 100	
—— Obſervations on the ſtate of the air, winds, weather, &c. at Prince of Wales's Fort in the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay in 1768, and 1769 - - -	— 137	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar eclipſe, June 24, 1778 - - -	LXVIII 101	
—— Aſtronomical obſervations at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the north-weſt coaſt of Hudſon's Bay - - -	LIX 467	
WALKER, ——. Experiments and obſervations concerning ſounds - -	XX 433	I 506
WALKER, JOHN. An account of a new medicinal well lately diſcovered near Moffat in Annandale, in the county of Dumfries -	L 117	
—— An account of the irruption of Solway Moſs, on December 16, 1772 - -	LXII 123	
—— An account of the cavern in Dunmore Park, near Kilkenny in Ireland -	LXIII 16	
WALL, ——. Experiments on the luminous qualities of amber, diamonds, and gum-lac	XXVI 69	IV 2 275
WALL, J. M. D. On the extraordinary effects of muſk in convulſive diſorders -	XLIII 212	XI 1044
—— On the uſe of the bark in the ſmall-pox -	XLIV 583	
—— Eſſay on the waters of the Holy Well, at Malvern, Worceſterſhire -	XLIX 459 L 23	
—— Obſervations on the caſe of a boy cured of convulſive fits by a diſcharge of worms -	— 836	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WALLACE, JAMES. Part of a journal kept from Scotland to New Caledonia, in Darien, with a ſhort account of that country -	XXII 536	III 561
—— An abſtract from an account of the iſland of Orkney - - -	— 543	
—— On a ſtone cut out of the bladder, having hair on it - - -	— 688	— 155, 164
WALLER, RICHARD. Obſervations on the Cicindela volans, or flying glow worm, with the figure - - -	XV 841	II 761
—— A catalogue of ſimple and mixed colours, with a ſpecimen of each colour, fixed to its proper name - - -	XVI 24	I 601 — 605
—— Some obſervations made on the ſpawn of frogs, and the production of tadpoles therein -	XVII 523	II 818
—— Obſervations on the diſſection of a paroquet	XVIII 153	— 855
—— Some obſervations ſent from the Eaſt Indies, in anſwer to ſome queries ſent thither -	XX 273	III 618
—— An account of two deaf perſons who can ſpeak and underſtand one another by the motion of the lips - - -	XXV 2468	V 2 219
—— A deſcription of that curious natural machine, the wood-pecker's tongue -	XXXIX 509	V 55
WALLIS, JOHN. Obſervations of the ſealed weather glaſs, and the barometer -	I 166	II 6
—— A relation concerning the late earthquake near Oxford, Jan. 19, 1665 -	— —	II 395
—— A relation of an accident by thunder and lightning at Oxford, May 10, 1666 -	— 222	
—— An eſſay exhibiting the hypotheſis of the flux and reflux of the ſea - -	— 263	— 268
—— An appendix by way of anſwer to ſome objections to the above eſſay -	— 281	
—— Animadverſions of Dr. Wallis, upon Mr. Hobbes's book, De Principiis & Ratiocinatione Geometrarum - -	— 289	
—— Some inquiries and directions concerning tides, propoſed by Dr. Wallis, for the proving and diſproving of his lately publiſhed diſcourſe concerning them - -	— 297	II 365
—— Account of the variety of annual high-tides, as to ſeveral places; with reſpect to his own hypotheſis, (v. I. p. 263) -	III 652	— 278
—— Some miſtakes to be found in a book intituled "ſpecimina mathematica F. du Laurens," eſpecially touching a certain problem affirmed		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
to have been propoſed by Dr. Wallis to the mathematicians of all Europe, to ſolve it	III 654	
WALLIS, JOHN, D. D. Animadverſions on a printed paper, intituled Reſponſio F. du Laurens ad Epiſt. D. Walliſii ad Oldenburgium ſcriptam	— 744	
—— Second letter on the ſame paper -	— 775	
—— Continuation of the ſecond letter -	— 825	
—— Account of the Logarithmotechnia of Mercator	— 759	VI 456
—— A ſummary of the general laws of motion	— 864	I 457
—— Some obſervations concerning the baroſcope and thermoſcope - -	IV 1113	II 5 32
—— Letter to Mr. Boyle concerning an eſſay of teaching a perſon deaf and dumb to ſpeak and underſtand a language, with the ſucceſs of it	V 1087	III 388
—— Anſwer to Mr. Childrey's animadverſions upon his hypotheſis of the flux and reflux of the ſea - - -	— 2068	II 283
—— Anſwer to Mr. Hobbes's Roſetum geometricum	VI 2202	I 247
—— His opinion concerning the hypotheſis phyſica nova of Leibnitz - -	— 2227	
—— Anſwer to four papers of Mr. Hobbes lately publiſhed - - -	— 2241	
—— Breviat concerning Dr. Wallis's two methods of Tangents - -	VII 4010	— 116
—— Anſwer to the Lux mathematica -	— 5067	
—— On the center of gravity of hyperbolas	— 5074	
—— On the ſuſpenſion of quickſilver well purged of air, much higher than the ordinary ſtandard of the Torricellian experiment -	— 5160	II 24
—— A confirmation of the account of a ſtrange froſt at Briſtol - - -	VIII 5196	— 152
—— A note upon Mr. Liſter's obſervations concerning the veins of plants - -	— 6060	— 696
—— Letter aſſerting the firſt invention and demonſtration of the equality of the curve line of a paraboloeid to a ſtraight line, and next the finding a ſtraight line equal to that of a cycloid and of the parts thereof -	— 6146	I 116
—— Two other letters to the ſame purpoſe	— 6146	— —
—— A letter gratulatory to M. Hevelius, for his Organographia, and particularly concerning diviſions by diagonals - -	IX 243	
—— On a new muſical diſcovery -	XII 839	— 606
—— An account of a conſiderable meteor ſeen in many diſtant places in England, September 20, 1676 - - -	— 863	II 200

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WALLIS, JOHN, D. D. Account of an antient date in Northamptonſhire in numeral figures	XIII 399	I 107
—— An account of two large ſtone chimney pieces, with a peculiar ſort of archwork thereon	XIV 800	— 595
—— On the collection of ſecants, and the true diviſion of the meridian in the ſea chart	XV 1002	II 122
—— On the air's gravity - -	— 1193	I 527
—— Treatiſe of algebra, hiſtorical and practical	— 1095	
—— Account of the ſtrength of memory when applied with due attention - -	— 1269	III 661
—— On the meaſures of the air's reſiſtance to bodies moved in it - -	XVI 269	I 484
—— On the apparent magnitude of the Sun and Moon, or the apparent diſtance of two ſtars when near the horizon, and when higher elevated - - -	— 323	— 225
—— The Florentine problem concerning the quadrature of an hemiſpherical cupola of a temple - - -	XVII 584	
—— A propoſal concerning the parallax of the fixed ſtars, in reference to the earth's annual orb - - -	— 844	
—— A diſcourſe concerning the methods of approximation in the extraction of ſurd roots	XIX 2	— 98
—— On the ſpaces in the cycloid, which are perfectly quadruple - - -	— 111	— 116
—— An extraordinary cure of a horſe that was ſtaked into his ſtomach - -	— 118	
—— Letter concerning the cycloid known to Cardinal Cuſanus about the year 1450, and to Carolus Bovillus about 1500 - -	— 561	— 116
—— On the generation of hail, of thunder and lightning, and the effects thereof -	— 653 — 729	II 183
—— A correction on the 109th chapter of his book on algebra - -	— 729	
—— Account of the effects of thunder and lightning at Everdon, Northamptonſhire -	XX 5	— 177
—— A queſtion in muſick lately propoſed to Dr. Wallis, concerning the diviſion of the monochord, or ſection of the muſical canon; with his anſwer to it - -	— 80	I 610
—— On the obſervation of Eaſter April 24, 1698	— 185	III 402
—— On ſome ſuppoſed imperfections in an organ	— 249	I 612
—— On the ſtrange effects of muſic in former times	— 297	— 618
—— A method of inſtructing deaf and dumb perſons	— 353	III 393
—— Account of ſome paſſages between him and M. Leibnitz - -	XXI 273	II 2

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WALLIS, JOHN. Letter to Leibnitz -	XXI 280	II 2
—— On ſome ſuppoſed alterations of the meridian line, which may affect the declination of the magnetic needle, and the pole's elevation - - -	— 285	I 265
—— On the alteration (ſuggeſted) of the Julian account for the Gregorian - -	— 343	III 406
—— The quadrature of the parts of the lunula of Hippocrates, performed by Mr. John Perks; with the further improvements of the ſame by Dr. David Gregory and John Caſwell - - -	— 411	I 27
—— Some eaſy methods, for the meaſuring of curvilinear figures, plain and ſolid -	XXII 547	— 58
—— On the uſe of the numeral figures in England, in 1090 - - -	— 677	— 108
—— Two letters on men feeding on fleſh	— 769 — 783	V 1
—— Chartham news; or a brief relation of ſome ſtrange bones lately digged up in ſome grounds of Mr. John Sommers in Canterbury	— 882	IV 2 222
—— Some letters relating to Mr. Sommers treatiſe of Chartham news - - -	— 1022	
—— Letter relating to that iſthmus, or neck of land, which is ſuppoſed to have joined England and France in former times, where now is the paſſage between Dover and Calais -	— 967	— - 227
—— Captain Edmund Halley's map of magnetic variation; and ſome other things relating to the magnet - -	XXIII 1106	— - 286
—— An account of two deaf perſons who can ſpeak and underſtand one another by the motion of the lips - - -	XXV 2468	V 2 219
WALLIS, Capt. Account of a ſolar eclipſe obſerved at George's iſland, July 25, 1767 -	LXII 33	
WALMESLEY, CHARLES. Eſſay on the preceſſion of the equinoxes and the nutation of the earth's axis - - -	XLIX 704	
—— A theory of the irregularities that may be occaſioned in the annual motion of the earth by the actions of Jupiter and Saturn -	— 737	
—— Of the irregularities of the motion of a ſatellite ariſing from the ſpheroidical figure of its primary planet - -	L 809	
—— Of the irregularities in the planetary motions, cauſed by the mutual attraction of the planets	LII 275	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WALPOLE, HORACE. Caſe (of the ſtone) as drawn up by himſelf - - -	XLVII 43	
—— Sequel to his caſe - - -	— 472	
WALSH, JOHN. On the electric property of the torpedo - - -	LXIII 461	
—— On torpedos found on the coaſt of England	LXV 464	
WANLEY, HUMPHREY. Letter judging of the age of MSS. by the ſtyle of learned authors, painters, muſicians, &c. -	XXIV 1993	V 2 1
—— An eſſay on the invention of printing, by John Bagford; with an account of his collections for the ſame - -	XXV 2397	— - 18
WARD, JOHN. Account of the Equulæus	XXXVI 231	VII 4 31
—— Remarks on an antient date, at Widgehall, Hertfordſhire - -	XXXIX 120	IX 421
—— Remarks on an antient date, over a gate-way, near the Cathedral, at Worceſter -	— 136	
—— Remarks on an inſcription cut formerly in a window belonging to the pariſh church of Ramſey in Hampſhire - -	XLIII 79	
—— An explanation of a Roman inſcription found not long ſince at Silcheſter in Hampſhire	— 200	XI 1264
—— A brief inquiry into the reading of two dates in Arabian figures cut upon ſtones, which were found in Ireland - -	— 283	— 1260
—— Explanation of ſome remains of antiquity found in Lincolnſhire - -	— 349	— 1298
—— An attempt to explain two Roman inſcriptions, cut upon two altars, which were dug up ſome time ſince at Bath - -	XLIV 285	— 1021
—— Brief account of a Roman teſſera -	XLV 224	— 1321
—— A deſcription of the town of Silcheſter in its preſent ſtate; with a ſhort account of an antient date in Arabian figures at Walling, near Aldermarſton, in Berkſhire -	— 603	— 1267
—— Remarks upon an antient Roman inſcription found in that part of Italy which formerly belonged to the Sabines -	XLVI 293	— 1273
—— An attempt to explain an antient Greek inſcription, engraven upon a curious bronze cup with two handles, and publiſhed with a draught of the cup, by Dr. Pocock, in his deſcription of the Eaſt, vol. 2, part 2, page 207 -	— 488	— 1278
—— An account of a Roman altar, with an inſcription upon it, found at York, and communicated to the Society of Antiquaries,		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
by F. Drake. As alſo a brief explication of the inſcription, by John Ward -	XLVIII 33	
WARD, JOHN. An attempt to explain an antient Roman inſcription cut upon a ſtone lately found at Bath - -	— 332	
—— An account of a Roman inſcription found at Malton in Yorkſhire, in the year 1753	XLIX 69	
—— An account of four Roman inſcriptions, cut upon three large ſtones, found in a ploughed field near Wroxeter in Shropſhire, in the year 1752; with ſome obſervations upon them - - -	— 196	
—— Some conſiderations on two pieces of lead with Roman inſcriptions upon them, found ſeveral years ſince, in Yorkſhire -	— 686	
WARDLE, JOHN FRED. On the deſtruction of the canker worms and locuſts, which deſtroyed the fields at Wirtemberg, for ſeveral years	XXXVIII 294	
WARGENTIN, PETER. On the variation of the magnetic needle - -	XLVII 126	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, on June 6, 1761, and on an eclipſe of the Moon, May 8, 1761, taken in Sweden	LII 208, 213	
—— An account of the obſervations made upon the tranſit of Venus, over the Sun, June 6 1761, at Cajaneburg in Sweden -	— 231	
—— Relation of the late tranſit of Venus -	LIII 59	
—— An eſſay on a new method of determining the longitude of places, from obſervations of the eclipſes of Jupiter's ſatellites -	LVI 278	
—— Meteorological obſervations made at Stockholm, in the winter of 1767-8 -	LVIII 152	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 3, 1769, in Sweden - -	LIX 327	
—— Obſervations on the occultations of the ſtars α and γ Tauri, and other ſtars, by the Moon	LXV 280	
—— On the difference of longitude of the Royal Obſervatories at Paris and Greenwich, reſulting from the eclipſe of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, obſerved during the laſt ten years; to which is added, a comparative table of the correſponding obſervations of the firſt ſatellite, made in the principal obſervatories - -	LXVII 162	
WARING, EDWARD. Mathematical problem	LIII 294	
—— New properties in conic ſections -	LIV 193	
—— Two theorems in mathematics -	LV 143	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WARING, EDWARD. Problems concerning interpolations	LXIX 59	
—— A general reſolution of algebraical equations	— 86	
WARING, RICHARD HILL. Account of ſome plants found in ſeveral parts of England	LXI 359	
WARK, Rev. DAVID. On the uſe of furze, in fencing the banks of rivers	LII 1	
WARNER, JOSEPH. Caſe of an extraordinary tumour growing on the inſide of the bladder, ſucceſsfully extracted	XLVI 414	XI 1006
—— Caſe of a ſucceſsful operation performed on the empyema	XLVII 407	
—— Caſe of a piece of a bone, together with a ſtone in the bladder ſucceſsfully extracted	— 475	
—— Caſe of the operation for the empyema ſucceſsfully performed	XLVIII 270	
—— On the uſe of the agaric of the oak in ſtopping hæmorrhages	— 588	
—— On the uſe of agaric, as a ſtyptic	— 813	
—— Two ſingular caſes of diſeaſed knee joints, ſucceſsfully treated, the firſt by topical applications, the ſecond by operation	XLIX 452	
—— Caſe of an aneuriſm on the thigh, and on the uncertainty of the diſtinguiſhing ſymptoms	L 363	
—— An inſtance of four rough ſtones that were diſcovered in an human urinary bladder, contrary to the received opinion; and ſucceſsfully extracted by the lateral method of cutting for the ſtone	— 579	
—— Remarkable caſe of an empyema	LI 194	
—— An account of two ſtones of remarkable ſhapes and ſizes, which, for the ſpace of ſix years, were firmly lodged in the urethra of a young man, and ſucceſsfully cut out from thence	— 304	
—— An account of a very ſmall fœtus brought into the world at the ſame time with a child at its full growth	LX 451	
WARREN, GEORGE. Obſervations on the diſſection of an oſtrich	XXXIV 113	VII 437
—— Account of the earthquake, felt Feb. 18, on the coaſt of England, near Dover	XLIX 579	
WARRICK, CHRISTOPHER. A remarkable luſus naturæ in a child	XLII 152	IX 316
—— An improvement in the practice of tapping	XLIII 12	XI 1030
—— On the ſucceſs of injecting medicated liquors into the abdomen, in an aſcites	— 47	X 1009

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WARRICK, CHRISTOPHER. Experiments on injecting claret, &c. into the abdomen, after tapping - - -	XLIX 485	
WASSE, Rev. ——. On the difference of the height of a human body, between morning and night - - -	XXXIII 87	
—— On the effects of lightning, July 3, 1725, in Northamptonſhire - -	— 366	VI 2 70
—— Account of an earthquake, in Oct. 1731, in Northamptonſhire - -	XXXIX 361	VIII 692
WATHEN, JONATHAN. A method propoſed to reſtore the hearing when injured, from an obſtruction of the Tuba Euſtachiana	XLIX 213	
WATKINS, THOMAS. Rules for correcting the uſual methods of computing amounts and preſent values, by compound as well as ſimple intereſts; and of ſtating intereſt accounts - - -	XXIX 111	V 2 243
WATSON, HENRY. A deſcription of the lymphatics of the urethra and neck of the bladder -	LIX 392	
—— Account of the ſtomach of the Gillaroo trout	LXIV 121	
—— A ſhort account of Dr. Maty's illneſs, and of the appearances in the dead body, which was examined on the 3d of Auguſt, 1776, the day after his deceaſe - -	LXVII 608	
WATSON, Rev. RICHARD, Biſhop of Landaff. Experiments and obſervations on various phænomena attending the ſolution of ſalts -	LX 325	
—— Remarks on the effects of cold in February, 1771 - - -	LXI 213	
—— Account of an experiment made with a thermometer, whoſe bulb was painted black, and expoſed to the direct rays of the Sun -	LXIII 40	
—— Chemical experiments and obſervations on lead-ore - - -	LXVIII 863	
WATSON, WILLIAM, M. D. A Caſe wherein part of the lungs were coughed up -	XLI 623	IX 137
—— An obſervation upon hydatides voided per vaginam - - -	— 711	— 188
—— Obſervations upon Mr. Sutton's invention to extract foul and ſtinking air out of ſhips, with critical remarks upon the uſe of windſails	XLII 62	VIII 630
—— On the ſeed of muſhrooms -	— 599	VIII 815
—— Account of ſome perſons poiſoned by eating boiled hemlock - -	XLIII 18	X 783
—— Further remarks concerning muſhrooms occa-		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
ſioned by the Rev. Mr. Pickering's paper, with obſervations on the poiſonous faculty of ſome ſorts of fungi - -	XLIII 51	X 790
WATSON, WILLIAM, M. D. An account of a plant (Geaſter volvæ radiis et operculo elevatis) little known and hitherto undeſcribed	— 234	— 703
—— Account of a large ſtone found in the ſtomach of a horſe - - -	— 268	XI 904
—— Experiments and obſervations, tending to illuſtrate the nature and properties of electricity	— 481	X 280
—— Further experiments and obſervations tending to illuſtrate the nature and properties of electricity	XLIV 41	— 290
—— Critical obſervations concerning the Oenanthe aquatica, ſucco viroſo crocante, of Lobel	— 227	— 765
—— Obſervations upon ſo much of M. le Monnier jun. memoir, as relates to the communicating the electric virtue to non-electrics	— 388	— 339
—— A continuation of a paper concerning electricity, from vol. XLIII. page 501 -	— 695	
—— A ſequel to the experiments, and obſervations tending to illuſtrate the nature and properties of electricity - -	— 704	— 290
—— A collection of electrical experiments	XLV 49	— 347
—— Further inquiries into the nature of electricity	— 93	— 368
—— Enquiry concerning the reſpective velocities of electricity and ſound - -	— 49	— 347
—— An account of the experiments made by ſome gentlemen of the Royal Society, in order to meaſure the abſolute velocity of electricity	— 491	— 407
—— Account of the black vomit of South America	XLVI 134	XI 1063
—— Some account of the remains of John Tradeſcant's garden, at Lambeth -	— 160	X 740
—— Some account of the fœtus in utero being differently affected by the ſmall pox -	— 235	XI 1042
—— Letter declaring that he as well as many others have not been able to make odours paſs through glaſs, by means of electricity; and giving a particular account of Profeſſor Boſe's experiment of beatification, or cauſing a glory to appear round a man's head by electricity	— 348	X 410
—— Several papers concerning a new ſemi-metal called Platina - -	— 584	— 671
—— Obſervations upon the ſex of flowers -	XLVII 169	
—— Obſervations on the effects of white henbane	— 196	
—— An account of B. Franklin's treatiſe, entitled Experiments and obſervations in electricity, made at Philadelphia -	— 202	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WATSON, WILLIAM, M. D. An account of the reſult of ſome experiments made with globes and tubes; tranſmitted by Mr. Winkler in order to verify the facts of odours paſſing through them - -	XLVII 236	
—— An account of the Biſhop of London's garden at Fulham, with a catalogue of the exotic trees remaining in it, June 25, 1751 -	— 241	
—— Account of the cinnamon tree -	— 301	
—— On the phænomena of electricity in vacuo	— 362	
—— An account of the Aphyllon and Dentaria heptaphyllos of Cluſius, omitted by Mr. Ray	— 428	
—— An account of S. de Peyſſonel's MS. treatiſe upon coral, and ſeveral other productions of the ſea, in order to illuſtrate the natural hiſtory thereof - - -	— 445	
—— Remarks on Mr. Dixon's account of vegetable balls which grow in a lake near the Humber, Yorkſhire - - -	— 498	
—— Electrical experiments in England, under thunder-clouds - -	— 567	
—— An account of Mr. Appleby's proceſs to make ſea water freſh - -	XLVIII 69	
—— A compariſon of different thermometrical obſervations in Siberia - -	— 108	
—— Obſervations on the Byſſus of the antients	— 359	
—— Remarks on the ſex of the holly -	— 615	
—— Anſwer to Dr. Lining's query relating to the death of Profeſſor Richman -	— 765	
—— Relation of a large calculus found in a mare	— 800	
—— Obſervations upon agaric -	— 811	
—— An account of Mr. Tull's method of caſtrating fiſh	— 870	
—— Account of a ſpecies of plant, from which the agaric uſed as a ſtyptic is prepared -	XLIX 28	
—— A brief botanical and medical hiſtory of the Solanum lethale, Bella-donna, or deadly nightſhade - -	L 62	
—— Remarks on the heat of the air, in July, 1757	— 429	
—— An hiſtorical memoir concerning a genus of plants called Lichen, by Micheli, Haller, and Linnæus, and comprehended by Dillenius under the terms Uſnea, Coralloides, and Lichenoides; tending principally to illuſtrate their ſeveral uſes - -	— 652	
—— An account of ſome extraordinary effects ariſing from convulſions - -	— 743	
—— A further account of the poiſonous effects of the		Oenanthe

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Oenanthe aquatica ſucco viroſo crocante of Lobel, or hemlock dropwort -	L 856	
WATSON, WILLIAM, M. D. Some obſervations concerning the Lyncurium of the ancients	LI 394	
—— The effects of electricity on a tetanus	LII 10	
—— An account of the cicuta, recommended by Dr. Storke - - -	— 89	
—— Some ſuggeſtions concerning the preventing the miſchiefs which happen to ſhips and their maſts by lightning - -	— 629	
—— Some remarks upon the catarrhal diſorder, which was very frequent in London and in its neighbourhood, in May, 1762; and upon the dyſentery which prevailed in the following autumn	— 646	
—— Obſervations upon the effects of electricity, applied to a tetanus, or muſcular rigidity, of four months continuance - -	LIII 10	
—— An account of the inſect called the vegetable fly	— 271	
—— Account of an American armadilla -	LIV 57	
—— Obſervations upon the effects of lightning, with an account of the apparatus to prevent its miſchiefs to buildings, more particularly powder magazines - - -	— 201	
—— Account of the opening of the body of an aſthmatic perſon - -	— 239	
—— Account of the late cold weather, Jan. and Feb. 1767, at London - -	LVII 443	
—— An account of ſome experiments by Mr. Miller, of Cambridge, on the ſowing of wheat	LVIII 203	
—— An account of oil obtained from the ground-nuts of North Carolina -	LIX 376	
—— On pointed conductors - -	LXIII 66	
WATSON, *jun.* WILLIAM, M. D. An account of the blue ſhark - -	LXVIII 789	
WEBB, PHILIP CARTERET. An account of an inverted iris, obſerved on the graſs in September, and another in October, 1751 -	XLVII 248	
—— Account of an agitation of the waters in Suſſex and Surry, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 353	
WEIDLER, JOHN FREDERICK. Obſervations of an eclipſe of the Moon. July 29, 1729, at Wirtemberg - -	XXXVI 174	VI 205
—— An account of the eclipſe of the Sun, July 15, 1734, at Wirtemberg - -	— 394	— 182
—— Account of an aurora borealis, 1732 -	XXXVIII 291	VIII 574
—— A narrative of the deſtruction of the canker		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
worms and locuſts which deſtroyed the fields near Wirtemberg for ſeveral years	XXXVIII 294	
WEIDLER, JOHN FREDERICK. An account of the eclipſe of the Sun, obſerved May 2, 1733, at Wirtemberg - -	— 332	VIII 138
—— Aſtronomical, phyſical and meteorological obſervations in 1733, at Wirtemberg -	XXXIX 238	— 178 550
—— Account of ſeveral auroræ boreales	— 266	— 550
—— Obſervation on the eclipſe of the Moon, Oct. 2, 1724, at Wirtemberg -	— 359	— 164
—— An obſervation of two parrhelia, or mock ſuns ſeen at Wirtemberg in Saxony, Dec. 31, 1735	XL 54	— 509
—— Obſervations on the lunar eclipſe, Sept. 8, 1736, at Wirtemberg -	— 94	
—— Obſervations of the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, Oct. 31, 1736 - -	— 110	— 198
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Feb. 18, 1736-7, - - -	— 201	— 152
—— Obſervations on an eclipſe of the Sun, Aug. 4, 1738 - - -	XLI 92	
—— Obſervations on an Anthelium ſeen at Wirtemberg, Jan. 17, 18, 1738 -	— 221	
—— Obſervations of an occultation of Palilicius, at Wirtemberg, Dec. 23, 1738	— 225	
—— Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun. Aug. 4, 1739, at Wirtemberg -	— 226	— 113
WENDLINGEN, JOHN. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Moon, July 30, 1757, at Madrid, and Jan. 24, 1758 - -	L 640	
WEST, THOMAS. Account of a volcanic hill near Inverneſs - -	LXVII 385	
WEYMARN, ——. Account of an earthquake in Siberia, Nov 28, 1761 -	LIII 201	
WHEELER, Rev. MAURICE. Account of a movement that meaſures time after a particular manner, with an account of the reaſon of the ſaid motion - -	XIV 647	I 468
WHELER, GRANVILLE. Account of an eclipſe of the Sun, May 2, 1733, at Norton Court, and Otterden Place - -	XXXVIII 114	VIII 136
—— Some electrical experiments chiefly regarding the repulſive force of electrical bodies -	XLI 98	— 406
—— Letter of remarks on the late Stephen Gray, his electrical circular experiment -	— 118	— 415
—— Two letters concerning the rotatory motion of glaſs tubes about their axes, when placed in a certain manner before the fire -	XLIII 341	X 551

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WHISTON, GEORGE. An account of four mock ſuns, ſeen at Kenſington, March 1, 1726	XXXIV 257	VI 2 79
WHISTON, Rev. WILLIAM. An account of two mock ſuns, and an arc of a rainbow inverted, with an halo, and its brighteſt arc, ſeen Oct 22, and 23, 1721, at Lyndon, Rutland -	XXXI 212	— - 76
WHITE, CHARLES. Account of a remarkable operation on a broken arm -	LI 657	
—— An account of a complete luxation of a thigh bone, in an adult perſon, by external violence	— 676	
—— Caſe in which the upper head of the os humeri was ſawed off, a large portion of the bone afterwards exfoliated, and yet the entire motion of the limb was preſerved	LVI 39	
WHITE, GILBERT. Account of the houſe Martin, or Martlet - -	LXIV 196	
—— Of the houſe-Swallow, Swift, and Sand-Martin	LXV 258	
WHITE, TAYLOR. A diſcourſe on the cinnamon, caſſia or canella - -	L 860	
WHITE, WILLIAM. Experiments upon air, and the effects of different kinds of effluvia upon it	LXVIII 194	
WHITFELD, ANNE. An account of the effects of a ſtorm of thunder and lightning, at Rickmanſworth in Hertfordſhire, July 16, 1759	LI 282	
WHITEHURST. JOHN. Thermometrical obſervations at Derby - - -	LVII 265	
—— An account of a machine for raiſing water, executed at Oulton in Cheſhire, in 1772	LXV 277	
—— Experiments on ignited ſubſtances -	LXVI 575	
WHYTT, ROBERT, M. D. An account of the earthquake, felt at Glaſgow and Dumbarton, December 30, 1755; alſo of a ſhower of duſt falling on a ſhip between Shetland and Iceland	XLIX 509	
—— Obſervations on the caſe of Horace Lord Walpole - - -	L 209	
—— Poſtſcript to obſervations on Lord Walpole's caſe, with obſervations on the lithontriptic quality of Carlſbad water, lime waters and ſoap	— 386	
—— Caſes of the remarkable effects of bliſters, in leſſening the quickneſs of the pulſe in coughs attended with an incarceration of the lungs and fever - -	— 569	
WILBRAHAM, THOMAS. Account of an hydrophobia - - -	XLVII 412	
WILCOX, JOSEPH. An account of ſome ſubterraneous apartments with Etruſcan inſcriptions and		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
paintings diſcovered at Civita Turchino in Italy - - -	LIII 127	
WILKINSON, JOHN, M. D. A courſe of experiments to aſcertain the ſpecific buoyancy of cork in different waters; the reſpective weights and buoyancy of ſalt water and freſh water; and for determining the exact weights of human and other bodies in fluids	LV 95	
WILLIAMS, Rev. ANTHONY. An account of a remarkable thunder ſtorm, Feb. 18, 1770, at Keverne in Cornwall -	LXI 71	
WILLIAMS, PERROT, M. D. A method of procuring the ſmall pox, uſed in South Wales	XXXII 262	VII 618
—— Another letter on the ſame ſubject -	— 264	— 619
—— Obſervations upon diſſecting the body of a perſon troubled with the ſtone -	— 326	— 530
WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, M. D. Account of the viper catchers, and the efficacy of oil of olives in curing the bite of vipers -	XL 26	IX 66
—— An attempt to explain the barrows in Cornwall	XLI 465	— 445
WILLIAMS, HUGH. Experiments and obſervations on the Gymnotus electricus, or electrical eel	LXV 94	
WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH. A letter wherein he aſſerts his right to the curious and uſeful invention of making clocks to keep time with the Sun's apparent motion - -	XXX 1080	IV 394
WILLIS, ——, M. D. Caſe of a lady who ſwallowed euphorbium - -	LI 662	
WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS. Obſervations on the eclipſe of the Sun, June 22, 1666, at London - - -	I 295	I 280
—— Experiment on the motion of ſap in trees	IV 963	II 682
—— Obſervations, directions and inquiries concerning the motion of ſap in trees -	V 1165	— 683
—— Thoughts on dwarf oaks -	— 1200	— 833
—— Thoughts on the ſtellar fiſh -	— 1201	
—— Obſervations on the black poplar -	— —	
—— Obſervations on ſycamore trees -	— —	
—— Obſervations on the walnut trees -	— —	
—— Obſervations on the inſects and cartrages lodging themſelves in old willows -	V 2100	— 773
—— Obſervations on Mr. Liſter's communications on the motion of the ſap in trees -	— 2125	— 685
—— Account of the hatching of a kind of bee lodged in old willows - -	VI 2221	— 174
—— Account of the ſtellar fiſh and of ſome other curioſities - -	— —	— 832

	Transf.	Abridg.
WILLOUHBY, FRANCIS. Obſervations on the waſps called Veſpæ ichneumones	VI 2279	II 769
WILMER, JOHN, M. D. Catalogue of fifty plants from Chelſea garden, 1747 -	XLVI 331	
—— —— —— —— —— 1748 -	— 359	
—— —— —— —— —— 1749 -	— 403	
—— —— —— —— —— 1750 -	XLVII 166	
—— —— —— —— —— 1751 -	— 396	
—— —— —— —— —— 1752 -	XLVIII 110	
—— —— —— —— —— 1753 -	— 528	
—— —— —— —— —— 1754 -	XLIX 78	
—— —— —— —— —— 1755 -	— 607	
—— —— —— —— —— 1756 -	L 236	
—— —— —— —— —— 1757 -	— 648	
—— —— —— —— —— 1758	LI 96	
—— —— —— —— —— 1759 -	— 644	
—— —— —— —— —— 1760 -	LII 85	
—— —— —— —— —— 1761 -	— 491	
—— —— —— —— —— 1762 -	LIII 32	
—— —— —— —— —— 1763 -	LIV 137	
—— —— —— —— —— 1764 -	LV 91	
WILMER, B. Account of a woman accidentally burnt to death at Coventry -	LXIV 340	
WILMOT, EDWARD. On the uſe of the Peruvian bark in the ſmall-pox -	XLIV 583	XI 1035
WILSON, ——. Account of the lapis amianthus, or Linum incombuſtibile, in Scotland	XXII 1004	IV 2 283
WILSON, ALEXANDER. Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, made at Glaſgow	LIX 333	
—— Jupiter's firſt ſatellite obſerved at Glaſgow, with an eighteen inch reflector of Mr. Short	— 402	
—— Account of a remarkable cold at Glaſgow, in Jan. 1768 - -	LXI 326	
—— Obſervations on the ſolar ſpots -	LXIV 1	
—— Improvements propoſed in the croſs wires of teleſcopes - - -	— 105	
WILSON, BENJAMIN. Electrical experiments at Paris - - -	XLVIII 347	
—— Retraction of his former opinion, concerning the Leyden experiment - -	XLIX 682	
—— Some electrical experiments -	LI 83	
—— Experiment on tourmalin, with ſome experiments in electricity - -	— 308	
—— Letter on electricity -	— 896	
—— Obſervations on ſome gems ſimilar to the tourmalin - - -	LII 443	
—— Experiments in electricity -	LIII 436	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WILSON, BENJAMIN. Conſiderations to prevent lightning from doing miſchief to great works, high buildings, and large magazines	LIV 247	
—— His diſſent to part of the report of the committee of the Royal Society, on the powder magazine at Purfleet - -	LXIII 48	
—— Obſervations upon lightning, and the method of ſecuring buildings from its effects	— 49	
—— His diſſent from the report of the committee to examine the accident by lightning at Purfleet, May 15, 1777 - -	LXVIII 239	
—— Experiments and obſervations on the nature and uſe of conductors - -	— 245	
—— New experiments upon the Leyden phial, reſpecting the termination of conductors	— 999	
—— Account of Dr. Knight's method of making artificial loadſtones - -	LXIX 51	
—— New experiments and obſervations on the uſe of conductors - -	— 160	
WILSON, JAMES. A deſcription and manner of uſing a late invented ſet of ſmall pocket microſcopes, which with great eaſe are applied in viewing opake, tranſparent, and liquid objects, &c	XXIII 1241	IV 199
WILSON, PATRICK. M. A. An account of a moſt extraordinary degree of cold, at Glaſgow, in January, 1780, together with ſome new experiments and obſervations on the comparative temperature of hoar-froſt, and the air near to it, made at Glaſgow -	LXX 451	
WINCLER, ———, M. D. Account of the murrain in Switzerland, and its cure	XIII 93	II 869
WINKLER, JOHN HENRY. New obſervations in electricity - -	XLIII 307	X 327
—— On the effect of electricity upon himſelf and his wife - - -	XLIV 211	
—— Deſcription and figures of his electrical pyrorganum - - -	— 497	— 345
—— A diſcovery in electricity, uſeful in medicine	XLV 262	
—— Experiments relating to odours paſſing through electrified globes -	XLVII 231	
—— Account of two electrical experiments	XLVIII 772	
WINN, Capt. I. L. An account of the appearance of lightning on a conductor fixed from the ſummit of the main maſt of a ſhip down to the water - - -	LX 188	
WINN, I. S. Remarks on the aurora borealis, in Sept. 1769 - -	LXIV 128	

	Transf.	Abridg.
WINTHROP, JOHN. Account of ſome natural curioſities, and a ſtrange and curiouſly contrived fiſh from New England -	V 1151	II 832 III 564
—— The deſcription, culture, and uſe of maize	XII 1065	II 630
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury, over the Sun, April 21, 1740, and of an eclipſe of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740, in New England	XLII 572	VIII 170 199
—— Caſe of the bones of a fœtus coming away by the anus - -	XLIII 304	IX 1015
—— An account of the earthquake felt in New-England and the neighbouring parts of America, Nov. 18, 1755 - -	L 1	
—— An account of a meteor ſeen in New England, May 10, 1760, and of a whirlwind felt in that country, July 10, 1760 -	LII 6	
—— An account of ſeveral fiery meteors ſeen in North America - - -	LIV 185	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, at St. John's in Newfoundland - -	— 277	
—— Thoughts concerning comets -	LVII 132	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769 - -	LIX 351	
—— Obſervations of the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, October 25, 1743 -	— 505	
—— Phaſes of the tranſit of Venus, ſuppoſed to be retarded by the aberration of light -	LX 358	
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Mercury over the Sun, Oct. 25, 1743 - -	LXI 51	
—— Remarks upon a paſſage in Caſtillione's life of Sir Iſaac Newton - -	LXIV 153	
WISEMAN, RICHARD. Experiments with a liquor for ſtopping the blood of cut arteries	VIII 6052	III 253
WHITCHELL, GEORGE. A general inveſtigation of the nature of the curve, formed by the ſhadow of a prolate ſpheroid upon a plane ſtanding at right angles to the axis of the ſhadow	LVII 28	
—— Some account of a ſolar eclipſe obſerved at George's Iſland, by Capt. Wallis, July 25, 1767 - - -	LXII 33	
WITHERING, WILLIAM, M. D. Experiments on the different kinds of marle found in Staffordſhire - - -	LXIII 16-	
WITSEN, NICHOLAS. Account of a large and curious map of Great Tartary -	XVII 492	
—— Deſcription of certain ſhells found in the Eaſt Indies - - -	XVII 870	II 826 831

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WITSEN, NICHOLAS. Letter with two draughts of Perſepolis - -	XVIII 117	III 527
—— Account of the upper part of the burning mountain, in the iſle of Ternata -	XIX 42	
—— An account of the ſad miſchief befallen the inhabitants of Soreo, near unto the Molucco's, by ſubterraneous fire, for which they were forced to leave their country -	— 49	II 391
—— A farther relation of the horrible burning of ſome mountains on the Molucco iſlands	— 529	— 394
—— Obſervations on New Holland -	XX 361	III 620
WITTIE, ROBERT. Anſwer to the Hydrologia chymica, of W. Simpſon -	V 999, 1038	
—— Obſervations on the notes of Dr. Foot, and Dr. Highmore on mineral waters	— 1074	
—— Obſervations on a ſtone found in the kidneys	XVIII 30	— 151
WOLFALL, RICHARD. Account of the earthquake at Liſbon, Nov. 1, 1755 -	XLIX 402	
WOLFE, CHRISTIAN, Account of a rupture of the ilium - - -	XL 61	IX 160
WOLFE, NATHANIEL MATTHEW, M. D. Deſcriptio Fontis Hieronis in Metallifodinis Chemnicenſibus in Hungaria, anno 1756, extructi; with a theory of congelation drawn from ſome appearances of ice and ſnow there	LII 547	
—— Manner of preparing nitre in Podolia -	LIII 356	
	LIV 91, 95	
—— Account of the Poliſh cochineal -	LVI 184	
—— Meteorological obſervations in Poland, in the winter of 1768 - -	LVIII 151	
—— A ſhort narrative of the ſtructure and effects of parabolic burning glaſſes, made by Mr. Hoeſen, of Dreſden, and an account of experiments made with them, on the fuſion of different ſubſtances	LIX 4	
—— Account of a portrait of Copernicus, preſented to the Royal Society - -	LXVII 33	
WOLLASTON, CHARLTON, M. D. Caſe of mortification of limbs, in a family at Wattſham in Suffolk - - -	LII 523	
—— Further account of the ſaid caſe	— 584	
WOLLASTON, Rev. FRANCIS. Obſervations of the eclipſe of the Sun, June 4, 1769, in the morning - -	LIX 407	
—— Obſervations of the tranſit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, made at Eaſt Dereham in Suffolk - - -	— 407	
—— Account of the going of an aſtronomical clock	LXI 559	

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
WOLLASTON, Rev. FRANCIS. Aſtronomical obſervations at Chiſlehurſt, Kent, 1772	LXIII 67	
—— ——— 1773 -	LXIV 329	
—— ——— 1774 -	LXV 290	
WOOD, BAZIL. An accouut of a ſtone of a prodigious ſize extracted by ſection out of a woman's bladder, who ſurvived the operation	XVIII 103	III 185
—— Account of a burning rock and a burning well at Calcutta - -	LII 415	
WOODWARD, JOHN, M. D. Thoughts and experiments on vegetation - -	XXI 193	II 713
WOOLCOMBE, THOMAS. Caſe of a locked jaw	LV 85	
—— Caſe of a boy who died of a gun-ſhot wound	LX 94	
WOOLLER, ———. Account of the foſſil bones of an alligator found on the ſea ſhore near Whitby, Yorkſhire - -	L 786	
WOULFE, PETER. Experiments on the diſtillation of acids, volatile alkalies, &c. ſhewing how they may be condenſed without loſs, and how thereby we may avoid diſagreeable and noxious fumes - - -	LVII 517	
—— Experiments to ſhew the nature of Aurum Moſaicum - - -	LXI 114	
—— Experiments on a new colouring ſubſtance from the iſland of Amſterdam in the South Seas	LXV 91 LXVI 605	
—— Experiments on ſome mineral ſubſtances	LXIX 11	
WRAY, JOHN. Experiments on the motion of ſap in trees - - -	IV 963	— 682
—— On the manner of ſpiders projecting their threads	V 2103	— 795
WREN, CHRISTOPHER. Theory of motion	III 867	I 459
—— The deſcription of an inſtrument invented years ago, for drawing the out-lines of any object in perſpective - -	IV 898	— 598
—— The generation of an hyperbolical cylindroid: demonſtration; and the application thereof for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes, hinted at	— 961	— 188
—— A deſcription of Dr. Chr. Wren's engine, deſigned for grinding hyperbolical glaſſes	— 1059	— 189
—— On finding a ſtraight line equal to that of a cycloid - -	VIII 6150	— 116
WRIGHT, EDWARD, M. D. Microſcopical obſervations Dec. 26, 1755 - -	XLIX 553 — 670	
—— Account of a remarkable foſſil Orthoceratites	672	
—— Account of an experiment by which it appears		

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
that ſalt of ſteel does not enter into the lacteal veſſels; with remarks -	L 594	
WRIGHT, JOHN. Caſe of a cure of an apoſthumation of the lungs - -	XXIII 1379	V 223
WRIGHT, RICHARD. A method of procuring the ſmall-pox at Haverfordweſt -	XXXII 267	VII 620
WRIGHT, THOMAS. Relation of a land-flood, which has lately overwhelmed a great tract of land in the county of Suffolk, together with an account of the check, in part, given to it	III 722	II 455
—— Account of two ancient camps in Hampſhire	XLIII 273	XI 1295
—— Account of an extraordinary tide in the river of Forth - - -	XLVI 412	X 583
—— Account of the tranſit of Venus made at the iſle of Coudre, near Quebec -	LIX 273	
—— Immerſions and emerſions of Jupiter's firſt ſatellite, obſerved at Jupiter's inlet in the iſland of Anticoſta, North America; and the longitude of the place deduced from compariſon, with obſervations made at the Royal Obſervatory at Greenwich, by the Aſtronomer Royal	LXIV 190	
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, M. D. Deſcription of the Jeſuits-bark tree of Jamaica, and the Caribbees	LXVII 504	
—— Deſcription and uſe of the cabbage-bark-tree in Jamaica - - -	— 507	
WROE, Rev. RICHARD. Two letters concerning horn-like excreſcences growing on the fingers, &c. - - -	XXIV 1899	V 387
WURTZELBAUR, JOHN PHILIP. Obſervations on the variation of the magnetic needle, made at Nuremberg ſome years paſt, and in the preſent year 1685 - - -	XV 1253	II 609
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the Moon, Nov. 30, 1685 - -	XVI 146	I 338
—— Obſervations of the eclipſe of Jupiter's ſatellites, March 31, 1686, at Nuremberg	— 177	— 364
—— An account ſhewing that the latitude of Nuremberg has continued without ſenſible alteration for 200 years laſt paſt, as likewiſe the obliquity of the ecliptick, by comparing them with what was obſerved, by B. Walther, in 1487	— 403	— 262
—— An obſervation of a tranſit of Mercury under the Sun, Oct. 31, 1690, at Nuremboug	XVII 483	— 426
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the Sun, Sept. 13, 1699, at Nuremberg -	XXII 619	— 297
—— Obſervations of an eclipſe of the Sun, Feb. 19, 1718 - - -	XXX 820	II 268

	Tranſ.	Abridg.
Y.		
YONGE, JAMES. Concerning the internal uſe of cantharides - -	XXIII 2010	V 405
—— Caſe of a ball extracted from a perſon who had ſuffered by it 30 years, and in which was a plumb-ſtone - -	— 1279	— 261
—— An account of balls of hair taken from the uterus and ovaria of ſeveral women -	XXV 2387	
—— Account of a bunch of hair voided by urine	XXVI 414	— 284
—— Account of ſeveral ſolid bodies voided by urine	— 420	— 286
—— Account of an unuſual blackneſs of the face, and of ſeveral extra-uterine fœtus's -	— 424, 432	— 199, — 306
—— A relation of an hydropical caſe, in which the gall-bladder was diſtended to an unuſual bigneſs	XXVII 426	— 292
—— The caſe of a woman who had her menſes regularly to 70 years of age -	XXVIII 236	— 360
YOUNG, CHARLES. Caſe of a luxated thigh bone reduced - - -	LI 846	
Z.		
ZANONI, ——. Aſtronomical obſervations in Naples and Sicily - -	LVIII 196	
ZANOTTI, EUSTACHIO. Account of red lights ſeen in the air, Dec. 5, 1737, at Bononia	XLI 593	VIII 532
—— The parabolic orbit of the comet of 1739, obſerved at Bologna - -	— 809	— 215
—— Obſervations on the tranſit of Venus, June 6 1761, at Bologna - -	LII 399	
ZIMMERMAN, JAMES. Obſervations on the eclipſe of Jupiter by the Moon, March 31, 1686	XVI 177	I 360
ZOLLMAN, PHILIP HENRY. An extract of a philoſophical account of a new opinion concerning the origin of petrifactions found in the earth, which have hitherto been aſcribed to the univerſal deluge, written by Sig. Antonio Lazzaro Moro - -	XLIV 163	X 615

FINIS.

FROM THE PRESS OF J. NICHOLS.